

This is the first offline Urdu to English dictionary on the web with more than 27000 words, urdu words are in urdu fonts, entire dictionary is downloadable and editable after download.

Dictionary compiled by Waseem Siddiqi, transliterated by Shahab Alam.

This material may be used for non-commercial educational purposes only, with proper attribution.

For English to Urdu version of this dictionary, kindly visit

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/8509778/English-to-Urdu-Dictionary>

Please respect Copy Rights.

Thanks to all those who keep sending their comments, concerns, corrections,

and critiques, either here on Scribd, or at eng.urdu@gmail.com

Can be freely downloaded in Microsoft Word (editable), Adobe Acrobat & Plain Text format.

Download urdu phonetic keyboard from:

<http://www.crulp.org/software/localization/keyboards/CRULPphonetickbv1.1.html>

Enable Urdu in Windows:Microsoft urdu support

<http://www.microsoft.com/middleeast/arabicdev/Urdu/win2000.aspx>

Download Alvi Nastaleeq fonts (unicode) from:

<http://alvi.urdushare.net/blog/200811/download-alvi-nastaleeq/>

To view this document at Scribd.com, Adobe flash player (free) is needed from: <http://get.adobe.com/flashplayer/>

adv. --- now/ presently --- اب

adv. --- still/ yet --- ابھی اب

adv. --- occasionally --- تب اب

adv. --- heretofore/ hitherto --- تک اب

adv. --- now that --- کہ جب اب

adv. --- forth/ henceforth --- سے اب

adv. --- henceforward --- آگے سے اب

adv. --- heretofore --- پہلے سے اب

adv. --- hereinafter --- بعد کے اب

n. --- swallow --- ابابیل

n. --- anger/ boil/ boiling/ coction/ rage --- ابال

n. --- zeolite --- پتھر ابال

v.t. --- seethe --- پکانا کر ابال

v.t. --- boil/ decoct/ seethe --- ابالنا

n. --- nullification --- ابتال

n. --- beginning/ commencement/ genesis/ inception/ --- ابتدا

inchoation/ initiation/ rudiment/ start/ threshold

v.t. --- commence/ initiate/ launch --- کرنا ابتدا
 v.i. --- commence --- ہونا ابتدا
 a. --- abortive/ beginning/ elementary/ fundamental/ --- ابتدائی
 inchoate/ incipient/ initial/ primal/ primary/ primordial/ rudimental
 adv. --- early --- ابتدائی
 n. --- prime/ primitive/ prot/ rudimentary --- ابتدائی
 n. --- initials --- حروف ابتدائی
 adv. --- intially --- پر طور ابتدائی
 a. --- hazy/ indigested/ maladjusted/ ruined/ scattered/ --- ابتر
 worthless
 v.t. --- disturb --- کرنا ابتر
 n. --- decline/ huddle/ irregularity --- ابتری
 v.t. --- disconcert --- کرنا پیدا ابتری
 n. --- smile --- ابتسام
 n. --- infestation/ misfortune/ ordeal/ suffering/ trial --- ابتل
 n. --- eternity --- ابد
 adv. --- always --- ابداً
 n. --- novelty --- ابداع
 a --- ad infinitum --- ابدی
 a. --- eternal/ everlasting/ imperishable/ sempiternal --- ابدی
 n. --- everlastingly --- پر طور ابدی
 n. --- cloud --- ابر
 a. --- cloudy/ nubilous/ unclear/ uncleared --- آلود ابر
 v.i. --- cloud --- ہونا آلود ابر
 n. --- nubecula --- آلودگی ابر
 v.i. --- cloud --- چھانا ابر
 a. --- nebulous --- نما ابر
 v.t. --- indemnify --- کرنا ابرا
 n. --- mica --- ابرق
 n. --- brow/ eyebrow --- ابرو
 n. --- ewer --- ابریق
 n. --- eyes --- ابصار
 n. --- nausea/ retch --- ابکائی
 n. --- communiqué --- رسمی ابلاغ
 v.t. --- impart --- کرنا ابلاغ
 a. --- dappled/ piebald --- ابلق
 n. --- pinto --- ابلق
 v.i. --- boil/ seethe --- ابلنا
 a. --- block head/ dolt/ idiotic/ oafish --- ابلہ
 n. --- half wit/ numbskull/ numskull/ oaf --- ابلہ

- a. --- Old Nick --- ابلیس
a. --- infernal --- ابلیسی
a. --- demoniac --- ابلیسیانہ
n. --- son --- ابن
a. --- unprincipled --- الوقت ابن
n. --- opportunist --- الوقت ابن
a. --- opportunistic --- الوقتی ابن
n. --- opportunism --- الوقتی ابن
adv. --- opportunitically --- س ے الوقتی ابن
n. --- sons --- ابنا
n. --- dad --- ابو
n. --- unction --- ابٹق
n. --- burl/ gurgitation/ knap/ knurl/ monticule/ mount/ node --- ابھار
v.t. --- elicit/ instigate/ kindle/ lift/ stimulate/ underscore/ vex --- ابھارنا
a. --- burly --- ہوا ابھرا
n. --- relief --- ہوا ابھرا
a. --- upward --- ابھرتا
a. --- ascending/ nascent --- ہوا ابھرتا
n. --- naissant --- ہوا ابھرتا
v.i. --- emerge/ jut --- ابھرنا
n. --- relief --- تختی ابھرواں
a. --- just now/ (of)late --- ابھی
adv. --- (just)now/ of late/ yet --- ابھی
adv. --- newly/ recently --- ابھی ابھی
adv. --- now of late --- س ے دنوں پیچھلے ابھی
adv. --- now and then --- کبھی ابھی
n. --- haze/ indefinteness/ muddiness/ obscurity/ --- ابہام
uncertainness/ vagueness
a. --- white --- ابیض
n. --- vesication --- پاڑ
a. --- invalid/ lame --- اپاہج
n. --- halt --- اپاہج
n. --- invalidity --- پنا اپاہج
v.t. --- hamstring --- دینا کر اپاہج
n. --- germination/ originality/ yield --- ایج
v.i. --- germinate --- پانا ایج
a. --- nascent --- ہوا ایچتا
a. --- own --- اپنا
n. --- kick in --- کرنا ادا حصہ اپنا
v.t. --- manipulate --- نکالنا کام اپنا

n. --- motherland --- ملک اپنا
 n. --- old country --- وطن اپنا
 v.t. --- adopt/ espouse/ internalise --- اپنانا
 a. --- self denigration --- کرنا تنقید غلط پر ذات اپنی
 a. --- opinionated --- ٹھنٹھا ٹھنٹھا سے رائے اپنی
 pron. --- mea culpa --- سے غلطی اپنی
 a. --- know all --- وال رکھنے گھمنڈ پر قابلیت اپنی
 a. --- shutdown --- لینا لے میں لپیٹ اپنی
 n. --- matricide --- قتل کا ماں اپنی
 n. --- freewill --- مرضی اپنی
 adv. --- ipso facto/ oneself --- آپ اپنے
 pron. --- yourself --- آپ اپنے
 pron. --- yourself --- تن اپنے
 n. --- keep to oneself --- رکھنا تک ہی اپنے
 n. --- whereabouts --- پتہ اتنا
 n. --- downhill/ landing/ wane --- اتار
 v.t. --- abase/ ingest/ lessen/ shed/ take down/ take off/ unfix/ --- اتارنا
 unload
 n. --- mentor --- اتالیق
 n. --- accord/ agreement/ alliance/ concord/ harmony/ --- اتحاد
 reunification/ unanimity/ union/ unity
 a. --- unanimous --- رائے اتحاد
 adv. --- jointly --- سے اتحاد
 v.i. --- join --- ہونا اتحاد
 v.i. --- cavort --- چلنا کر اترا
 v.i. --- vaunt --- اترانا
 n. --- vainglory --- اتراہٹ
 a. --- worn --- اترن
 n. --- hand me down --- اترن
 v.i. --- befall/ get down/ get off/ lessen/ light --- اترنا
 n. --- adjacency/ junction/ juncture --- اتصال
 n. --- interconnection --- باہمی اتصال
 v.t. --- interconnect --- کرنا اتصال
 v.t. --- quench --- کرنا اتفا
 n. --- accident/ accordance/ agreement/ caduac/ chance/ --- اتفاق
 circumstance/ coincidence/ community/ concord/ hap/ haphazard/
 harmony/ mischance/ opportunity/ union/ venture
 adv. --- cohesively --- سے اتحاد اور اتفاق
 n. --- accord/ consensus --- رائے اتفاق
 adv. --- daresay --- کرنا اتفاق

v.i. --- agree --- کرنا اتفاق
 v.t. --- OK --- کرنا اتفاق
 a. --- unanimous --- کلی اتفاق
 v.i. --- coincide/ jibe --- ہونا اتفاق
 a. --- all of a sudden --- اتفاقاً
 adv. --- accidentally/ casually/ perchance --- اتفاقاً
 prep. --- by accident --- اتفاقاً
 a. --- accidental/ adventitious/ casual/ circumstantial/ --- اتفاقی
 contingent/ occasional
 adv. --- circumstantiality --- اتفاقییت
 n. --- decay/ loss/ ruin --- تلف
 a. --- immortal --- اتم
 n. --- imago --- روپ اتم
 a. --- accomplishment --- اتمام
 n. --- completion/ perfection/ termination --- اتمام
 n. --- ultimatum --- حجت اتمام
 n. --- sangfroid --- اتمنام
 adv. --- as much as/ that many/ that much --- اتنا
 pron. --- this many/ this much --- اتنا
 adv. --- equally --- ہی اتنا
 a. --- abysmal/ bottomless/ unfathomable --- اتہاہ
 n. --- abyss --- خلیج اتہاہ
 adv. --- abysmally --- اتہاہی
 n. --- charge/ imputation --- اتہام
 n. --- hopscotch --- بتی اتی
 n. --- belonging --- اثاثہ
 n. --- ascertainment/ attestation/ proof/ verification --- اثبات
 n. --- affirmative/ demonstrative --- اثباتی
 n. --- action/ captor/ effect/ governance/ impact/ impression/ --- اثر
 influence/ mark/ ruin/ sign/ touch/ trace
 v.t. --- guide --- ہونا انداز اثر
 n. --- react --- کرنا اثر
 v.t. --- imbue --- کرنا اثر
 n. --- after effect --- بعد ما اثر
 a. --- unconcerned --- پزیر نا اثر
 v.t. --- affect/ influence/ infuse --- ڈالنا اثر
 n. --- midst --- اثنا
 prep. --- during --- میں اثنا
 n. --- holding --- اجارہ
 n. --- monopolist --- دار اجارہ

- a. --- monopolistic --- دارانہ اجارہ
- n. --- monopoly --- داری اجارہ
- n. --- clearance/ consent/ leave/ license/ permission/ --- اجازت
sanction
- n. --- license --- دینا اجازت
- v.t. --- allow/ allow/ let/ permit/ sanction --- دینا اجازت
- n. --- imprimatur --- طبع اجازت
- a. --- bright/ conspicuous/ famous/ illustrious/ interesting/ lucid/ --- اجاگر
luminescent/ luminous/ lustrous/ manifest/ sparkling/ splendid
- v.t. --- bring out/ manifest --- کرنا اجاگر
- n. --- lucidity/ luminescence/ manifestation --- اجاگری
- n. --- dawn/ day break/ glare/ glory/ sunshine --- اجال
- v.t. --- illuminate --- کرنا اجال
- a. --- illuminant --- وال کرنے اجال
- n. --- irradiate --- اجالنا
- v.t. --- enlighten --- اجالنا
- a. --- abandoned/ gaunt/ lone/ lonely/ ruined/ uninhabited/ --- اجاڑ
waste
- a. --- stark --- منظر اجاڑ
- v.t. --- ruin --- اجاڑنا
- n. --- assemblage/ convention/ gathering --- اجتماع
- n. --- abstention/ evasion/ go by --- اجتناب
- n. --- forefathers --- اجداد
- n. --- earning/ employer/ meed/ payment/ wage --- اجر
- n. --- issue --- اجرا
- n. --- fee/ remuneration/ rent/ tariff/ wage --- اجرت
- v.t. --- remunerate --- دینا اجرت
- a. --- hack --- اجرتی
- n. --- job work --- کام اجرتی
- v.t. --- confect --- ملنا کا اجزا
- n. --- boa --- اجگر
- n. --- death/ fate --- اجل
- a. --- bright/ fair/ neat/ pure/ shining/ white/ whitish --- اجل
- p. --- lit --- اجل
- a. --- neatness --- پن اجل
- n. --- brightness/ fairness/ whiteness --- پن اجل
- v.t. --- blanch/ bleach/ whiten --- اجلنا
- a. --- shine --- اجلہٹ
- v.i. --- blanch --- اجلنا
- a. --- bright/ neat/ pure/ shining/ white --- اجلی

- n. --- washer woman --- بوا اجلی
- a. --- multitudinous --- اجماعی
- n. --- parsley --- اجمودا
- a. --- adventitious/ foreign/ unaccustomed/ unfamiliar --- اجنبی
- n. --- alien/ foreigner/ stranger --- اجنبی
- n. --- unfamiliarity --- اجنبیت
- adv. --- unfamiliarly --- ساتھ کے اجنبیت
- n. --- anise --- اجوائن
- n. --- anisette --- شراب کی اجوائن
- a. --- unequalled --- اجوڑ
- a. --- clodish/ gruff/ impolite --- اجڈ
- n. --- yahoo/ yokel --- اجڈ
- n. --- gruffness --- پن اجڈ
- adv. --- gruffly --- سے پن اجڈ
- n. --- shag --- بال اجڑے
- a. --- nyctologic --- اجھر
- a. --- unconquerable --- اجیت
- n. --- hireling/ journeyman/ labourer/ underling --- اجیر
- n. --- tedium --- پن اجیر
- a. --- boring/ distasteful/ hurtful/ indigestible/ irksome/ --- اجیرن
monotonous/ morbid/ oppressive/ outrageous/ repellent/ tiresome/
tiring/ unpalatable/ unpleasant/ unwholesome
- n. --- humdrum/ tedious/ wearisome --- اجیرن
- n. --- pickles --- اچار
- n. --- pickler --- وال بنانے اچار
- n. --- pickler --- مرتبان کا اچار
- a. --- abrupt/ all of a sudden/ ferly/ prerupt/ sudden/ --- اچانک
unexpected
- adv. --- short/ suddenly --- اچانک
- v.t. --- blurt --- اٹھنا بول اچانک
- v.i. --- irrupt --- بڑھنا اچانک
- n. --- unexpectedness --- پن اچانک
- v.i. --- walk off --- دینا چل اچانک
- v.i. --- jerk --- آنا میں حرکت اچانک
- n. --- seizure --- حملہ اچانک
- v.t. --- jolt --- ہلنا سے دھکے اچانک
- n. --- putsch --- شورش اچانک
- adv. --- unexpectedly --- پر طور اچانک
- v.i. --- zig --- مڑنا اچانک
- v.t. --- scoot --- بھاگنا نکل اچانک

n. --- scare --- ڈر اچانک
 a. --- bored/ broken off/ dejected/ disenchanted/ disgusted/ --- اچاٹ
 disheartened/ dissatisfied/ downcast/ drab/ dull/ flat/ prosaic/
 restless/ sad/ separated/ sorrowful/ wearied/ worn out
 n. --- humdrum/ offended --- اچاٹ
 n. --- developing/ jumping/ rising --- اچک
 v.i. --- hobble --- چلنا کر اچک اچک
 v.t. --- nab --- لینا اچک
 n. --- gangster/ moocher/ mug/ nicker --- اچکا
 v.i. --- jump/ leap --- اچکنا
 v.t. --- carry off/ catch/ take --- اچکنا
 n. --- astonishment/ surprise/ wonderment --- اچنبہا
 a. --- acceptable/ all right/ heavenly/ meritorious --- اچھا
 adv. --- well/ yes --- اچھا
 lintj. --- aha --- اچھا
 v.t. --- while away --- گزارنا وقت اچھا
 n. --- goodness/ merit/ virtue --- اچھائی
 n. --- quean --- چھنگا اچھال
 a. --- catapulted --- ہوا اچھال
 v.i. --- launch --- اچھالنا
 v.t. --- fling/ loft/ toss --- اچھالنا
 v.i. --- jump --- رٹٹا پ اچھل
 n. --- binge/ frolic/ gambol/ hop/ jerk/ merriment/ razzle --- کود اچھل
 dazzle/ romp/ spree
 v.i. --- rollick --- کرنا کود اچھل
 a. --- saltant --- اچھلنا
 i. --- jounce --- اچھلنا
 v.i. --- frisk/ hop/ jump/ leap/ spring --- اچھلنا
 n. --- outlaw/ pariah --- اچھوت
 a. --- unique/ untouched/ virgin --- اچھوتا
 n. --- oner --- اچھوتا
 a. --- maiden/ vestal --- اچھوتی
 a. --- newfangled --- مشتاق کا بات نئی اور اچھوتی
 a. --- old shoe --- پہچان اچھی
 adv. --- thoroughly --- سے طرح اچھی
 a. --- know better --- خبر با سے طرح اچھی
 a. --- nose led --- ہوا بنایا وقوف بے سے طرح اچھی
 v.t. --- steep --- کرنا تر سے طرح اچھی
 v.t. --- wash down --- دھونا سے طرح اچھی
 n. --- kelter --- میں حال اچھے

- a. --- wellborn --- کا خاندان اچھے
- n. --- bawn/ enclosure/ fence/ limitation/ mew/ pale/ parvis/ --- احاطہ
sept/ yard
- n. --- hedging --- بندی احاطہ
- v.t. --- impale --- کرنا بندی احاطہ
- v.t. --- enclose --- کرنا احاطہ
- v.t. --- convulse/ protest --- کرنا احتجاج
- n. --- walkout --- جانا چلے کر چھوڑ احتجاجاً
- n. --- protestor --- احتجاجی
- n. --- vibration/ wafture --- احتراز
- n. --- vibrator --- کنندہ احتراز
- n. --- consideration/ homage/ honour/ regardfulness/ respect/ --- احترام
reverence/ veneration
- v.t. --- regard/ respect/ revere/ value/ venerate --- کرنا احترام
- n. --- accountability --- احتساب
- n. --- wet dream --- احتلم
- n. --- possibility/ tolerance/ verisimilitude/ virtuality --- احتمال
- n. --- contingency --- وقوع احتمال
- a. --- possible --- احتمالی
- n. --- desideratum/ lack/ necessity/ need --- احتیاج
- n. --- care/ caution/ precaution/ prudence/ wariness --- احتیاط
- a. --- well chosen --- ہوا چنا سے احتیاط
- n. --- consciousness/ emotion/ feeling/ perception/ --- احساس
realisation
- v.t. --- realise --- کرنا احساس
- n. --- inferiority complex --- تری کم احساس
- a. --- sensational --- احساساتی
- n. --- benefaction/ beneficence/ benevolence/ boon/ favour/ --- احسان
good deed/ goodness/ goodwill/ kindness
- a. --- ungrateful --- موش فرا احسان
- a. --- thankless --- فراموش احسان
- n. --- ingratitude --- فراموشی احسان
- v.t. --- favour/ oblige --- کرنا احسان
- a. --- beholden/ indebted --- مند احسان
- v.i. --- owe --- ہونا مند احسان
- n. --- indebtedness --- مندی احسان
- n. --- ace --- احسن
- n. --- viscera --- احشا
- a. --- humble --- احقر
- a. --- asinine/ block head/ cuckoo/ dense/ gaga/ goofy/ --- احمق

insensate/ mad/ nitwit/ nutty/ stupid/ vacuous/ witless
 n. --- bonehead/ booby/ donkey/ goof/ inane/ jay/ knuckle --- احمق
 head/ moron/ numbskull/ numskull/ zany/ zombie
 a. --- moronic/ stupid --- احمقانہ
 n. --- poppycock --- بات احمقانہ
 v.i. --- giggle --- ہنسنا پر طور احمقانہ
 n. --- event/ narrative/ ongoing --- احوال
 lintj. --- aha --- اخاہ
 n. --- gazette/ journal/ newspaper --- اخبار
 n. --- newsboy/ newsman --- فروش اخبار
 n. --- journalist/ newspaper writer --- نویس اخبار
 n. --- journalism --- نویسی اخبار
 n. --- news --- نشریہ یا اخبار
 n. --- press --- اخبارات
 a. --- journalistic --- اخباری
 n. --- news conference --- اجلاس اخباری
 n. --- news stall/ news stand --- ٹوہٹٹ، دکانچہ، چبوترا اخباری
 n. --- newsprint --- کاغذ اخباری
 n. --- newspaperman --- نگار نامہ اخباری
 n. --- newspaperman/ reporter --- نمائندہ اخباری
 n. --- octopus --- اخبوت
 n. --- completion/ ending --- اختتام
 a. --- ultimate --- آنے والے پر اختتام
 a. --- last --- اختتامی
 n. --- last --- حصہ اختتامی
 n. --- feigning/ innovation/ invention/ newness/ novelty --- اختراع
 v.t. --- feign/ innovate/ invent --- کرنا اختراع
 a. --- innovative/ inventive --- اختراعی
 n. --- abridgement/ brief/ shortness --- اختصار
 n. --- intercourse/ mixture --- اختلط
 n. --- miscegenation --- نسل اختلط
 n. --- clash/ difference/ disagreement/ discord/ disparity/ --- مختلف
 dissent/ diversity/ misunderstanding/ quarrel/ schism/ variance/
 variation
 v.i. --- clash --- کرنا مختلف
 v.t. --- contradict --- کرنا مختلف
 a. --- dissenting --- والے کرنے مختلف
 v.i. --- dissent --- ہونا مختلف
 n. --- varied --- مختلف
 n. --- choke --- اختناق

- a. --- choky --- اختناقى
- n. --- abbreviation/ adoption/ authority/ choice/ control/ --- اختیار
discretion/ imprimatur/ jurisdiction/ option/ power
- n. --- license --- دینا اختیار
- v.t. --- authorise/ empower --- دینا اختیار
- i. --- undertake --- کرنا اختیار
- v.t. --- adopt/ don/ espouse --- کرنا اختیار
- n. --- warrant --- نامہ اختیار
- v.t. --- wield --- ہونا اختیار
- a. --- optional/ voluntary --- اختیاری
- n. --- seizing/ taking --- اخذ
- v.t. --- abstract/ derivate --- کرنا اخذ
- n. --- efflux/ expulsion/ outing/ relegation --- اخراج
- v.t. --- oust --- کرنا اخراج
- n. --- nut/ walnut --- اخروٹ
- n. --- nut butter --- مکھن بنا سے اخروٹ
- n. --- shuck --- چھلکا کا اخروٹ
- a. --- nutty --- مزہ کا اخروٹ
- n. --- candour/ love/ purity/ selfless worship/ sincerity --- اخلاص
- n. --- courtesy/ ethics/ etiquette/ manners/ morals/ mores/ --- اخلاق
scruple
- a. --- moralistic --- آمیز اخلاق
- adv. --- morally --- اخلاقاً
- a. --- ethical/ moral --- اخلقى
- n. --- moralisation --- تلقین اخلقى
- n. --- gaffe --- لغزش اخلقى
- n. --- moralism --- اخلاقیات
- n. --- brotherhood --- اخوت
- n. --- filth/ refuse/ rubbish/ sullage --- اخور
- a. --- final --- اخیر
- n. --- conclusion --- اخیر
- adv. --- finally/ lastly --- اخیرن
- a. --- last --- اخیرى
- n. --- otter --- بلو اد
- a. --- accomplished/ fulfilled/ paid/ performed --- ادا
- n. --- beauty/ blandishment/ charm/ coquetry/ grace/ posture --- ادا
- n. --- enact --- کرنا ادا
- v.t. --- do/ pay/ quit/ utter --- کرنا ادا
- n. --- ante/ payment --- ادائی
- n. --- payment of debt/ settlement --- ادائیگی

n. --- posturing --- ادائیوں
 v.t. --- redact --- کرنا ادارت
 a. --- institutional --- ادارتی
 n. --- academy/ body/ department/ establishment/ institute/ ادارہ
 institution/ organisation
 a. --- institutional --- اداری
 a. --- editorialist --- کن کار اداریاتی
 n. --- editorial --- اداریہ
 a. --- dismal/ doleful/ dolourous/ dour/ dreary/ ghastrful/ اداس
 gloomy/ hapless/ lugubrious/ mirky/ mopish/ morose/ pensive/ sad/
 sorrowful/ trist/ unhappy
 n. --- doldrums/ dourness/ gloom/ moodiness/ sullenness --- اداسی
 a. --- sadly --- سے اداسی
 adv. --- dourly/ moodily --- سے اداسی
 n. --- actor/ mummer/ protagonist/ thespian --- اداکار
 n. --- actress --- اداکارہ
 n. --- acting --- اداکاری
 v.i. --- act --- کرنا اداکاری
 n. --- belles lettres/ courtesy/ deference/ gentility/ literature/ ادب
 refinement/ regardfulness/ respect
 a. --- uncouth --- آشنا نا سے آداب ادب
 adv. --- deferentially/ reverently --- سے ادب
 a. --- literary --- متعلق سے ادب
 v.t. --- respect --- کرنا ادب
 n. --- uncouthness --- آشنائ نا ادب
 a. --- literary/ moral --- ادبی
 n. --- literator --- آدمی ادبی
 n. --- plagiarism --- سرقہ ادبی
 n. --- brainchild --- پارہ شہ ادبی
 n. --- literature --- ادبیات
 n. --- literacy --- ادبیت
 n. --- cognition/ comprehension/ grasp/ insight/ intuition/ ادراک
 nous/ perception/ perspicacity/ understanding
 a. --- observable/ perceptible --- پزیر ادراک
 adv. --- understandingly --- سے ادراک
 n. --- cognisance --- شناسی ادراک
 v.t. --- know/ perceive --- کرنا ادراک
 a. --- percipient --- وال کرنے ادراک
 v.i. --- conscious --- ہونا ادراک
 a. --- perceptive --- ادراکی

(n. --- ginger(fresh --- ادرك
 v.t. --- ginger --- ڈالنا ادرك
 n. --- quid pro quo --- بدل ادل
 v.t. --- exchange/ interchange/ interconvert --- کرنا بدل ادل
 v.t. --- commute --- کرنا بدلی ادل
 n. --- tit for tat --- بدل کا ادل
 a --- underfoot --- ادنی
 a. --- abject/ cad/ coarse/ immaterial/ inconsequential/ --- ادنی
 inferior/ little/ low/ menial/ minor/ picayune/ regardless/ slavish/
 trivial/ unimportant/ vile/ wormy
 n. --- nothing/ underdog --- ادنی
 prep. --- under --- ادنی
 n. --- reptile --- انسان ادنی
 v.t. --- trivialise --- بنانا ادنی
 n. --- gadget --- ترکیب ادنی
 n. --- trivia --- چیزیں ادنی
 n. --- hamfatter --- مطرب کا درجہ ادنی
 n. --- kennel --- مکان کا درجہ ادنی
 n. --- underling --- دار عہدے ادنی
 a. --- medicinal --- ادویاتی
 pref. --- demi --- ادھ
 a. --- imperfect --- بنا ادھ
 a. --- half baked/ underdone --- پکا ادھ
 a. --- underripe --- پکا ادھ کچا ادھ
 a --- ajar --- کھل ادھ
 v.t --- underdo --- رکھنا گل ادھ
 n. --- debt/ loan --- ادھار
 v.i. --- lend --- دینا ادھار
 v.t. --- lend --- دینا ادھار
 v.t. --- borrow --- لینا ادھار
 a. --- yonder --- ادھر
 adv. --- here/ that way --- ادھر
 n. --- thither --- ادھر
 pron. --- this way --- ادھر
 adv. --- among/ in --- ادھر ادھر
 n. --- traipsing --- ادھر ادھر
 prep. --- to and fro --- ادھر ادھر
 v.i. --- gad/ wander --- پھرنا ادھر ادھر
 v.t. --- expatiate --- چلنا ادھر ادھر
 v.t. --- derange --- دینا کر ادھر ادھر

v.t. --- intersperse --- کرنا ادھر ادھر
 v.i. --- fumble --- مارنا ہاتھ ادھر ادھر
 adv. --- thwart --- ادھر سے ادھر
 v.i. --- wag --- کرنا ادھر سے ادھر
 v.t. --- gossip --- لگانا ادھر کی ادھر
 n. --- blatancy/ bluster/ coil/ hurly burly/ quarrel/ riot/ row/ --- ادھم
 rumpus/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ wrangle/ wrangling
 v.t. --- roister --- مچانا ٹٹٹی چوک ادھم
 v.i. --- wrangle --- مچانا ادھم
 n. --- wrangler --- وال مچانے ادھم
 a. --- incomplete/ indistinct/ partial/ unaccomplished/ --- ادھورا
 uncompleted/ unperfect
 n. --- moiety --- ادھورا
 n. --- deficiency/ lameness --- پن ادھورا
 v.t. --- underact --- کرنا کام ادھورا
 n. --- reverie --- بن ٹٹٹ ادھی
 v.t. --- belabour --- دینا ٹٹٹ ادھی
 v.t. --- excoriate/ tweak/ unravel --- ٹٹٹا ادھی
 n. --- literator/ writer --- ادیب
 n. --- agony/ bane/ harassment/ hot water/ sufferance/ --- اذیت
 suffering/ torture
 v.i. --- grill --- پانا اذیت
 v.t. --- harass/ torture --- پہنچانا اذیت
 n. --- harasser --- وال پہنچانے اذیت
 a. --- agonising --- خیز اذیت
 v.t. --- abuse/ afflict/ bedevil/ grill/ gripe/ torment/ trouble --- دینا اذیت
 a. --- maleficent/ nocent --- رساں اذیت
 n. --- masochism --- اٹھانا لطف سے اذیت
 a. --- grinding --- کن اذیت
 a. --- hagridden --- میں اذیت
 a. --- distressful --- ناک اذیت
 a. --- volitive --- ارادتاً
 n. --- aim/ desire/ dream/ intent/ intention/ intentness/ --- ارادہ
 meaning/ object/ volition/ will/ wish/ would
 v.t. --- wish --- رکھنا ارادہ
 n. --- contemplate --- کرنا ارادہ
 a. --- deliberate/ intentional/ voluntary --- ارادی
 n. --- voluntarism --- ارادیت
 n. --- ground/ land/ terrain --- اراضی
 n. --- apostasy/ recession/ retreat/ revulsion/ withdrawal --- ارتداد

n. --- tremor/ vibrancy/ vibration --- ارتعاش
 a. --- vibratory --- انگیز ارتعاش
 a. --- vibrant --- پزیر ارتعاش
 v.t. --- vibrate --- دینا ارتعاش
 n. --- altitude --- ارتفاع
 n. --- vertical --- ارتفاعی
 n. --- headway/ progress --- ارتقا
 n. --- perpetration --- ارتکاب
 a. --- exalted --- ارجمند
 a. --- surrounding --- گرد ارد
 adv. --- around --- گرد ارد
 n. --- surrounding --- گرد ارد
 n. --- pursuivant --- اردلی
 n. --- army/ army camp/ camp/ garrison --- اردو
 a. --- cheesy/ inexpensive --- ارزاں
 n. --- command/ direction/ order --- ارشاد
 n. --- utterance --- ارشادات
 n. --- earth/ land/ region --- ارض
 a. --- terrene/ terrestrial --- ارضی
 n. --- landscape --- منظر ارضی
 a. --- burgundy --- ارغوانی
 n. --- violet --- رنگ ارغوانی
 n. --- desire/ keenness/ longing/ wish/ yearning --- ارمان
 adv. --- longingly --- سے ارمان
 n. --- papaya --- خربوزہ ارنڈ
 n. --- arrowroot/ dasheen/ yam --- اروی
 !intj. --- hey!/ O!/ ooh/ whew!/ yikes!/ yo --- ارے
 prep. --- from --- از
 adv. --- mightily --- بس از
 a. --- inordinate --- حد از
 a. --- importunate --- وال جلدی حد از
 n. --- bliss --- خوشی حد از
 a. --- imperative --- ضروری حد از
 a. --- immemorial --- قدیم حد از
 v.t. --- detest --- کرنا نفرت حد از
 adv. --- involuntarily --- خود از
 n. --- (by)virtue of --- روئے از
 a. --- all over again --- نو سر از
 adv. --- afresh --- نو سر از
 n. --- dacapo --- نو سر از

n. --- reorganisation --- تنظیم نو سر از
 a. --- quasi --- قسم از
 v.t. --- desensitise --- کرنا حسسیت ازالہ
 n. --- disenchantment --- سحر ازالہ
 v.t. --- debug --- کرنا ازالہ
 n. --- intermarriage --- باہمی ازدواج
 a. --- connubial/ marital/ nuptial --- ازدواجی
 n. --- eternity --- ازل
 n. --- allowance/ latitude --- ازن
 adv. --- hereto --- ازیں
 n. --- boa/ dragon/ python --- اژدہا
 n. --- inrush/ mass/ mob --- اژدہام
 pron. --- this --- اس
 adv. --- hereupon --- پر اس
 adv. --- thereby --- جتنا اس
 adv. --- hither --- پر جگہ اس
 a. --- ad hoc --- لئے کے مقصد خاص اس
 adv. --- meanwhile --- میں دوران اس
 adv. --- hereto/ hereunto/ herewith --- سے اس
 adv. --- how --- طرح اس
 a. --- yonder --- طرف اس
 adv. --- here --- طرف اس
 prep. --- up to --- قابل اس
 pron. --- her/ his/ its --- کا اس
 pron. --- him --- کو اس
 pron. --- her --- کی اس
 a. --- au contraire --- برخلاف کے اس
 adv. --- vice versa --- برعکس کے اس
 adv. --- thereby --- علوہ کے اس
 adv. --- hereupon --- بعد فوراً کے اس
 adv. --- wherefore --- لئے اس
 adv. --- thence --- سے وجہ اس
 n. --- myth/ mythology --- اساتیر
 a. --- mythological --- اساتیری
 n. --- basis/ foundation/ furniture/ ground --- اساس
 a. --- constitutive/ fundamental/ hypostatic/ organic/ --- اساسی
 underlying
 n. --- agriculturist/ farmer/ incumbency --- اسامی
 n. --- appliance/ causes/ materiel/ means/ motives --- اسباب
 n. --- authoritarianism --- اسبدا دیت

- n. --- horse --- اسب
- n. --- saluki --- تازی اسب
- n. --- instructor/ master/ mentor/ pedagogue/ preceptor/ --- استاد
professor/ teacher
- n. --- old master --- کار فن استاد
- a. --- magistral --- استادانا
- a. --- scholastic --- استادانہ
- n. --- knack/ masterliness/ mastership --- استادی
- n. --- beak/ matron/ teacher --- استانی
- n. --- despotism --- استبداد
- a. --- authoritarian/ draconian --- استبدادانہ
- a. --- high handed --- استبدادی
- n. --- autarchy --- استبدادیت
- n. --- exception/ privilege --- استثنیٰ
- n. --- invincibility/ stability/ stabilisation --- استحکام
- n. --- debate/ demonstration/ induction/ inference --- استدلل
- n. --- quillet --- باریکی کی استدلل
- a. --- inductive --- استدल्ली
- n. --- wigan --- استر
- n. --- quietude --- استراحت
- n. --- iron --- استری
- n. --- dower/ jointure --- دهن استری
- n. --- mangle --- مشین استری
- n. --- metaphor/ trope --- استعارہ
- a. --- figurative/ symbolic --- استعاری
- n. --- knack --- استعداد
- n. --- resignation --- استعفا
- n. --- demit --- دینا استعفا
- v.i. --- resign --- دینا استعفا
- n. --- application/ currency/ employment/ usage/ use/ --- استعمال
utilisation
- v.t. --- consume/ employ/ use/ utilise --- کرنا استعمال
- n. --- consuming --- وال کرن ے استعمال
- v.t. --- disuse --- کرنا نہ استعمال
- n. --- indictment/ prosecution --- استغاثہ
- n. --- rumination --- استغراق
- n. --- query/ question --- استفسار
- v.t. --- question --- کرنا استفسار
- n. --- questionnaire --- نامہ استفسار
- n. --- query --- استفہام

n. --- adherence/ rectitude/ uprightness --- استقامت
 adv. --- unfalteringly --- سے استقامت
 n. --- hail/ reception/ welcome --- استقبال
 v.t. --- welcome --- کرنا استقبال
 n. --- determination/ firmness/ independence/ --- استقلال
 independency/ resolution
 n. --- elicitation --- استنبات
 a. --- compact/ consistent/ firm/ indissoluble/ inviolate/ --- استوار
 powerful/ solid/ straight/ strengthened/ strong
 v.t. --- consolidate --- کرنا استوار
 v.t. --- mend --- استوارنا
 a. --- compactness --- استواری
 n. --- adherence/ consistency/ firmness/ permanence/ --- استواری
 straightness/ strength
 n. --- chorus --- استہالی
 n. --- irony/ jape/ sarcasm --- استہزا
 a. --- ironical --- استہزائی
 adv. --- ironically --- سے استہزائی
 n. --- lion --- اسد
 n. --- secrets --- اسرار
 n. --- acceleration --- اسراع
 a. --- waste --- اسراف
 n. --- expensiveness/ extravagance/ splurge/ squander --- اسراف
 v.t. --- lavish --- کرنا اسراف
 n. --- mew/ stall --- اسطیل
 n. --- travels --- اسفار
 n. --- sponge --- اسفنج
 a. --- cancellate/ cancellous --- اسفنجی
 n. --- nullification --- اسقاط
 n. --- abortion/ miscarriage --- حمل اسقاط
 v.i. --- abort --- کرنا اسقاط
 n. --- defects/ evils/ weaknesses --- اسقام
 a. --- their --- اسکا
 n. --- ammunition/ arm/ fire arms --- اسلحہ
 n. --- arsenal --- خانہ اسلحہ
 n. --- weaponry --- سازی اسلحہ
 n. --- guise/ high fashion/ manner/ routine/ style --- اسلوب
 n. --- appellation/ designation/ gender/ name/ noun/ sinner --- اسم
 n. --- nomenclature --- بندی اسم
 n. --- numeral --- عدد اسم

n. --- gerund --- مصدر اسم
 n. --- Negro --- اسود
 n. --- catharsis/ diarrhoea --- اسہال
 adv. --- likewise --- سے طرح اسی
 conj. --- therefore --- لئے اسی
 adv. --- instantaneously --- وقت اسی
 a. --- captured --- اسیر
 n. --- captive/ prisoner --- اسیر
 n. --- captivity/ capture --- اسیری
 adv. --- how --- اسے
 pron. --- him --- اسے
 n. --- notation --- اشارات
 adv. --- indirectly/ warningly --- اشارتاً
 n. --- allusion/ beck/ connotation/ gest/ gest/ gesture/ hint/ اشارہ
 hunch/ implication/ indication/ inkling/ innuendo/ insinuation/
 mention/ quote/ reference/ sign/ signal/ symbol/ twinkle/ waftage/
 warning/ watchword/ wink/ wrinkle
 v.i. --- pink --- کرنا اشارہ
 v.t. --- denote/ hint/ imply/ indicate/ insinuate/ mention/ --- کرنا اشارہ
 pinpoint/ signify/ tip/ wink
 n. --- pointer --- گر اشارہ
 a. --- implicative --- اشاری
 n. --- index --- اشاریہ
 v.t --- beckon --- بلنا سے اشارے
 n. --- issue/ propagation --- اشاعت
 a. --- participation --- اشتراک
 n. --- communion/ subscription --- اشتراک
 n. --- kinship --- خون اشتراک
 adv. --- jointly --- سے اشتراک
 v.t. --- combine/ partake --- کرنا اشتراک
 n. --- Communist --- اشتراکی
 n. --- Communism/ socialism --- اشتراکیت
 n. --- agitation/ combustion/ ignition/ infuriation/ provocation --- اشتعال
 v.t. --- agitate --- کرنا بازی اشتعال
 v.t. --- nettle/ provoke/ vex --- دلنا اشتعال
 v.t. --- infuriate --- دینا اشتعال
 adv. --- infuriatingly --- سے اشتعال
 a. --- inflammatory --- اشتعالی
 n. --- appetite/ craving/ hunger/ lust --- اشتہا
 v.t. --- whet --- بڑھانا اشتہا

n. --- advertisement/ notification/ poster/ renown/ reputation --- اشتہار
 n. --- advertising --- بازی اشتہار
 n. --- ardent desire/ craving/ desire/ longing/ zeal --- اشتیاق
 adv. --- longingly --- س سے اشتیاق
 v.t. --- crave --- کرنا اشتیاق
 a. --- extreme --- اشد
 n. --- noblesse --- اشراف
 a. --- orient --- اشراق
 n. --- dawn/ day break/ lustre --- اشراق
 v.i. --- dawn --- ہونا اشراق
 n. --- compassion/ favours --- اشفاق
 n. --- tears --- اشک
 a. --- tearful --- آلودہ اشک
 a. --- teary --- آمیز اشک
 a. --- tearful/ watery --- بار اشک
 n. --- kaleidoscope --- بین اشکال
 a. --- graphic --- متعلق سے اشکال
 n. --- lords/ master --- اصحاب
 n. --- insistence/ obduracy/ obstinacy/ persistence --- اصرار
 v.t. --- insist/ persist --- کرنا اصرار
 n. --- idiom/ term/ vocable --- اصطلاح
 n. --- jargon --- وران پیشہ اصطلاح
 adv. --- idiomatically --- اصطلاحاً
 a. --- technical --- اصطلاحی
 n. --- idiomatic --- اصطلاحی
 a. --- junior --- اصغر
 a. --- yellow --- اصفر
 a. --- basic/ genuine/ original/ pure/ real --- اصل
 n. --- essence/ foundation/ germ/ hypostasis/ lineage/ origin/ --- اصل
 principal/ quid/ root/ rudiment/ source/ stock/ true
 n. --- invoice --- بیٹی اصل
 n. --- verisimilitude --- جیسا اصل
 n. --- underestimation --- اندازہ کم سے اصل
 adv. --- virtually --- میں اصل
 adv. --- actually/ genuinely/ radically --- اصل
 n. --- atonement/ correction/ emendation/ improvement/ --- اصلاح
 modification/ reform
 n. --- reformism --- پسندی اصلاح
 v.t. --- discipline/ improve/ reform/ regenerate --- کرنا اصلاح
 n. --- corrective --- کن اصلاح

- a. --- reform --- اصلاحی
ai. --- mellorative --- اصلاحی
n. --- meliorism --- اصلحیت
a. --- actual/ authentic/ genuine/ innate/ intrinsic/ original/ --- اصلی
primal/ primary/ primeval/ primordial/ pure/ radical/ real/ ultimate/
unadulterated/ unfeigned/ veritable/ virtual
n. --- actual/ primitive --- اصلی
a. --- veritableness --- پین اصلی
n. --- primeval forest --- جنگل اصلی
a. --- virgin --- میں حالت اصلی
n. --- genuineness/ originality/ quiddity --- اصلیت
n. --- verisimilitude --- مشابہت سے اصلیت
n. --- law/ mot/ motto/ rule --- اصول
adv. --- uncritically --- خلف کے تنقید اصول
n. --- dogma --- عقائد اصول
n. --- jurisprudence --- قانون اصول
n. --- technique --- مہارت اصول
a. --- institutional/ systematic --- اصولی
n. --- watchword --- قول اصولی
a. --- thoroughbred --- اصیل
n. --- addendum/ addition/ affix/ augment/ increase/ --- اضافہ
increased/ increment
v.t. --- appendage --- اضافہ
i. --- redouble --- کرنا اضافہ
v.t. --- add/ adjoin/ augment/ increase/ jack --- کرنا اضافہ
v.i. --- increase --- ہونا اضافہ
a. --- additional/ adventitious/ odd/ prosthetic --- اضافی
adv. --- possessively --- اضافی
n. --- supplementary --- اضافی
n. --- kenning --- نام اضافی
n. --- quality --- وصف اضافی
n. --- relativity --- اضافیت
n. --- anxiety/ inquietude/ perturbation/ restlessness/ --- اضطراب
seethe/ turmoil/ uneasiness/ worriment
n. --- jactation/ jactitation --- شدید اضطراب
n. --- constraint/ helplessness/ impulsion --- اضطرار
a. --- impulsive --- اضطراری
n. --- devotion/ fealty/ loyalty/ obedience/ obedience/ --- اطاعت
obeisance/ obeisance/ subjugation/ submission/ submission
v. --- knuckle under --- کرنا اطاعت

v.t. --- obey --- کرنا اطاعت
 n. --- vicinity --- اطراف
 n. --- children/ offspring/ spawn --- اطفال
 n. --- information/ knowledge/ news --- اطلاع
 i. --- inform --- دینا اطلاع
 v.t. --- advertise/ apprise/ communicate/ express --- دینا اطلاع
 n. --- notifier --- وال دینے اطلاع
 n. --- monition/ newsletter/ notice --- نامہ اطلاع
 n. --- --- جائے کیا مستثنیٰ سے کرنے واپس ادھار کا دوسرے کسی میں جس نامہ اطلاع
 notchel
 n. --- necrology --- وفات اطلاع
 a. --- applied --- اطلاق
 n. --- satin --- اطلس
 n. --- confidence/ contentment/ quiescence/ reliance/ --- اطمینان
 satisfaction/ tranquillity/ trust
 adv. --- quiescently --- سے اطمینان
 n. --- mores --- اطوار
 n. --- declaration/ disclosure/ indication/ manifestation/ --- اظہار
 proclamation/ revelation/ statement/ testimony/ vent
 n. --- outpouring --- جذبات اظہار
 v.t. --- deplore --- کرنا غم اظہار
 v.t. --- declare/ demonstrate/ disclose/ indicate/ notify/ --- کرنا اظہار
 speak
 a. --- manifest --- اظہر
 a. --- self evident --- الشمس من اظہر
 n. --- intention --- اعادہ
 n. --- abetment/ aid/ subsurviene --- اعانت
 adv. --- in respect to --- اعتبار
 n. --- confidence/ faith/ reliance/ trust --- اعتبار
 v.i. --- rely/ rest/ trust --- کرنا اعتبار
 n. --- abstinence --- اعتدال
 adv. --- moderately --- سے اعتدال
 n. --- criticism/ objection/ protest --- اعتراض
 v.t. --- challenge/ criticise/ (take) exception/ impugn/ --- کرنا اعتراض
 object/ recuse
 n. --- acknowledgement/ credit --- اعتراف
 v.t. --- acclaim/ acknowledge/ confess/ own --- کرنا اعتراف
 n. --- peccavi --- گناہ اعتراف
 n. --- belief/ faith --- اعتقاد
 n. --- believer --- وال رکھنے اعتقاد

v.t. --- believe --- کرنا اعتقاد
 n. --- confidence/ trust --- اعتماد
 v.t. --- lean --- کرنا اعتماد
 n. --- miracle/ wonder --- اعجاز
 v.t. --- mense --- دینا اعزاز
 a. --- honorary --- اعزازی
 n. --- honorarium --- اعزازیہ
 a. --- jittery --- زدہ اعصاب
 a. --- neural --- اعصابی
 a. --- neuralgic --- متعلق سے درد اعصابی
 n. --- nervous breakdown --- زوری کم اعصابی
 n. --- neurotic --- مریض اعصابی
 n. --- nervous system --- نظام اعصابی
 n. --- genitals --- خارجی (تناسل اعضائے)
 n. --- vitals --- رئیسہ اعضائے
 a. --- grand/ greatest/ highest --- اعظم
 a. --- consummate/ grand/ greatest/ superior/ supreme/ --- اعلیٰ
 wondrous
 n. --- nobility --- اخلاق اعلیٰ
 n. --- noblesse --- لوگ کے درجہ اعلیٰ
 n. --- classic --- کا درجہ اعلیٰ
 a. --- noble --- مرتبہ اعلیٰ
 n. --- master race --- نسل اعلیٰ
 n. --- communiqué/ handout/ handout --- علمیہ
 n. --- advertisement/ announcement/ assertion/ declaration/ --- اعلان
 intimation/ manifesto/ notification/ proclamation/ pronouncement/
 revelation
 v.t. --- affirm/ announce/ assert/ avow/ blaze/ declare/ --- کرنا اعلان
 express/ notify/ predicate/ proclaim/ promulgate/ pronounce/ speak
 n. --- notification --- نامہ اعلان
 a. --- manifestly --- اعلنیہ
 adv. --- notoriously/ openly/ publicly --- اعلنیہ
 n. --- mistakes --- غلط
 a. --- likely/ verisimilar --- اغلب
 a. --- rapt --- اغوا
 n. --- abduction --- اغوا
 v.t. --- kidnap --- لینا کر اغوا
 v.t. --- abduct/ highjack/ ravish --- کرنا اغوا
 n. --- kidnapper --- کنندہ اغوا
 n. --- rivals/ strangers --- اغیار

lintj. --- ah!/ boo!/ oh!/ ouch!/ whew!/ yech --- اف
 n. --- value --- افادہ
 n. --- utilitarian --- افادی
 n. --- utilitarian/ value --- افادیت
 n. --- utilitarian --- پسند افادیت
 n. --- utilitarianism --- پسندی افادیت
 n. --- accident/ bale/ caduac/ calamity/ disposition/ distress/ --- افتاد
 helplessness/ inclination/ misery/ mishap
 adv. --- woefully --- سے افتادگی
 a. --- fallow/ uncultivated --- افتادہ
 n. --- inauguration/ inauguration --- افتتاح
 v.t. --- inaugurate/ inaugurate --- کرنا افتتاح
 a. --- inaugural/ introductory/ isagogic/ preliminary --- افتتاحی
 n. --- glory/ honour/ repute --- افتخار
 n. --- aspersion --- افترا
 n. --- secession --- افتراق
 n. --- chaos/ gallimaufry/ huddle/ melee/ messiness/ --- افراتفری
 rumpus/ uproar
 a. --- personnel --- کار افراد
 a. --- multiplicity/ plenty --- افراط
 n. --- abundance/ exuberance/ glut/ largeness/ lavish/ --- افراط
 nimiety/ numerosity/ numerousness/ redundance
 adv. --- numerously --- سے افراط
 a. --- African --- افریقی
 n. --- increased --- افزا
 n. --- augmentation/ breeding/ increase/ increment/ --- افزائش
 intensification/ multiplication
 a. --- incremental --- افزائشی
 v.t. --- heighten --- کرنا افزوں
 a. --- fictive/ legendary --- افسانوی
 n. --- fiction/ legend/ make belief/ romance/ short story/ story/ --- افسانہ
 (short)story/ tale
 n. --- fabulist --- خواں افسانہ
 n. --- morbidity --- افسردگی
 a. --- depressed/ dreary/ lifeless/ melancholy/ mirthless/ --- افسردہ
 mopish/ rueful/ unblessed/ weebegone
 n. --- morbidity --- دلی افسردہ
 lintj. --- ah!/ alas!/ wellaway --- افسوس
 n. --- compunction/ concern/ dejection/ grief/ melancholy/ --- افسوس
 regret/ remorse/ rue/ ruth/ sadness/ sorrow

- a. --- sorry --- زده افسوس
v.t. --- regret/ repent --- کرنا افسوس
a. --- lamentable/ sad/ sorrowful --- افسوسناک
n. --- disclosure/ exposure --- افشا
n. --- lay bare --- کرنا افشا
v.t. --- unclose --- کرنا افشا
v.t. --- expose/ expound/ make public/ unmask/ unwrap --- کرنا افشا
n. --- unwrapping --- افشائی
n. --- prime --- افضل
n. --- precedence --- افضلیت
n. --- adder/ asp/ viper --- افعی
n. --- horizon --- افق
a. --- offing --- بحری افق
a. --- horizontal --- افقی
n. --- joist --- تیر شہ افقی
a. --- jettisoned --- افگنده
n. --- jetsam --- افگنده
a. --- bankruptcy --- افلس
n. --- miserableness/ pauperism --- افلس
n. --- hearsay/ report/ rummage/ rumour/ talk --- افواه
intj. --- oh my God!/ ooh/ wow --- افوه
n. --- opium --- افیم
n. --- druggie --- افیمچی
a. --- poppied --- افیمی
n. --- hophead --- افیمی
n. --- dope/ opiate/ opium --- افیون
n. --- kin/ kith and kin --- اقارب
n. --- residence --- گاہ اقامت
n. --- confession/ good fortune/ prosperity --- اقبال
n. --- admission --- جرم اقبال
v.t. --- profess --- کرنا اقبال
n. --- confession --- بیان اقبالی
n. --- extract/ quotation/ quote --- اقتباس
n. --- dominance/ power --- اقتدار
n. --- economy --- اقتصاد
a. --- economic/ economical --- اقتصادی
n. --- economics --- اقتصادیت
n. --- demand/ need/ requirements --- اقتضا
n. --- measure/ measures/ step --- اقدام
n. --- counteraction/ countermeasure --- متقابل اقدام

- n. --- acknowledgement/ acquiescence/ admission/ اقرار ---
affirmation/ confession/ consent/ declaration/ pledge/ promise/
proviso/ vow/ yea
- v.t. --- acknowledge/ admit/ confess/ own --- کرنا اقرار
- n. --- agreement/ covenant/ declaration/ indenture --- نامہ اقرار
- a. --- nepotistic --- پرورانہ اقربا
- n. --- nepotism --- پروری اقربا
- n. --- nepotism --- نوازی اقربا
- a. --- minority --- اقلیتی
- a. --- Euclidean --- اقلیدسی
- n. --- circuit/ clime/ domain/ tract --- اقلیم
- n. --- netherworld --- ابلیس اقلیم
- a. --- climatic/ regional --- اقلیمی
- n. --- cab --- اکا
- a. --- sporadic --- دکا اکا
- a. --- unit --- اکائی
- n. --- module/ monad --- اکائی
- n. --- heroworship --- پرستی اکابر
- a. --- ineffectual/ unavailing/ useless/ (in)vain/ worthless --- اکارت
- v.t. --- undo --- دینا کر اکارت
- n. --- mistletoe --- پودا اکاس
- a. --- unanswerable --- اکاٹ
- a. --- great/ greatest/ major --- اکبر
- a. --- (get)bored --- جانا اکتا
- v.t. --- indispose --- دینا اکتا
- a. --- prolix --- وال دینے اکتا
- n. --- bore --- وال دینے اکتا
- a. --- (get)bored --- اکتانا
- n. --- boredom/ drabness/ tedium --- اکٹاٹ
- adv. --- sickeningly --- سے اکٹاٹ
- a. --- jaded/ sickened --- اکتایا
- a. --- bored --- ہوا اکتایا
- n. --- adequacy --- اکتفا
- n. --- October --- اکتوبر
- a. --- frequent/ frequently/ hourly/ many/ most/ much --- اکثر
- adv. --- continually/ generally/ mostly/ oft/ often/ oftentimes/ --- اکثر
usually
- n. --- majority/ plurality --- اکثریت
- n. --- major party --- جماعت اکثریتی
- n. --- majority rule --- حکومت اکثریتی

n. --- instigation --- اکسائو
 v.t. --- arouse/ galvanise/ instigate/ inveigle/ kindle/ --- اکسانا
 persuade/ quicken
 v.t. --- galvansed --- هوا اکسایا
 n. --- arcanum/ elixir --- اکسیر
 a. --- doggish/ stand offish/ sulky/ unamiable --- کھرا اکل
 n. --- misanthrope --- کھرا اکل
 n. --- misanthropy --- پن کھرا اکل
 a. --- only --- اکلوتا
 a. --- only --- اکلوتی
 a. --- complete --- اکمل
 n. --- borders/ confines/ environs --- اکناف
 a. --- amassed/ collected/ concentrated/ gathered --- اکٹھا
 adv. --- together --- اکٹھا
 v.i. --- keep --- رہنا اکٹھا
 a. --- cumulative --- شدہ اکٹھا
 n. --- cumulate --- کرنا اکٹھا
 v.t. --- aggregate/ amass/ batch/ cluster/ collect/ congest/ --- کرنا اکٹھا
 gather/ herd/ ingather/ lump/ muster
 v.i. --- knot --- جانا ہو اکٹھا
 v.i. --- club/ cluster/ convene/ gather/ join/ meet --- ہونا اکٹھا
 v.i. --- knit --- اگنا اکٹھے
 a. --- hauteur --- اکٹو
 n. --- airs/ conceit/ haughtiness/ obduracy/ pride/ rigidity/ --- اکٹو
 tenacity/ vanity
 a. --- hawkish/ jingoistic/ jingoistic --- باز اکٹو
 n. --- stalk --- چال اکٹو
 v.i. --- ruffle --- دکھانا اکٹو
 adv. --- imperiously --- سے اکٹو
 a. --- blustery --- فونی اکٹو
 a. --- haughty/ ill tempered/ imperious/ pretentious --- فون اکٹو
 n. --- blowhard/ flaunt --- فون اکٹو
 v.i. --- strut --- چلنا کر بن فون اکٹو
 v.i. --- cavort --- چلنا کر اکٹو
 v.t. --- swagger --- چلنا کر اکٹو
 a. --- stark --- هوا اکٹو
 v.i. --- jet/ perk --- اکٹونا
 n. --- eradication/ extermination --- رٹٹ اکھا
 n. --- intrigue/ persecution/ slander --- رٹٹ پیچھا رٹٹ اکھا
 n. --- arena/ cirque --- رٹٹ اکھا

v.t. --- disjoint/ dislodge/ eradicate/ exterminate/ hack/ pull/ --- رُٹٹا اکھا
unfix/ uproot

v.t. --- garner --- کرنا اکٹھٹٹ

a. --- bluff/ clownish/ impolite/ unamiabile/ uncivil/ uncourteous ---
اکھڑٹٹ

n. --- gruffness/ impoliteness --- پن اکھڑٹٹ

adv. --- gruffly/ refractorily --- سے پن اکھڑ

a. --- dislodged/ gruff --- اکھڑٹٹ

a. --- choppy --- اکھڑٹٹ اکھڑٹٹ

v.i. --- dislodge --- اکھڑٹٹا

n. --- haunt --- رُٹٹا اکھی

v.t. --- root --- رُٹٹا اکھی

a. --- alone/ apart/ lone/ lonely/ only/ single/ solitary/ --- اکیل
unaccompanied/ unattended

n. --- waff --- اکیل

n. --- isolation/ loneliness --- پن اکیل

a. --- only --- اکیلی

a. --- planted --- اگا

n. --- germination --- اگاؤ

v.i. --- plant --- اگانا

v.t. --- cultivate/ grow/ husband --- اگانا

a. --- nascent --- ہوا اگتا

n. --- naissant --- ہوا اگتا

adv. --- perchance --- اگر

conj. --- if/ in case/ unless --- اگر

n. --- joss stick --- بتی اگر

n. --- hesitation --- مگر اگر

conj. --- albeit/ although/ though --- اگرچہ

v.i. --- vomit --- پٹنا اگل

v.i. --- throw up --- دینا اگل

v.t. --- vomit --- دینا اگل

a --- previous --- اگل

a. --- first/ foremost/ forthcoming/ next --- اگل

adv. --- ahead/ farther/ further --- اگل

n. --- neighbour/ predecessor --- اگل

v.t. --- spit --- اگلنا

adv. --- hereafter --- مہ زندگی اگلی

n. --- van --- صف اگلی

a. --- unfathomable --- اگم

v.i. --- germinate/ germinate/ grow --- اگنا

v.t. --- sprout --- اگتا
 n. --- jack o' lantern/ will o' the wisp --- بيتال اگيا
 n. --- temple --- اگيارى
 art. --- the --- ال
 a. --- latter --- اخير ال
 adv. --- in short --- حاصل ال
 n. --- scorpion --- عقرب ال
 n. --- Sagittarius --- قوس ال
 n. --- libra --- ميزان ال
 n. --- balderdash/ galimatias --- بل ال
 pron. --- what not --- بل ال
 n. --- cardamom --- النجى
 a. --- miliaria --- النيان
 n. --- conversation/ overture/ preparatory tuning --- الپ
 v.t. --- leap over --- النگھنا
 n. --- unbalanced --- اللہ
 n. --- divine --- الہى
 n. --- metaphysics/ theology --- الہيات
 a. --- metaphysical --- الہياتى
 adv --- however --- البتہ
 adv. --- admittedly/ decidedly/ indeed --- البتہ
 conj. --- although --- البتہ
 prep. --- but/ on the other hand --- البتہ
 a. --- coltish/ fanciful/ flippant/ foppish/ frivolous/ gay/ jaunty/ --- البيل
 playful/ sportive/ sprightly/ wayward
 n. --- raff/ rake/ rakish --- البيل
 n. --- coquetishness/ flippancy/ foppishness/ juvenility/ --- پڻ البيل
 levity/ playfulness/ waywardness
 n. --- jig --- ناچ البيل
 adv. --- coltishly --- سہ پڻ البيل
 n. --- ambiguity/ obscurity/ vagueness --- التباس
 n. --- beseeching/ entreaty/ imploration/ petition/ request/ --- التجا
 rogation/ solicitation/ supplication
 v.t. --- beseech/ entreat/ implore/ invoke/ request/ --- كرنا التجا
 supplicate
 n. --- Infective Hepatitis --- كبيد التحاب
 n. --- petition/ prayer --- التماس
 v.t. --- petition --- كرنا التماس
 a. --- late --- التوا
 n. --- adjournment/ deferment/ deferral/ delay/ postponement --- التوا

- n. --- armistice/ truce --- جنگ التوا
- n. --- combustion --- التخاب
- a. --- overwhelming --- الجبار
- i. --- dispute --- رُثْثَا پ الجھ
- v.t. --- argue --- رُثْثَا پ الجھ
- a. --- complicated/ entangled/ mixed --- الجھا
- n. --- knot/ medley --- الجھا
- a. --- inextricable/ involute/ involved/ kinky --- فوا الجھا
- a. --- involution --- الجھاؤ
- n. --- dispute/ imbroglio/ intricacy/ intricateness/ --- الجھاؤ
- involvement/ morass/ muddiness/ strife
- adv. --- intricately --- سء الجھاؤ
- v.t. --- attach/ complicate/ embarrass/ enmesh/ entangle/ --- الجھانا
- implicate/ interlace/ involve/ knot/ puzzle/ snarl/ tangle
- n. --- complication/ difficulty/ discomfort/ imbroglio/ labyrinth/ --- الجھن
- maze/ mess/ morass/ net/ perplexity/ puzzlement/ restlessness/ tangle
- v.t. --- discomfort --- ڈالنا مئ الجھن
- v.i. --- enmesh/ entangle/ fight/ interfere/ quarrel/ tangle --- الجھنا
- v.t. --- interpose --- الجھنا
- n. --- apostasy/ atheism/ deviation/ heresy/ unbelief --- الحاد
- n. --- affiliation/ interpolation --- الحاق
- v.t. --- affiliate/ consolidate/ interpolate --- کرنا الحاق
- n. --- accusation/ allegation/ blame/ indictment/ libel --- الزام
- n. --- accuser --- تراش الزام
- n. --- incrimination/ inculpation --- تراشی الزام
- v.t. --- accuse/ challenge --- کرنا تراشی الزام
- v.t. --- blame/ charge/ incriminate/ inculpate/ indict --- لگانا الزام
- v.t. --- vindicate --- کرنا بری سء الزامات
- n. --- (close)attention/ civility/ courtesy/ favour/ friendship/ --- الطفات
- kindness/ predilection/ regard
- n. --- words --- الفاظ
- v.i. --- speak --- کرنا ادا الفاظ
- n. --- verbiage --- مار بھر کی الفاظ
- v.t. --- abjure/ recant/ renounce/ retract --- لینا واپس الفاظ
- n. --- word order --- ترتیب الفاظی
- n. --- affectation/ affection/ familiarity/ love --- الفت
- a. --- null --- الفت
- v.t. --- sever/ sunder --- کرنا الفت
- a. --- vinous --- الکوحلی

a --- adrift --- الگ

a. --- aloof/ apart/ distinct/ excluded/ free/ independent/ loose/ --- الگ
parted/ separate/ separated/ sequestered/ solitary/ unattached/
unconnected/ withdrawn

adv. --- away --- الگ

v.i. --- separate --- الگ

a. --- displeased/ dissatisfied --- الگ الگ

adv. --- individually/ separately --- الگ الگ

v.i. --- separate --- رضا الگ الگ

adv. --- variously --- سے طریقوں الگ الگ

n. --- disconnect --- پن الگ

a. --- insular/ isolated/ lone/ offish/ secluded/ separate/ --- تھلگ الگ
stand off/ undemonstrative

n. --- nook --- تھلگ الگ

a. --- stand offish --- سا تھلگ الگ

a. --- sequester --- کرنا الگ

v.t. --- abstract/ detach/ disconnect/ dislocate/ displace/ --- کرنا الگ
distinguish/ divorce/ insulate/ isolate/ retire/ seclude/ segregate/
separate/ sever/ unfasten/ unfix

v.i. --- secede --- ہونا الگ

v.t. --- leave/ retire/ withdraw --- ہونا الگ

a. --- fickle/ thoughtless/ unstable/ wankle --- ہٹو ال

n. --- God --- اللہ

n. --- hand of God --- لہے کی اللہ

n. --- dissipation/ extravagance/ ostentation/ pomp/ waste --- تلے اللے

v.t. --- dissipate/ revel/ squander --- کرنا تلے اللے

n. --- affliction/ anguish/ dole/ dolour/ grief/ pain/ torment --- الم

n. --- throe --- شدید الم

v.i. --- throe --- ہونا مبتل میں شدید الم

n. --- frivolity/ nonsense/ rubbish/ trash --- غلم الم

a. --- manifest --- نشر الم

n. --- cabinet/ cupboard/ wardrobe --- الماری

n. --- diamond --- الماس

n. --- quartz --- کوہی الماس

a. --- distressful/ doleful/ dolourous/ sad/ tearful --- المناک

n. --- tragedy --- المیہ

n. --- monodist --- نگار المیہ

n. --- edge/ side --- النگ

a. --- block head --- الو

n. --- owl --- الو

v.t. --- cheat/ gull --- بنانا الو
 a. --- venturesome --- الوالعزم
 !intj. --- farewell/ vale --- الوداع
 n. --- farewell --- الوداع
 a. --- unearthly --- الوهى
 a. --- inexact/ inverse/ opposite/ retrograde --- الٹ
 n. --- inverse/ reverse/ reversal/ reversion --- الٹ
 a. --- rooting/ topsyturvy --- پلٹ الٹ
 n. --- disturbance/ inversion --- پلٹ الٹ
 v.t. --- upset --- کرنا پلٹ الٹ
 n. --- interchange --- پھیر الٹ
 v.t. --- discomfit --- دینا الٹ
 a. --- awry/ back/ crooked/ left/ opposite/ reverse/ wrong --- الٹ
 adv. --- inversely --- الٹ
 v.t. --- kink --- پٹنا بل الٹ
 a. --- disorganised/ onkus/ ragtag --- پلٹ الٹ
 n. --- change/ disorder/ garboil --- پلٹ الٹ
 v.t. --- misorder --- کرنا پلٹ الٹ
 a. --- jet black --- توا الٹ
 n. --- bad times/ misfortune --- زمان الٹ
 v.t. --- backfire --- نکلنا نتیجہ الٹ
 a. --- inverted --- فوا الٹ
 v.t. --- return/ reverse --- الٹنا
 n. --- inversion --- الٹی
 v.t. --- deny/ invert/ remove/ reverse/ tip/ transpose/ turnover/ --- الٹنا
 upset
 a. --- inverter --- وال الٹی
 a. --- crooked --- الٹی
 n. --- vomitting --- الٹی
 n. --- piece of cake --- کام کا دانتہ الٹی
 n. --- apocalypse/ inspiration/ intuition/ vision --- الہام
 a. --- apocalyptic/ inspired/ intuitional/ intuitive/ vatic/ --- الہامی
 visionary
 n. --- inspirational --- الہامی
 a. --- inexperienced/ innocent --- الہڑٹ
 n. --- inexperience/ juvenility --- پن الہڑٹ
 n. --- innocence --- پنا الہڑٹ
 adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless --- اما
 n. --- target --- اماج
 n. --- principality/ wealth --- امارت

- n. --- admiralty --- البحرى امارت
- n. --- (spiritual)guide/ leader --- امام
- n. --- indemnity/ peace/ protection/ safety --- امان
- n. --- deposit/ fidelity/ guaranty/ guardianship/ security/ trust --- امانت
- n. --- keeper --- دار امانت
- a. --- depone --- رکھنا امانت
- n. --- examination/ experiment/ probation/ proof/ shibboleth/ --- امتحان
test/ trial
- n. --- ordeal --- شديد امتحان
- n. --- invigilator --- نگران کا امتحان
- v.t. --- invigilate --- کرنا نگرانی کی امتحان
- v.t. --- examine/ test --- لینا امتحان
- n. --- protraction --- امتداد
- n. --- interfusion/ mixture/ union --- امتزاج
- v.t. --- syncretism --- ضدین امتزاج
- n. --- baulk/ hysteria/ inhibition/ interdiction/ restraint --- امتناع
- a. --- injunctive/ restrictive --- امتناعی
- n. --- prohibitive law --- قانون امتناعی
- n. --- discernment/ discrimination/ distinction/ notability/ pre --- امتیاز
eminence
- v.t. --- discern --- کرنا امتیاز
- a. --- diacritical/ discriminately/ discriminatory/ distinctive --- امتیازی
- a. --- characteristic --- خصوصیت امتیازی
- n. --- discrimination --- سلوک امتیازی
- n. --- landmark --- نشان امتیازی
- n. --- distinctiveness --- امتیازیت
- n. --- aid/ assistance/ contribution/ help/ ministration --- امداد
- n. --- co operation --- همی با امداد
- a. --- ancillary --- امدادی
- n. --- ministrative --- امدادی
- a. --- imperishable/ undying --- امر
- n. --- fact/ injunction/ thing --- امر
- n. --- parasite --- بیل امر
- n. --- mandate --- رسمی امر
- n. --- actuality --- مسلم امر
- n. --- truism --- مسلمہ امر
- n. --- venereal disease --- خبیثہ امراض
- n. --- venereal disease --- زہراوی امراض
- n. --- nosology --- بندی درجہ قاعدہ با کی امراض
- n. --- nectar --- امرت

n. --- guava --- امرود
 n. --- guava --- درخت کا امرود
 adv. --- today --- امروز
 n. --- despatch/ signature/ transmission --- امضا
 n. --- likelihood/ posse/ possibility/ prospect --- امکان
 v.t. --- may --- کرنا ظاہر امکان
 a. --- contingent --- امکانی
 n. --- dictation/ inditement --- امل
 v.t. --- indite --- کرنا امل
 n. --- immovable property --- منقولہ غیر املک
 n. --- moveable property --- منقولہ املک
 n. --- tamarind --- املی
 n. --- peace/ quiet/ security --- امن
 a. --- peace loving/ quiet --- پسند امن
 a. --- peaceable --- خواہ امن
 n. --- olive branch --- نشانی کی امن
 n. --- order --- امان و امن
 a. --- halcyon days --- گزشتہ ایام کی سکون و امن
 n. --- ambition/ aspiration/ crotch/ élan/ longing/ verve --- امنگ
 v.i. --- flood/ swell --- آنا امرٹ
 v.i. --- surge --- امرٹنا
 v.t. --- flood/ swell --- امرٹنا
 v.i. --- irrupt --- آنا امڈ
 n. --- mom/ mum --- امی
 n. --- mummy --- جان امی
 a. --- miscible --- امیختی
 n. --- anticipation/ expectation/ foretaste/ hope --- امید
 a. --- heartening --- افزا امید
 adv. --- towardly --- بخش امید
 v.t. --- dash --- توڑنا امید
 v.i. --- (to be)pregnant --- ہونا سے امید
 v.i. --- hope --- کرنا امید
 v.t. --- anticipate/ expect/ ween --- کرنا امید
 v.t.. --- foretaste --- کرنا امید
 a. --- expectant/ hopeful --- وار امید
 n. --- aspirant/ candidate --- وار امید
 n. --- candidacy/ candidature --- واری امید
 a. --- magnate/ moneyed/ rich/ wealthy --- امیر
 n. --- commander/ jet set/ lord/ nobleman --- امیر
 n. --- admiral --- البحر امیر

- n. --- librarian --- المكتب امير
- a. --- high born --- زاده امير
- n. --- nobleman --- زاده امير
- a. --- high and low --- غريب امير
- n. --- nobility/ richness --- اميرى
- a. --- faithful --- امين
- n. --- trustee --- امين
- a. --- unalterable --- اميٹ
- v.t. --- wring --- اميٹھنا
- pron. --- them/ these --- ان
- a. --- uncharged --- برقيا ان
- n. --- disagreement/ discord/ hassle/ miff/ quarrel/ tiff --- بن ان
- a. --- irrevocable --- پلٹ ان
- a. --- illiterate/ unbred/ uneducated --- پڑھ ان
- a. --- deceased --- جہانى ان
- n. --- zest --- تيل کا چھلکوں ان
- n. --- benefactor/ lord/ patron --- داتا ان
- adv. --- nowadays --- دنوں ان
- a. --- invisible/ undiscovered/ unperceivable/ unseen --- دیکھا ان
- a. --- unprecedented --- سنا ان
- a. --- unheard --- سنى ان
- a. --- uneaten --- کھایا ان
- a. --- unopened --- کھل ان
- a. --- unexpressed --- کھا ان
- a. --- unspeakable --- کھى ان
- a. --- uncouned --- گنا ان
- a. --- countless/ countless/ innumerable/ innumeros/ --- گنت ان
- numberless/ umpteen/ umpteenth/ uncouned
- n. --- zillion --- گنت ان
- a. --- clunky --- گڑھ ان
- a. --- crude/ grotesque/ harsh/ knaggy/ raw/ stupid/ --- گھڑٹ ان
- uncoined/ unsuitable/ vulgar
- n. --- crudeness/ ill breeding/ roughness --- پن گھڑٹ ان
- a. --- ill bred/ uncultivated --- گھڑٹ ان
- a. --- disjointed/ ill assorted/ incongruous/ unconnected/ --- مل ان
- uncongenial
- n. --- indelibility --- پن مٹ ان
- a. --- heterogeneous/ unsuitable --- ميل ان
- n. --- ego --- انا
- pron. --- selves --- انا

- n. --- egotist --- پرست انا
- a. --- egotistic --- پرستانہ انا
- a. --- foolish/ immoderate/ indiscriminate/ meaningless --- شناپ اناپ
- n. --- nonsense --- شناپ اناپ
- n. --- grain --- اناج
- a. --- corny --- کا اناج
- n. --- pomegranate --- انار
- n. --- egoism/ individualism/ self hood --- انانیت
- n. --- egoist --- پسند انانیت
- a. --- block head/ clumsy/ inept/ inexperienced/ inexpert/ --- اناڑی
maladroit/ naïve/ unskilled
- n. --- bungler/ clod/ colt/ green horn/ neophyte/ newbie/ --- اناڑی
quack/ tinker/ yardbird
- n. --- ineptitude/ inexperience/ maladroitness/ naivete/ --- پن اناڑی
stupidity
- n. --- heap/ hoard/ lump/ pile/ repository/ ruck/ stack/ stock/ --- انبار
stockpile/ store
- v.t. --- unpile --- اٹھانا انبار
- v.t. --- pile --- لگانا انبار
- n. --- merriment/ mirth --- انبساط
- n. --- crowd/ drove/ hirsle/ horde/ host/ huddle/ multitude/ --- انبوه
rabble
- n. --- mobocracy --- راج انبوه
- a. --- multitudinous --- انبوهی
- n. --- zedoary --- طدی انبه
- n. --- incision --- انتباع
- n. --- advice/ alarm/ foreboding/ warning --- انتباه
- n. --- adoption/ choice/ election/ picking/ selection --- انتخاب
- n. --- (bye)elections --- ضمنی انتخاب
- n. --- (general)elections --- عام انتخاب
- v.t. --- choose/ cull/ elect/ pick out/ select --- کرنا انتخاب
- a. --- elective/ selective --- انتخابی
- n. --- electoral --- انتخابی
- n. --- ballot --- پرچی انتخابی
- n. --- constituency --- حلقہ انتخابی
- n. --- selectivity --- انتخابیت
- n. --- association --- انترساب
- n. --- disintegration/ disruption/ uprooting --- انتزاع
- n. --- assignment/ connection/ dedication --- انتساب
- v.t. --- dedicate --- کرنا انتساب

n. --- bumble/ confusion/ Diaspora/ dispersion/ disruption/ --- انتشار
 divergence/ jadedness
 a. --- disruptive --- انتشاری
 n. --- farrago --- انتشاری
 n. --- expectation/ lurch/ suspense/ waiting --- انتظار
 n. --- waiting room --- کمرہ کا انتظار
 v.i. --- bide/ wait/ wait for --- کرنا انتظار
 v.t. --- await --- کرنا انتظار
 n. --- waiting list --- فہرست کی انتظار
 n. --- arrangement/ governance/ management/ method/ --- انتظام
 order/ organisation
 v.t. --- administer/ arrange/ dispose/ liquidate --- کرنا انتظام
 a. --- administrative/ managerial --- انتظامی
 n. --- administration/ executive --- انتظامیہ
 n. --- death/ demise/ migration/ passing away/ transfer/ --- انتقال
 transportation
 n. --- (breathe one's)last --- جانا کر انتقال
 n. --- (breathe one's)last --- کرنا انتقال
 v.i. --- die/ expire --- کرنا انتقال
 v.t. --- expire/ pass away --- کرنا انتقال
 n. --- transfer deed --- نامہ انتقال
 n. --- reprisal/ revenge/ vengeance --- انتقام
 a. --- vindictive --- جو انتقام
 n. --- vindictiveness --- جوئی انتقام
 v.t. --- avenge/ requite/ retaliate/ revenge/ venge --- لینا انتقام
 n. --- avenger --- وال لینے انتقام
 adv. --- vindictively --- انتقاماً
 a. --- retaliatory/ vengeful/ vindictive --- انتقامی
 n. --- recaption/ reprisal --- کاروائی انتقامی
 n. --- bowel/ intestines --- انٹوی
 a. --- assiduous/ diligent/ indefatigable/ inexhaustible/ --- انتہک
 unremitting/ untiring
 n. --- ending/ extremity/ limit/ zenith --- انتہا
 a. --- intransigent --- پسند انتہا
 n. --- extremist --- پسند انتہا
 n. --- extremism --- پسندی انتہا
 a. --- consummate --- کا انتہا
 n. --- utmost --- کا انتہا
 a. --- drastic/ extreme/ last/ terminal/ towering/ ultimate/ --- انتہائی
 utmost

- n. --- uttermost --- انتکائ
- a. --- nefarious --- بدمعاش انتکائ
- a. --- ultramodern --- خیال جدید انتکائ
- a. --- gushy --- جذباتی انتکائ
- a. --- hush hush --- دارانہ راز انتکائ
- a. --- northernmost --- شمالی انتکائ
- a. --- fathomless --- گہرا انتکائ
- n. --- conclusion/ consequence/ denouement/ end/ finality/ --- انجام
issue/ outcome/ payoff/ result/ sequel/ termination/ upshot
- a. --- accomplished --- پزیر انجام
- v.t. --- end --- پہچانا تک انجام
- v.i. --- end --- پہنچنا تک انجام
- n. --- officiation --- دہی انجام
- n. --- enact/ wind up --- دینا انجام
- v.t. --- accomplish/ carry out/ fulfil/ perform/ practise/ --- دینا انجام
render
- adv. --- lastly --- کار انجام
- n. --- tag end --- کار انجام
- v.t. --- complete/ finish --- پہنچانا کو انجام
- a. --- last --- انجامی
- a. --- faceless/ strange/ unacquainted/ unaccustomed/ --- انجان
unfamiliar/ uninformed
- n. --- incognisance --- پن انجان
- a. --- undiscovered/ unexplored --- انجانا
- n. --- limbs --- پنجر انجر
- n. --- assembly/ association/ company/ consortium/ council/ --- انجمن
group/ meeting/ organisation/ society/ union
- v.t. --- ostracise --- نکالنا سے انجمن
- a. --- late --- انجہانی
- n. --- fig --- انجیر
- n. --- Bible/ New Testament --- انجیل
- a. --- evangelical --- انجیلی
- n. --- aberration/ deviation/ divagation/ divergence/ --- انحراف
indirectness/ infraction/ infringement/ obliqueness/ obliquity/ quibble/
recantation/ variation/ yawn
- v.i. --- deflect/ deviate/ prevaricate/ vary --- کرنا انحراف
- v.t. --- abjure/ infract --- کرنا انحراف
- n. --- dependence/ reliance --- انحصار
- v.t. --- besiege/ encircle --- کرنا انحصار
- n. --- decline/ decrease/ degeneration --- انحطاط

a. --- deteriorative --- پزیری انحطاط
 v.t. --- deterioration --- پزیری انحطاط
 n. --- wane --- دور انحطاطی
 n. --- decomposition --- انحطال
 n. --- evacuation --- انخل
 n. --- jaculation --- انداخت
 n. --- genre/ manner/ mode/ style/ type/ way --- انداز
 n. --- handwriting --- تحریر انداز
 a. --- approximately/ roughly --- اندازاً
 prep. --- about --- اندازاً
 n. --- conjecture/ estimate/ estimation/ guess/ indicator/ --- اندازہ
 measurement/ notion
 v.t. --- calculate --- کرنا اندازہ
 v.t. --- asses/ estimate/ guess/ reckon/ value --- لگانا اندازہ
 v.i. --- feel --- ہونا اندازہ
 n. --- body/ figure/ stature --- اندام
 n. --- vagina/ vulva --- نہانی اندام
 adv. --- in --- اندر
 prep. --- inside/ into/ within --- اندر
 v.t. --- enter --- آنا اندر
 v.t. --- infix --- کرنا بند اندر
 v.i. --- indwell --- رہنا اندر
 adv. --- inwardly --- سے اندر
 v.t. --- wash out --- دھونا سے اندر
 v.t. --- jail --- کرنا اندر
 v.t. --- introvert --- موڑنا کو اندر
 a. --- varus --- ہوا مڑا کو اندر
 v.t. --- infiltrate --- گھسنا اندر
 v.t. --- inbring --- لانا اندر
 v.t. --- inset --- لگانا اندر
 a. --- invaginate --- موڑنا اندر
 v.t. --- insert/ poke --- ڈالنا اندر
 adv. --- secretly/ silently --- اندر ہی اندر
 n. --- entry/ expletive/ insertion/ record/ registration --- اندراج
 n. --- inside --- اندرون
 adv. --- indoors --- خانہ اندرون
 n. --- downtown --- شہر اندرون
 a. --- midland --- ملک اندرون
 n. --- inland --- ملک اندرون
 n. --- entrails --- اندرون

a. --- indoor/ inner/ inside/ interior/ internal/ intestine/ --- اندرونی
 inward
 n. --- implosion --- دھماکا اندرونی
 n. --- interior decoration --- زیبائش اندرونی
 n. --- inseam --- سلی اندرونی
 adv. --- viscerally --- پر طور اندرونی
 n. --- infighting --- مکش کش اندرونی
 n. --- jennet --- خچر اندلسی
 n. --- recovery --- اندمال
 n. --- acquisition/ savings --- اندوختہ
 n. --- anxiety/ grief/ pain/ sorrow --- اندوہ
 a. --- mournful/ sad --- گین اندوہ
 a. --- grievous/ sorrowful/ tragic/ woeful --- ناک اندوہ
 a. --- blind/ stone blind/ undiscerning --- اندھا
 n. --- blindness/ prestriction --- پن اندھا
 a. --- blinding/ excessive/ extravagant/ indiscriminate/ --- دھند اندھا
 steep/ indiscriminating/ violent
 adv. --- headlong/ headlong/ precipitately --- دھند اندھا
 n. --- promiscuous --- دھند اندھا
 n. --- rodomontade --- بٹبٹائی ر دھند اندھا
 v.t. --- befool/ blind/ defraud/ dupe --- کرنا اندھا
 n. --- lackey --- مقلد اندھا
 n. --- hurricane --- اندھر
 n. --- blind alley --- گلی اندھی
 n. --- disorder/ injustice/ maladministration/ oppression/ --- اندھیر
 outrage/ tumult/ tyranny
 v.t. --- tyrannise --- ڈھانا اندھیر
 a. --- dark/ wan --- اندھیرا
 n. --- anarchy/ blackness/ darkness/ gloom/ murk/ --- اندھیرا
 obfuscation/ obscurity
 a. --- darker --- تر اندھیرا
 v.i. --- darken --- چھانا اندھیرا
 v.t. --- bedim/ darken/ dim/ obfuscate/ obscure --- کرنا اندھیرا
 a. --- pitch dark --- گھپ اندھیرا
 n. --- pitch dark --- گھپ اندھیرا
 v.i. --- gloom --- ہونا اندھیرا
 n. --- blinkers --- اندھیری
 n. --- prison cell --- کوٹھری اندھیری
 v.t. --- bedarken --- ڈھکنا سے اندھیرے
 n. --- nyctalopia --- آنا نظر کم سے اندھیرے

- n. --- wrack --- اندھام
- a. --- dreadful/ fearful --- ناک اندیش
- n. --- concern/ consideration/ danger/ doubt/ dread/ fear/ --- اندیشہ
insecurity/ jeopardy/ misgiving/ peril/ thought/ worry
- v.i. --- fear --- کرنا اندیشہ
- n. --- seminal effusion --- انزال
- n. --- affection/ attachment/ fellowship/ friendship --- انس
- n. --- human/ human/ human being/ human being/ man/ --- انسان
mankind
- v.t. --- civilise/ educate --- بنانا انسان
- n. --- misanthrope --- دشمن انسان
- n. --- humanist/ humanitarian/ philanthropist --- دوست انسان
- a. --- humanistic --- دوستانہ انسان
- n. --- humanitarianism --- دوستی انسان
- n. --- humanism --- شناسی انسان
- a. --- humane --- صفت انسان
- a. --- human/ manlike --- انسانی
- n. --- man trap --- پھندا انسانی
- v.t. --- manhandle --- کھسکاتا کر لگا قوت انسانی
- n. --- noggin --- ٹٹٹی کھوپ انسانی
- n. --- anthropology --- انسانیات
- a. --- gentleness --- انسانیت
- n. --- civility/ humanity/ kindness/ manhood --- انسانیت
- n. --- humanist/ humanitarian --- پسند انسانیت
- n. --- humanism/ humanitarianism --- پسندی انسانیت
- adv. --- humanely --- سہ انسانیت
- n. --- bar/ check/ choke/ hindrance/ prevention/ stoppage/ --- انسداد
suppression
- n. --- completion/ conclusion/ termination --- انسرام
- n. --- composing/ diction --- انشا
- n. --- essayist/ writer --- داز پر انشا
- a. --- composition --- دازی پر انشا
- n. --- essay --- انشائیہ
- n. --- explanation/ widening --- انشراح
- n. --- equity/ fair play/ impartiality/ judgement/ justice/ --- انصاف
righteousness
- a. --- fair --- پسند انصاف
- a. --- unbiased --- کا انصاف
- n. --- obstruction of justice --- رکاوٹ کی انصاف
- n. --- juridical --- متعلق سہ امور انتظامی کے انصاف

adv. --- fairly --- سہ انصافی
 n. --- control/ regulation --- انضباط
 n. --- printing --- انطباع
 n. --- integration/ merger --- انظام
 a. --- prosthetic --- انظامی
 n. --- unction --- انضمام
 n. --- amalgamation --- انضمام
 m. --- premium --- انعام
 n. --- award/ desert/ gift/ gratuity/ gree/ prize/ reward/ stake/ --- انعام
 vail
 n. --- booby prize --- تسلی انعام
 v.t. --- reward --- دینا انعام
 n. --- largesse --- اکرام و انعام
 n. --- binding --- انعقاد
 n. --- reflection/ reflex/ repercussion/ reverberation --- انعکاس
 a. --- individual --- انفرادی
 v.i. --- separate --- انفرادی
 n. --- idiosyncrasy --- مزاج انفرادی
 n. --- individualism/ individuality/ individuation --- انفرادیت
 n. --- vitiation --- انفساخ
 n. --- dislocation --- انفکاک
 a. --- nasal --- انفی
 n. --- nose piece --- انفہ
 n. --- constipation --- انقباض
 n. --- division --- انقسام
 n. --- expiration --- انقضا
 n. --- change/ revolution/ upheaval/ vicissitude --- انقلاب
 n. --- mutation --- نوعی انقلاب
 n. --- revolutionary --- انقلابی
 pron --- their --- انکا
 a. --- no --- انکار
 n. --- abnegate/ abnegation/ contradiction/ dementi/ --- انکار
 denegation/ denial/ disavowal/ nay/ negation/ negativism/ rebuttal/
 refusal/ refutation/ rejection/ repulse
 a. --- self denial --- ذات انکار
 v.t. --- abjure/ confute/ contradict/ deny/ disavow/ disclaim/ --- کرنا انکار
 disown/ gainsay/ meet/ negate/ nill/ refuse/ renounce/ repudiate
 n. --- negator --- وال کرنے انکار
 n. --- nihilism --- کل انکار
 a. --- negative --- انکاری

- n. --- spiritlessness --- انکسار
adv. --- unassumingly --- سہمے انکسار
v.i. --- condescend --- کرنا انکسار
n. --- detection/ disclosure/ exploration/ exposure --- انکشاف
v.t. --- explore/ reveal --- کرنا انکشاف
n. --- body/ limb --- انگ
n. --- amputee --- کٹا انگ
n. --- jumble --- انگار
n. --- cinder --- انگارا
n. --- handkerchief/ kerchief --- انگوچھا
n. --- honey --- انگبین
n. --- jacket --- پوش گرد انگرکھا
n. --- jerkin --- انگرکھی
n. --- Briton --- انگریز
n. --- finger --- انگشت
a. --- notorious --- نما انگشت
a. --- egregious --- نما انکشت
n. --- thimble --- انگشتان
n. --- finger --- انگلی
v.t. --- digit --- انگلی
v.t. --- criticise/ point out --- دکھانا انگلی
n. --- knuckle joint --- جوڑ کا ٹٹٹ بڈیو کی انگلی
n. --- knucklebone --- بڈی والی جوڑ کے انگلی
v.t. --- twiddle --- مروڑنا انگلی
n. --- napery --- انگوچھا
n. --- grape --- انگور
n. --- grape vine --- بیل کی انگور
n. --- mohair --- اون کا بکری کی انگورا
n. --- vinedresser --- مالی کا باغ انگوری
n. --- viticulture --- کاری کشت کی بیل انگوری
a. --- vinous --- کا شراب انگوری
n. --- thumb --- انگوٹھا
n. --- ring --- انگوٹھی
n. --- yawning --- انگٹائی
v.i. --- yawn --- لینا انگٹائی
n. --- bodice/ bustier --- انگیا
n. --- instigation --- انگیزش
n. --- brazier/ stove --- انگٹھی
a. --- inestimable/ invaluable/ precious/ priceless --- انمول
n. --- invaluableness --- پن انمول

- a. --- imperishable/ indelible/ undying --- انمٹ
- n. --- nurse --- اننا
- n. --- piña/ pineapple --- اننناس
- n. --- northern lights --- شمالی انوار
- a. --- anomalous/ comical/ crotchety/ curious/ eccentric/ --- انوکھا
novel/ off centre/ queer/ quizzical/ rum/ singular/ unaccustomed/
uncommon/ unfamiliar/ unique/ unprecedented/ untypical/ unusual/
vagarious
- n. --- antic/ nondescript/ oner --- انوکھا
- n. --- kink --- خیال انوکھا
- n. --- gimmick --- داؤ انوکھا
- n. --- novelty --- کردار انوکھا
- n. --- marvel --- چیز انوکھی
- n. --- vagary --- حرکت انوکھی
- n. --- gimmick --- کل انوکھی
- adv. --- prodigiously/ weirdly --- سے پن انوکھے
- a. --- inappropriate/ irrelevant --- سرٹ انٹ
- n. --- ball/ taw --- انٹ
- a. --- (to be)intoxicated/ unconscious --- غفیل انٹ
- n. --- bobbin/ skein --- انٹی
- n. --- egg/ ovum --- انڈا
- v.t. --- swagger --- انڈنا
- n. --- coil --- انڈوا
- v.t --- lave --- انڈیلنا
- v.t. --- discharge/ effuse/ empty/ infuse/ inpour/ pour/ teem/ --- انڈیلنا
vent
- n. --- infuser --- وال انڈیلنے
- a. --- ovate --- شکل جیسی انڈے
- n. --- lay eggs --- دینا انڈے
- v.t. --- warp --- دینا انڈے
- v.t. --- incubate --- سینا انڈے
- n. --- yolk --- زردی کی انڈے
- a. --- yolky --- نند ما کے زردی کی انڈے
- n. --- noodle --- سویان کی آٹے خمیر بے ملے انڈے
- n. --- intentness/ meditateness/ rumination/ zeal --- انہماک
- adv. --- intently --- سے انہماک
- a. --- eldritch/ impossible/ improbable/ uncanny/ unlikely --- انہونی
- adv. --- uncannily --- سے پن انہونے
- n. --- tip --- انی
- !intj. --- yo --- او

n. --- kiln --- اوا
 n. --- hoodlum/ scum/ vagrant --- اوباش
 adv. --- up --- اوپر
 prep. --- above/ over/ upon --- اوپر
 adv. --- superficially --- اوپر اوپر
 adv.. --- cursorily --- اوپر اوپر
 adv. --- externally/ showingly --- سے اوپر اوپر
 v.t. --- hike --- اٹھانا اوپر
 v.i. --- rise --- آنا اوپر
 i. --- climb --- جانا اوپر
 v.t. --- ascend --- چڑھنا اوپر
 v.t. --- impose --- رکھنا اوپر
 a. --- external/ outer/ upper --- کا اوپر
 n. --- domestic help --- کام کا اوپر
 v.i. --- impinge --- گرنا اوپر
 v.t. --- lift --- لٹا اوپر
 v.t. --- wag --- ہلنا ادھر ادھر یا نیچے اوپر
 a. --- next --- وال اوپر
 n. --- God Almighty --- وال اوپر
 n. --- retinue --- والے اوپر
 a. --- insincere --- اوپری
 n. --- duplicitious/ poseur --- اوپری
 n. --- crust/ veneer --- پرت اوپری
 n. --- rind --- تہ اوپری
 n. --- epidermis --- جلد اوپری
 n. --- upper floor/ upper storey --- منزل اوپری
 n. --- veneer --- نمائش اوپری
 n. --- dungcake --- اوپلہ
 n. --- cowpat --- اوپلے
 n. --- avatar --- اوتار
 n. --- climax/ culmen/ summit/ vertex/ verve/ zenith --- اوج
 n. --- apogee --- اوج ارض
 v.t. --- culminate --- کرنا حاصل اوج
 n. --- zenith --- فلک اوج
 n. --- zenith --- کمال اوج
 n. --- crawl/ paunch --- اوجھ
 a. --- absurd --- اوجھا
 n. --- exorcist/ sooth sayer/ sorcerer --- اوجھا
 a. --- absent/ concealed/ hidden/ invisible/ viewless --- اوجھل
 n. --- curtain/ privacy --- اوجھل

v.t. --- hide --- کرنا اوجھل
 v.i. --- disappear/ hide --- ہونا اوجھل
 n. --- entrails/ guts --- اوجھڑٹٹی
 a. --- contemptible/ degrading/ disgraceful/ empty/ fickle/ low/ --- اوجھا
 mean/ shallow/ undignified
 n. --- levity/ lowness/ narrow mindedness/ vulgarity/ --- پن اوجھا
 worthlessness
 adv. --- degradingly --- سے پن اوجھے
 a. --- more/ other --- اور
 adv. --- another/ likewise --- اور
 conj. --- and --- اور
 a. --- sooner --- جلد اور
 n. --- throne --- اورنگ
 n. --- altruist --- وال جینے لیئے کے اوروں
 n. --- appliance/ get up/ hardware/ implement/ loom/ tool --- اوزار
 n. --- ministry --- اوزارت
 a. --- minissterial --- اوزارتی
 n. --- kit --- سامان و ساز کا اوزاروں
 n. --- dew --- اوس
 v.i. --- despair --- جانا بڑا اوس
 a. --- average/ normal --- اوسط
 n. --- medium --- اوسط
 a. --- mediocre --- کا درجے اوسط
 n. --- underweight --- وزن کم سے اوسط
 n. --- apartment --- اوطاق
 n. --- position/ status/ times --- اوقات
 v.t. --- punctuate --- لگانا اوقاف
 n. --- mortar --- اوکھلی
 a. --- best/ excellent/ first --- اول
 n. --- principal --- اول
 a. --- primacy --- پن اول
 a. --- first rate/ german/ nobby --- کا درجے اول
 n. --- gibberish --- فول اول
 adv. --- first --- اول
 n. --- children/ offspring/ son --- اولد
 n. --- birth --- اولدت
 n. --- sons --- اولدی
 n. --- eaves --- اولتی
 adv. --- originally --- اولن
 n. --- hailstorm --- طوفان کا اولوں

- n. --- hail/ hail stone --- اولہ
- n. --- premiership --- اولیت
- a. --- foremost --- اولین
- n. --- proto --- اولین
- n. --- sleet --- بارش دار اولے
- n. --- wool --- اون
- a. --- woolly --- جیسا اون
- a. --- woolly --- بنا کا اون
- n. --- noil --- ریشہ کا اون
- n. --- pros and cons/ seesaw --- نیچ اونچ
- a. --- high/ tall --- اونچا
- n. --- highboy --- صندوق اونچا
- v.t. --- heighten/ lift --- کرنا اونچا
- a. --- uneven --- نیچا اونچا
- n. --- unevenness --- پن نیچا اونچا
- v.i. --- arise --- مونا اونچا
- n. --- altitude/ elevation/ height/ highness/ tallness --- اونچائی
- n. --- noise --- آواز اونچی
- a. --- high born --- کا خاندان اونچے
- adv. --- highly --- پر مقام اونچے
- a. --- high and low --- نیچے اونچے
- a. --- inverse/ inverted --- اوندھا
- n. --- inverse --- کرنا اوندھا
- v.t. --- invert --- کرنا اوندھا
- v.i. --- doze/ doze off --- جانا اونگھ
- a. --- dozing --- ہوا اونگھتا
- v.i. --- doze --- اونگھنا
- v.t. --- nap --- اونگھنا
- n. --- camel --- اونٹ
- n. --- camel --- اونٹنی
- a. --- woollen/ woolly --- اونی
- n. --- wooliness --- پن اونی
- n. --- jumper --- کرتی اونی
- v.t. --- undersell --- بیچنا پونے اونے
- n. --- covering/ screen/ shelter/ veil --- اوٹ
- a. --- disjointed/ meaningless/ ridiculous/ senseless/ unreasonable --- پٹنگ اوٹ
- n. --- gobbledegook --- پٹنگ اوٹ
- a. --- desultory --- وال بکنے پٹنگ اوٹ
- v.t. --- screen --- کرنا اوٹ

v.t. --- gin --- اوٹھا
 v.t. --- put on/ wear/ wrap --- اوڑھنا
 n. --- cope --- اوڑھنی
 !intj. --- ugh --- اوہ
 a. --- uncanny --- پرست اوہام
 adv. --- uncannily --- سے پرستی اوہام
 n. --- split --- اوٹٹ
 n. --- loft --- اٹری
 n. --- Jasmine humile --- چمبیلی انگلین
 n. --- obstacle/ obstruction/ snag --- انگ
 v.i. --- hitch --- چلنا کر انگ انگ
 v.t. --- cog --- روکنا پہنچ کر انگ
 n. --- click/ hobble/ inhibition/ interception --- انگاؤ
 v.t. --- attach/ engage/ impede --- انگانا
 n. --- haphazard --- انگل
 a. --- aimless --- پچو انگل
 n. --- haphazard/ (at a)venture --- پچو انگل
 v.t. --- conjecture --- چلن پر انگل
 a. --- cumbersome/ forthright/ immovable/ incontestable/ --- انٹی
 indispensable/ inescapable/ inevitable/ inflexible/ invariable/
 irrevocable/ unalterable/ unavoidable/ unbending/ unmoved/
 unwavering
 n. --- peremptory --- انٹی
 n. --- inevitability --- پن انٹی
 a. --- unwaveringly --- سے پن انٹی
 adv. --- peremptorily --- سے پن انٹی
 adv. --- unavoidably --- پر طور انٹی
 a. --- undivided --- انٹوٹ
 v.i. --- rise --- ہونا کھڑا اٹھ
 v.t. --- move --- جانا لے کر اٹھ
 n. --- moocher/ nicker --- گھیرا اٹھائ
 n. --- picking --- گیری اٹھائ
 v.t. --- tote --- رکھنا اٹھائے
 n. --- altitude/ ascent/ beginning/ elevation/ eminence/ --- اٹھان
 erection/ expenses/ nubility/ swagger
 v.i. --- waken --- اٹھانا
 v.t. --- carry/ draw/ hoist/ knock up/ lift/ pick up/ raise/ --- اٹھانا
 tweeze/ wake
 pa.p. --- borne --- ہوا اٹھایا
 n. --- adolescence --- جوانی اٹھتی

- a. --- waddly --- کر اٹھل اٹھل
v.i. --- arise/ get up/ rise/ wake --- اٹھنا
v.t. --- arouse --- اٹھنا
n. --- drawbridge --- پل اٹھواں
n. --- terminal --- اڈا
v.t. --- roost --- اڈا
n. --- haunt/ perch --- اڈہ
n. --- buttress/ persistence --- اڑ
v.i. --- flit --- جانا اڑ
a. --- volatile --- وال جانے اڑ
v.t. --- chop/ unnerve --- دینا اڑا
n. --- wafture --- عمل کا جانے کر لے بھا یا کر اڑا
v.t. --- kidnap/ mooch --- جانا لے اڑا
a. --- insistent --- ہوا اڑا
n. --- flight --- اڑان
n. --- wafter --- کی خوشبو جیسے (اڑان)
n. --- skein --- غول کا بطخوں اڑتی
v.t. --- wing shooting --- کرنا شکار کا چڑیا اڑتی
v.t. --- insert/ tuck --- اڑسنا
v.i. --- fly/ jib --- اڑنا
v.t. --- persist --- اڑنا
v.t. --- cover --- اڑدانا
a. --- mulish/ reluctant/ unbending --- اڑیل
n. --- adamant --- اڑیل
n. --- jib --- گھوڑٹٹ اڑیل
n. --- jib --- ٹٹو اڑیل
a. --- unaccompanied --- بغیر کے موالی اہالی
n. --- punning --- اہام
n. --- contempt/ geck/ indignity/ insult/ outrage/ sarcasm/ --- ادانت
scorn/ slander
a. --- contemptuous/ derisory/ insulting/ sarcastic/ --- آمیز ادانت
slandorous/ uncomplimentary
adv. --- contemtuously --- سے آمیزی ادانت
v.t. --- asperse --- کرنا آمیزی ادانت
v.t. --- flout/ insult --- کرنا ادانت
n. --- provision --- اہتمام
a. --- able/ accomplished/ apposite/ capable/ fitting/ merited/ --- اہل
qualified/ suitable/ worthy
n. --- people of --- اہل
v.t. --- habilitate --- بنانا اہل

n. --- officary/ worker --- کار اہل
 n. --- virtuoso --- فنر اہل
 a. --- accomplishment --- اہلیت
 n. --- ability/ merit --- اہلیت
 v.i. --- belong --- رکھنا اہلیت
 n. --- wife --- اہلہ
 a. --- considerable/ critical/ grand/ important/ meaningful/ --- اہم
 momentous/ significant/ urgent/ vital
 n. --- chief --- اہم
 n. --- mainstay --- حمایت اہم
 n. --- key word --- لفظ اہم
 n. --- highlight --- نقطہ اہم
 a. --- uneventful --- بغیر کے واقعات اہم
 n. --- milestone --- واقعہ اہم
 a. --- newsworthy --- خبر حامل کی دلچسپی یا اہم
 n. --- greatness/ import/ importance/ magnitude/ main/ --- اہمیت
 meaningfulness/ signification/ value/ worthiness
 adv. --- gravely/ importantly --- سے اہمیت
 v.t. --- underline/ underscore --- کرنا ظاہر اہمیت
 v.t. --- downplay --- کرنا کم اہمیت
 adv. --- momentarily --- ساتھ کے اہمیت
 n. --- iron --- امن
 n. --- mane --- ایال
 n. --- maned --- دار ایال
 n. --- affirmative --- ایجابی
 n. --- creation/ figment/ invention/ newness --- ایجاد
 a. --- invented --- شدہ ایجاد
 a. --- fabricated --- کردہ ایجاد
 v.t. --- invent/ mint --- کرنا ایجاد
 a. --- innovative --- ایجادى
 n. --- harm --- ایذا
 n. --- molestation --- رسائی ایذا
 n. --- vexatiousness --- رسائی ایذا
 a. --- vexatiously --- سے رسائی ایذا
 n. --- troubler/ vexing --- رساں ایذا
 n. --- Persian --- ایرانی
 n. --- noria --- چرخى ایرانی
 a. --- like this/ such --- ایسا
 adv. --- thus --- ایسا
 pron. --- this kind --- ایسا

adv. --- likewise --- ایضاً
 n. --- ditto --- ایضاً
 pron. --- idem --- ایضاً
 n. --- certitude --- ایقان
 a --- ایک
 a. --- an/ one/ unified/ unit --- ایک
 n. --- individual --- اکائی ایک
 n. --- kickshaws --- شے انوکھی ایک
 a. --- every --- ایک ایک
 n. --- quietus --- ضرب آخری ایک
 n. --- monocle --- چشمہ کا آنکھ ایک
 v.t. --- transfuse --- ڈالنا میں دوسرے سے برتن ایک
 n. --- jeroboam --- شیشی بڑی ایک
 n. --- quid --- پونڈ ایک
 n. --- whorl --- چیز دار پیچ ایک
 n. --- kit --- ہوں اوزار میں جس تھیل ایک
 n. --- third --- تہائی ایک
 n. --- kit --- سارنگی جیبی ایک
 a. --- alike/ identical/ one to one/ same --- جیسا ایک
 v.t. --- conform --- کرنا جیسا ایک
 n. --- lancet --- جراحی آلہ چھوٹا ایک
 n. --- tick --- نشان سا چھوٹا ایک
 n. --- --- کرے استعمال لئے کے ضبط و نظم مجلس صدر جسے موگری چھوٹا ایک
 gavel
 n. --- segment --- حصہ ایک
 a. --- one --- خاص ایک
 n. --- never never land --- جگہ خیالی ایک
 adv. --- once/ whilom --- دفع ایک
 a. --- all at once/ sudden/ unexpected --- دم ایک
 adv. --- now --- دم ایک
 n. --- journey --- کام کا دن ایک
 a. --- one another --- دوسرا ایک
 n. --- undersong --- نغمہ ذیلی ایک
 adv. --- unanimously --- سے رائے ایک
 a. --- monotone/ monotonic --- سرا ایک
 n. --- monotonousness --- پن سرا ایک
 n. --- version --- شکل ایک
 n. --- jaguar --- تیندوا کا طرح ایک
 n. --- kumquat --- سنگترہ چھوٹا طرح ایک
 n. --- hobbler --- سائیس کا طرح ایک

n. --- nectarine --- شفتالو کا طرح ایک
 n. --- cancan --- ناچ کا طرح ایک
 n. --- haricot --- سیم کی طرح ایک
 n. --- vair --- گلہری کی طرح ایک
 n. --- vinery --- خانہ پودا کا قسم ایک
 n. --- hedge hog --- جانور دار کانٹے ایک
 v.i. --- tally --- مونا آنگ ہم سے دوسرے کا کھاتے ایک
 n. --- stripling --- لڑکا ایک
 n. --- syzygy --- ماہ ایک
 adv. --- once --- مرتبہ ایک
 n. --- segment --- ٹکڑا ایک
 n. --- hebdomad --- ہفتہ ایک
 a. --- unanimous --- ایک
 n. --- agreement/ cohesion/ unity --- ایک
 a. --- abrupt/ unceremonious/ unexpected --- ایک کی ایک
 adv. --- suddenly --- ایک کی ایک
 v.t. --- combine/ unite --- کرنا ایک
 n. --- ambassador/ emissary/ envoy --- ایلچی
 n. --- hint/ implication/ intimation/ nod/ sign/ suggestion/ --- ایما
 symptom
 v.t. --- insinuate --- کرنا ایما
 n. --- belief/ conscience/ creed/ faith/ integrity/ trustworthiness --- ایمان
 v.t. --- edify --- کرنا پکا ایمان
 a. --- honest/ just/ uncorrupted --- دار ایمان
 n. --- uncorrupt --- دار ایمان
 n. --- honesty/ veracity --- داری ایمان
 adv. --- honestly --- سے داری ایمان
 v.i. --- believe --- رکھنا ایمان
 v.t. --- wis --- کرنا ایمان
 n. --- fuel --- ایندھن
 n. --- fuel --- کرنا مہیا ایندھن
 n. --- brick/ nog --- ایرٹ
 n. --- arrogance/ ply/ pride --- ایرٹہ
 v.i. --- jet --- چلنا کر ایرٹہ
 n. --- colic/ cramp/ gripe/ spasm/ twinge/ twist/ wrench --- ایرٹھن
 n. --- wrenching --- وال ایرٹھن
 v.i. --- perk/ strut/ twist/ writhe --- ایرٹھنا
 v.t. --- intertwine --- ایرٹھنا
 a. --- knock kneed --- بیٹھا ایرٹھا
 a. --- crooked --- بیٹھی ایرٹھی

- n. --- chamber --- ایوان
- n. --- president's house --- صدر ایوان
- v.t. --- spur/ stimulate --- لگانا اٹھ
- n. --- heel --- اٹھی
- a. --- tiptoe --- بل کے اٹھیوں
- v.i. --- befall --- پڑنا آ
- v.i. --- appear/ come --- جانا آ
- v.t. --- catch up/ draw up/ overtake --- لینا آ
- n. --- courtesy/ hospitality --- بھگت او
- v.t. --- welcome --- کرنا بھگت او
- intj. --- yahoo --- چلو او
- n. --- constitution/ law/ statutes --- آئین
- n. --- constitutionalism --- پسندی آئین
- n. --- prospectus --- نامہ آئیندہ
- a. --- looking glass --- آئینہ
- n. --- mirror --- آئینہ
- n. --- glass house --- خانہ آئینہ
- a. --- constitutional/ valid --- آئینی
- adv. --- constitutionally --- پر طور آئینی
- n. --- nonsense --- بائیں آئیں
- adv. --- constantly/ every day --- دن آئے
- n. --- aqua/ dignity/ elegance/ glare/ gloss/ polish/ --- آب
- sharpness(sword)/ sheen/ splendour/ temper/ water
- (n. --- lustre(gems --- آب
- n. --- polish of a mirror --- آئینہ آب
- n. --- sluice --- بند آب
- n. --- irrigation/ irrigation system --- پاشی آب
- v.t. --- irrigate/ water --- کرنا پاشی آب
- n. --- zanja --- زہر کی پاشی آب
- a. --- chic --- تاب آب
- n. --- beauty/ elegance/ glitter/ show --- تاب آب
- n. --- tears/ wine --- تلخ آب
- n. --- beck/ beer/ brook/ gill/ rivulet/ stream --- جو آب
- n. --- broth/ soup --- جوش آب
- n. --- tears --- چشم آب
- n. --- nectar --- حیات آب
- n. --- tumbler --- خورا آب
- n. --- mug --- خورہ آب
- a. --- bright/ fulgent/ glossy/ lustrous/ polished --- دار آب
- n. --- dazzling --- دار آب

- n. --- brilliancy/ cleanliness/ lustre/ purity --- داری آب
- a. --- underwater --- دوز آب
- n. --- submarine --- دوز آب
- a. --- maudlin/ sad/ tearful --- دیده آب
- (v.t. --- polish/ temper(steel --- دینا آب
- n. --- liquid gold --- زر آب
- n. --- distiller/ wine seller --- کار آب
- n. --- distillery/ excise --- کاری آب
- n. --- conduit --- گزر آب
- n. --- inlet --- گیر آب
- n. --- catchment --- گیره آب
- n. --- catchment area --- علقه گیری آب
- n. --- brightness/ grandeur/ lustre/ pomp/ splendour --- تاب و آب
- n. --- daily bread/ subsistence --- دان و آب
- n. --- attraction/ charm/ glory/ splendour --- رنگ و آب
- n. --- vegetation --- گیر و آب
- n. --- climate/ weather --- هوا و آب
- n. --- fate/ life --- ودان آب
- n. --- irrigation --- یاری آب
- n. --- extraction/ lineage/ progenitors --- اجداد و آبا
- a. --- avital/ congenital/ hereditary/ lineal/ paternal --- آبائ
- n. --- ancestral --- آبائ
- n. --- city fathers --- شهر آبائ
- a. --- happy/ inhabited/ peopled/ populated/ prosperous --- آباد
- n. --- flourishing --- آباد
- n. --- colonist/ (new)settler --- کار آباد
- n. --- colonisation --- کاری آباد
- v.t. --- plant/ populate/ settle --- کرنا آباد
- v.t. --- inhabit --- هونا آباد
- n. --- habitation/ population/ settlement --- آبادی
- n. --- water supply --- آبرسانی
- n. --- chastity/ credit/ dignity/ fame/ honour/ reputation/ repute/ --- آبرو
- status
- a. --- discredited/ disgraced/ licentious/ shameless --- باخته آبرو
- n. --- disreputable --- باخته آبرو
- v.t. --- blemish --- بگاڑنا آبرو
- a. --- egregious/ outrageous --- ریز آبرو
- n. --- violator --- ریز آبرو
- a. --- violative --- ریزان آبرو
- v.t. --- dishonour/ molest --- لینا آبرو

n. --- abuse/ defamation/ insult/ molestation/ outrage/ rape --- آبروریزی
 v.t. --- insult/ rape/ ravish --- کرنا آبروریزی
 n. --- linn/ waterfall --- آبشار
 n. --- bleb/ blister/ gall/ vesicle/ warble --- آبلہ
 n. --- vesication --- انگیزی آبلہ
 a. --- effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired --- پا آبلہ
 n. --- plodding --- پائ آبلہ
 v.t. --- vesiculate --- رپٹٹا آبلے
 a. --- vesicular --- دار آبلے
 v.t. --- vesicate --- ڈالنا آبلے
 n. --- channel/ gat/ gut/ strait --- آبئائے
 n. --- ebony --- آبنوس
 a. --- ebonised/ jet black --- آبنوسی
 a. --- aquatic/ marine/ wet --- آبی
 n. --- waterfowl --- چڑیا آبی
 n. --- water colour --- رنگ آبی
 v.t. --- limn --- رنگنا سے رنگوں آبی
 n. --- mink --- نیول آبی
 adv. --- personally --- آپ
 pron. --- himself/ itself/ self/ you --- آپ
 v.t. --- flatter --- کھنا آپ
 n. --- autobiography --- بیٹی آپ
 pron. --- yourself --- خود آپ
 a --- your --- کا آپ
 pron. --- yours --- کا آپ
 pron. --- yours truly --- طلب خیر کا آپ
 pron. --- your --- کے آپ
 pron. --- ye --- لوگ آپ
 adv. --- involuntarily --- ہی آپ
 pron. --- himself/ themselves --- ہی آپ
 pron. --- itself --- آپ ہی آپ
 n. --- selfishness --- دھاپی آپا
 a. --- one another --- آپس
 adv. --- together --- آپس
 n. --- brotherhood/ fraternity/ relationship/ unity --- داری آپس
 a. --- familiar/ mutual/ private --- کا آپس
 n. --- intermarriage --- شادی کی آپس
 v.t. --- interknit --- بٹھا مہی آپس
 a. --- uncontrollable --- بامر سے آپے
 n. --- passenger/ passer by/ traveller --- جاتا آتا

- n. --- fire/ flame --- آتش
- a. --- explosive/ fiery --- بار آتش
- n. --- flaming --- بار آتش
- n. --- bombardment/ firing --- باری آتش
- n. --- fire works --- بازی آتش
- a. --- combustible --- پزیر آتش
- n. --- combustion --- پزیری آتش
- a. --- firebrand --- خو آتش
- n. --- oppressor/ salamander/ tyrant --- خوار آتش
- n. --- chimney/ fireplace/ grate/ hearth/ ingle --- دان آتش
- n. --- fireside --- قریب کے دان آتش
- n. --- incendiary --- ریز آتش
- a. --- eloquence --- زبانی آتش
- n. --- arson/ conflagration --- زدگی آتش
- n. --- arson/ ignition --- زنی آتش
- n. --- arsonist --- وال کرنے زنی آتش
- a. --- volcanic --- فشانہ آتش
- n. --- volcano --- فشان آتش
- n. --- fireplace/ fire temple/ furnace --- کدہ آتش
- a. --- afire --- گرفتہ آتش
- a. --- fulminating/ inflammable/ pyrogenic --- گیر آتش
- n. --- alcohol --- گیر آتش
- a. --- crabbed/ hot tempered/ ill natured/ irascible --- مزاج آتش
- a. --- irascibility --- مزاجی آتش
- a. --- fiery --- نادک آتش
- n. --- syphilis --- آتشک
- a. --- venereal --- آتشکی
- a. --- passionate --- آتشی
- n. --- fire like --- آتشی
- n. --- heart/ mind/ soul/ stomach --- آتما
- adv. --- gradually/ slowly --- آتے آتے
- adv. --- gradually/ slowly --- جاتے آتے
- n. --- bases/ effects/ indications/ monument/ relics/ remains/ ruins/ signs/ symptoms --- آثار
- n. --- juvenilia --- شباب آثار
- n. --- ancient relics --- قدیمہ آثار
- adv. --- today --- آج
- n. --- (present)moment --- آج
- adv. --- hitherto --- تک آج
- n. --- tonight --- رات آج

a. --- (of)late --- کل آج
 adv. --- now/ nowadays/ recently --- کل آج
 n. --- hesitation/ procrastination --- کل آج
 pron. --- these days --- کل آج
 v.t. --- avoid/ dilly dally/ evade/ procrastinate/ shirk --- کرنا کل آج
 n. --- ugh --- آخ
 a. --- castrated/ gelded --- آختہ
 n. --- gelding --- آختہ
 v.t. --- castrate/ geld --- کرنا آختہ
 a. --- extreme/ final --- آخر
 n. --- close/ end/ finis/ tag end/ terminal/ utmost --- آخر
 adv. --- finally --- آخر آخر
 a. --- far sighted/ farsighted/ provident/ prudent/ ware --- بین آخر
 adv. --- warily --- سے بین آخر
 n. --- year out --- سال آخر
 n. --- predawn --- شب آخر
 a. --- later --- کا آخر
 a. --- at last --- کار آخر
 adv. --- eventually/ finally/ lastly --- کار آخر
 n. --- (at)last --- کار آخر
 v.t. --- end/ execute/ finish/ terminate --- کرنا آخر
 adv. --- terminally --- میں آخر
 n. --- weekend --- ہفتہ آخر
 v.i. --- end/ expire --- ہونا آخر
 adv. --- future --- آخرت
 a. --- last --- آخرش
 adv. --- lastly --- آخرش
 a --- uttermost --- آخری
 a. --- concluding/ eventual/ final/ hindmost/ last/ terminal/ --- آخری
 towering/ ultimate/ utmost
 adv. --- ultimately --- آخری
 n. --- peremptory/ ultima --- آخری
 n. --- ultimatum --- انتباہ آخری
 n. --- confine --- حد آخری
 n. --- quietus --- کتاب حساب آخری
 n. --- last --- حوالہ آخری
 n. --- (breathe one's)last --- لینا سانس آخری
 n. --- limit/ tailpiece --- سرا آخری
 a. --- finalised --- شکل آخری
 n. --- quietus --- فیصلہ آخری

- n. --- endgame --- معرکہ آخری
- n. --- ultimate --- نتیجہ آخری
- n. --- ultimate --- نقطہ آخری
- n. --- (breathe one's)last --- لینا مچکی آخری
- a. --- last --- آخرین
- n. --- ceremonies/ civilities/ conventions/ etiquette/ formalities/ --- آداب
good manners/ manners/ polish
- n. --- mannerism --- پرستی آداب
- n. --- faux pas --- شکنی آداب
- !intj. --- Hello --- عرض آداب
- n. --- greetings --- عرض آداب
- a. --- merman --- آبی آدم
- n. --- misanthrope --- بیزار آدم
- a. --- man eating --- خور آدم
- n. --- cannibal/ man eater --- خور آدم
- n. --- ogre --- دیو خور آدم
- n. --- cannibalistic --- خورانه آدم
- n. --- cannibalism --- خوری آدم
- n. --- human/ mankind --- زاد آدم
- n. --- manhunt --- کھوج آدم
- a. --- manlike --- نما آدم
- n. --- human/ human being/ Johnny/ man/ person --- آدمی
- v.t. --- civilise --- بنانا آدمی
- v.i. --- civilise --- بننا آدمی
- n. --- werewolf --- جائے بن بھڑیا جو آدمی
- n. --- civility/ human nature/ humanity/ manhood --- آدمیت
- a. --- à demi/ half/ half sized --- آدھا
- n. --- moiety --- آدھا
- pref. --- demi / semi --- آدھا
- a. --- half and half --- آدھا آدھا
- n. --- fifty fifty --- آدھا آدھا
- a --- nondescript --- بٹھیر آدھٹٹ تیترا آدھا
- n. --- hotchpotch/ mongrel --- بٹھیر آدھٹٹ تیترا آدھا
- n. --- half moon --- چاند آدھا
- n. --- silhouette --- چہرا آدھا
- n. --- half truth --- سچ آدھا
- v.t. --- bisect/ destroy --- کرنا آدھا
- a. --- half and half --- ٹٹٹ با آدھی
- n. --- midnight --- رات آدھی
- a. --- midway --- راہ آدھی

v.t. --- halve --- آدھيانا

adv. --- halfway --- پر راستے آدھے

n. --- migraine --- درد کا سر آدھے

adv. --- halfway --- پر فاصلے آدھے

n. --- awl/ stob --- آر

prep. --- across --- پار آر

a. --- adorning/ embellishing --- آرا

n. --- spoke --- آرا

n. --- jar --- تصادم کا آرا

n. --- sawyer --- کش آرا

n. --- adornment/ beauty/ decoration/ garnish/ inflorescence/ --- آرائش
inlay

v.t. --- beautify/ garnish --- کرنا آرائش

a. --- valanced --- آرائشی

n. --- jardinière --- گمل آرائشی

n. --- arrangement/ decoration/ embellishment/ orderliness/ --- آراستگی
preparation

a. --- arranged/ bedecked/ decorated/ equipped/ inwrought/ --- آراستہ
ornate/ spruced/ uncluttered

a. --- (well)equipped --- پیراستہ آراستہ

v.t. --- adorn/ arrange/ bedeck/ decorate/ dispose/ equip/ --- کرنا آراستہ
invest/ mense/ rig/ varnish

n. --- garniture --- لوازمات کے زیبائش و آراش

n. --- alleviation/ comfort/ comfortableness/ convenience/ cure/ --- آرام
ease/ quiet/ relief/ repose/ respite/ rest

v.i. --- recover --- آنا آرام

v.t --- recuperate --- آنا آرام

a. --- idle/ indolent/ inert/ lazy/ otiose/ slothful/ supine --- پسند آرام

n. --- indolency --- پسندی آرام

n. --- ease --- پہنچانا آرام

n. --- comforting --- وال دلنے آرام

a. --- comfortable/ cushy/ restful --- دہ آرام

v.t. --- nourish/ rest --- دینا آرام

a. --- relaxed --- سہ آرام

a. --- idle/ indolent/ inert/ otiose --- طلب آرام

n. --- indolency/ otiosity --- طلبی آرام

n. --- armchair --- کرسی آرام

v.i. --- light/ repose/ rest --- کرنا آرام

v.t. --- unbend --- کرنا آرام

v.t. --- repose --- دینا کرنے آرام

n. --- quietude --- حالت کی آرام
 n. --- bedroom/ residence --- گاہ آرام
 n. --- ambition/ ardent desire/ aspiration/ desideratum/ desire/ --- آرزو
 hankering/ hunger/ longing/ solicitude/ wish/ yearning/ yen
 v.i. --- aspire --- رکھنا آرزو
 adv. --- longingly --- سے آرزو
 v.t. --- desire/ want --- کرنا آرزو
 a. --- bent on/ keen/ overanxious/ wishful/ wistful --- مند آرزو
 n. --- aspirant --- مند آرزو
 n. --- keenness --- مندی آرزو
 n. --- mirror --- آرسی
 n. --- saw --- آری
 n. --- Aryan --- آریائی
 a. --- covetous --- آڑ
 n. --- avarice/ greed/ greediness/ voracity --- آڑ
 a. --- autonomous/ free/ independent/ (at)large/ mendicant/ --- آزاد
 non restrictive/ unconquered/ unconventional/ uncoupled/ unfettered
 n. --- unrestrained --- آزاد
 a. --- broadminded/ heterodox/ large minded/ liberal/ --- خیال آزاد
 maverick/ (liberal) person/ uninhibited/ unorthodox/ unsparing/ wiggy
 n. --- freethinker/ freethinking --- خیال آزاد
 n. --- heterodoxy/ liberalism/ liberality --- خیالی آزاد
 adv. --- uninhibitedly --- سے خیالی آزاد
 a. --- heterodox --- رو آزاد
 a. --- undaunted --- طبع آزاد
 adv. --- undauntedly --- سے طبع آزاد
 v.t. --- unbend/ unchain --- دینا کر آزاد
 v.t. --- absolve/ discharge/ liberate/ rid/ unbind --- کرنا آزاد
 a. --- insouciant/ undaunted --- منش آزاد
 adv. --- undauntedly --- سے منش آزاد
 a. --- free/ unconstrained/ unconventional --- آزادانہ
 adv. --- independently --- آزادانہ
 n. --- acquittal/ deliverance/ freedom --- آزادگی
 a. --- discharged/ liberated --- آزادہ
 a. --- bold/ fearless --- رو آزادہ
 a. --- boldness --- روی آزادہ
 n. --- hardihood --- روی آزادہ
 n. --- autonomy/ emancipation/ freedom/ independence/ --- آزادی
 independency/ liberation/ unbinding
 v.t. --- release --- آزادی

v.t. --- enfranchise/ enfree --- دینا آزادی
 v.t. --- ventilate --- کرنا پیش لئی کے بحث سے آزادی
 adv. --- infirmity --- آزار
 n. --- ailment/ disease/ hardship/ injury/ malady/ obsession/ --- آزار
 plague/ trouble/ woe
 n. --- drawstring --- بند آزار
 v.t. --- torment/ vex --- پہنچانا آزار
 v.t. --- gall/ persecute/ plague --- دینا آزار
 n. --- persecution/ tormenting --- رسائی آزار
 a. --- hurtful/ persecuting/ troublesome --- رساں آزار
 n. --- vexedness --- رسیدگی آزار
 a. --- distressed/ tormented/ vexed --- رسیدہ آزار
 a. --- worrisome --- کن آزار
 a. --- galling/ teasing/ troublesome/ twerp --- آزارده
 n. --- annoying/ distressing --- آزارده
 n. --- tormenting --- آزاردهی
 n. --- gloom/ resentment/ sullenness/ trouble/ vexedness/ --- آزردهگی
 woe
 adv. --- wanly --- سے آزردهگی
 a. --- annoyed/ dejected/ dismal/ gloomy/ hapless/ --- آزرده
 lamentable/ lugubrious/ moody/ morose/ sad/ trist/ troubled/ uneasy/
 unhappy/ vexed/ wan
 n. --- surly --- آزرده
 a. --- sorrowful --- دل آزرده
 n. --- baleful --- دل آزرده
 v.i. --- gloom --- ہونا آزرده
 v.t. --- aggrieve --- ہونا آزرده
 a. --- tentative --- آزمائش
 n. --- approof/ experiment/ proving/ test/ testing/ trial --- آزمائش
 a. --- preliminary/ trying --- آزمائشی
 n. --- trial run --- کوشش آزمائشی
 v.t. --- scrutinise/ tempt/ test/ try --- آزمانا
 n. --- ordeal --- آزمائش
 n. --- grasping --- آزمند
 a. --- proved/ tested --- آزمودہ
 n. --- veteran --- کار آزمودہ
 n. --- desire/ expectation/ faith/ hope/ longing/ mainstay/ --- آس
 refuge/ resource/ shelter
 a. --- near/ next --- پاس آس
 adv. --- around --- پاس آس

n. --- neighbourhood/ surrounding --- پاس آس
 v.i. --- despair --- توڑنا آس
 v.t. --- disappoint --- توڑنا آس
 v.t. --- solace --- دینا آس
 v.i. --- hope --- رکھنا آس
 adv. --- longingly --- سے آس
 v.i. --- hope --- لگانا آس
 n. --- comfortableness/ weal --- آسائش
 a. --- convenient/ easy/ effortless/ facile/ feasible/ glib/ light/ --- آسان
 manageable/ old shoe/ painless
 n. --- cantabile --- لہراتی اور آسان
 v.t. --- enable --- بنانا آسان
 a. --- easier --- تر آسان
 n. --- shortcut --- راہ آسان
 n. --- piece of cake --- کام آسان
 v.t. --- facilitate --- کرنا آسان
 n. --- facilitator --- وال کرنے آسان
 n. --- ease/ facility/ respite --- آسانی
 n. --- hands down --- سے آسانی
 n. --- volatility --- بھپنا سے آسانی
 a. --- non flammable --- وال جلنے نہ سے آسانی
 n. --- walk off with --- مرانا سے آسانی
 v.t. --- walk over --- مرانا سے آسانی
 n. --- entrance/ residence/ threshold --- آستانہ
 n. --- sleeve --- آستین
 n. --- jacket --- صدری دار آستین
 n. --- dependence/ mainstay/ protection/ shelter/ shore --- آسرا
 n. --- heaven/ sky/ welkin --- آسمان
 a. --- azure/ celestial/ heavenly/ heavenly --- آسمانی
 n. --- blue --- آسمانی
 n. --- pose/ position/ posture --- آسن
 n. --- comfortableness/ opulence/ richness/ serene/ --- آسودگی
 tranquillity
 a. --- appeased/ independent/ opulent/ rich/ satisfied/ serene --- آسودہ
 n. --- happiness --- حالی آسودہ
 v.t. --- appease/ mollify --- کرنا آسودہ
 n. --- demon/ obsession --- آسیب
 v.t. --- exorcise --- اتارنا آسیب
 a. --- demoniac/ haunted --- زدہ آسیب
 a. --- demonic/ obsessional --- آسیبی

- a. --- pottage --- آش
n. --- soup --- آش
n. --- desire/ expectation/ hope --- آشا
n. --- accord/ peace/ reconciliation --- آشتی
a. --- accomodative --- پزیر آشتی
a. --- peaceable --- پسند آشتی
a. --- careworn/ confused/ distracted/ perplexed --- آشفته
a. --- apparent/ conspicuous/ disclosed/ evident/ flagrant/ --- آشکارا
undisputed
a. --- visible --- آشکاره
a. --- acquainted/ acquainted with/ intimate/ near --- آشنا
n. --- friend/ lover/ paramour --- آشنا
v.t. --- induct/ initiate --- کرنا آشنا
v.t. --- know --- هونا آشنا
n. --- acquaintance/ amour/ friendship/ liaison --- آشنائی
n. --- clamour/ confusion/ disturbance/ dread/ mutiny/ revolt/ --- آشوب
riot/ rout/ terror/ tumult/ upheaval/ upturn
n. --- troublemaker --- گر آشوب
n. --- lodging/ nest --- آشیانہ
n. --- bird's nest/ house --- آشیان
n. --- nester --- نشین آشیان
n. --- blessings --- باد آشیر
n. --- beginning/ commencement/ genesis/ getaway/ --- آغاز
inception/ induction/ initiation/ initiative/ kick off/ origin/ outset/ start
n. --- nightfall --- اختتام کا دن آغاز
n. --- nightfall --- شب آغاز
n. --- debut --- کار آغاز
v.t. --- begin/ commence/ induct/ initiate/ start --- کرنا آغاز
v.i. --- begin/ commence/ proceed/ start --- ہونا آغاز
a. --- initial --- آغازی
n. --- bosom/ embrace/ lap --- آغوش
v.t. --- embrace --- لینا میں آغوش
n. --- ether/ welkin --- آفاق
a. --- global/ universal --- آفاقی
a. --- adverse --- آفت
n. --- accident/ affliction/ calamity/ catastrophe/ disaster/ --- آفت
distress/ epidemy/ evil/ hardship/ menace/ misadventure/ misery/
misfortune/ mishap/ oppression/ vexation
v.t. --- afflict/ terrorise/ tyrannise --- توڑنا آفت
a. --- unlucky --- رسیدہ آفت

- a. --- miserable/ wretched --- زدہ آفت
- n. --- sun --- آفتاب
- n. --- midnight sun --- شب نیم آفتاب
- n. --- ewer/ jug --- آفتابہ
- a. --- round/ solar/ sunny --- آفتابی
- n. --- sunbath --- غسل آفتابی
- !intj. --- Bravo!/ well done --- آفرین
- v.t. --- acclaim --- آفرین
- n. --- creation --- آفرینش
- n. --- Mister --- آفندی
- n. --- lord/ master/ paymaster --- آقا
- n. --- dodder --- بیل آکاس
- n. --- firmament --- آکاش
- n. --- galaxy/ Milky Way --- گنگا آکاش
- a. --- quintessential --- آکاشی
- n. --- anger/ bale/ fire/ flame/ incensement/ love/ lust/ passion --- آگ
- n. --- cacafo --- اگلتا آگ
- v.t. --- infuriate --- کرنا بگول آگ
- a. --- fiery --- بھبھوکا آگ
- v.t. --- incense/ stoke --- بھڑٹھانا آگ
- v.i. --- flare --- بھڑٹھنا آگ
- v.t. --- grill --- سینکنا پر آگ
- v.i. --- spunk --- پکڑنا آگ
- v.t. --- ignite --- جلنا آگ
- v.t. --- fire/ flame/ ignite/ inflame --- لگانا آگ
- v.i. --- flame --- لگنا آگ
- n. --- facade/ face/ front --- آگاہ
- a. --- acquainted/ aware/ informed/ informed/ insightful/ --- آگاہ
- knowing/ sentient
- v.t --- inform --- کرنا آگاہ
- v.t. --- advertise/ communicate/ initiate/ warn --- کرنا آگاہ
- v.t. --- ken --- کروانا آگاہ
- v.t. --- know/ notice --- مونا آگاہ
- a. --- informational --- آگاہانہ
- a. --- intelligence --- آگاہی
- n. --- acquaintance/ cognition/ cognisance/ information/ --- آگاہی
- insight/ intimation/ monition/ notice/ sentience
- a. --- intelligence --- آگہی
- n. --- cognition/ cognisance/ enlightenment/ knowledge --- آگہی
- a --- yon --- آگے

a. --- fore/ onward --- آگے
 adv. --- ahead/ before/ forth/ in front --- آگے
 adv. --- hereafter --- آگے آگے
 v.i. --- come forth --- آنا آگے
 v.t. --- challenge --- آنا آگے
 v.t. --- devolve/ pass on --- بٹھانا آگے
 a. --- onward --- ہوا بٹھتا آگے
 v.i. --- advance/ get on/ proceed/ progress --- بٹھنا آگے
 v.t. --- forge/ make way --- بٹھنا آگے
 v.t. --- vibrate --- ملنا پیچھے آگے
 v.i. --- collapse --- جانا جھکا آگے
 a. --- procumbent --- ہوا جھکا آگے
 adv. --- hereunder --- کر چل آگے
 v.t. --- propel --- چلنا آگے
 v.t. --- precede --- چلنا آگے
 v.t. --- prefer --- دھرنا آگے
 v.t. --- boost/ protrude --- دھکیلنا آگے
 a. --- later --- کا آگے
 v.t. --- advance --- کرنا آگے
 n. --- onrush --- بٹھاؤ کو آگے
 adv. --- forward --- جانب کی آگے
 v.i. --- pout --- ہونا نکل آگے
 n. --- family --- آل
 n. --- descendant --- اولد آل
 n. --- entrails/ garbage/ offal --- آئش
 n. --- machinery/ ordnance --- آلت
 n. --- gear/ harness --- اوزار و آلت
 n. --- idleness --- آلس
 a. --- lazy --- آلسی
 n. --- inaction/ indolence --- آکس
 a. --- lazy --- آکسی
 n. --- languor/ laziness/ sloth/ sluggishness --- آکسی
 a. --- German --- آلمانی
 n. --- potato --- آلو
 n. --- damson --- بخارہ آلو
 n. --- plum --- آلوچہ
 n. --- adulteration/ impurity/ infectedness/ infection/ pollution --- آلودگی
 adv. --- nastily --- سب سے آلودگی
 a. --- impure/ maculate/ nasty --- آلودہ
 v.t. --- defile/ infect/ maculate --- کرنا آلودہ

n. --- appliance/ implement/ instrument/ loom/ machine/ niche/ --- آلہ tool

n. --- jemmy --- نقب آلہ

n. --- mango --- آم

n. --- alacrity/ intentness/ predisposition/ preparedness/ --- آمادگی readiness/ willingness

a. --- alert/ intent/ prompt/ ready/ willing/ yare --- آمادہ

a. --- aggressive --- جارحیت آمادہ

a. --- warlike --- جنگ آمادہ

v.t. --- incite/ induce/ instigate/ stimulate --- کرنا آمادہ

v.t. --- undertake --- جانا ہو آمادہ

i. --- undertake --- ہونا آمادہ

v.t. --- busk --- ہونا آمادہ

a. --- coming --- آمد

n. --- advent/ arrival/ visit/ yield --- آمد

n. --- communication/ movement/ transportation --- رفت و آمد

n. --- income/ revenue --- آمدنی

v.t. --- inbring --- کرنا پیدا آمدنی

n. --- autocrat/ dictator/ strongman --- آمر

a. --- authoritarian/ dictatorial/ magisterial --- آمرانہ

adv. --- commandingly --- آمرانہ

n. --- dogmatic --- آمرانہ

n. --- dictatorship --- آمریت

n. --- authoritarianism --- پسندی آمریت

n. --- hog plum/ myrobalan --- آملہ

n. --- confrontation/ showdown --- سامنا آملہ

v.t. --- affront --- ہونا سامنا آملہ

a. --- facing --- سامنے آملہ

adv. --- vis à vis --- سامنے آملہ

n. --- face to face --- سامنے آملہ

n. --- teacher --- گار آموز

n. --- education/ instruction --- آموزش

v.t. --- intermingle/ mix --- کرنا آمیز

n. --- adulteration/ intermingling/ intermixture/ mixture --- آمیزش

v.t. --- intermix/ mingle --- کرنا آمیزش

n. --- mix --- آمیزہ

n. --- mixer --- کار آمیزہ

n. --- dignity/ grace/ instant/ moment --- آن

n. --- splendour --- بان آن

v.i. --- arrive/ come --- آنا

- n. --- contact --- جانا آنا
- a. --- immediately/ instantaneous --- فائاً آناً
- adv. --- instantly/ suddenly --- فائاً آناً
- n. --- hesitancy --- كائى آنا
- n. --- intestine --- آنت
- v.i. --- wamble --- قلقنا كا آنت
- n. --- viscera --- آنتى
- v.t. --- gut --- نكالنا آنتى
- n. --- fervour/ flame/ glow/ grief/ heat/ warmth --- آنج
- n. --- dust storm/ hurricane --- آندھى
- n. --- bluster --- جھونكا كا آندھى
- n. --- tear/ tears --- آنسو
- a. --- teary --- بھرا آنسو
- v.t. --- beweeep/ weep --- بھانا آنسو
- a. --- valued --- هوا جانچا يا آنكا
- n. --- goad/ impeller --- آنكس
- v.t. --- appraise/ estimate/ judge/ measure/ value --- آنكنا
- n. --- valuator --- وال آنكنے
- n. --- crotch/ grapple --- آنكڙا
- n. --- barb/ hook/ tenterhook --- آنكڙى
- n. --- hooker --- وال لگانے آنكڙى
- n. --- eye/ keeker/ optic --- آنكه
- a. --- elude --- بچانا آنكه
- v.t. --- hoodwink --- باندھنا پٿي پر آنكه
- v.i. --- pink --- جھپڪنا آنكه
- n. --- orb --- ڏھيل كا آنكه
- n. --- gum --- كيچرٿٿ كى آنكه
- v.t. --- nap --- لگانا آنكه
- v.t. --- wink --- مارنا آنكه
- n. --- gemma/ imp/ shoot/ sprout/ tendron --- آنكهوا
- v.t. --- sprout --- نكالنا آنكهوا
- n. --- vergence --- حرڪت كى آنكهون
- n. --- eyes --- آنكهى
- v.t. --- bat --- جھپڪانا آنكهى
- v.t. --- disabuse --- دينا كھول آنكهى
- n. --- cortile/ yard --- آنگن
- n. --- hog plum --- آنولہ
- n. --- testicle --- آنڙو
- a. --- momentary --- آنى
- a. --- fleeting/ passing/ transient --- جاني آنى

- a. --- visiting --- وال جانے آنے
- a. --- forthcoming --- آنے وال
- n. --- reincarnation --- گون آوا
- n. --- hooliganism/ profligacy/ protervity/ vagrancy/ --- آوارگی
- wackiness/ waywardness
- a. --- destitute/ profligate/ vagabond/ vagrant/ wacky/ --- آوارہ
- wayward/ whacky
- n. --- hooligan/ strag/ straggler/ stroller/ trollop/ wanderer --- آوارہ
- v.t. --- expatiate/ maroon --- پھرنا آوارہ
- a. --- knockabout/ migratory/ wandering --- گرد آوارہ
- n. --- moocher/ nomad/ tramp/ vagabond/ vagrant --- گرد آوارہ
- a. --- vagabondish --- کا گردوں آوارہ
- n. --- vagrancy --- گردی آوارہ
- v.i. --- loiter/ mooch/ rove/ veg out --- کرنا گردی آوارہ
- v.t. --- loaf/ meander --- کرنا گردی آوارہ
- n. --- wanderlust --- چاہت کی گردی آوارہ
- n. --- gutter snipe --- لٹٹھا آوارہ
- a. --- vagabondish --- مزاج آوارہ
- n. --- cry/ sound/ voice/ vox --- آواز
- v.t. --- intone --- بڑھانا آواز
- a. --- voiceful --- دار آواز
- v.i. --- call --- دینا آواز
- v.t. --- shout --- دینا آواز
- v.t. --- intonate --- دینا آواز
- i. --- shout --- لگانا آواز
- v.t. --- attune --- ملنا آواز
- v.t. --- emit/ utter/ vocalise --- نکالنا آواز
- a. --- voiced --- وال آواز
- a. --- vibrant --- وال آوازوں
- n. --- fame/ quip/ report/ reputation/ rumour --- آوازہ
- v.i. --- quip --- کسنا آوازہ
- v.t. --- jape --- کسنا آوازے
- n. --- divagation --- اورگی
- n. --- myrobalan --- اونٹ
- n. --- pendant --- آویزہ
- a. --- mouldered --- آٹ
- n. --- flour/ meal --- آٹ
- n. --- edibles --- دال آٹ
- n. --- eight --- آٹھ
- a. --- eighth --- آٹھواں

adv. --- constantly --- پھر آٹھوں
 n. --- day and night --- پھر آٹھوں
 a. --- mealy --- جیسا آٹے
 a. --- nominal --- نمک مٹی آٹے
 n. --- barrier/ concealment/ covering/ defence/ excuse/ --- آڑ
 intervention/ marrow/ prop/ protection/ screen/ shade/ shelter/ veil
 v.t. --- conceal/ screen/ shelter --- کرنا آڑ
 a. --- behind --- مٹی آڑ
 a. --- bent/ crooked/ inclined/ oblique/ slanting --- آڑا
 n. --- handspike --- آڑا
 a. --- squint --- پن آڑا
 n. --- difficult moment --- وقت آڑا
 n. --- peach --- آڑو
 n. --- nectarine --- قسم ایک کی آڑو
 n. --- agency/ brokerage/ commission --- آڑت
 v.t. --- consign --- کرنا آڑت
 n. --- broker/ broker's commission/ jobber --- آڑتی
 a. --- athwart/ bent/ crooked/ inclined/ oblique/ slanting --- آڑی
 n. --- bud/ chum/ (close)friend/ pal/ partner/ yokefellow --- آڑی
 a. --- criss cross --- ترچھی آڑی
 a. --- jaggy --- دار نوک ترچھی آڑی
 v.t. --- preclude --- جانا آڑے
 a. --- obviate --- آجانا آڑے
 a. --- occlude --- آنا آڑے
 v.i. --- interfere --- آنا آڑے
 v.t. --- block/ contain/ help/ interclude/ interject/ interpose/ --- آنا آڑے
 obstruct/ protect/ shield/ stint
 !intj. --- ah!/ oh --- آہ
 n. --- deer/ gazelle/ groan/ sigh --- آہ
 v.t. --- lament --- بھرنا آہ
 n. --- jeremiad/ wail/ wailing --- زاری و آہ
 v.i. --- howl --- کرنا زاری و آہ
 !intj. --- aha --- آہا
 n. --- zinnia --- آہار
 n. --- delay/ slowness/ tardiness --- آستگی
 a. --- gentle/ gradual/ lazy/ mild/ slow --- آستہ
 adv. --- gradually/ leisurely/ slowly --- آستہ
 n. --- calm --- آستہ
 adv. --- little by little --- آستہ آستہ
 v.i. --- dawdle --- چلنا آستہ آستہ

v.t. --- whittle --- بگڑھٹنا آستھٹ آستھ
 v.i. --- lag --- چلنا آستھ
 n. --- jogger --- وال دوڑنے آستھ
 adv. --- gingerly --- سہے قدمی آستھ
 v.t. --- retard --- کرنا آستھ
 a. --- ironclad --- پوش آن
 n. --- blacksmith/ ironsmith --- گر آن
 n. --- cadence/ harmony/ melody/ rhythm --- آفنگ
 a. --- rhythmical --- دار آفنگ
 a. --- ferrate --- آفنی
 n. --- gauntlet --- دستانہ آفنی
 n. --- inkling --- آٹھٹ
 v.i. --- groan --- بھرنا آہی
 v.t. --- suspire --- بھرنا آہی
 v.t. --- sigh --- نکلنا آہی
 conj. --- whether --- آیا
 n. --- midwife/ nurse/ nurse maid/ wet nurse --- آیا
 n. --- nurserymaid --- جائے رکھی ملزم لئے کے کرنے بھال دیکھ کی بچوں جو آیا
 a. --- nurselike --- جیسا آیا
 n. --- nurse child --- بچہ ذمہ کے آیا
 n. --- verse/ verse --- آیت
 a. --- coming/ next --- آئندہ
 adv. --- afterwards/ again/ future/ (in)future/ hereafter/ in --- آئندہ
 future/ subsequently
 v.t. --- ensuing --- آئندہ
 adv. --- henceforth --- سہے آئندہ
 adv. --- nevermore --- نہ ہی کبھی آئندہ
 prep. --- by/ by/ for/ in/ on/ to/ with --- با
 a. --- uncontested --- آرا اتفاق با
 a. --- influential --- اثر با
 v.t. --- counterpoise --- کرنا مقابلہ اثر با
 a. --- reverent --- احترام با
 adv. --- warily --- احتیاط با
 a. --- condescending/ ladylike/ uncorrupted/ virtuous --- اخلاق با
 n. --- uncorrupt --- اخلاق با
 a. --- courteous/ regardful/ reverent/ reverential --- ادب با
 a. --- consistent --- اصول با
 adv. --- systematically --- سہے اصولی با
 adv. --- leisurely --- اطمینان با
 a. --- trusted --- اعتماد با

- a. --- numerous --- افراط با
- adv. --- galore --- افراط با
- v.i. --- abound --- ہونا افراط با
- v.t. --- expect --- ہونا امید با
- a. --- momentous --- اہمیت با
- a. --- nettlesome --- وال جانے چڑھ آسانی با
- a. --- noisy --- آواز با
- a. --- pious/ prudent/ well advised --- تدبیر با
- a. --- rhythmic/ uncluttered --- ترتیب با
- adv. --- waveringly --- تردد با
- n. --- lilt --- ترنم با
- a. --- illuminated --- تصور با
- a. --- mannerly --- تمیز با
- a. --- squeamish --- حیا با
- a. --- aware/ informed/ knowing/ knowledgeable/ sentient/ --- خبر با
well informed
- n. --- sentience --- خبری با
- a. --- worthwhile --- خوب با
- adv. --- exceedingly --- اتم درجہ با
- adv. --- narrowly --- دقت با
- adv. --- grudgingly --- خواستہ نا دل با
- a. --- talented --- ذوق با
- prep. --- via --- راستہ با
- a. --- zesty --- رغبت با
- n. --- gunpowder --- رود با
- a. --- indecent --- زاری با
- n. --- (by)virtue of --- سبب با
- a. --- tasteful/ tidy --- سلیقہ با
- adv. --- handily --- سہولت با
- a. --- aware --- شعور با
- a. --- including --- شمول با
- conj. --- lest --- صورت با
- n. --- orderliness/ preciseness --- ضابطگی با
- a. --- businesslike/ regular --- ضابطہ با
- adv. --- officially --- پر طور ضابطہ با
- v.t. --- moderate --- کرنا ضابطہ با
- a. --- guaranteed --- ضمانت با
- a. --- conscientious/ conscionable/ scrupulous/ uncorrupted --- ضمیر با
- n. --- uncorrupt --- ضمیر با
- adv. --- conscientiously --- وے ضمیری با

- n. --- casuistry --- ضمیریت با
- n. --- conscience --- طن با
- a. --- honorific/ honourable/ menseful/ respectable/ well --- عزت با
beloved
- a. --- inerrant --- عصمت با
- a. --- glorified/ grand --- عظمت با
- n. --- orchard --- غیچہ با
- n. --- orderliness --- قاعدگی با
- adv. --- properly/ systematically --- سہ قاعدگی با
- a. --- ordinal --- وال قاعدگی با
- a. --- methodical/ orderly/ systematic/ trig/ trim/ uniform --- قائدہ با
- n. --- normalcy/ normality/ regularity --- قاعدگی با
- adv. --- normatively --- سہ قاعدگی با
- a. --- businesslike/ habitual/ neat/ normal/ regular --- قاعدہ با
- adv. --- steadily --- قاعدہ با
- a. --- worthwhile --- قدر با
- n. --- regularity --- قرینہ با
- a. --- considerate --- لحاظ با
- adv. --- qua --- کردار لحاظ با
- adv. --- natively --- ولدت لحاظ با
- n. --- idiomatic --- محاورہ با
- a. --- tasteful --- مذاق با
- a. --- clement/ kind --- مروت با
- a. --- zestful --- مزہ با
- a. --- winsome --- مسرت با
- adv. --- according to --- مطابق با
- a. --- purposeful --- مقصد با
- adv. --- according to --- موجب با
- n. --- (by)virtue of --- موجب با
- a. --- incommensurate --- موزوں با
- adv. --- handily --- مہارت با
- a. --- accomodative --- نروت با
- conj. --- than --- نسبت با
- a. --- sheathed --- نیام با
- a. --- reliable --- وثوق با
- v.t. --- re enforce --- کرنا وثوق با
- n. --- (in)view of/ (by)virtue of --- وجہ با
- a. --- lofty/ menseful/ portly --- وقار با
- adv. --- anyway --- طور مہر با
- v.i. --- cohabit --- گزارنا زندگی مہر با

- a. --- mettlesome/ spunky/ undismayed --- ہمت با
- n. --- spunk --- ہمت با
- a. --- co operative/ mutual/ reciprocal --- ہمی با
- a. --- unanimous --- مندی رضا ہمی با
- n. --- showdown --- ٹنڈراؤ ہمی با
- n. --- mutuality --- ہمیت با
- a. --- perceptive --- ہوش با
- adv. --- convincingly --- سے یقینی با
- n. --- hysteria --- گول ہاؤ
- a. --- infatuated --- ہاؤل
- n. --- insanity --- پن ہاؤل
- v.t. --- infatuate --- کرنا ہاؤل
- n. --- chapter/ clerk/ division/ door/ gate/ portal/ section --- باب
- n. --- father --- بابا
- n. --- article --- بابت
- prep. --- concerning/ regarding --- بابت
- n. --- Babylon --- بابل
- n. --- daddy/ father/ old man --- باپ
- n. --- affair/ betrothal/ gossip/ matter/ news/ overture/ point/ --- بات
- problem/ proposal/ question/ saying/ substance/ tale/ talk/ thing/ topic/ word
- v.t. --- criticise --- پکڑنا بات
- v.t. --- confirm/ ratify/ reassure --- کرنا پکی بات
- a. --- palaver --- چیت بات
- n. --- chat/ colloquy/ confab/ confabulation/ conversation/ --- چیت بات
- interlocution/ parole/ talk
- v.i. --- negotiate --- ہونا سودا سے چیت بات
- v.i. --- commune --- کرنا چیت بات
- v.t. --- negotiate --- کرنا چیت بات
- prep. --- onto --- ہونا چیت بات
- v.i. --- confabulate --- ہونا چیت بات
- v.t. --- digress --- ٹٹٹٹا ے ٹ س بات
- a. --- trustworthy --- پکا کا بات
- a. --- unreliable/ untrustworthy --- کچا کا بات
- v.t. --- blame --- لگانا بات
- v.t. --- prolong --- کرنا لمبی بات
- v.i. --- comply --- لینا مان بات
- v.t. --- ignore --- ٹلنا بات
- v.t. --- make sure --- تھیرنا بات
- a. --- chatty/ conversational/ garrulous/ loquacious/ mouthy/ --- باتونی

prolix/ talkative/ vapouring/ voluble

n. --- chatter box/ jay --- باتونی

n. --- blather/ chattiness/ garrulity --- پن باتونی

v.t. --- boast --- بگھارنا باتی

v.i. --- prevaricate --- بنانا باتی

v.i. --- talk --- کرنا باتی

v.t. --- backbite --- لگانا باتی

n. --- charge/ geld/ revenue/ tax --- باج

n. --- taxpayer --- گزار باج

n. --- band --- باجا

n. --- millet --- باجرا

n. --- west --- باخطر

n. --- air/ breeze/ wind --- باد

a. --- airborne --- برداشته باد

n. --- norther --- شمال باد

n. --- zephyr --- صبا باد

a. --- westerly --- غربی باد

n. --- air shaft --- کش باد

n. --- air duct/ wind catcher --- گیر باد

n. --- wester/ zephyr --- مغرب باد

n. --- zephyr --- نسیم باد

n. --- weather cock --- نما باد

n. --- almond/ nut --- بادام

n. --- sail --- بادبان

v.i. --- jibe --- حرکت ادھر ادھر کی بادبان

v.t. --- rig --- لگانا بادبان

n. --- sailboat --- کشتی بادبانی

n. --- emperor/ Kaiser/ king/ monarch --- بادشاہ

n. --- queen --- بیگم بادشاہ

n. --- king maker --- گر بادشاہ

n. --- kaiserdom/ kingship/ monarchy --- بادشاہت

a. --- royal --- بادشاہی

n. --- cloud --- بادل

v.i. --- cloud --- آنا بادل

a. --- vaporous --- سا بادل

n. --- thunder --- گرج کی بادل

v.i. --- cloud --- گھرنا بادل

n. --- cup/ goblet/ spirits/ vase/ wine --- بادہ

n. --- bibber --- کش بادہ

n. --- jollification --- نوشی بادہ

a. --- ventose --- بادی
 n. --- flatulance --- بادی
 n. --- bowl --- بادع
 n. --- burden/ chance/ grief/ imposition/ liability/ load/ obstacle/ --- بار
 occasion/ onus/ opportunity/ permission/ rain/ time/ turn/ weight
 i. --- undertake --- اٹھانا بار
 a. --- fruitful --- آور بار
 v.t. --- draw --- کرنا برداری بار
 a. --- unencumbered --- آزاد سے بار
 n. --- (royal)court --- گاہ بار
 n. --- encumber --- ڈالنا بار
 v.t. --- delude/ impose --- ڈالنا بار
 adv. --- repeatedly --- ہا بار
 n. --- admission --- یابی بار
 a. --- crazy --- بارا
 a. --- pluvial/ rainy --- بارانی
 a. --- frequently --- باربار
 adv. --- again and again/ now and again/ repeatedly --- باربار
 v.t. --- haunt --- جانا آنا باربار
 v.i. --- recur --- ہونا باربار
 a. --- recurrent --- والی ہونے باربار
 n. --- rain --- بارش
 a. --- rainy --- گیل سے بارش
 v.i. --- rain --- ہونا بارش
 a. --- pluvial --- بارشی
 n. --- powder --- بارود
 n. --- landmine --- سرنگ بارودی
 n. --- time/ turn/ twelve --- بارہ
 prep. --- about --- بارہ
 n. --- gazebo --- دری بارہ
 n. --- swamp deer --- سنگھا بارہ
 a. --- twelfth --- واں بارہ
 n. --- inning/ occasion/ paroxysm/ shift/ shot/ time/ turn --- باری
 a. --- intermissive --- کا باری
 a. --- abstract/ complicated/ critical/ delicate/ difficult/ fine/ --- باریک
 minute/ slender/ subtle
 n. --- yelp --- چیخ تیز اور باریک
 n. --- hair splitter --- بین باریک
 n. --- acumen/ hair splitting/ niceness/ quiddity --- بینی باریک
 adv. --- meticulously/ minutely --- سے بینی باریک

n. --- film --- پرت باریک
 n. --- film --- جھلی باریک
 n. --- cultivation/ refinement --- خیالی باریک
 n. --- granule --- دانہ باریک
 n. --- canaliculus/ puncture --- سوراخ باریک
 v.t. --- prick --- کرنا سوراخ باریک
 n. --- onionskin --- کاغذ باریک
 n. --- tubule --- نلکی باریک
 a. --- finesse --- باریکی
 n. --- delicacy/ fineness/ intricacy/ minuteness/ niceness/ --- باریکی
 nicety/ subtility
 adv. --- briefly/ in short --- بارے
 conj. --- in connection with --- بارے
 prep. --- about/ concerning --- بارے
 a. --- refusing --- باز
 adv. --- again --- باز
 n. --- falcon/ hawk --- باز
 suff. --- doer --- باز
 n. --- regeneration --- آفرینی باز
 v.i. --- abstain/ refrain --- آنا باز
 v.t. --- abandon/ give up --- آنا باز
 n. --- cross examination/ inquiry/ inquisition/ interrogation/ --- پرس باز
 investigation
 v.t. --- inquire --- کرنا پرس باز
 a. --- inquisitive --- جو باز
 n. --- inspector --- رس باز
 v.i. --- interfere --- رکھنا باز
 v.t. --- avert/ inhibit/ interdict/ prevent/ restrain --- رکھنا باز
 n. --- falconry --- شکار سے باز
 n. --- echo/ reverberation --- گشت باز
 n. --- retrieval --- یابی باز
 n. --- agora/ bazaar/ market/ market place/ marketplace/ mart --- بازار
 a. --- cheap/ common/ low/ vulgar --- بازاری
 n. --- indecency/ vulgarity --- پن بازاری
 n. --- jargon --- زبان بازاری
 n. --- arm/ flank --- بازو
 n. --- armlet --- بند بازو
 a. --- underarm --- نیچے کے بازو
 n. --- bet/ game/ slam/ sport/ stake/ wager --- بازی
 n. --- acrobat/ conjurer/ juggler/ trickster --- گر بازی

n. --- acrobatics/ jugglery --- گری بازی
 n. --- wager --- لگانا بازی
 v.t. --- bet/ gage --- لگانا بازی
 v.t. --- outshine --- جانا لے بازی
 n. --- fun/ game/ play/ sport/ toy --- بازیچہ
 n. --- smell --- باس
 n. --- utensil --- باسن
 a. --- stale/ warmed over --- باسی
 n. --- denizen/ dweller/ habitant/ indweller/ inhabitant/ left over --- باسی
 a. --- vivacious --- شاش باش
 a. --- pudent --- باشرم
 n. --- citizen/ denizen/ dweller/ habitant/ indweller/ inhabitant/ --- باشندہ
 native/ resident
 a. --- invalid/ nude/ null/ spurious/ useless/ void --- باطل
 a. --- invalidate --- کرنا باطل
 v.t. --- abolish/ cancel/ nullify/ refuse/ rescind/ revoke/ --- کرنا باطل
 vitiate
 a. --- disconcerting --- کن باطل
 n. --- inside --- باطن
 n. --- introspection --- بین باطن
 a. --- inmost/ inner/ internal/ imward --- باطنی
 n. --- mystic --- باطنی
 a. --- conducive --- باعث
 n. --- basis/ cause/ ground/ inducer/ occasion/ origin/ reality/ --- باعث
 reason
 prep. --- (bring)about --- باعث
 n. --- garden/ grove/ orchard/ park --- باغ
 n. --- vineyard --- انگور باغ
 a. --- fain/ joyful --- باغ باغ
 v.i. --- rejoice --- ہونا باغ باغ
 v.t. --- enjoy --- ہونا باغ باغ
 n. --- Eden --- عدن باغ
 n. --- national park --- ملی باغ
 n. --- gardener --- باغبان
 n. --- gardening --- باغبانی
 n. --- clipper --- قینچی باغبانی
 v.i. --- garden --- کرنا باغبانی
 a. --- insurgent/ rebellious --- باغی
 n. --- enemy/ insurgent/ insurrectionist/ rebel --- باغی
 a. --- mutinous --- باغیانہ

- n. --- arbour/ garth/ park --- باغیچہ
- n. --- histology --- شناسی باف
- n. --- web/ woof --- بافت
- n. --- kidney bean/ vetch --- باقل
- a. --- remaining --- باقی
- n. --- arrears/ balance/ remainder/ residue/ surplus --- باقی
- n. --- defaulter --- دار باقی
- a. --- remaining/ residuary --- ماندہ باقی
- n. --- left over --- ماندہ باقی
- a. --- virginal --- باکرانا
- n. --- maid/ maiden/ virgin --- باکرہ
- n. --- bridle/ rein --- باگ
- n. --- hair/ sand --- بال
- a. --- near --- بچنا بال بال
- n. --- family --- بچے بال
- n. --- hair(s) breadth --- برابر بال
- n. --- hairdo --- وضع کی بنانے بال
- v.t. --- comb --- رٹٹا جھا بال
- n. --- valerian --- چھڑٹٹ بال
- a. --- haired/ hairy/ hirsute --- دار بال
- n. --- haircloth --- کٹپٹ بنا سے بال
- v.t. --- depilate --- کرنا صاف بال
- a. --- depilatory --- وال رکھنے صفت کی کرنے صاف بال
- v.t. --- poll --- کاٹنا بال
- n. --- hairspring --- کمانی بال
- v.i. --- niggle --- نکالنا کھال کی بال
- v.t. --- criticise --- نکالنا کھال کی بال
- v.t. --- tweeze --- نوچنا بال
- v.t. --- unbraided --- کرنا الگ الگ کا چوٹی یا بال
- a. --- lofty/ mad/ ultra --- بال
- n. --- youngster --- بال
- prep. --- above/ upon --- بال
- n. --- boyhood --- پن بال
- n. --- loft --- خانہ بال
- a. --- overbearing/ superior --- دست بال
- a. --- upper hand --- دستی بال
- n. --- supremacy --- دستی بال
- n. --- ultrasound --- صوت بال
- a. --- ultrasonic --- صوتی بال
- a. --- superficial --- بالی

- n. --- scum --- بالی
v.t. --- scum --- اتارنا بالی
n. --- loft --- کمرہ بالی
a. --- ultraviolet --- بنفشی بالی
v.t. --- set aside --- رکھنا طاق بالی
n. --- cushion/ pillow --- بالش
a. --- short in height --- بالشتیا
n. --- dwarf/ manikin/ midget/ pygmy/ thumbing --- بالشتیا
v.t. --- bedwarf --- بنانا بالشتیا
a. --- mature --- بالغ
n. --- adult --- بالغ
n. --- adult franchise --- دہی رائے بالغ
v.i. --- mature --- ہونا بالغ
adv. --- maturedly --- بالغانہ
a. --- juvenile --- بالک
n. --- child/ disciple/ infant --- بالک
n. --- nonage --- پن بالک
a. --- completely/ exact/ out and out/ very --- بالکل
adv. --- absolutely/ downright/ entirely/ fully/ positively/ quite/ --- بالکل
throughout/ utterly/ wholly
n. --- accuracy --- بالکل
a. --- preposterous --- ہودہ بے بالکل
a. --- unerring --- درست بالکل
a. --- verisimilar --- قدرتی بالکل
a. --- uneventful --- معمولی بالکل
adv. --- precipitously --- نیچے بالکل
a. --- unequivocal --- واضح بالکل
adv. --- exactly --- ہی ویسا بالکل
n. --- husband/ lover/ sweetheart --- بام
n. --- head dress --- سنگھار کا بالوں
v.t. --- tease --- پھیرنا کنگھا مہ بالوں
a. --- haired --- وال بالوں
n. --- bucket/ pail --- بالٹی
n. --- upper floor/ upper storey --- خانہ بالہ
n. --- earring --- بالی
n. --- balcony/ terrace/ upper storey --- بام
n. --- eel --- مچھلی بام
n. --- okra --- بامیا
n. --- woof --- بانا
a. --- barren/ childless/ frigid/ infecund/ infertile/ meagre/ --- بانجھ

unproductive

adv. --- frigidity --- پن بانجھ

n. --- barrenness/ infecundity/ infertility --- پن بانجھ

n. --- barrage --- باندھ

v.t. --- affix/ bind/ chain/ congeal/ connect/ fasten/ incur/ --- باندھنا
tack/ tie/ wind

n. --- maidservant/ odalisque/ slave girl --- باندی

n. --- bamboo --- بانس

n. --- flute --- بانسری

n. --- ventige --- سوراخ کا بانسری

n. --- bend/ curve --- بانک

n. --- cheesiness/ foppishness/ gaiety/ girlhood --- پن بانک

a. --- bent/ crooked/ cunning/ curved/ foppish/ jaunty/ nifty/ sly --- بانکا

n. --- beau/ dandy/ raff/ rakish --- بانکا

a. --- knightly --- کا طرح کی بانکوں

a. --- crooked --- بانکي

n. --- hue --- بانگ

n. --- example/ sample/ specimen --- بانگی

n. --- smartness --- پن باتل

n. --- gentlewoman/ lady --- بانو

n. --- allotment/ dispensation/ distribution/ division --- بانٹ

v.t. --- apportion/ deal/ dispose/ distribute/ divide/ dribble/ --- بانٹنا
share

n. --- arm --- بان

n. --- architect/ author/ builder/ founder/ inventor/ originator --- بانی

adv. --- in spite of/ nevertheless/ though/ yet --- باوجود

prep. --- despite/ notwithstanding --- باوجود

conj. --- albeit --- یکہ باوجود

prep. --- notwithstanding --- یکہ باوجود

adv. --- inspite of --- باوجودیکہ

conj. --- notwithstanding --- باوجودیکہ

prep. --- despite --- باوجودیکہ

n. --- belief/ confidence/ faith/ trust --- باور

v.i. --- trust --- کرنا باور

n. --- cook --- باورچی

n. --- kitchen --- خانہ باورچی

n. --- cooking --- گیر باورچی

a --- crackpot --- باول

n. --- pathway/ weight --- باٹ

v.t. --- dispense/ (to be)distributed --- بانٹنا

n. --- lair/ yard --- باڑا
 v.t. --- fence --- لگانا باڑھ
 n. --- edge/ fence/ haw/ hedge/ pale/ sept/ spate --- باڑہ
 n. --- agriculture --- باڑی
 a. --- outdoor --- بامر
 adv. --- forth/ out/ outside --- بامر
 prep. --- without --- بامر
 v.t. --- relegate --- دینا بھیج بامر
 v.t. --- jaculate --- پھینکنا بامر
 n. --- exit --- راستہ کا جانے بامر
 a. --- outer --- کا بامر
 n. --- kick out --- نکالنا بامر
 v.i. --- quench --- جانا نکل بامر
 v.i. --- want out --- چاہنا نکلنا بامر
 adv. --- together --- بام
 n. --- concerted --- بام
 a. --- interwoven --- بام _____ آمیختہ
 v.t. --- interconnect --- باندھنا بام
 v.t. --- interweave --- بٹٹا بام
 a. --- interwoven --- پیچیدہ بام
 a. --- interconnected --- چرٹ بام
 v.t. --- interlock --- گوتھنا بام
 v.t. --- interlink --- کرنا مربوط بام
 v.t. --- inosculate --- ملنا بام
 v.i. --- inosculate --- ملنا بام
 v.t. --- interfuse --- ملنا بام
 n. --- intermixture --- اختلط بامی
 n. --- interconversion --- بدل ادل بامی
 n. --- intercommunion --- اشتراک بامی
 n. --- interfluence/ interfusion --- آمیزش بامی
 n. --- falling out --- جھڑگٹھٹ بامی
 n. --- intercommunication/ interconnection --- رابطہ بامی
 n. --- interaction --- عمل بامی
 n. --- interlocution --- گفتگو بامی
 v.t. --- espouse --- باہنا
 a. --- left --- بایاں
 n. --- balustrade --- باڑ
 n. --- papa --- بابا
 n. --- papal --- بیائ
 n. --- acacia --- بیول

n. --- adversity/ distress/ hardship/ jeremiad --- بیتا
 n. --- icon/ idol/ image/ sculpture/ statue --- بت
 n. --- heathen/ idolatrous --- پرست بت
 n. --- idolatry --- پرستی بت
 n. --- sculptor --- تراش بت
 n. --- idol making --- تراشی بت
 v.t --- sculpt --- کرنا تراشی بت
 n. --- joss house --- کدہ بت
 n. --- figurehead --- نما بت
 n. --- veterinarian/ veterinary --- بتار
 n. --- apparition/ ghost --- بتال
 i. --- inform --- بتانا
 v.t. --- express/ indicate/ relate/ say/ tell/ unbosom/ unfold --- بتانا
 a. --- indicant --- وال بتانے
 adv. --- gradually --- بتدریج
 v.i. --- peter --- گٹھٹھا بتدریج
 n. --- vitiation --- بتلن
 v.t. --- instruct --- بتلنا
 n. --- candlewick/ electric light/ wick --- بتی
 n. --- nubbin --- بتیا
 a. --- ventricular --- بتینی
 n. --- badger --- بج
 a. --- correct/ just/ OK/ right --- بجا
 v.t. --- do --- لانا بجا
 adv. --- instead --- بجائے
 prep. --- vice --- بجائے
 a. --- seedy --- بجال
 v.t. --- play/ ring/ strike --- بجانا
 n. --- enact --- کرنا بجاوری
 n. --- barge/ houseboat/ yacht --- بجرا
 n. --- grail/ gravel --- بجری
 v.t. --- gravel --- پھیلنا بجری
 adv. --- withal --- بجز
 n. --- beside --- بجز
 prep. --- except --- بجز
 n. --- electricity/ lightning --- بجلی
 n. --- thunderbolt --- کٹکا کا بجلی
 v.t. --- lighten --- چمکنا طرح کی بجلی
 v.t. --- electrify --- لگانا بجلی
 v.i. --- ring/ sound/ strike/ tingle --- بجنا

v.i. --- quench --- جانا بجھ
 a. --- downcast --- ہوا بجھا
 v.t. --- allay/ extinguish/ put out/ quench/ slake --- بجھانا
 v.i. --- remain --- جانا بج
 n. --- lizard --- رٹٹ کھوپ بج
 a. --- elude --- نکلنا بج
 n. --- whelp --- بچا
 a. --- vestigial --- کھچا بچا
 n. --- oddment/ remanent/ remnant --- کھچا بچا
 v.t. --- glean --- کرنا اکٹھا کھچا بچا
 n. --- truck --- مال کھچا بچا
 n. --- remnant --- مال بچا
 n. --- left over --- ہوا بچا
 n. --- defence/ deliverance/ escape/ indemnity/ liberation/ --- بچاؤ
 protection/ rescue/ security
 n. --- idea/ thinking --- بچار
 n. --- warrant --- بچانا
 v.t. --- bind/ collect/ defend/ fend/ help/ hide/ liberate/ parry/ --- بچانا
 preserve/ protect/ remove/ reprieve/ rescue/ retrieve/ save/ separate/
 shield/ spare/ ward/ ward off
 n. --- babyhood/ childhood/ girlhood/ infancy/ infanthood --- بچپن
 v.t. --- nurse --- کرنا بھال دیکھ یا پلنا کھلنا میں بچپن
 n. --- juvenility --- بچپنا
 n. --- residue/ saving --- بچت
 a. --- silly --- بچکانا
 a. --- babyish/ childish/ puerile/ trifling --- بچکان
 a. --- infantlike/ infantile --- بچگان
 n. --- residue --- کھچن بچن
 v.i. --- abstain/ escape/ hide --- بچنا
 n. --- seller --- وال بچنے
 n. --- intercessor --- بچولیا
 n. --- juvenilia --- ادب کا بچوں
 n. --- bootie --- جوتا کا بچوں
 n. --- scorpion --- بچھو
 n. --- nettle --- گھاس بچھو
 n. --- calf/ veal --- بچھڑٹٹ
 n. --- heifer --- بچھڑٹٹی
 n. --- veal --- گوشت کا بچھڑے
 n. --- heifer --- بچھیا
 n. --- colt --- رٹٹ بچھی

n. --- boy/ child/ imp/ infant/ kid/ younker --- بچہ
 n. --- babble/ twattle --- بولی بچہ
 n. --- infantilism --- پن بچہ
 n. --- nurseling --- جائے کی بھال دیکھ کی جس بچہ
 n. --- delivery --- جنائ بچہ
 v.t. --- deliver --- جننا بچہ
 v.t. --- kidnap --- چرانا بچہ
 n. --- uterus --- دان بچہ
 n. --- matrix/ womb --- دانی بچہ
 v.t. --- geld --- نکالنا دانی بچہ
 v.t. --- yeal --- کا بھڑٹٹٹ (دینا بچہ)
 v.i. --- abort --- ہونا ضایع بچہ
 n. --- high chair --- کرسی بچہ
 n. --- infanticide --- کشی بچہ
 n. --- child/ girl/ infant/ wench --- بچی
 n. --- children/ fry/ offspring --- بچے
 v.t. --- parry --- رفا بچے
 v.t. --- waul --- بلبنا کا بچے
 n. --- toddle --- چال کی بچے
 v.i. --- drivel --- بھنا رال کی بچے
 v.t. --- mewl --- بلکنا طرح کی بچے
 v.i. --- toddle --- چلنا طرح کی بچے
 v.t. --- maunder --- بھانا رال طرح کی بچے
 a. --- happy/ refreshed/ status quo/ unaltered --- بحال
 n. --- rehabilitate --- کرنا بحال
 v.t. --- refresh/ regenerate/ reinstate/ replace/ restitute/ --- کرنا بحال
 restore
 n. --- rehabilitation/ restoration --- بحالی
 n. --- rejuvenation --- شباب بحالی
 n. --- argument/ controversy/ debate/ discussion/ dispute/ --- بحث
 polemic
 v.t. --- combat --- کرنا بازی بحث
 v.i. --- wrangle --- کرنا بحث
 v.t. --- dispute --- کرنا بحث
 v.t. --- argue/ canvass/ discuss/ moot/ vex/ wrangle --- کرنا بحث
 n. --- ocean/ sea --- بحر
 n. --- Antarctic Ocean --- جنوبی منجمد بحر
 n. --- crisis/ fit --- بحران
 a. --- critical --- بحرانی
 a. --- marine/ maritime/ nautical/ naval/ oceanic --- بحری

- n. --- flotilla --- بیڑہ بحری
- n. --- oceanography --- جغرافیہ بحری
- n. --- navy --- فوج بحری
- n. --- filibuster --- قزاق بحری
- n. --- kelp --- کائی بحری
- n. --- navy --- بحریہ
- n. --- yeoman --- افسر چٹھوٹٹ کا بحریہ
- n. --- navy yard --- گودی بحریہ
- adv. --- safely --- بحفاظت
- prep. --- regarding --- بحوالہ
- n. --- Red Sea --- احمر بحیرہ
- n. --- fever/ fume/ rage/ reek/ roke/ steam/ temperature --- بخار
- v.i. --- reek --- اٹھنا بخار
- a. --- pyrogenic --- آور بخار
- v.i. --- vapourise --- جانا بن بخار
- n. --- vapouriser --- وال اڑنے کر بن بخار
- n. --- vapouriser --- وال بنانے بخار
- a. --- febrile --- جیسا بخار
- n. --- febrifuge --- علیج کا بخار
- v.i. --- fume --- نکلنا بخار
- n. --- vapour --- بخارات
- a. --- vapourific --- زبا بخارات
- n. --- good fortune/ luck/ prosperity --- بخت
- n. --- mascot --- آوار بخت
- adv. --- (by) God --- بخدا
- n. --- share --- بخرا
- n. --- dole --- بخره
- adv. --- veniality --- بخشش
- n. --- alms/ boon/ donation/ gift/ gratification/ gratuity/ --- بخشش
- handout/ handout/ investiture/ kindness/ reward/ tip
- v.t. --- tip --- دینا بخشش
- i. --- forgive --- بخشنا
- v.t. --- bestow/ communicate/ consign/ endow/ give/ give --- بخشنا
- away/ grant/ lend/ vest/ wreak
- a. --- placable --- وال بخشنے
- n. --- donor --- وال بخشنے
- v.t. --- redeem --- لینا بخشوا
- n. --- paymaster/ questor --- بخشی
- adv. --- venially --- پر طور کے جانے بخشے
- n. --- grudge/ niggardliness --- بخل

v.t. --- grudge --- کرنا بخل
 adv. --- gladly --- بخوشی
 adv. --- safely --- عافیت و بخیر
 a. --- avaricious/ grabber/ illiberal/ narrow --- بخیل
 adv. --- niggardly --- بخیل
 n. --- niggard --- بخیل
 v.t. --- sew --- کرنا بخیر
 a. --- bad/ evil/ jaded/ lewd/ nefarious/ wicked --- بد
 a. --- malefic/ maleficent --- اثر بد
 n. --- maleficence/ malevolence --- اثری بد
 n. --- cantankerous --- اخلاق بد
 n. --- inelegance --- اسلوبی بد
 a. --- naughty --- اطوار بد
 n. --- misbehaviour --- اطواری بد
 adv. --- unbelievably --- سہے اعتقادی بد
 n. --- maladministration/ malgovernance/ malversation/ --- انتظامی بد
 mismanagement
 v.t. --- maladminister/ misgovern/ mismanage --- کرنا انتظامی بد
 a. --- cacophonous --- آواز بد
 n. --- malevolent --- باطن بد
 a. --- unblest/ unfortunate/ unlucky/ wretch --- بخت بد
 n. --- underdog --- بخت بد
 n. --- adversity/ distress/ infelicity/ (bad)luck/ miserableness/ --- بختی بد
 squalor/ wrack
 adv. --- wretchedly --- سہے بختی بد
 a. --- whiffy --- دار بو بد
 a. --- inferior/ worse --- تر بد
 v.t. --- aggravate/ deteriorate/ worsen --- کرنا تر بد
 v.i. --- worsen --- ہونا تر بد
 v.t. --- muddle --- کرنا ترتیب بد
 a. --- worst --- ترین بد
 a. --- harsh/ ill mannered/ impolite/ irreverent/ malapert/ off --- تمیز بد
 colour/ unblushing/ unbred/ uncivil/ unkind/ unmannered
 n. --- quean --- تمیز بد
 a. --- insolent --- آدمی تمیز بد
 n. --- misbehaviour/ sauciness --- تمیزی بد
 v.i. --- yawp --- کرنا بات سہے تمیزی بد
 v.i. --- hog --- کھانا سہے تمیزی بد
 v.i. --- misbehave --- کرنا تمیزی بد
 v.t. --- misdemean --- کرنا تمیزی بد

a --- barbarian --- تکذیب بد
 a. --- indecorous/ mannerless/ unbred --- تکذیب بد
 n. --- incivility --- تکذیبی بد
 a. --- bawdy/ immoral/ unchaste --- چلن بد
 v.t. --- demoralise --- بنانا چلن بد
 n. --- bawd/ mort --- عورت چلن بد
 n. --- immorality/ misconduct/ protervity --- چلنی بد
 adv. --- unchastely --- سے چلنی بد
 v.i. --- misbehave --- کرنا چلنی بد
 v.t. --- hobble/ stupefy --- دینا کر حواس بد
 v.t. --- abash --- کرنا حواس بد
 a. --- disconcerting --- وال کرنے حواس بد
 n. --- dazzle/ distraction/ messiness/ senselessness --- حواسی بد
 a. --- knavish/ vicious --- خصلت بد
 n. --- knavishness --- خصلتی بد
 a. --- cynic/ nasty --- خو بد
 n. --- malevolent --- خواہ بد
 adv. --- malevolently --- خواہانہ بد
 n. --- malevolence --- خواہی بد
 n. --- malnourishment --- خوراک بد
 n. --- curse/ malediction --- دعا بد
 a. --- maledictory --- بھری دعا بد
 v.t. --- imprecate --- کرنا دعا بد
 v.t. --- discourage --- کرنا دل بد
 n. --- huff --- دماغی بد
 n. --- scurrility --- دہانی بد
 a. --- cheat/ dishonest/ faithless/ unreliable --- دیانت بد
 n. --- malpractitioner --- دیانت بد
 n. --- jobbery/ malpractice --- دیانتی بد
 v.t. --- fudge --- کرنا دیانتی بد
 a. --- nasty/ unsavoury --- ذائقہ بد
 a. --- nefarious/ vile --- ذات بد
 n. --- hybrid/ miscreant/ mongrel --- ذات بد
 a. --- gaudy/ tasteless --- ذوق بد
 n. --- perversity --- راہی بد
 a. --- livid/ off colour/ ugly --- رنگ بد
 v.t. --- discolour --- کرنا رنگ بد
 v.i. --- discolour --- ہونا رنگ بد
 n. --- cloaca/ culvert/ gutter/ kennel --- رو بد
 n. --- weed --- پودا رو بد

n. --- weed --- گھاس رو بد
v.t. --- hoe --- اکٹھٹٹٹا گھاس رو بد
n. --- sewer --- نالہ رو بد
n. --- evil spirit --- روح بد
a. --- abusive --- زبان بد
v.t. --- vituperate --- کرنا زبانی بد
a. --- distrustful/ mistrustful --- زن بد
n. --- jealousy/ mistrust --- زنی بد
a. --- unbecoming/ unbeseeming --- زیب بد
a. --- abusive --- سلوک بد
n. --- hurt/ maltreatment/ mistreatment/ wrongdoing --- سلوکی بد
n. --- kick around/ misuse --- کرنا سلوکی بد
v.t. --- maltreat/ mishandle/ mistreat --- کرنا سلوکی بد
n. --- drab --- سلیقہ بد
a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ malformed --- شکل بد
a. --- wry --- شکل بد
a. --- ill favoured/ miscreated/ ugly --- صورت بد
v.t. --- disfigure/ miscreate --- بنانا صورت بد
n. --- hag --- بڑھیا صورت بد
v.t. --- uglify --- دینا کر صورت بد
v.t. --- deform --- کرنا صورت بد
n. --- ugliness --- صورتی بد
adv. --- nastily --- سے طینتی بد
n. --- malfunction/ misgovernment --- عملی بد
a. --- malfeasant --- عنوان بد
n. --- malpractitioner --- عنوان بد
n. --- abuse --- عنوانی بد
a. --- flagrant --- قماش بد
a. --- bawdy/ lewd/ unchaste/ vicious/ wicked --- کار بد
n. --- felonious/ malefactor --- کار بد
n. --- misdeed/ misdoing --- کاری بد
v.t. --- misdo --- کرنا کاری بد
a. --- characterless/ nefarious --- کردار بد
a. --- cynical/ distrustful/ jealous/ mistrustful --- گمان بد
n. --- distrust/ jealousy/ misgiving --- گمانی بد
adv. --- distrustfully --- سے گمانی بد
n. --- maligner --- گو بد
n. --- ribaldry/ vilification --- گوئی بد
a. --- dowdy --- لباس بد
a. --- vulgar --- لحاظ بد

- a. --- abusive/ kittle --- لگام بد
n. --- indecorum --- مذاقی بد
a. --- cranky/ curmudgeon/ frumpy/ fuddy duddy/ grumpy/ --- مزاج بد
huffish/ ill tempered/ nasty/ querulous/ sulky/ unamiable
n. --- cantankerous/ vixen --- مزاج بد
n. --- grump --- آدمی مزاج بد
a. --- querulousness --- مزاجی بد
n. --- grumpiness --- مزاجی بد
adv. --- curmudgeonly/ querulously --- سے مزاجی بد
n. --- bitterness/ misunderstanding --- مزگی بد
a. --- unpalatable --- مزہ بد
a. --- boozy/ drunken --- مست بد
v.t. --- befuddle --- کرنا مست بد
n. --- insobriety --- مستی بد
a. --- hapless/ unfortunate/ unlucky --- نصیب بد
n. --- whammy --- نظر بد
n. --- chaos/ helter skelter/ maladministration --- نظمی بد
v.t. --- disconcert --- کرنا نظمی بد
a. --- crude/ deformed/ ill favoured/ indelicate/ inelegant/ --- نما بد
uncouth
v.t. --- deform --- کرنا نما بد
a. --- deformed/ dowdy/ ill favoured/ malformed/ miscreated --- وضع بد
v.t. --- misshape --- کرنا وضع بد
a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ misshapen --- ٹیت بد
v.t. --- deform --- کرنا ٹیت بد
n. --- indigestion/ queasiness --- ضمی بد
n. --- departure --- بدائی
n. --- vice --- بداخلی
n. --- malodour/ mephitic/ stench --- بدبو
a. --- fetid/ foetid/ malodorous/ mephitic/ nasty/ noisome --- دار بدبو
v.i. --- stink --- دینا بدبو
a. --- desperate/ measly/ miserable/ rueful/ unwell/ wretch/ --- بدحال
wretched
n. --- haggard --- بدحال
n. --- misery --- بدحالی
adv. --- woefully --- سے بدحالی
n. --- full moon/ moon --- بدر
adv. --- greatly --- ہا بدرجہ
n. --- drain/ drainage --- بدرو
adv. --- habitually --- بدستور

n. --- heresy/ novelty/ unconventionality --- بدعت
 v.t. --- innovate --- کرنا بدعت
 a. --- ill fated/ luckless/ unfortunate --- بدقسمت
 n. --- bad luck/ ill fortune/ ill luck/ infelicity/ (bad)luck/ --- بدقسمتی
 misadventure/ mischance/ misfortune
 adv. --- unfortunately --- سے بدقسمتی
 n. --- jinx --- شے والی لئے بدقسمتی
 v.i. --- frighten --- بدکنا
 a. --- equivalent --- بدل
 n. --- apposition/ change/ ersatz/ exchange/ substitution --- بدل
 v.t. --- replace --- بننا بدل
 a. --- variant --- پزیر بدل
 v.i. --- vary/ veer --- جانا بدل
 n. --- quitrent --- خدمت بدل
 v.t. --- vary/ veer --- دینا بدل
 v.i. --- turn/ vibrate --- بدلنا
 v.t. --- transform --- بدلنا
 v.t. --- alter/ convert/ exchange/ interchange/ replace/ --- بدلنا
 transpose/ turn/ vibrate
 n. --- varier --- وال بدلنے
 conj. --- in exchange for --- بدلہ
 n. --- exchange/ interchange/ payment/ replacement/ requital/ --- بدلہ
 retaliation/ retort/ retribution/ revenge/ vengeance/ wage
 v.t. --- revenge --- اتارنا بدلہ
 v.t. --- requite --- چکانا بدلہ
 v.t. --- retribute --- دینا بدلہ
 v.t. --- retaliate/ venge --- لینا بدلہ
 a. --- vengeful --- وال لینے بدلہ
 n. --- nubecula/ transfer --- بدلی
 adv. --- instead --- بدلے
 prep. --- on behalf of --- بدلے
 v.t. --- repay --- دینا مہی بدلے
 a. --- caddish/ roguish/ unclean/ wicked --- بدمعاش
 n. --- gangster/ knave/ mobster/ rogue/ scoundrel/ --- بدمعاش
 vagabond/ varlet/ villain
 n. --- vermin --- انسان بدمعاش
 n. --- knavery/ knavishness/ nefariousness/ vileness/ --- بدمعاشی
 villainousness/ villainy/ wickedness
 adv. --- knavishly/ nefariously/ unmitigatedly/ wickedly --- سے بدمعاشی
 n. --- hotbed --- اڈا کا بدمعاشی

n. --- body --- بدن
 a. --- arrant/ denigrated/ ignominious/ infamous/ notorious/ --- بدنام
 opprobrious
 n. --- disreputable/ jade/ ragamuffin --- بدنام
 v.t. --- asperse/ blemish/ defame/ denigrate/ vilify --- کرنا بدنام
 n. --- ken --- گھر بدنام
 n. --- defamation/ denigration/ infamy/ notoriousness/ --- بدنامی
 notoriety/ vilification
 adv. --- ignominiously/ notoriously --- سہ بدنامی
 v.t. --- detract/ disgrace/ malign --- کرنا بدنامی
 a. --- corporal --- بدنی
 n. --- beduin/ nomad/ nomadic --- بدو
 n. --- Wednesday --- بدھ
 n. --- felicitation --- بدھاوا
 a. --- fatuous/ goofy/ goon/ imbecile/ loggerhead/ nitwit/ silly/ --- بدھو
 twerp/ witless
 n. --- bonehead/ booby/ coxcomb/ galoot/ goof/ Grobian/ --- بدھو
 jackanapes/ nincompoop/ tony
 v.i. --- drivel --- دکھانا پن بدھو
 a. --- innate --- بدھی
 n. --- evil/ malfeasance/ malignancy/ vice/ viciousness/ wrong --- بدی
 n. --- vice squad --- دستہ روک بدی
 n. --- vicious circle --- تسلسل کا بدی
 n. --- alien --- بدیسی
 n. --- clitoris --- بذر
 prep. --- by means of/ per --- بذریعہ
 n. --- witticism --- بذلہ
 a. --- jocular/ witty --- سنجہ بذلہ
 n. --- jocular/ repartee/ wit --- سنجی بذلہ
 a. --- waggish --- گو بذلہ
 n. --- land --- بر
 prep. --- at/ in --- بر
 a. --- napless --- بغیر کے بر
 a. --- immune --- بری
 n. --- immunity --- برنت
 a. --- bad/ evil/ indecent/ infamous/ insultable/ jaded/ --- برا
 lamentable/ naughty/ opprobrious/ unbecoming/ unclean
 v.t. --- infect --- ڈالنا اثر برا
 n. --- maltreatment --- برتاؤ برا
 v.t. --- maltreat --- کرنا برتاؤ برا

i. --- vituperate --- کھنا بھل برا
 v.i. --- rant --- کھنا بھل برا
 v.t. --- curse/ miscall/ rate/ rebuke/ revile/ slate/ trounce --- کھنا بھل برا
 n. --- indecency --- پن برا
 v.t. --- manhandle/ maul --- کرنا سلوک برا
 n. --- misdeed --- عمل برا
 n. --- abuse/ malefaction --- کام برا
 n. --- badness/ evil/ offensiveness/ vice --- برائی
 n. --- vicious circle --- چکر کا برائی
 n. --- clean up --- خاتمہ کا برائیوں
 a. --- negligible/ nominal/ perfunctory --- نام برائے
 adv. --- nominally --- نام برائے
 n. --- insignificant/ modicum/ (next to)nothing --- نام برائے
 a. --- adjoining/ alike/ equal/ equivalent/ even/ flat/ identical/ --- برابر
 level/ next/ opposite/ quits/ straight/ uniform
 adv. --- constantly/ continually/ equally --- برابر
 prep. --- up to --- برابر
 a. --- neighbouring --- کا برابر
 v.t. --- equate --- کرنا برابر
 a. --- comparable --- نگر کی برابر
 n. --- equality/ par/ parity --- برابری
 adv. --- evenly --- سہے برابری
 n. --- countervail --- کرنا برابری
 n. --- nephew --- زادہ برادر
 n. --- clan/ community/ kindred --- برادری
 n. --- kinsfolk --- والے برادری
 a. --- silvery --- براق
 v.t. --- whet --- کرنا برانگیختہ
 prep. --- via --- براہ
 a. --- direct/ immediate --- راست براہ
 adv. --- directly --- راست براہ
 a. --- discovered/ export --- برآمد
 n. --- found/ recovered --- برآمد
 v.t. --- retrieve --- کرنا برآمد
 v.i. --- emerge --- ہونا برآمد
 n. --- veranda --- برآمدہ
 a. --- destroyed/ devastated/ dilapidated/ ruined/ spoiled/ --- برباد
 wasted
 a. --- jaded --- شدہ برباد
 v.t. --- delete/ demolish/ desolate/ destroy/ dilapidate/ --- کرنا برباد

harry/ perish/ ruin/ smash/ spill/ vitiate/ waste/ wreck

v.i. --- blench/ collapse/ perish --- ہونا برباد

n. --- annihilation/ decay/ destruction/ devastation/ downfall/ --- بربادی
fiasco/ harrowing/ havoc/ jadedness/ ruin/ ruination/ undoing/
wastage/ wreck

v.t. --- maraud --- کرنا بربادی

a. --- Moor --- نسل مخلوط کی عرب اور بربر

n. --- harp/ lyre --- بربط

v.i. --- harp --- بجانا بربط

v.t. --- induce/ instigate --- کونا برپا

n. --- demeanour/ treatment --- برتاؤ

v.t. --- demean/ deport/ treat --- کرنا برتاؤ

a. --- surpassing --- برتر

n. --- higher up --- برتر

a. --- highbred --- سپوت کا نسب برتر

n. --- advancement/ greatness/ gree/ hegemony/ preference/ --- برتری
preferment/ superiority/ vantage

n. --- vying --- کوشش لئے کے برتری

v.i. --- vie --- کرنا کوشش لئے کے برتری

n. --- basin/ pot/ utensil/ vessel --- برتن

v.t. --- treat --- برتنا

n. --- constellation/ mirador/ steeple/ tower/ watchtower --- برج

n. --- watchtower --- نگہبانی برج

n. --- naturalness/ repartee/ spontaneity --- برجستگی

a. --- impromptu/ off handed --- برجستہ

adv. --- ad lib --- برجستہ

n. --- zinger --- جواب برجستہ

n. --- halberd/ lance --- برچھی

adv. --- indeed --- برحق

a. --- dismissed/ dispersed --- برخاست

n. --- kick out --- کرنا برخاست

a. --- counter/ unlike --- برخلف

n. --- contrary to/ opposite to --- برخلف

prep. --- against --- برخلف

v.i. --- contrast --- ہونا برخلف

n. --- dismissal --- برخواستگی

a. --- understanding --- بار برد

n. --- understanding --- باری برد

n. --- bearing/ endurance/ incurrence/ patience/ tolerance/ --- برداشت
toleration

pa.p. --- borne --- کرده برداشت
 v.i --- cope --- کرنا برداشت
 v.i. --- refrain --- کرنا برداشت
 v.t. --- bear/ bide/ brook/ endure/ incur/ let/ mate/ --- کرنا برداشت
 sustain/ tolerate/ weather/ withstand
 pa.t. --- withstood --- کیا برداشت
 v.t. --- stomach --- کرنا نه برداشت
 v.i. --- last --- هونا برداشت
 n. --- isthmus --- برذخ
 n. --- year --- برس
 n. --- rain/ rainy season --- برسات
 n. --- fabrikoid/ mac(k)intosh/ raincoat --- برساتی
 prep. --- for many years --- برسوں
 n. --- alfalfa --- برسیم
 n. --- vitiligo --- برص
 n. --- vitiligo --- بیماری کی برص
 n. --- subcontinent --- برصغیر
 a. --- subcontinental --- برصغیری
 n. --- Briton --- برطانوی
 n. --- removal --- برطرفی
 a. --- antipodal/ contrary/ opposite --- برعکس
 n. --- about face/ inverse --- برعکس
 prep. --- against --- برعکس
 n. --- ice/ snow --- برف
 v.t. --- enfreeze --- بنانا برف
 v.i. --- glissade --- پھسلنا پر برف
 v.i. --- thaw --- پگھلنا برف
 n. --- sleet --- بارش دار برف
 n. --- dray --- گاڑی برف
 n. --- meltwater --- برفاب
 a. --- glacial/ icy/ nival/ wintry --- برفانی
 n. --- glacier --- دریا برفانی
 n. --- avalanche/ blizzard --- طوفان برفانی
 n. --- glacial river --- ندی برفانی
 a. --- icy --- برفیل
 n. --- lightning --- برق
 n. --- matchlock man --- انداز برق
 n. --- hydroelectricity --- آب برق
 a. --- hydroelectric --- آبی برق
 n. --- hydroelectric dam --- پشتہ آبی برق

n. --- ion --- پارہ برق
 a. --- inviolate --- برقرار
 v.t. --- keep/ maintain --- رکھنا برقرار
 v.i. --- keep --- رہنا برقرار
 n. --- rehabilitation --- برقراری
 n. --- veil/ veiling --- برقع
 a. --- veiled --- پوش برقع
 v.i. --- veil --- پھننا برقع
 v.i. --- telegram --- برقعہ
 n. --- volcano --- برکان
 a. --- volcanic --- برکائی
 n. --- abundance/ auspiciousness/ benedictions/ blessing/ --- برکت
 prosperity
 v.t. --- sprinkle --- برکنا
 n. --- dismissal --- برکناری
 n. --- leaf --- برگ
 n. --- banyan --- برگد
 a. --- chosen/ heavenly/ quintessential --- برگزیدہ
 n. --- drill --- برما
 n. --- drilling --- کاری برما
 v.t. --- bore/ drill --- برمانا
 a. --- instantaneous --- برمحل
 adv. --- timely --- برمحل
 a. --- flagrant/ manifestly --- برممل
 adv. --- spontaneously --- برممل
 n. --- screw --- برمہ
 a. --- instantaneous/ pat/ prompt --- بروقت
 adv. --- timely --- بروقت
 v.i. --- last --- ہونا جاری بروقت
 n. --- lamb --- برہ
 a. --- indignant/ irate/ ireful/ moody --- برمہ
 v.t. --- infract/ miff --- کرنا برمہ
 v.i. --- vex --- ہونا برمہ
 n. --- infuriation/ sullenness/ umbrage --- برہمی
 adv. --- indignantly --- سہے برہمی
 n. --- nakedness/ nudity --- برہنگی
 adv. --- nudely --- سہے برہنگی
 a. --- naked/ nude/ unclothed/ uncovered --- برہنہ
 n. --- nude --- شبیہ برہنہ
 a. --- abject/ quit --- بری

n. --- absolution --- الذمہ بری
 n. --- abuse/ delict/ misdemeanour --- حرکت بری
 n. --- misgovernment --- حکومت بری
 adv. --- madly/ miserably --- سہ طرح بری
 v.t. --- jolt --- ہلنا سہ طرح بری
 v.t. --- nonplus --- بیٹوانا گٹو طرح بری
 n. --- cacoethes --- عادت بری
 n. --- army --- فوج بری
 v.t. --- absolve/ quit --- کرنا بری
 n. --- cacoethes --- لت بری
 n. --- leer --- نظر بری
 n. --- vindication --- بریت
 n. --- haberdashery/ mercer --- بزاز
 n. --- mercery --- دکان کی بزاز
 a. --- coward/ craven/ mousey/ pusillanimous/ weak kneed/ --- بزدل
 wishy washy/ yellow
 n. --- dastard/ poltroon --- بزدل
 n. --- yellow dog --- شخص بزدل
 a. --- dastard/ unmanly --- بزدلہ
 n. --- cowardice --- بزدلی
 a. --- aged/ great/ noble/ old/ respected/ senior/ venerable --- بزرگ
 n. --- doyen --- تر بزرگ
 n. --- patriarch --- خاندان بزرگ
 a. --- (old)age --- بزرگی
 n. --- largeness/ nobility/ seniority --- بزرگی
 n. --- assembly/ company --- بزم
 a. --- marcato --- بزور
 adv. --- mightily --- بزور
 a. --- sufficient --- بس
 intj. --- enough --- بس
 n. --- capability/ capacity/ poison/ venom/ virus --- بس
 adv. --- hereinafter --- ازاں بس
 adv. --- hereupon --- از ہی بس
 a. --- venomous --- دار بس
 v.i. --- last --- ہونا بس
 a. --- inhabited --- ہوا بسا
 n. --- bedding/ capacity/ carpet/ chessboard/ extent --- بساط
 n. --- uttermost --- بھر بساط
 n. --- huckster --- بساطی
 n. --- heroism --- بسالت

- n. --- stench --- بساند
- n. --- obstacle/ sanctuary --- بست
- n. --- garden --- بستان
- n. --- gardener --- بستانی
- n. --- bed/ bedding/ couch/ kip --- بستر
- n. --- deathbed --- مرگ بستر
- n. --- settlement/ village --- بستی
- (a. --- passing/ spending(time --- بسر
- n. --- living/ spending --- بسر
- n. --- livelihood --- اوقات بسر
- v.i. --- live --- کرنا بسر
- v.t. --- spend --- کرنا بسر
- n. --- lover/ sacrificial animal --- بسمل
- v.t. --- inhabit --- بسنا
- a. --- yellow --- بسنتی
- a. --- weepy --- ہوا بسورتا
- n. --- hatchet --- بسول
- a. --- multilateral --- بٹلو بسیار
- a. --- talkative --- گو بسیار
- a. --- expansive --- بسیت
- n. --- haunt/ housing/ nest/ night's lodging/ repair/ resort/ --- بسیرا
- roosting/ shelter
- v.t. --- camp --- کرنا بسیرا
- n. --- nester --- وال کرنے بسیرا
- a. --- canty --- شاش پش
- n. --- vivacity --- شت بشا
- a --- vivace --- کا شت بشا
- n. --- gospel --- بشارت
- n. --- cheerfulness/ gaiety/ good humour --- بشاشت
- n. --- human/ human being/ man/ mankind/ mortal --- بشر
- n. --- aspect --- بشرا
- n. --- mien --- بشرہ
- a. --- human/ manlike --- بشری
- n. --- eyesight/ light/ vision --- بصارت
- n. --- eye/ sight --- بصر
- a. --- ocular/ optic/ optical/ video/ visual --- بصری
- n. --- oculist --- حکیم بصری
- n. --- videotape --- فیتہ بصری
- n. --- video game --- کھیل بصری
- n. --- visualisation --- بصریت

- a. --- acute/ clear sighted/ insightful/ understanding/ wary --- بصیر
- n. --- seer --- بصیر
- n. --- clear sightedness/ insight/ judgement/ ken/ prudence/ --- بصیرت
- understanding
- a. --- insistent --- بضد
- n. --- duck --- بطخ
- n. --- drake --- بطخا
- n. --- abdomen/ venter/ womb --- بطن
- a. --- abdominal/ umbilical --- بطنی
- n. --- ventral --- بطنی
- n. --- introversion --- بطنیت
- adv. --- as --- بطور
- prep. --- by way of --- بطور
- a. --- tentative --- تجربہ بطور
- adv. --- nutritively --- غذا بطور
- a. --- quasi/ seeming --- بظاہر
- adv. --- outwardly/ seemingly --- بظاہر
- a. --- verisimilar --- صحیح بظاہر
- a. --- undeniable --- ٹھیک بظاہر
- a. --- posthumous --- مرگ از بعد
- adv. --- after --- وقت از بعد
- a. --- later on --- ازاں بعد
- adv. --- thenceforward/ thereafter --- ازاں بعد
- a. --- later/ latter --- کا بعد
- a. --- after/ later --- مہی بعد
- adv. --- afterwards --- مہی بعد
- prep. --- vice --- مہی بعد
- a. --- posterior --- وال بعد
- a number of --- --- بعض
- a. --- several/ some --- بعض
- adv. --- instead --- بعوض
- a --- far away --- بعید
- a. --- devious/ distant/ off/ outlying/ remote/ removed --- بعید
- adv. --- far --- بعید
- a. --- nth --- ترین بعید
- n. --- uttermost --- ترین بعید
- n. --- disloyalty/ insubordination/ insurgency/ insurrection/ --- بغاوت
- mutiny/ putsch/ rebellion/ revolt/ revolution/ treason/ uprising
- v.i. --- rise --- کرنا بغاوت
- v.t. --- revolt --- کرنا بغاوت

n. --- animosity/ beef/ despite/ hate/ vindictiveness --- بغض
 a. --- venomous --- بھرا بغض
 n. --- armpit/ side/ underarm --- بغل
 v.t. --- hug --- ہونا گیر بغل
 n. --- accolade/ embracement/ hug --- گیری بغل
 a. --- lateral --- بغلی
 n. --- aisle --- راستہ بغلی
 v.i. --- chuckle --- بجانا بغلیں
 a. --- jubilant --- وال بجانے بغلیں
 adv. --- intently --- بغور
 prep. --- except/ excluding/ without --- بغیر
 adv. --- uncouthly --- سے آداب ادب بغیر
 a. --- undisguised --- چھپے چوری بغیر
 adv. --- unquestioningly --- کے چرا چون بغیر
 a. --- unbolted --- لگاموا چٹھنی بغیر
 a. --- undirected --- بر رہ بغیر
 adv. --- quietly --- غل و شور بغیر
 a. --- shameless --- بغیرت
 n. --- grocer --- بقال
 a. --- outstanding --- بقایا
 n. --- arrears --- بقایا
 n. --- ditty bag/ valise --- بقچی
 a. --- other --- بقہ
 n. --- remainder/ remanent/ rest --- بقہ
 n. --- cackle/ chat/ gab/ jabbering/ jargon/ twattle/ yack/ yap --- بک بک
 v.i. --- blab/ cackle/ prate/ yackety yak --- کرنا بک بک
 v.t. --- buck --- کرنا بک بک
 a. --- marketable/ vendable/ vendible --- بکائی
 n. --- marketability --- پن بکائی
 n. --- Melia --- بکائن
 n. --- maidenhead/ maidenhood/ virginity --- بکارت
 n. --- hymen --- بکارہ
 n. --- armour/ mail --- بکتر
 a. --- aplenty --- بکثرت
 adv. --- amply/ galore --- بکثرت
 v.t. --- infest --- ہونا بکثرت
 n. --- goatherd --- وال بکر
 n. --- buck/ goat --- بکرا
 i. --- yeon --- بکری
 n. --- goat/ sale --- بکری

- n. --- kid --- بچہ کا بکری
- n. --- goat pellet --- مینگنی کی بکری
- n. --- gigot --- ران کی بکرے
- n. --- goatskin --- کھال کی بکرے
- v.t. --- unbuckle --- کھولنا بکسوا
- a. --- (to be)sold --- بکنا
- a. --- jargon --- بکواس
- n. --- absurd talk/ balderdash/ blah/ blatancy/ blithering/ --- بکواس
bunkum/ faddle/ gab/ galimatias/ gibberish/ haver/ jabbering/
nonsense/ poppycock/ prattle/ tittle tattle/ tosh/ twaddle/ twattle/
vapouring
- v.i. --- drivel/ talk nonsense/ waffle --- کرنا بکواس
- v.t. --- tittle --- کرنا بکواس
- v.t. --- haver/ tattle --- کرنا بکواس
- n. --- blether/ jabberer/ jangler/ talker --- بکواسی
- a. --- (to be)sold --- بکوانا
- a. --- diffuse/ dishevelled/ sporadic/ unkempt --- بکھرا
- a. --- interspersed/ strewn --- ہوا بکھرا
- n. --- Diaspora/ dispersion --- بکھراؤ
- v.i. --- disperse/ scatter/ spread --- بکھرنا
- v.t. --- flutter --- دینا بکھیر
- v.t. --- blue/ disperse/ intersperse/ scatter/ spatter/ spread/ --- بکھیرنا
strew/ ted
- n. --- maze --- رٹٹ بکھی
- a. --- talkative/ vapouring --- بکی
- n. --- cackler/ clatterer/ jabberer/ jay --- بکی
- a. --- unbridled --- ٹٹ بگ
- n. --- wryness --- بگار
- n. --- degeneration/ distortion/ flub/ vitiation --- بگاڑ
- a. --- distorted --- ہوا بگاڑا
- n. --- vitiating --- بگاڑتا
- v.t. --- corrupt/ debauch/ deface/ degrade/ demean/ detort/ --- بگاڑنا
distort/ flub/ infect/ injure/ mismanage/ misspend/ ruin/ spoil/ tarnish/
vilify/ vitiate/ writhe
- n. --- whirlwind --- بگل
- n. --- vortex --- بگول
- a. --- bad/ spoiled/ wry --- بگڑا
- a. --- degenerate/ hopeless/ pampered --- ہوا بگڑا
- a. --- bungled/ ruined --- بگڑنا
- n. --- (to become)angry --- بگڑنا

v.i. --- degenerate/ huff/ spoil --- بگڑنا
 n. --- cab/ cabriolet --- بگھی
 n. --- cabby --- وال بگھی
 n. --- Bengal Quince/ curl/ intorsion/ invigoration/ kink/ might/ --- بل
 null/ valiantness/ vis/ volution
 a. --- unanimous --- اتفاق بل
 adv. --- purposely --- ارادہ بل
 adv. --- openly --- اعلن بل
 adv. --- lastly --- آخر بل
 n. --- (at)last --- آخر بل
 n. --- courage/ main/ power/ pride/ strength --- بوتا بل
 a. --- specifically --- خصوص بل
 a. --- awry/ tortile/ tortuous/ twisted --- دار بل
 n. --- volute --- دار بل
 v.i. --- kink --- ہونا دار بل
 a. --- inconsequential --- دلیل بل
 v.t. --- entwist/ intertwist/ intort/ pleach/ twine/ twirl/ writhe --- دینا بل
 a. --- unimpeded --- ٹوک روک بل
 adv. --- undoubtedly/ urgently --- ضرور بل
 adv. --- conversely/ vice versa --- عکس بل
 adv. --- generally --- عموم بل
 adv. --- flawlessly --- غلطی بل
 n. --- writhing --- کھاتا بل
 a. --- meandering --- ہوا کھاتا بل
 v.i. --- trill --- کھانا بل
 v.t. --- worm --- کھانا بل
 a. --- opposite --- مقابل بل
 adv. --- afront/ vis à vis --- مقابل بل
 n. --- counter --- مقابل بل
 prep. --- versus --- مقابل بل
 adv. --- counter --- راہ مقابل بل
 v.t. --- cope --- ہونا مقابل بل
 v.t. --- uncurl --- نکالنا بل
 a. --- indirect --- واسطہ بل
 adv. --- verily --- وثوق بل
 a. --- uninterrupted --- وقفہ بل
 v.t. --- ruffle --- ڈالنا بل
 n. --- bat/ calamity/ cat/ distress/ insignia/ menace/ misfortune/ --- بل
 nuisance/ scourge/ trial
 a. --- unauthorised --- اجازت بل

adv. --- casually/ instinctively/ unintentionally --- ارادہ بل

a. --- unfounded --- اساس بل

a. --- undeserved/ unearned --- استحقاق بل

a. --- nameless --- اسم بل

a. --- unexpressed --- اظہار بل

a. --- unambitious/ unaspiring --- امنگ بل

adv. --- endlessly --- انتہا بل

adv. --- ad lib --- پابندی بل

a. --- unattended --- خدمت پیش بل

a. --- unallied --- پیوند بل

a. --- immediately --- تاخیر بل

adv. --- pronto --- تاخیر بل

n. --- (out of)hand --- تاخیر بل

adv. --- invariably --- تبدیل بل

a. --- off guard --- تحفظ بل

a. --- unimproved --- ترقی بل

adv. --- unhesitantly --- تردد بل

adv. --- unhesitatingly --- کئے تردد بل

a. --- unappeasable --- تسکین بل

a. --- unappeasable --- تشفی بل

a. --- natural/ unaffected --- تصنع بل

adv. --- naively --- تصنع بل

a. --- indefinitely/ undetermined --- تعین بل

a. --- natural --- تکلف بل

n. --- misproportion --- تناسب بل

a. --- unexpected --- توقع بل

a. --- off the cuff --- تیاری بل

adv. --- unknowingly --- جانے بل

a. --- unanswered --- جواب بل

a. --- jointless --- جوڑ بل

a. --- knifeless --- چھری چاقو بل

a. --- lacklustre --- چمک بل

a. --- indisputable/ unchallenged --- حجت بل

adv. --- implicitly/ unquestionably --- حجت بل

v.i. --- repose --- ہونا حرکت بل

a. --- disfranchised --- رائے حق بل

a. --- zero defect --- خرابی بل

a. --- fearless --- خوف بل

adv. --- undauntedly --- خوف بل

a. --- painless --- درد بل

adv. --- woodenly --- دلچسپی بل
 a. --- unattractive --- دلکشی بل
 a. --- unaccountable --- دلیل بل
 v.i. --- glide --- رُاشٹا لگائے دم بل
 a. --- under the counter --- بیچنا یا خریدنا رسید بل
 a. --- unallied --- رشتہ بل
 a. --- unembarrassed/ unstinted --- رکاوٹ بل
 a. --- non stop --- رکے بل
 adv. --- ceaselessly --- رکے بل
 a. --- unbridled --- روک بل
 adv. --- uncontrollably --- ٹوٹے روکے بل
 a. --- unfeigned --- ریا بل
 adv. --- unduly --- سبب بل
 a. --- unsurpassed --- سبقت بل
 a. --- desultory --- پیر سر بل
 a. --- undoubted/ unsuspecting --- شبہ بل
 adv. --- doubtless/ unquestionably --- شبہ بل
 a. --- unconditional --- شرط بل
 adv. --- solely --- شرکت بل
 a. --- unequivocal --- شبہ و شک بل
 adv. --- undoubtedly --- شبہ و شک بل
 a. --- unnecessarily --- ضرورت بل
 adv. --- needlessly --- ضرورت بل
 n. --- kleptomania --- عادت کی چوری ضرورت بل
 a. --- faultless/ impeccable/ unstained --- عیب بل
 a. --- indiscriminate --- فرق بل
 n. --- promiscuous --- فرق بل
 adv. --- unintentionally --- قصد بل
 adv. --- uncontrollably --- قید بل
 adv. --- gratis --- قیمت بل
 a. --- untrammelled --- کانٹہ بل
 adv. --- invariably --- کسر بل
 a --- verbatim --- کاست و کم بل
 adv. --- precisely --- کاست و کم بل
 a. --- unkempt --- کنگھی بل
 a. --- unattempted --- کوشش بل
 a. --- irrespective --- لحاظ بل
 adv. --- regardlessly --- لحاظ بل
 adv. --- unambiguously --- لپٹے لگائے بل
 v.t. --- recollect --- لینا بل

- v.i. --- bat --- مارنا بل
- a. --- disaffected --- محبت بل
- a. --- unaided/ unassisted --- مدد بل
- a. --- unchallenged/ unmolested --- مزاحمت بل
- a. --- unadvised --- مشورہ بل
- a. --- incoherent --- مطابقت بل
- adv. --- unapologetically --- مانگے معافی بل
- adv. --- gratis --- معاوضہ بل
- a. --- pointless --- معنی بل
- adv. --- unmistakably --- مغالطہ بل
- a. --- uncontested/ unopposed --- مقابلہ بل
- a. --- mere --- ملوث بل
- a. --- non profit --- منافع بل
- a. --- unconfirmed --- منظوری بل
- a. --- unapproved --- کیے منظوری بل
- a. --- undismayed --- امید نا بل
- a. --- uninterrupted --- ناغہ بل
- n. --- guzzler/ tippler --- نوش بل
- a. --- (without)cause/ gratuitous/ unprovoked/ wanton --- وجہ بل
- a. --- imponderable/ weightless --- وزن بل
- adv. --- undauntedly --- ڈر بل
- a. --- stalkless --- ڈٹھل بل
- adv. --- greenly --- سڑے ہوشیاری بل
- n. --- catastrophe --- گھمائی نا بلیئے
- a. --- country --- بلدی
- a. --- eloquence --- بلغت
- n. --- rhetoric --- بلغت
- adv. --- eloquently --- سڑے بلغت
- v.i. --- call --- بلنا
- v.t. --- bid/ call/ evoke/ invite/ invoke --- بلنا
- n. --- call/ invite/ invitation/ invocation --- بلوا
- n. --- nightingale/ thrush --- بلبل
- n. --- banjo --- ترنگ بلبل
- n. --- town --- بلد
- a. --- municipal --- بلدیاتی
- n. --- municipality --- بلدیہ
- n. --- mucus/ phlegm --- بلغم
- a. --- muciferous --- دار بلغم
- a. --- phlegmatic --- بلغمی
- adv. --- supposedly --- بلفرض

conj. --- if --- بفرض
 adv. --- moreover/ rather --- بلکہ
 prep. --- but --- بلکہ
 n. --- trollop --- بلی
 n. --- lance --- بلم
 a. --- exalted/ grandiose/ great/ high/ lofty/ sublime/ tall --- بلند
 a. --- loud/ voiceful --- آواز بلند
 n. --- loudmouth --- آواز بلند
 n. --- loudness --- آوازی بلند
 a. --- highflown --- بانگ بلند
 a. --- high flying --- پرواز بلند
 n. --- grandiloquence --- پروازی بلند
 n. --- acme --- مقام ترین بلند
 a. --- high minded --- سیرت بلند
 a. --- sonorous/ vociferous --- صوت بلند
 v.t. --- heighten/ lift/ raise --- کرنا بلند
 n. --- megaphone/ microphone --- گو بلند
 a. --- ambitious/ magnanimous --- نظر بلند
 n. --- magnanimity --- نظری بلند
 n. --- greatness/ highness --- بلندی
 n. --- Valencia --- بلنسیا
 n. --- uproar --- بلوا
 v.t. --- mob --- کرنا بلوا
 a. --- mobbish --- بلوائی
 n. --- mobster --- بلوائی
 v.t. --- send for --- بلوانا
 n. --- crystal/ crystal glass --- بلور
 a. --- hyaline/ pellucid/ transparent --- بلوری
 n. --- oak --- بلوط
 a. --- oaken --- بلوطی
 n. --- manhood/ ripeness --- بلوغ
 n. --- maturity/ nubility --- بلوغت
 n. --- ontogeny --- بلوغیت
 n. --- melee --- بلوہ
 n. --- boom --- بلی
 n. --- cat/ latch/ pussy --- بلی
 a. --- catty --- جیسا بلی
 n. --- kit/ kitten --- بچہ کا بلی
 n. --- mew --- میاؤں کی بلی
 a. --- concise --- بلیغ

- n. --- aphorist --- گو بلیغ
- n. --- batsman --- باز بلے
- n. --- water pump --- بمبا
- n. --- bombardment --- بمباری
- adv. --- forthwith/ instantly --- بمجرد
- adv. --- barely/ hardly/ narrowly --- بمشکل
- adv. --- as per/ whereby --- بموجب
- a. --- opportune --- بموقعہ
- a. --- unfathered --- باپ بن
- n. --- banishment --- باس بن
- n. --- hermit --- باسی بن
- a. --- uninvited --- بلئے بن
- v.i. --- gate crash --- بننا مہمان بلئے بن
- v.t. --- obtrude --- بننا مہمان بلئے بن
- a. --- unbidden --- بلیا بن
- a. --- obtrusive --- مہمان بلیا بن
- a. --- undivided --- بٹ بن
- v.t. --- become --- جانا بن
- adv. --- gratis --- داموں بن
- n. --- hamadryad --- دیوی بن
- n. --- basis/ foundation/ radix --- بنا
- a. --- natty --- سنورا بنا
- a. --- unconditional --- شرط بنا
- n. --- knitwear --- لباس بنا
- a. --- spruced --- ٹہنا بنا
- a. --- knitted --- ہوا بنا
- pa.p --- made --- ہوا بنا
- pa.t. --- weaved --- ہوا بنا
- v.i. --- consist --- ہونا بنا
- n. --- making --- بناؤ
- n. --- adornment/ make up --- سنگھار بناؤ
- n. --- knitting --- بنائی
- n. --- corpus delicti --- جرم بنائے
- adv. --- ultimately --- پر طور بنادی
- a. --- known as --- بنام
- n. --- forge --- بنانا
- v.t. --- build/ coin/ configure/ construct/ edify/ fabricate/ initiate/ --- بنانا
- laugh/ make/ manufacture/ mould/ produce/ vamp
- n. --- builder/ fabricant/ maker --- وال بنانے
- a. --- simulation/ structural --- بناوٹ

n. --- affect/ affectation/ artificiality/ blandishment/ --- بناوٹ
 constitution/ construction/ exaggeration/ fabric/ fabric/ make/ make
 up/ making/ putting on airs/ structure
 adv. --- unaffectedly --- بغیر کے بناوٹ
 a. --- artificial/ contrived/ fabulous/ factitious/ fictive/ --- بناوٹی
 pretentious
 n. --- rhetoric --- بناوٹی
 v.t. --- mince --- بولنا سے انداز بناوٹی
 a. --- nee --- بنت
 n. --- contrivance/ daughter/ fashion/ fitting --- بنت
 n. --- brinjarry/ trader --- بنجارا
 n. --- nomad --- بنجارہ
 a. --- addle/ arid/ fruitless/ ill grown/ infecund/ infertile/ --- بنجر
 inhospitable/ naked/ sterile/ uncultivable
 n. --- desert --- بنجر
 n. --- aridity/ infecundity/ nakedness --- پن بنجر
 n. --- moor --- زمین بنجر
 n. --- moorland --- علق بنجری
 n. --- tinker --- بنجیرا
 a. --- closed/ shut/ tight/ unopened --- بند
 n. --- bond/ copula/ dam/ dike/ dyke/ hoop/ ligament/ verse/ --- بند
 weir
 n. --- knucklebone --- انگشت بند
 n. --- gusset --- آہنی بند
 n. --- van --- چھکوٹٹا بند
 v.t. --- board --- دینا کر بند
 v.t. --- bar/ cap/ close/ confine/ intermit/ mure/ shut --- کرنا بند
 v.t. --- unclasp --- دینا کھول بند
 v.t. --- unbrace --- کھولنا بند
 n. --- close/ impasse --- گلی بند
 n. --- cabbage/ kale --- گوبھی بند
 n. --- fist --- مٹھی بند
 n. --- ampoule --- نلکی بند
 n. --- ampoule --- نلی بند
 n. --- arrangement/ disposal/ management/ organisation --- بست و بند
 v.t. --- administer/ arrange/ dispose/ liquidate --- کرنا بست و بند
 n. --- ape/ monkey/ quay/ rhesus/ seaport/ wharf --- بندر
 n. --- simian --- جیسا بندر
 n. --- harbour/ haven/ port/ seaport --- گاہ بندر
 n. --- rhesus --- بندریا

a. --- composition --- بندش
 n. --- bond/ constraint/ limitation/ obstruction/ phrasology/ --- بندش
 plan/ qualm/ restriction
 v.t. --- constrain/ limit --- لگانا بندش
 n. --- devotedness/ devotion/ service/ worship --- بندگی
 n. --- gun --- بندوق
 n. --- hair trigger/ trigger --- گھوڑٹٹا کا بندوق
 n. --- embankment --- بندھ
 a. --- tied --- بندھا
 n. --- bound --- بندھا
 n. --- routine --- ٹنگا بندھاٹ
 n. --- hackwork --- کام ٹنگا بندھاٹ
 a. --- connected --- ہوا بندھا
 n. --- stricture --- بندھائی
 n. --- bond/ copula/ handfast/ nexus/ seizing/ shackle/ tie/ zip --- بندھن
 v.t. --- handfast --- جوڑٹٹا بندھن
 v.t. --- unclasp --- کرنا ڈھیل بندھن
 v.i. --- tie --- بندھنا
 a. --- loose --- آزاد سے بندھنوں
 n. --- being/ creature/ guy/ individual/ man/ person/ servant/ --- بندھ
 slave
 a. --- unchained --- آزاد بندھ
 n. --- zero --- بندی
 adv. --- comparatively --- بنسبت
 a. --- violaceous --- بنفشی
 n. --- violet --- رنگ بنفشی
 n. --- violet --- بنفشہ
 v.i. --- become/ get --- بننا
 v.t. --- gather/ knit/ pluck/ pretend/ select/ sham/ stitch/ swank/ --- بننا
 weave
 n. --- knitter --- وال بننے
 a. --- woven --- دی بنی
 n. --- grocer/ shopkeeper/ trader --- بنیا
 n. --- mercantilism --- پن بنیا
 n. --- base/ basis/ foundation/ infrastructure/ premise/ --- بنیاد
 principle/ warp and woof
 i. --- undermine --- کرنا خوکھل کا بنیاد
 v.t. --- base --- ڈالنا بنیاد
 a. --- basic/ constituent/ elementary/ fundamental/ radical/ --- بنیادی
 underlying

n. --- rudimentary --- بنیادی
 n. --- bedrock --- اصول بنیادی
 n. --- blueprint --- خاکہ بنیادی
 n. --- nuclear family --- خاندان بنیادی
 n. --- keynote --- سر بنیادی
 n. --- mainstay --- ستارہ بنیادی
 n. --- staple --- شے بنیادی
 adv. --- organically --- پر طور بنیادی
 n. --- infrastructure --- ڈھانچہ بنیادی
 n. --- undershirt/ undervest --- بنیان
 n. --- odour --- بو
 n. --- aroma --- باس بو
 a. --- motley/ multifold/ variegated --- قلمون بو
 n. --- varied --- قلمون بو
 n. --- variedness/ variegation/ variety --- قلمونی بو
 n. --- variety show --- مظاہرہ قلمونی بو
 n. --- piles --- بواسیر
 n. --- burden/ (on one's)hand/ heft/ load/ weight --- بوجھ
 v.t. --- unpack --- اتارنا بوجھ
 v.t. --- cumber --- لدنا بوجھ
 v.i. --- understand --- لینا بوجھ
 a. --- heavy/ insipid --- بوجھل
 v.t. --- cumber --- بنانا بوجھل
 n. --- cumber --- پن بوجھل
 adv. --- heavily --- پر طور بوجھل
 n. --- being/ existence --- بود
 a. --- little/ nugatory/ unstable --- بودا
 n. --- powder/ sack --- بورا
 n. --- gunny bag/ poke/ sack/ sack --- بوری
 n. --- mat --- بوریا
 a. --- matting --- بورچ
 v.t. --- brew --- بنانا بوزہ
 n. --- brewery --- خانہ بوزہ
 v.t. --- make love --- کرنا کنار و بوس
 n. --- kiss --- بوسہ
 v.t. --- kiss --- لینا بوسہ
 n. --- kisser --- وال لینے بوسہ
 n. --- decay/ mouldiness --- بوسیدگی
 a. --- moth eaten/ timeworn --- بوسیدہ
 v.t. --- nonplus --- دینا بوکھل

adv. --- embarrassingly --- موئے بوکھلے
 n. --- distraction --- ٹٹٹ بوکھلہ
 n. --- utterance/ vocable --- بول
 v.t. --- vindicate --- کرنا بال بول
 n. --- confabulation --- چال بول
 a. --- conversational --- کا چال بول
 adv. --- viva voce --- کر بول
 a. --- speaking --- بولتا
 v.i. --- speak/ talk --- بولنا
 v.t. --- say/ speak/ utter --- بولنا
 n. --- utterance --- فعل کا بولنے
 n. --- talker --- وال بولنے
 n. --- dialect/ language/ lingua/ quibble/ speak/ speech/ --- بولی
 tongue
 v.i. --- hoot --- نکالنا بولیاں
 n. --- owl --- بوم
 a. --- puny --- بونا
 n. --- dwarf/ knurl/ midget/ pigmy/ shrimp --- بونا
 v.t. --- inseminate/ plant/ sow --- بونا
 n. --- drizzle --- باندی بوندا
 n. --- gutta --- بوندی
 a. --- uncouth --- بونگا
 n. --- undershrub --- بوٹ
 n. --- undershrub --- بوٹی
 a. --- old --- بوڑھا
 n. --- old person --- بوڑھا
 n. --- gerontocracy --- حکومت کی بوڑھوں
 n. --- old person --- بوڑھی
 n. --- grimalkin --- بلی بوڑھی
 n. --- handsel --- بوفی
 a. --- riven --- بٹ
 v.t. --- blemish/ corrupt/ defile/ tarnish --- لگانا بٹ
 n. --- distribution/ repartition --- بٹوی
 n. --- pompelmoose --- لیموں بٹوی
 v.t. --- entwist/ intertwine --- بٹا
 n. --- pouch --- بٹوا
 n. --- dispensation --- بٹوارا
 n. --- allotment/ division --- بٹوارہ
 v.t. --- ingather/ sweep --- بٹورنا
 n. --- wallet --- بٹوہ

v.t. --- install/ perch/ put/ seat --- بٹھانا

n. --- oil stone --- بٹھی

n. --- twine --- رسی بٹھی

n. --- twister --- بٹیا

n. --- quail --- بیٹر

a. --- old --- بٹھا

n. --- fogey --- بٹھا

n. --- gaffer --- گنوار بٹھا

n. --- boaster --- بول بٹو

n. --- patriarch --- بوڑھا بٹو

n. --- glutton/ gourmand --- پیٹ بٹو

v.t. --- boast --- ہانکنا بٹو

n. --- boast --- فکائی بٹو

a. --- big/ enormous/ extensive/ great/ immense/ large/ major/ --- بڑا
massive/ oldster/ portly/ ultra/ wide

n. --- elder/ giant/ presbyter/ principal --- بڑا

a. --- magnate --- آدمی بڑا

n. --- vat --- برتن بڑا

a. --- megalith --- پتھر بڑا

n. --- medallion --- تمغہ بڑا

a. --- importunate --- تیز بڑا

n. --- nut --- شخص جوشیل بڑا

n. --- whopper --- جھوٹٹ بڑا

n. --- lobster --- جھینگا بڑا

n. --- jack knife --- چاقو جیبی بڑا

n. --- whittle --- چاقو بڑا

n. --- generality --- حصہ بڑا

n. --- major order --- درجہ بڑا

n. --- mainstem --- راستہ بڑا

n. --- jack plane --- رندہ بڑا

n. --- major suit --- رنگ بڑا

n. --- gulp --- عمل کا لینے گھونٹ یا نوالہ سا بڑا

n. --- tycoon --- سیٹھ بڑا

n. --- magnum --- شرہ بڑا

adv. --- metropolis --- شہر بڑا

n. --- megacity --- شہر بڑا

n. --- trunk --- صندوق بڑا

v.i. --- zoom in --- دکھانا کیے کر بڑا

v.t. --- augment/ magnify --- کرنا بڑا

n. --- hall --- کمرہ بڑا

n. --- hunk --- ٹھوڑا بٹوا
n. --- jack hammer --- مٹھڑو ٹٹٹ بٹوا
a. --- bigness --- بٹوائی
n. --- boasting/ greatness/ hugeness/ largeness/ --- بٹوائی
magnification/ mightiness/ nobleness
n. --- cackle/ gibberish/ gibble gabble/ jabbering/ lingo --- بٹویو
v.i. --- gabble --- کرنا بٹویو
v.t. --- gibber --- کرنا بٹویو
adv. --- mumblingly --- ہوئے بٹویواتے
v.i. --- cackle/ grudge/ jabber/ murmur --- بٹویوانا
v.t. --- hum/ mumble --- بٹویوانا
n. --- murmur/ muttering --- بٹویواٹٹ
n. --- mumblor --- بٹویویا
v.t. --- exceed/ outstrip/ surpass --- جانا بٹوہ
n. --- greater --- کر بٹوہ
v.t. --- outdone --- گیا بٹوہ
n. --- cabinet maker/ joiner --- بٹوہی
a. --- outstretched --- ہوا بٹوہا
n. --- multiplication --- بٹوہاو
n. --- dotage/ hoariness/ old age/ senescence/ senility --- بٹوہاپا
v.t. --- aggrandise/ amplify/ enlarge/ expand/ extend/ grow/ --- بٹوہانا
increase/ lift/ prefer/ protract/ step up/ stretch
v.t. --- overdo --- چڑھانا بٹوہانا
n. --- multiplier --- وال بٹوہانے
a. --- inflation --- بٹوہاوا
n. --- advancement --- بٹوہاوا
v.t. --- inflate --- دینا بٹوہاوا
adv. --- growingly/ increasingly --- ہوئے بٹوہتے
v.i. --- grow/ increase/ knit/ nose/ proceed/ prosper/ thrive/ --- بٹوہنا
vegetate/ wax
v.t. --- mount --- بٹوہنا
a. --- high falutin(g)/ overblown --- چڑھی بٹوہی
a. --- excellent/ expensive/ fine/ superior/ surpassing/ well --- بٹوہیا
endowed
n. --- beldame/ gammer --- بٹوہیا
n. --- candy fluff --- بال کے بٹوہیا
adv. --- gingerly --- سے احتیاط بٹوی
n. --- colon --- انت بٹوی
n. --- zero hour --- گٹھٹٹٹی ام بٹوی
n. --- mouth --- کرنا بات بٹوی

n. --- major suit --- بازی بٹوی
 v.t. --- whisk --- کرنا حرکت سے رفتاری تیز بٹوی
 n. --- riddle --- چھلنی بٹوی
 n. --- whopper --- چیز بٹوی
 adv. --- deeply --- تک حد بٹوی
 n. --- warehouse --- دکان بٹوی
 adv. --- assiduously --- سے دھن بٹوی
 n. --- mainspring --- کمانی بٹوی
 n. --- billow --- لہر بٹوی
 v.t. --- glean --- سیکھنا سے محنت بٹوی
 a. --- (any)number of --- مرنے مقدار بٹوی
 n. --- bluebottle --- مکھی بٹوی
 n. --- mainstream --- ندی بٹوی
 v.t. --- quaff --- پینا کر لے گھونٹ بٹوے
 a. --- large scale --- پر پیمانے بٹوے
 a. --- majuscule --- کا حروف بٹوے
 a. --- metropolitan --- کا شہر بٹوے
 a. --- hunky dory --- مزے بٹوے
 n. --- old man --- میاں بٹوے
 v.t. --- gobble --- نگلنا بٹوے
 n. --- price/ rate --- بھاؤ
 v.t. --- price --- لگانا بھاؤ
 n. --- brother --- بھائی
 n. --- kin --- بند بھائی
 n. --- relation --- بندی بھائی
 n. --- amity --- چارا بھائی
 n. --- brotherhood --- چارہ بھائی
 n. --- fractricide --- قتل کا بھائی
 n. --- reek/ roke/ steam/ vapour --- بھاپ
 v.i. --- vapourise --- بننا بھاپ
 a. --- burdensome/ cumbersome/ heavy/ heavy/ huge/ hulky/ --- بھاری
 lifeless/ loud/ massive/ onerous/ stodgy
 n. --- landslide/ weighty --- بھاری
 n. --- bass --- آواز بھاری
 adv. --- throatily --- سے آواز بھاری
 a. --- heavyweight --- بھرکم بھاری
 n. --- cumber/ heaviness/ massiness --- پن بھاری
 n. --- traipsing --- قدم بھاری
 n. --- language --- بھاشا
 !intj. --- get away --- بھاگ

n. --- hap/ luck --- بھاگ
 v.i. --- abscond/ decamp/ mizzle --- جانا بھاگ
 v.t. --- run away/ vamoze --- جانا بھاگ
 n. --- effort/ haste/ hurry/ legwork --- دوڑٹٹ بھاگ
 v.t. --- hurry --- کرنا دوڑٹٹ بھاگ
 !intj. --- begone --- سے بھاگ
 a. --- (at)large --- موا بھاگا
 v.i. --- run --- بھاگنا
 v.t. --- flee/ run away --- بھاگنا
 n. --- crotch --- بھال
 adv. --- well --- بھال
 n. --- lance --- بھال
 v.t. --- twig --- لینا بھانپ
 n. --- diversity --- بھانت
 a. --- various --- بھانت بھانت
 a. --- manifold/ multifold/ varisized --- کا بھانت بھانت
 n. --- varied --- کا بھانت بھانت
 n. --- nephew --- بھانجا
 n. --- niece --- بھانجی
 n. --- brinjal --- بھانٹٹٹ
 n. --- clown/ comedian/ comedienne/ droll/ hamfatter/ --- بھانٹ
 minstrel/ mocker/ zany
 n. --- utensil --- بھانٹا
 n. --- debunker --- رٹھٹٹٹٹ پ بھانٹا
 v.t. --- uncover --- رٹھٹٹٹٹٹ پ بھانٹا
 n. --- furnace --- رٹٹ بھا
 n. --- journey work --- کام کا بھاڑے
 n. --- hackney --- گڑھٹٹٹٹٹ کا رٹٹے بھا
 v.i. --- bluster --- بھبھکنا
 a. --- angry/ frantic --- موا بھپرا
 n. --- whiff --- بھپکا
 n. --- whiff --- بھپکی
 n. --- bogey --- بھتنا
 n. --- cut/ mulct/ take --- بھتہ
 n. --- nephew --- بھتیجا
 n. --- niece --- بھتیجی
 n. --- motet --- بھجن
 n. --- choirboy --- بچہ بھجن
 a. --- blowzy/ clunky/ crass/ cumbersome/ floppy/ gross/ --- بھدا
 inartificial/ indelicate/ inelegant/ maladroit/ squab/ tawdry/ ugly/

unbecoming/ uncouth/ vulgar

n. --- dub --- بھدا

n. --- inelegance/ uncouthness/ vulgarity --- پن بھدا

n. --- vulgarity --- جملہ بھدا

a. --- seedy --- سا بھدا

v.t. --- vulgarise --- دینا کر بھدا

adv. --- woodenly --- سے پن بھدے

a. --- complete/ entire/ whole --- بھر

adv. --- throughout --- بھر

a. --- loose --- بھرا بھر

a. --- full scale/ heavy/ replenished/ wholehearted/ --- پور بھر

wholesome

adv. --- amply --- پور بھر

n. --- hoopla --- واضح اور پور بھر

v.i. --- teem --- ہونا پور بھر

n. --- fullness/ wholesomeness --- پوری بھر

n. --- glut --- مار بھر

a. --- fraught/ full --- ہوا بھرا

v.t. --- infest --- ہونا بھرا

n. --- packing --- بھراؤ

adv. --- hoarsely --- سے آواز بھرائ

n. --- alloy/ padding/ wad/ wadding --- بھرت

n. --- dead weight --- بوجھ بھرت

n. --- mash/ pap --- بھرتا

v.t. --- mash --- بنانا بھرتا

n. --- conscription/ enlistment/ filler --- بھرتی

v.t. --- conscript/ enlist/ inscribe/ prest/ recruit --- کرنا بھرتی

n. --- wad/ wadding --- بھرن

v.t. --- charge/ fill/ infuse/ knock up/ pay/ trig --- بھرنا

n. --- hope --- بھروسا

v.t. --- distrust/ mistrust --- کرنا نہ بھروسا

n. --- reliance --- بھروسہ

v.t. --- lean --- کرنا بھروسہ

adv. --- reliably --- سے مندی بھروسہ

a. --- mendicant --- بھکاری

v.t. --- chase/ disperse/ drive/ enforce --- دینا بھگا

v.t. --- kidnap --- جانا لے بھگا

v.t. --- abduct/ dispel/ imbrue/ imbue/ moil/ run/ saturate --- بھگانا

n. --- devotee/ votary --- بھگت

v.t. --- bear/ undergo --- بھگتنا

- n. --- stampede --- ٹٹ بھگد
v.t. --- spook --- دینا مچا ٹٹ بھگد
v.t. --- dunk --- کھانا کر بھگو
v.t. --- macerate --- گلنا کر بھگو
n. --- steeper --- بھگونا
v.t. --- bedrench/ dabble/ drabble/ moisten/ slake/ steep --- بھگونا
n. --- moistner --- وال بھگونے
a. --- fugitive/ truant --- بھگو ٹٹ
n. --- absconder/ fugitive/ renegade/ run away --- بھگو ٹٹ
n. --- hooky --- پن بھگو ٹٹ
n. --- maroon --- غلم بھگو ٹٹ
a. --- good --- بھل
a. --- humane --- آدمی بھل
a. --- healthy --- چنگا بھل
n. --- morality --- بھلی
v.t. --- forget/ unlearn --- بھلنا
a. --- oblivious --- بھلکٹٹ
a. --- bumbling --- بھناتا بھن
v.t. --- bumble/ hum --- بھناتا بھن
adv. --- infuriatingly --- کر بھنا
v.t. --- negotiate --- بھناتا
n. --- dragon fly --- بھنبھیری
n. --- inkling --- بھنک
n. --- cannabis/ hemp --- بھنگ
n. --- sweeper --- بھنگن
n. --- janitor/ sweeper --- بھنگی
n. --- eddy/ maelstrom/ vortex/ whirlpool --- بھنور
n. --- antic --- بھٹ
n. --- gumbo --- بھٹ ?
n. --- okra --- بھٹ
n. --- apparition/ bogey/ fetch/ ghost/ revenant/ spook --- بھوت
n. --- bugaboo --- پریت بھوت
n. --- demonise --- بنانا پریت بھوت
n. --- demonisation --- عمل کا بنانے پریت بھوت
n. --- demonology --- ذکر کا پریت بھوت
a. --- demonic --- جیسا بھوت
a. --- ghostly --- سا کا بھوت
v.t. --- haunt --- گھر کا بھوتوں
n. --- viand --- بھوجن
a. --- ginger/ nut brown/ tawny --- بھورا

- n. --- bruin --- ریچھ بھورا
- n. --- jaggery --- شکر بھوری
- n. --- husk --- بھوسا
- n. --- chaff/ hull/ husk/ scurf --- بھوسی
- n. --- swill --- چوکر بھوسی
- v.t. --- hull --- نکالنا بھوسی
- n. --- appetite/ hunger/ starvation --- بھوک
- v.t. --- macerate --- کرنا دبل کر مار بھوک
- a. --- hungry --- بھوکا
- n. --- killcrop --- بچھ بھوکا
- v.i. --- starve --- مرنا بھوکا
- n. --- fault/ forgetfulness/ misapprehension/ mistake/ oblivion/ omission --- بھول
- n. --- labyrinth/ maze --- بھلیاں بھول
- n. --- innocence/ naivete --- پن بھول
- adv. --- guilelessly/ innocently/ naively --- سے پن بھول
- v.t. --- omit --- جانا بھول
- n. --- lapse --- چوک بھول
- v.t. --- miscalculation --- چوک بھول
- a. --- cute/ gullible/ sackless --- بھول
- n. --- lamb --- آدمی بھول
- a. --- guileless/ innocent --- بھال بھول
- a. --- forgotten --- ہوا بھول
- v.i. --- forget --- بھولنا
- v.t. --- mistake --- بھولنا
- n. --- hooter/ megaphone --- بھونپو
- n. --- honk --- آواز کی بھونپو
- n. --- earthquake --- بھونچال
- a. --- aghast --- بھونچکا
- v.t. --- jab --- دینا بھونک
- v.i. --- ululate/ waff/ yap/ yip --- بھونکنا
- v.t. --- parch/ roast --- بھوننا
- a. --- awkward/ clumsy/ clunky/ ham handed/ inartificial/ inelegant/ oafish/ tawdry/ ugly --- بھونٹا
- n. --- dub/ hob/ lob/ lout/ oaf --- بھونٹا
- n. --- gaucherie/ inelegance/ ugliness --- پن بھونٹا
- adv. --- ham handedly --- سے پن بھونٹے
- n. --- eyebrow --- بھوں
- n. --- lair --- بھٹٹ
- n. --- kiln --- بھٹٹ

v.i. --- diverge --- جانا بٹھٹنگ
 n. --- strag --- بٹھٹنگا
 a. --- wayward --- موا بھنگا
 v.t. --- bewildered --- موا بھنگا
 v.t. --- bewilder --- بٹھٹگانا
 a. --- errant --- بٹھٹگتا
 v.i. --- deviate/ divagate/ err/ prevaricate --- بٹھٹگنا
 a. --- divergent --- وال بھنگنے
 n. --- furnace/ grate/ hearth/ incinerator/ kiln/ oven --- بٹھٹنگ
 n. --- chop house/ eating house/ flophouse --- خان بھٹیاری
 n. --- innkeeper --- بٹھٹیاری
 n. --- hornet/ vespa/ vespide/ wasp/ yellow jacket --- بھڑٹ
 n. --- chatter box --- بھڑٹیا بھڑٹ
 v.t. --- go for --- جانا بھڑٹ
 a. --- vespine --- جیسا بھڑٹ
 n. --- bike --- چھتہ کا بھڑ
 n. --- vespiary --- بستی یا چھتہ کا بھڑ
 a. --- garish/ gaudy --- کیل بھڑٹ
 n. --- zoot suit --- لباس کیل بھڑٹ
 v.t. --- give vent to --- نکالنا بھڑٹس
 n. --- loudness --- بھڑٹنگ
 v.i. --- erupt/ flanch/ lunt --- اٹھنا بھڑک
 a. --- brilliant/ flamboyant/ garish/ gay/ glittery/ jazzy/ --- دار بھڑٹنگ
 loud/ theatrical/ viewy
 adv. --- gaily --- سے داری بھڑک
 v.i. --- blaze --- جلنا کر بھڑٹنگ
 a. --- inflamed --- موا بھڑکا
 v.t. --- arouse/ ignite/ lunt --- بھڑٹگانا
 n. --- provocateur --- وال بھڑکانے
 a. --- flagrant --- موا بھڑکتا
 v.i. --- burst --- بھڑٹگنا
 a. --- loud/ meretriculous/ tawdry/ zooty --- بھڑٹگیل
 n. --- showy --- بھڑٹگیل
 n. --- madras --- رومال بھڑٹگیل
 a. --- tinselly --- بھڑٹگیلی
 v.t. --- bedizen --- پھنا کپڑے بھڑکیلے
 n. --- mercenary --- کا بھڑے
 a. --- even --- بھی
 adv. --- likewise/ too --- بھی
 conj. --- also --- بھی

a. --- alarming/ black/ ghastly/ grisly/ grisly/ gruesome/ --- بھیانک
 gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ horrid/ lurid/ macabre/ misbegotten/
 monstrous/ nightmarish/ spooky/ terrible/ uncanny
 n. --- ghastliness/ gruesomeness --- پن بھیانک
 n. --- ghoul --- روح بھیانک
 n. --- grey matter --- بھيجا
 v.t. --- consign/ despatch/ dispatch/ send/ ship --- بھيجنا
 v.t. --- constrict --- بھيجنا
 n. --- mystery/ secret/ whodunit --- بھيد
 a. --- uncanny --- بھرا بھيد
 v.t. --- unbosom --- کھنا بھيد
 a. --- confidential/ insider/ undercover --- بھيدی
 n. --- con man --- بھيدی
 n. --- garb/ likeness --- بھيس
 v.t. --- mask --- بدلنا بھيس
 n. --- alms --- بھیک
 v.i. --- cant --- مانگنا بھیک
 v.t. --- beg/ cadge/ scrounge --- مانگنا بھیک
 a. --- mendicant --- منگا بھیک
 n. --- beggar --- منگا بھیک
 a. --- dank/ imbued/ madid/ moist/ wet --- بھيگا
 pa.p. --- wetted --- بھيگایا
 v.i. --- moisten/ saturate --- بھيگنا
 v.t. --- hug --- بھينچنا
 n. --- hugger --- وال بھينچنے
 n. --- water buffalo --- بھينس
 n. --- squint/ strabismus --- پن بھينگا
 n. --- mactation/ offer/ victim --- ٹٹ بھين
 adv. --- sacrificially --- کر بنا ٹٹ بھين
 v.t. --- offer/ victimise --- چڑھانا بھينٹ
 n. --- aggregation/ caboodle/ crowd/ ewe/ gathering/ huddle/ --- رٹٹ بھي
 mass/ mob/ mong/ multitude/ sheep/ swarm
 n. --- gut --- انت کی بکری رٹٹ بھي
 v.t. --- crowd --- ہونا جمع بھيٹ
 n. --- cabretta --- کھال بھيٹ
 v.t. --- bleat --- چيخنا طرح کی رٹٹ بھي
 n. --- fleece --- کھال کی بھيٹ
 n. --- yowl --- چيخ کی کتے یا بھيٹے
 n. --- ram --- رٹٹ بھي
 a. --- lupine --- جيئسا بھيٹے

n. --- ululation --- آواز سی کی کتے یا بھٹیئے
 v.i. --- ululate --- نکالنا آواز سی کی کتے یا بھٹیئے
 n. --- wolf --- رٹٹیا بھی
 adv. --- regardfully --- الطفات بہ
 adv. --- conveniently --- آسانی بہ
 adv. --- dizzily --- پریشانی بہ
 adv. --- exactly --- جنسی بہ
 adv. --- happily/ intimately --- جان و دل بہ
 a. --- later --- دیر بہ
 a. --- procumbent/ prostrate --- سجدہ بہ
 adv. --- intensely/ mortally --- شدت بہ
 adv. --- firmly --- عزم بہ
 v.i. --- march --- چلنا قطار بہ
 adv. --- scantily --- قلت بہ
 adv. --- mightily --- قوت بہ
 adv. --- aside --- کنار بہ
 adv. --- gently --- لطافت بہ
 adv. --- goodly --- مہربانی بہ
 n. --- brilliancy/ lustre/ radiance/ worth --- بجا
 n. --- drift/ effluence/ efflux/ gush/ issue/ outflow/ outpouring/ --- بھاؤ
 tide
 a. --- brave/ courageous/ doughty/ gallant/ gutty/ hardy/ high --- بہادر
 spirited/ intrepid/ plucky/ redoubtable/ undaunted/ valiant/ valorous
 n. --- hero/ knight/ knight errant/ manful/ strongman --- بہادر
 n. --- knighthood --- لوگ سورما یا بہادر
 a. --- heroic/ knightly --- بہادرانہ
 adv. --- manfully/ valorously --- بہادرانہ
 n. --- bravery/ courage/ exploit/ gallantry/ heroism/ --- بہادری
 knighthood/ knightliness/ manfulness/ manhood/ manliness/
 undauntedness/ valiancy/ valiantness/ valorousness
 adv. --- undauntedly/ valiantly --- سے بہادری
 n. --- beauty/ bloom/ delight/ glory/ heyday/ prime/ spring --- بہار
 a. --- vernal --- بہاری
 n. --- pretention/ reason --- بہانا
 v.t. --- effuse/ pour --- بہانا
 n. --- alibi/ cause/ deceit/ evasion/ excuse/ mask/ pretence/ --- بہانہ
 pretext/ salvo/ stale/ subterfuge
 v.t. --- evade/ make believe/ shirk --- کرنا بہانہ
 n. --- well being --- بہبود
 a. --- inordinate/ many/ much/ numerous/ very --- بہت

- a. --- cracking/ sensational --- اچھا بہت
- adv. --- meticulously --- سہ احتیاط بہت
- v.i. --- groan --- مونا میں اذیت بہت
- a. --- towering/ ultra --- اونچا بہت
- a. --- stentorian --- وال زوردار اور اونچی بہت
- a. --- unspeakable --- برا بہت
- a. --- huge/ whacking/ whopping --- بڑا بہت
- n. --- jumbo --- جانور یا آدمی بڑا بہت
- v.t. --- maximise --- بڑھانا بہت
- n. --- (pay through the)nose --- دینا قیمت بھاری بہت
- adv. --- afar --- پرے بہت
- n. --- guzzler --- ول پینے بہت
- a. --- weeny --- چٹھوٹا بہت
- n. --- minuscule --- چٹھوٹا بہت
- a. --- uncommon --- خاص بہت
- a. --- ultimate --- کا دور بہت
- n. --- ultima --- کا دور بہت
- a. --- ultra --- زیادہ بہت
- n. --- overload --- بوجھ زیادہ بہت
- n. --- killing --- دلچسپ زیادہ بہت
- a lot --- سا بہت
- a. --- abundant/ ample --- سا بہت
- a good many --- سہ بہت
- a. --- (any)number of/ umpteen/ umpteenth --- سہ بہت
- adv. --- quite a few --- سہ بہت
- a. --- noisy --- وال مچانے شور بہت
- a. --- nearby --- قریب بہت
- a. --- meagre --- کم بہت
- adv. --- seldom --- کم بہت
- n. --- underestimation --- اندازہ کم بہت
- a. --- metastable --- پائدار کم بہت
- adv. --- stingingly --- میں مقدار کم بہت
- n. --- yonks --- عرصہ لمبا بہت
- n. --- (to have one's)hand full --- مونا مصروف بہت
- a. --- valued --- محترم یا مقبول بہت
- a. --- likely --- ممکن بہت
- adv. --- highly --- دی بہت
- a. --- affluent/ drifting/ natant/ running --- ہوا بہتا
- a. --- multiplicity/ plenty --- بہتات
- n. --- affluence/ exuberance/ largeness/ muchness/ --- بہتات

numerosity/ numerousness/ plethora

adv. --- multitudinously --- سرے بجات

n. --- imputation/ inculpation --- بعتان

v.t. --- defame --- باندهنا بعتان

v.t. --- inculpate --- لگانا بعتان

a. --- better/ improved --- بچتر

ai. --- mellorative --- بچتر

v.t. --- ameliorate/ meliorate --- بنانا بچتر

n. --- par excellence --- ترین بچتر

v.t. --- ameliorate --- کرنا بچتر

v.i. --- ameliorate/ improve/ meliorate --- مونا بچتر

n. --- amelioration/ betterment/ improvement/ preferment --- بچتری

a. --- best/ choicest/ optimal --- بچترین

adv. --- gladly --- جان و دل بچد

n. --- outgoing --- وال جانے بچر

conj. --- however --- حال بچر

a. --- deaf --- بچرا

n. --- deafness --- پن بچرا

v.t. --- bedearfen/ deafen --- کرنا بچرا

a. --- simulation --- بچروپ

n. --- disguise/ imposture/ make up/ mask/ masquerade/ --- بچروپ

travesty/ visor/ vizard

n. --- playacting --- پن بچروپ

v.t. --- mask/ travesty --- کرنا بچروپ

n. --- imposter --- بچروپیا

n. --- masque --- تماشہ بچروپیا

n. --- Eden/ heaven --- بچشت

a. --- heavenly --- بچشتی

v.i. --- wilder --- جانا بچک

a. --- deluded --- هوا بچکا

n. --- temptation --- بچکاؤ

v.t. --- delude/ inveigle/ misdirect/ mislead --- بچکانا

n. --- divagation/ instigation --- بچکاوا

a. --- misguided --- هوا بچکایا

v.i. --- divagate --- بچکنا

n. --- beguilement/ diversion/ lure --- بچلوا

v.t. --- furnish --- پچچانا بچم

v.t. --- collect/ supply --- کرنا بچم

n. --- sister --- بچن

v.i. --- dribble/ drift/ flow/ run --- بچنا

n. --- heifer --- بھڑٹی
 n. --- quince --- بھئی
 n. --- journal --- کھاتا بھئی
 a. --- near --- بی
 prep. --- by/ for/ from/ in/ on/ towards/ with --- بی
 n. --- burd/ lady --- بی بی
 n. --- tailorbird/ weaver bird --- بیا
 n. --- desert/ wilderness --- بیابان
 n. --- gerbil --- چوہا بیابانی
 n. --- album/ handbook/ notebook/ vade mecum --- بیاض
 a. --- clear/ conspicuous/ distinct/ evident --- بیان
 n. --- account/ allegation/ article/ declaration/ description/ detail/ explanation/ manifestation/ narration/ speech/ statement --- بیان
 v.t. --- declare/ report --- دینا بیان
 v.t. --- declare/ delineate/ demonstrate/ describe/ narrate/ کرنا بیان
 prefigure/ recite/ recount/ rehearse/ relate/ report/ repute/ scribe/ state/ tell
 n. --- relater --- کنندہ بیان
 a. --- narratory --- بیانی
 n. --- narrative --- بیانیہ
 n. --- marriage/ wedding/ wedlock --- بیاہ
 v.i. --- marry --- کرنا بیاہ
 a. --- married --- بیاہتا
 v.i. --- marry --- بیاہنا
 v.t. --- marry/ wed --- بیاہنا
 n. --- abode/ couple/ couplet/ habitation/ home/ house/ verse/ بیت
 verse
 n. --- john/ lavatory/ water closet --- الخ بیت
 n. --- farrier --- بیتار
 v.i. --- befall/ elapse/ expire/ happen/ occur --- بیتنا
 n. --- germ/ grain/ pip/ pippin/ seed --- بیج
 v.i. --- plant --- ڈالنا بیج
 v.t. --- inseminate/ plant --- ڈالنا بیج
 n. --- misapplication --- تصرف بیجا
 v.t. --- misapply --- کرنا تصرف بیجا
 n. --- invoice --- بیجک
 a. --- mediate --- بیج
 adv. --- between --- بیج
 n. --- centre/ distance/ interval/ middle --- بیج
 prep. --- among/ in --- بیج

- n. --- intercession/ intervention/ mediation --- بچاؤ بیچ
- v.t. --- intervene/ mediate --- کرنا بچاؤ بیچ
- a. --- bifid --- پٹھٹھٹھٹھٹھٹھٹھ بیچ
- a. --- intermediate/ medial --- کا بیچ
- n. --- interlocutor/ mid --- کا بیچ
- prep. --- amidst/ into --- میں بیچ
- v.t. --- inter --- رکھنا میں بیچ
- v.t. --- intercept --- کاٹنا میں بیچ
- v.i. --- interpose --- گھسنا میں بیچ
- v.t. --- irrupt --- گھسنا میں بیچ
- v.t. --- interject --- ڈالنا میں بیچ
- n. --- (bring to)hammer --- بیچنا
- v.t. --- dispose of/ negotiate/ sell/ transfer/ vend --- بیچنا
- n. --- vender/ vendor --- وال بیچنے
- n. --- foundation/ origin/ root --- بیخ
- a. --- undermining --- کنی بیخ
- n. --- destroying/ eradication/ uprooting --- کنی بیخ
- v.t. --- undermine --- کرنا کنی بیخ
- v.t. --- grub --- کرنا کنی بیخ
- n. --- rattan/ wattle/ wicker/ willow/ yard --- بید
- n. --- caning --- زنی بید
- n. --- Weeping Willow --- مجنون بید
- a. --- aroused --- بیدار
- v.t. --- arouse/ stimulate --- کرنا بیدار
- n. --- renaissance --- بیداری
- n. --- animosity/ animus/ antagonism/ despite/ enmity/ grudge/ hostility/ ill will/ inimicality/ malevolence/ malice/ malignity/ vengeance --- بیر
- a. --- ascetic --- بیراگی
- n. --- asceticism/ austerity/ monk/ recluse --- بیراگی
- a. --- exterior/ external/ foreign/ outside --- بیرونی
- adv. --- outwardly --- پر طور بیرونی
- n. --- enemy/ stranger --- بیری
- n. --- twenty --- بیس
- a. --- twentieth --- واں بیس
- n. --- crutch --- بیساکھی
- n. --- floozie/ harlot/ prostitute/ whore --- بیسوا
- a. --- excellent/ superior --- بیش
- a. --- precious/ valuable --- بجا بیش
- a. --- better --- تر بیش

adv. --- mostly/ often/ oftentimes --- تر بیش
 n. --- greater --- تر بیش
 a. --- precious/ valuable --- قیمت بیش
 n. --- valuableness --- قیمت بیش
 n. --- addition/ excess/ gain/ increase/ surplus --- بیشی
 v.t. --- add --- کرنا بیشی
 a. --- bright/ clear/ white --- بیضا
 a. --- oval/ ovate/ vulviform --- بیضوی
 n. --- testicle --- بیضہ
 n. --- nidus --- گاہ بیضہ
 n. --- handsel --- بیعانہ
 adv. --- in lieu of --- بیعوض
 a. --- simultaneous --- وقت بیک
 a. --- awry/ damaged/ distorted --- بیکا
 n. --- conscript --- سپاہی کا بیگار
 a. --- strange/ unfamiliar --- بیگانہ
 n. --- lady/ Madame/ wife --- بیگم
 a. --- ladylike --- بیگمانہ
 n. --- creeper/ fool/ ox/ spade --- بیل
 n. --- hackery --- گاڑی بیل
 v.i. --- low --- ڈکرانا کا گائے یا بیل
 n. --- Jasmine sambac/ violin --- بیل
 n. --- shovel/ spade --- بیلچہ
 n. --- roller/ rolling pin --- بیلن
 n. --- road roller --- بیلٹ
 a. --- diseased/ ill/ indisposed/ invalid/ languid/ off colour/ --- بیمار
 queer/ sick/ sickly/ unhealthy/ unwell/ wonky
 n. --- ailing/ patient --- بیمار
 v.i. --- malingering --- بننا بیمار
 a. --- worst --- ترین بیمار
 a. --- valetudinarian --- صفت بیمار
 n. --- nurse tending --- کرنا بھال دیکھ کی بیمار
 v.t --- nurse tend --- کرنا بھال دیکھ کی بیمار
 n. --- nurse tender --- والی یا وال کرنے بھال دیکھ کی بیمار
 a. --- sickened --- ہوا کیا بیمار
 n. --- nosophobia --- دہشت حد از سے جانے ہو بیمار
 v.t. --- ail --- ہونا بیمار
 n. --- disease/ epidemic/ fever/ illness/ indisposition/ malady/ --- بیماری
 morbidity/ sickness
 n. --- nosography --- توضیح کی بیماری

- n. --- guaranty/ insurance --- بیمہ
- n. --- insured/ underwriter --- دار بیمہ
- n. --- underwriter --- کار بیمہ
- n. --- insurance --- کاری بیمہ
- v.t. --- insure --- کرنا بیمہ
- n. --- underwriter --- وال بیمہ
- a. --- lucid/ manifest --- بین
- adv. --- between --- بین
- n. --- interval/ jeremiad/ keen/ lamentation/ wailing --- بین
- v.t. --- interline --- لکھنا سطور اس بین
- n. --- undersong --- معانی سطور اس بین
- a. --- international --- القوامی بین
- n. --- trans national --- القوامی بین
- n. --- jamboree --- اجتماع القوامی بین
- adv. --- internationally --- پر طور القوامی بین
- a. --- intertribal --- القبائل بین
- n. --- trans national --- القومی بین
- a. --- international/ nation wide --- الملکی بین
- a. --- intercontinental --- اعظمی بر بین
- a. --- intercultural --- ثقافتی بین
- a. --- interdepartmental --- جاتی شعبہ بین
- n. --- interurban --- شہری بین
- n. --- interdisciplinary --- مضامین بین
- a. --- interracial --- نسلی بین
- a. --- discerning/ wise --- بینا
- n. --- clairvoyance/ light/ vision --- بینائی
- a. --- purple --- بینجی
- n. --- ken --- بینش
- n. --- aubergine/ brinjal/ eggplant/ mad apple --- بینگن
- n. --- handle --- بیرٹ
- a. --- athwart/ churlish/ crooked/ rough/ rude/ transverse/ --- بیرٹا
- uncouth
- n. --- knock knee --- بیرٹا
- n. --- affair/ business/ trade --- بیوپار
- v.t. --- tout --- کرنا حاصل بیوپار
- n. --- businessman/ dealer/ merchant/ monger/ trader --- بیوپاری
- n. --- widow --- بیوہ
- n. --- frau/ housewife/ missus/ wife --- بیوی
- a. --- uxorious --- بندہ کا بیوی
- n. --- uxoricide --- قتل کا بیوی

- a. --- wifely --- طرح کی بیوی
- n. --- dropping --- بیٹ
- n. --- son --- بیٹ
- n. --- haunt/ sitting --- بیٹھک
- v.i. --- collapse/ perch/ recline/ sink/ sit/ subside --- بیٹھنا
- v.t. --- incubate/ mount --- بیٹھنا
- adv. --- suddenly --- بٹھائے بیٹھے
- n. --- daughter --- بیٹی
- n. --- sons --- بیٹے
- n. --- float/ task --- بوڑا
- n. --- fetter/ gyve/ manacle --- بوڑی
- v.t. --- chain/ fetter/ gyve/ manacle --- لگانا بوڑی
- a. --- unbound --- آزاد سے زنجیروں اور فتکڑیوں بوڑیوں
- a. --- contiguous --- ہم
- n. --- scurrility --- پن بوڑودہ
- a. --- uncultivated --- بوڑٹ
- prep. --- without --- بے
- a. --- serene --- ابر بے
- n. --- discord/ disunity --- اتفاقی بے
- a. --- frustrate/ immune/ ineffective/ inefficacious/ --- اثر بے
- inoperative/ insusceptible/ nugatory/ null/ null and void/ unavailing/ vain
- n. --- jerk --- اثر بے
- n. --- neutraliser --- وال دینے کر اثر بے
- a. --- invalidate --- کرنا اثر بے
- v.t. --- blight/ counteract/ frustrate/ quash --- کرنا اثر بے
- n. --- counteractive --- وال کرنے اثر بے
- a. --- high and dry --- اثرا بے
- n. --- dipossessed --- اثرا بے
- n. --- wastrel --- بچہ اثرا بے
- n. --- immunity/ ineffectiveness/ inefficacy --- اثری بے
- n. --- wageless --- اجر بے
- a. --- irreverent --- احترام بے
- n. --- worshipless --- احترام بے
- a. --- unthinking/ unwary --- احتیاط بے
- n. --- incautiousness/ inexpedience/ unwariness --- احتیاطی بے
- v.t. --- indulge --- کرنا احتیاطی بے
- a. --- unabridged --- اختصار بے
- a. --- undisputed --- اختلاف بے
- a. --- choiceless/ unincorporated --- اختیار بے

n. --- choicelessness/ helplessness --- اختیار ہے
 a. --- unfair --- اخلاق ہے
 a. --- impolite/ insolent/ insubordinate/ regardless/ rude/ --- ادب ہے
 saucy/ uncourteous/ unmannerly
 n. --- blasphemer/ clod/ violator --- ادب ہے
 a. --- violative --- ادبان ہے
 adv. --- coarsely/ impudently --- ادبان ہے
 n. --- impoliteness/ indecorum/ insolence/ ribaldry/ --- ادبی ہے
 sacrilege/ violation
 adv. --- vainly --- سہ ادبی ہے
 a. --- inadvertent/ weak kneed --- ارادہ ہے
 adv. --- inadvertently --- ارادہ ہے
 n. --- involuntary --- ارادہ ہے
 n. --- unreason --- استدلال ہے
 a. --- unasked --- استفسار ہے
 a. --- undecisive --- استقلل ہے
 a. --- unimpassioned/ unprovoked --- اشتعال ہے
 a. --- unconscionable --- اصول ہے
 a. --- caddish/ unprincipled --- اصول ہے
 n. --- dissatisfaction --- اطمینانی ہے
 a. --- unassisted --- اعانت ہے
 a. --- discredit/ distrustful/ unconvincing/ untrustworthy --- اعتبار ہے
 n. --- distrust --- اعتباری ہے
 n. --- intemperance --- اعتدالی ہے
 adv. --- unduly --- سہ اعتدالی ہے
 n. --- unbelief --- اعتمادی ہے
 a. --- nerveless --- اعصاب ہے
 a. --- inculpable/ irreproachable --- الزام ہے
 n. --- neglect/ regardlessness --- الطفاتی ہے
 a. --- indiscriminating/ undiscernable --- امتیاز ہے
 a. --- insecure --- امن ہے
 n. --- insecurity --- امنی ہے
 a. --- considerable/ innumerable/ unbounded/ unceasing/ --- انت ہے
 unending
 a. --- indeterminable --- انتکا ہے
 adv. --- overwhelmingly --- انتکا ہے
 n. --- agonic --- انحراف ہے
 adv. --- immeasurably --- اندازانہ ہے
 a. --- inordinate/ interminable/ unlimited --- اندازہ ہے
 n. --- endless --- اندازہ ہے

- a. --- unamiable --- انس ہے
- n. --- dehumanise --- کرنا انسان ہے
- a. --- faithless/ inequitable/ iniquitous/ unfair/ unjust --- انصاف ہے
- n. --- inequity/ iniquity/ unfairness --- انصافی ہے
- adv. --- unjustly --- سے انصافی ہے
- n. --- mitten --- دستانہ کا انگلی ہے
- a. --- childless/ sterile --- اولد ہے
- a. --- cheat/ dishonest/ jackleg/ nefarious/ nullifidian/ --- ایمان ہے
perfidious/ unconscionable/ unfair/ unfaithful/ unprincipled
- n. --- fraudulent/ wide boy --- ایمان ہے
- n. --- knave --- شخص ایمان ہے
- n. --- dishonesty/ faithlessness/ grift/ impiousness/ --- ایمانی ہے
jobbery/ nefariousness
- adv. --- nefariously --- سے ایمانی ہے
- a. --- under the counter --- بیچنا سے ایمانی ہے
- a. --- misgotten --- کا ایمانی ہے
- v.t. --- nobble --- جیتنا کے کر ایمانی ہے
- v.t. --- beguile/ cog/ fox/ misappropriate --- کرنا ایمانی ہے
- a. --- lacklustre/ mat --- آب ہے
- a. --- dishonourable/ honourless --- آبرو ہے
- a. --- unadorned --- آرائش ہے
- a. --- miserable/ uncomfortable/ uneasy --- آرام ہے
- v.t. --- discomfort --- کرنا آرام ہے
- a. --- uncomfortableness --- آرامی ہے
- n. --- inquietude/ unease --- آرامی ہے
- a. --- uncomfortably --- سے آرامی ہے
- adv. --- uneasily --- سے آرامی ہے
- a. --- inoffensive --- آزار ہے
- a. --- inhospitable --- آسائش ہے
- a. --- unalloyed --- آمیزش ہے
- a. --- noiseless/ soundless/ voiceless --- آواز ہے
- n. --- noiselessness --- آوازی ہے
- a. --- insecure --- ژاٹ ہے
- a. --- maladjusted --- آہنگ ہے
- n. --- disproportion/ dissonance/ maladjustment --- آہنگی ہے
- a. --- noiseless --- ٹٹٹ آہ ہے
- a. --- uncharged --- بار ہے
- a. --- audacious/ confident/ daring/ forthright/ high spirited/ --- باک ہے
indelicate/ intrepid/ unconstrained/ undaunted
- adv. --- forthrightly --- سے انداز باکانہ ہے

- n. --- daring/ dauntlessness/ forthrightness/ outspokenness --- ہاکی ہے
- adv. --- impudently/ intrepidly/ undauntedly --- سے ہاکی ہے
- a. --- defenceless/ indefensible/ naked --- ہچاؤ ہے
- a. --- helpless/ impuissant/ weak --- ہس ہے
- n. --- impuissance/ inability --- ہسی ہے
- a. --- inartificial --- ٹٹٹ بناؤ ہے
- a. --- baseless/ groundless/ (in)vain --- بنیاد ہے
- a. --- inestimable/ invaluable --- ہا ہے
- n. --- invaluable --- ہائ ہے
- a. --- destitute/ unfortunate --- ہرہ ہے
- a. --- shameless --- نام و ننگ ہے ہے
- a. --- monumental --- پاراں ہے
- adv. --- immensely --- پایاں ہے
- a. --- immeasurable/ unbounded/ unending --- پایاں ہے
- n. --- limitless --- پایاں ہے
- a. --- apodal --- پاؤ ہے
- a. --- apterous/ wingless --- پر ہے
- a. --- wingless --- پر پر ہے
- n. --- immodesty --- پردگی ہے
- a. --- exposed/ immodest/ uncovered/ unveiled --- پردہ ہے
- n. --- lay bare --- کرنا پردہ ہے
- v.t. --- expose/ strip/ unlid --- کرنا پردہ ہے
- adv. --- neglectfulness --- پروائی ہے
- n. --- apathy/ negligence --- پروائی ہے
- adv. --- negligently/ nonchalantly/ unthinkingly --- سے پروائی ہے
- v.i. --- sashay --- چلنا (بٹھنا سے پروائی ہے)
- a. --- careless/ deaf/ foolhardy/ heedless/ inadvertent/ --- پرواہ ہے
- indifferent/ insouciant/ irresponsible/ neglectful/ negligent/ nonchalant/ reckless/ unmindful/ unscrupulous
- n. --- abandon/ indifference/ insouciance/ nonchalance/ --- پرواہی ہے
- temerity
- adv. --- unhesitatingly --- پیش و پس ہے
- a. --- unbacked --- پناہ و پشت ہے
- a. --- overwhelming --- پناہ ہے
- n. --- indefensibility --- پناہی ہے
- a. --- barbarous/ wanton --- پیر ہے
- n. --- nonconforming --- پیروی ہے
- a. --- bottomless --- پیندہ ہے
- a. --- agitated/ impatient/ restless/ uneasy --- تاب ہے
- a. --- ineffectual/ useless/ virtueless --- تاثیر ہے

n. --- inefficiency --- تاثیری ہے
 a --- vet --- تاری ہے
 n. --- precipitous --- تامل ہے
 adv. --- excessively/ headlong/ rashly/ recklessly --- تحاشا ہے
 a. --- unimaginative --- تخیل ہے
 n. --- injudicious --- تدبیر ہے
 a. --- uncultivated --- تربیت ہے
 a. --- clownish/ indigested/ inordinate/ jaggy/ jumbled/ --- ترتیب ہے
 maladjusted/ turbid
 v.t. --- disconcert --- کرنا ترتیب ہے
 n. --- irregularity/ jumble/ malformation/ mess/ messiness/ --- ترتیبی ہے
 misarray
 adv. --- messily --- سے ترتیبی ہے
 a. --- inhuman/ severe --- ترس ہے
 a. --- unfeigned --- صنوع ہے
 a. --- unbiased --- تعصب ہے
 adv. --- unbiasedly --- سے تعصبی ہے
 a. --- vactionless --- تعطیل ہے
 a. --- secluded/ unattached/ uncommitted/ unconnected --- تعلق ہے
 n. --- secludedness --- تعلق ہے
 adv. --- unconnectedly --- سے تعلق ہے
 a. --- invariant --- تغیر ہے
 a. --- irrelevant/ random --- تک ہے
 n. --- haphazard/ promiscuous --- تک ہے
 v.t --- thrum --- گانا تک ہے
 a. --- aimless/ blank/ gauche/ gawky/ inept/ irrational/ --- تکا ہے
 malaprop/ tactless/ unapt/ uncalled for/ unreasonable
 n. --- gawk/ oddball --- تکا ہے
 n. --- gawkiness/ ineptitude/ tactlessness/ unaptness --- پن تکا ہے
 a. --- indefatigible/ tireless/ weariless --- تکان ہے
 adv. --- continuously/ unabatedly/ untiringly --- تکان ہے
 adv. --- tirelessly --- سے تکانی ہے
 adv. --- implicitly --- تکرار ہے
 a. --- casual/ familiar/ folksy/ frank/ free/ informal/ native/ --- تکلف ہے
 near/ unassuming/ unceremonious/ unfeigned
 n. --- fireside --- تکلف ہے
 adv. --- intimately/ naturally --- تکلفانہ ہے
 n. --- frankness/ informality/ intimacy/ naturalness --- تکلفی ہے
 adv. --- unceremoniously --- سے تکلفی ہے
 n. --- gaffe --- بات تکی ہے

- a. --- atonic --- تکرہ ہے
- adv. --- tactlessly/ unaptly --- سہ پن تکیے ہے
- a. --- bestial/ imprudent/ indiscreet/ mannerless/ rude/ --- تمیز ہے
uncouth/ uncultured/ undiscerning
- n. --- indiscretion --- تمیزی ہے
- a. --- disproportionate --- تناسب ہے
- n. --- misrule --- تنظیمی ہے
- a. --- unconfirmed --- توثیق ہے
- n. --- neglecter --- توجہ ہے
- n. --- regardlessness/ unconcern --- توجہی ہے
- a. --- instable --- ثبات ہے
- a. --- unconfirmed/ unsubstantiated --- ثبوت ہے
- a. --- ill timed/ improper/ inexpedient/ malapropos/ --- جا ہے
misplaced/ undue/ unfair/ unjust/ unmerited
- n. --- misuseage --- استعمال جا ہے
- v.t. --- arrogate --- کرنا دعویٰ جا ہے
- n. --- violation --- مداخلت جا ہے
- n. --- violator --- وال کرنے مداخلت جا ہے
- a. --- dead/ feckless/ flat/ inanimate/ insensate/ insentient/ --- جان ہے
lifeless/ soulless/ uninspired/ vapid/ vegetative
- v.t. --- mortify --- کرنا جان ہے
- a. --- unfamiliar --- بوجھا جانا ہے
- n. --- insentience/ mortification --- جانی ہے
- a. --- virgin --- جتا ہے
- a. --- impassive/ insensible/ soulless --- جذبہ ہے
- a. --- faultless --- جرم ہے
- a. --- unbodied --- جسم ہے
- a. --- gutless --- جگرا ہے
- adv. --- desperately --- سہ جگری ہے
- a. --- moveless --- جنبش ہے
- n. --- neuter --- جنس ہے
- a. --- unanswerable --- جواب ہے
- a. --- unenthusiastic --- جوش ہے
- a. --- disjointed/ incompatible/ incongruous/ inconsequent/ --- چڑوٹ ہے
malapropos/ mismatch/ unconnected/ unmeaning/ unsuitable
- n. --- disparity --- پن چڑوٹ ہے
- adv. --- unconnectedly --- سہ پن جوڑ ہے
- a. --- explicit/ frank/ outspoken/ unafraid/ upfront --- جھجھک ہے
- a. --- undirected --- جہت ہے
- a. --- humble/ poor/ poor fellow/ unfortunate/ wretch --- چارہ ہے

- a. --- keeless --- چکل ہے
- a. --- infallible/ unmistakable --- چوک ہے
- n. --- non attention --- چوکسی ہے
- a. --- anxious/ fidgety/ impatient/ lackadaisical/ nervous/ --- چین ہے
restive/ restless/ taut/ uncomfortable/ uneasy
- v.t. --- discomfort --- کرنا چین ہے
- v.i. --- fidget/ wig out --- ہونا چین ہے
- a. --- uncomfortableness --- چینی ہے
- n. --- anguish/ discomfort/ fluster/ impatience/ inquietude/ --- چینی ہے
malaise/ restlessness/ unease/ uneasiness
- a. --- uncomfortably --- سہ چینی ہے
- adv. --- uneasily --- سہ چینی ہے
- a. --- languid/ lethargic --- حال ہے
- n. --- languor/ torpidity --- حالی ہے
- a. --- indelicate/ unabashed --- حجاب ہے
- a. --- boundless/ inexhaustible/ interminable/ nth/ unstinted --- حد ہے
- adv. --- exceedingly/ extremely/ intensely/ overwhelmingly --- حد ہے
- n. --- endless/ limitless --- حد ہے
- n. --- zillionaire --- امیر حد ہے
- a. --- gigantic --- ٹیٹھ حد ہے
- a. --- ravenous --- بھوکا حد ہے
- v.t. --- bezzel --- کرنا نوشی شراب حد ہے
- a. --- unfathomable --- گہرا حد ہے
- n. --- wordless --- حرف ہے
- a. --- frozen/ moribund/ moribund/ motionless/ moveless/ --- حرکت ہے
still/ unmoved
- adv. --- movelessly --- حرکتی ہے
- n. --- inertness --- حرکتی ہے
- n. --- infamy/ sacrilege --- حرمتی ہے
- v.t. --- blaspheme --- کرنا حرمتی ہے
- a. --- apathetic/ cold blooded/ dead/ deaf/ hardened/ --- حس ہے
heartless/ impassive/ inanimate/ indelicate/ indifferent/ indurate/
insensible/ insensitive/ insentient/ lazy/ nerveless/ numb/ stolid/
torpid/ unconscious/ unfeeling/ zonked
- n. --- heartless --- حس ہے
- a. --- numbing --- وال کرنے حس ہے
- v.i. --- harden/ zonk --- جانا ہو حس ہے
- a. --- infinite/ innumerable/ numberless/ unlimited --- حساب ہے
- adv. --- immensely --- حساب ہے
- n. --- apathy/ indifference/ induration/ insensitivity/ --- حسی ہے

insentience/ numbness/ torpor

v.i. --- vegetate --- حسی ہے

adv. --- impassively/ unfeelingly --- سہے حسی ہے

n. --- apoplexy --- حالت کی حسی ہے

adv. --- numbly --- ساتھ کے حسی ہے

a. --- (in)vain --- حقیقت ہے

a. --- unbidden --- حکم ہے

n. --- impasse --- حل ہے

a. --- unenterprising --- حوصلہ ہے

a. --- bare faced/ brash/ immodest/ impudent/ indecent/ --- حیا ہے
indelicate/ malapert/ unashamed/ unblushing/ vulgar

n. --- impertinent --- حیا ہے

n. --- chutzpah/ immodesty/ impertinence/ impudence/ --- حیاء ہے
shamelessness

adv. --- shamelessly --- سہے حیاء ہے

a. --- lifeless --- حیات ہے

a. --- migratory --- خاتمان ہے

n. --- levity --- خایالی ہے

a. --- ignorant/ impassive/ inadvertent/ insensible/ stupid/ --- خبر ہے
unaware/ unconscious/ uninformed

n. --- incognisance/ unawareness/ unconsciousness --- خبری ہے

adv. --- unconsciously --- مہں خبری ہے

a. --- faultless/ guiltless/ inerrant/ infallible/ innocent/ --- خطا ہے
unerring

n. --- inerrancy --- خطائی ہے

a. --- toothless --- خطرہ ہے

a. --- unmolested --- خلش ہے

a. --- unimpaired --- خلل ہے

a. --- insomniac --- خواب ہے

n. --- insomnia --- خوابی ہے

a. --- unambitious --- خواہش ہے

a. --- delirious/ ecstatic/ enraptured/ intoxicated/ senseless --- خود ہے

v.i. --- ramble --- مونا خود ہے

n. --- rambling --- خودی ہے

a. --- dauntless/ intrepid/ unafraid/ unblenched/ undaunted --- خوف ہے

n. --- dauntlessness/ intrepidity/ undauntedness --- خوفی ہے

n. --- non attention/ vacancy/ vacuity --- خیالی ہے

n. --- injustice/ oppression --- داد ہے

a. --- alert/ awake/ sleepless/ vigilant/ wakeful/ watchful --- دار ہے

v.i. --- waken --- کرنا دار ہے

v.t. --- awake/ wake --- کرنا دار ہے

v.i. --- wake --- ہونا دار ہے

n. --- alertness/ awakening/ rousing/ vigilance/ --- داری ہے

wakefulness/ watch/ watchfulness

a. --- immaculate/ innocent/ irreproachable/ perfect/ --- داغ ہے

spotless/ unblemished/ virgin/ zero defect

v.t. --- vindicate --- کرنا ثابت داغ ہے

a. --- toothless --- دانت ہے

a. --- bare faced/ callow --- داڑھی ہے

v.t. --- expropriate --- کرنا دخل ہے

n. --- dispossession/ expulsion --- دخلی ہے

a. --- feelingless/ heartless/ indurate/ insensate/ kindless/ --- درد ہے

merciless/ pitiless/ remorseless/ unsparing

n. --- bloodless/ heartless --- درد ہے

n. --- heartlessness/ mercilessness/ relentlessness --- دردی ہے

adv. --- unfeelingly/ unmercifully --- سے دردی ہے

n. --- relentlessly --- سے دردی ہے

a. --- unbidden --- دعوت ہے

a. --- lukewarm/ unwilling --- دل ہے

a. --- half hearted --- دلہ ہے

n. --- half heartedness/ indisposition --- دلی ہے

adv. --- grudgingly --- سے دلی ہے

v.t. --- grudge --- دینا سے دلی ہے

i. --- underact --- دینا انجام کام سے دلی ہے

v.i. --- mope --- کرنا کام سے دلی ہے

adv. --- half heartedly --- ساتھ کے دلی ہے

a. --- irrational --- دلیل ہے

n. --- hypothesis --- دعوی دلیل ہے

a. --- cold/ craven/ feckless/ languid/ powerless/ weary --- دم ہے

v.i. --- flag --- ہونا دم ہے

a. --- unimpeachable --- دوش ہے

a. --- ungodly --- دھرم ہے

a. --- dauntless/ heady/ reckless/ unadvised --- ڈنڈھٹنگ ہے

a. --- careless --- دھیان ہے

n. --- neglect --- دھیانی ہے

adv. --- absently --- سے دھیانی ہے

a. --- impious/ ungodly --- دین ہے

n. --- blasphemer/ heathen/ irreligious/ unbeliever --- دین ہے

a. --- nonreligious --- دینی ہے

a. --- innocent --- ذرار ہے

- a. --- insensitive/ tasteless --- ذوق ہے
- a. --- undirected/ wayless --- راہ ہے
- a. --- choppy/ inarticulate/ incoherent/ inconsequent/ --- ربط ہے
inconsequential/ indiscriminating/ irrelevant/ unconnected
- v.t. --- jangle --- نکالنا آواز ربط ہے
- adv. --- unconnectedly --- سے ربطی ہے
- a. --- fallen --- رتبہ ہے
- a. --- callous/ cruel/ fell/ grim/ implacable/ inexorable/ --- رحم ہے
inhumane/ insensate/ kindless/ merciless/ relentless/ remorseless/
ruthless/ truculent/ uncharitable/ unmerciful/ unsparing
- v.i. --- harden --- جانا ہو رحم ہے
- v.t. --- brutalise --- بنانا بھگشتو یا رحم ہے
- adv. --- inexorably --- رحمائی ہے
- a. --- uncharitableness --- رحمی ہے
- n. --- cruelty/ mercilessness/ relentlessness/ ruthlessness --- رحمی ہے
- adv. --- callously/ inexorably/ mercilessly/ unmercifully --- سے رحمی ہے
- n. --- relentlessly --- سے رحمی ہے
- a. --- directionless --- رخ ہے
- n. --- bleakness/ inattention/ indifference --- رخی ہے
- a. --- juiciness/ vapid --- رس ہے
- a. --- unacknowledged --- رسید ہے
- a. --- unassuming --- رعونت ہے
- v.t. --- cloy --- کرنا رغبت ہے
- a. --- blank/ bleak/ colourless/ dull/ faded/ hueless/ one --- رنگ ہے
horse/ uninspired/ wan/ weathered
- v.t. --- dingy --- رنگ ہے
- a. --- pale --- رنگا ہے
- n. --- disuse --- رواجی ہے
- a. --- napless --- رواں ہے
- a. --- soulless --- روح ہے
- a. --- unemployed --- گار روز ہے
- n. --- unemployment --- گاری روز ہے
- a. --- uncontrollable/ unmolested/ unobstructed/ --- روک ہے
unopposed
- a. --- non restrictive/ unconstrained --- ٹٹوک ک ٹ رو ہے
- a. --- languid --- رونق ہے
- a. --- candid/ guileless/ sincere/ unassuming --- ریا ہے
- n. --- candour/ sincerity --- ریائی ہے
- adv. --- guilelessly/ sincerely --- سے ریائی ہے
- a. --- invertebrate --- رچڑہ ہے

- a. --- disgusted/ displeased/ fed up/ (out of)humour/ sick/ --- زار ہے
tired/ unhappy/ weary
v.t. --- indispose --- کرنا زار ہے
n. --- moodiness/ vexation/ weariness --- زاری ہے
adv. --- heavily/ moodily/ wanly --- سہ زاری ہے
a. --- dumb/ modest/ speechless/ voiceless --- زبان ہے
a. --- broke/ destitute/ impecunious/ moneyless/ poor --- زر ہے
n. --- indigent --- زر ہے
n. --- impecuniosity --- زری ہے
a. --- unadorned --- زینت ہے
n. --- guilelessness/ naturalness/ simplicity --- ساختگی ہے
a. --- artless/ candid/ effortless/ impromptu/ natural/ plain/ --- ساختہ ہے
spontaneous/ unaffected
adv. --- extempore/ spontaneously --- ساختہ ہے
v.i. --- chuckle --- فسنا ساختہ ہے
a. --- (without)cause/ (without)reason --- سبب ہے
n. --- spontaneity --- سختگی ہے
a. --- headless --- سر ہے
a. --- absurd/ baseless/ helpless/ unreliable --- پا و سر ہے
n. --- moonshine --- باتوں پا و سر ہے
n. --- newsmonger --- وال کرنے باتوں پا و سر ہے
a. --- uninterested --- کار و سر ہے
a. --- cacophonous/ eccentric/ off key --- سرا ہے
n. --- cacophonist --- سرا ہے
n. --- cacophony --- پن سرا ہے
a. --- clueless --- سراغ ہے
a. --- vague --- سروپا ہے
n. --- jar --- آواز سری ہے
v.t. --- jar --- نکالنا آواز سری ہے
a. --- unattempted --- سعی ہے
a. --- random --- سلسلہ ہے
n. --- haphazard --- سلسلہ ہے
a. --- blowzy/ gauche/ unaccomplished/ uncouth --- سلیقہ ہے
a. --- directionless/ undirected --- سمت ہے
adv. --- adrift --- سمت ہے
a. --- unauthorised/ unconfirmed --- سند ہے
a. --- indigested --- سمجھا سوچا ہے
n. --- (at a)venture --- سمجھے سوچے ہے
adv. --- unthinkingly --- ہوئے سوچے ہے
a. --- bootless/ gainless/ inefficacious/ inefficant/ useless --- سود ہے

- n. --- infructuous --- سود ہے
- n. --- inutility --- سودگی ہے
- a. --- unbacked --- سہارا ہے
- a. --- brash/ immodest/ remorseless/ shameless/ --- شرم ہے
unabashed/ unashamed/ unblushing
- n. --- Jezebel --- عورت شرم ہے
- n. --- immodesty/ shamelessness --- شرمی ہے
- adv. --- unabashedly --- سے شرمی ہے
- a. --- good for nothing --- شغل ہے
- a. --- indubitable --- شک ہے
- adv. --- doubtless/ nay/ unquestionably --- شک ہے
- n. --- really --- شک ہے
- a. --- unbodied --- شکل ہے
- a. --- countless/ indefinite/ indeterminate/ inestimable/ --- شمار ہے
innumerable/ innumeros/ numberless/ uncounted/ unnumbered
- a. --- indistinguishable/ unidentified --- شناخت ہے
- a. --- impatient/ insatiable --- صبر ہے
- a. --- quick --- صبرا ہے
- n. --- impatience --- صبری ہے
- a. --- atonic --- صدا ہے
- a. --- imprecise --- صراحت ہے
- a. --- unbodied --- صورت ہے
- n. --- nullity/ unconstitutionality/ unconventionality --- ضابطگی ہے
- adv. --- unconstitutionally --- سے ضابطگی ہے
- a. --- undisciplined --- ضبط ہے
- a. --- harmless/ innocuous/ inoffensive --- ضرر ہے
- a. --- unwanted --- ضرورت ہے
- a. --- remorseless/ unconscionable --- ضمیر ہے
- a. --- powerless/ weak --- طاقت ہے
- n. --- drained --- طاقت ہے
- v.t. --- emasculate --- کرنا طاقت ہے
- a. --- rash --- طرح ہے
- n. --- stubborn --- طرح ہے
- n. --- neutralism --- طرفی ہے
- a. --- unbidden/ unwanted --- طلب ہے
- n. --- needlessness --- طلبی ہے
- adv. --- leisurely --- عجلت ہے
- n. --- indefensibility --- عذری ہے
- a. --- juiciness --- عرق ہے
- a. --- honourless/ humiliated/ insultable/ disrespectful --- عزت ہے

n. --- abasement/ affront --- عزت ہے
 v.t. --- abase/ abuse/ defame/ humble/ humiliate --- کرنا عزت ہے
 a. --- belittling --- عزتی ہے
 n. --- degradation/ demeaning/ disgrace/ dishonour/ --- عزتی ہے
 humiliation/ indignity/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ ridicule
 v.t. --- belittle/ disgrace/ ridicule --- کرنا عزتی ہے
 a. --- irresolute --- عزم ہے
 v.t. --- deflower --- کرنا عصمت ہے
 a. --- infatuated/ unintelligent --- عقل ہے
 n. --- folly/ indiscretion --- عقلی ہے
 a. --- uncaused --- علت ہے
 a. --- know nothing --- علم ہے
 n. --- lese majestie --- عمانی ہے
 a. --- flawless/ unblemished/ unexceptional --- عیب ہے
 a. --- nonchalant/ selfless --- غرض ہے
 n. --- nonchalance --- غرضی ہے
 a. --- uncontaminated --- غلظت ہے
 a. --- happy/ insouciant/ (without)sorrow --- غم ہے
 a. --- unashamed --- غیرت ہے
 n. --- effrontery --- غیرتی ہے
 n. --- futility --- فاندگی ہے
 a. --- bootless/ frustrate/ nugatory/ unavailing/ vain/ (in)vain --- فائدہ ہے
 adv. --- needlessly --- فائدہ ہے
 a. --- carefree/ gay/ inadvertent/ insouciant/ unconcerned/ --- فکر ہے
 (free from)worry
 n. --- insouciance --- فکری ہے
 adv. --- wantonly --- سے فکری ہے
 a. --- undecided --- فیصلہ ہے
 a. --- inhospitable/ virtueless --- فیض ہے
 n. --- unyielding --- فیض ہے
 n. --- anomaly/ irregularity --- فاندگی ہے
 a. --- atypical/ informal/ irregular/ negligent --- فائدہ ہے
 a. --- indomitable/ inexpungible/ inordinate/ obstreperous/ --- قابو ہے
 uncontrolled
 n. --- unrestrained --- قابو ہے
 n. --- rabble --- هجوم قابو ہے
 a. --- anomalous/ casual --- قاعدہ ہے
 v.t. --- dispossess --- کرنا قبضہ ہے
 a. --- noteless/ trifling/ unappreciated/ valueless/ worthless --- قدر ہے
 n. --- waff --- قدر ہے

- v.t. --- debase --- کرنا قدر ہے
- a. --- valuelessness --- قدری ہے
- n. --- debasement --- قدری ہے
- a. --- agog/ instable/ restless/ uneasy/ unsettled --- قرار ہے
- n. --- malaise/ unease --- قراری ہے
- a. --- untidy --- قرینہ ہے
- a. --- unattempted --- قصد ہے
- a. --- guiltless/ innocent/ irreproachable/ unimpeachable --- قصور ہے
- n. --- impeccancy --- قصوری ہے
- a. --- atonic --- قوت ہے
- a. --- migratory --- قیام ہے
- a. --- absolute/ uncontrollable --- قید ہے
- a. --- feckless/ futile/ good for nothing/ idle/ ineffectual/ --- کار ہے
ineffective/ inefficient/ inofficious/ inoperable/ inoperative/ junky/
kaput/ meaningless/ needless/ nugatory/ otiose/ tactless/ trashy/
unemployed/ unnecessary/ unnecessairily/ unserviceable/ useless/
vagabond/ (in)vain/ wanwordy/ worthless
- n. --- do nothing/ invalid/ rip/ waff/ workless --- کار ہے
- n. --- inutility/ needlessness --- پن کار ہے
- v.t. --- knock out --- دینا کر کار ہے
- a. --- invalidate --- کرنا کار ہے
- n. --- downtime --- وقت کار ہے
- n. --- junk --- شے فضول یا کار ہے
- n. --- ineffectiveness/ unemployment --- کاری ہے
- a. --- undressed --- کا کپڑوں ہے
- a. --- boundless/ immense/ vast --- کران ہے
- a. --- defenceless/ forlorn/ friendless/ lonely --- کس ہے
- adv. --- adrift --- کس ہے
- a. --- integral --- کسر ہے
- n. --- miserableness --- کسی ہے
- adv. --- defencelessly --- سے کسی ہے
- a. --- unattractive/ uninviting --- کشش ہے
- a. --- anxious/ restless/ uneasy/ unsettled --- کل ہے
- v.t. --- discomfort --- کرنا کل ہے
- n. --- discomfort/ distraction/ inquietude/ malaise/ unease/ --- کلی ہے
uneasiness
- adv. --- uneasily --- سے کلی ہے
- v.t. --- twiddle --- مچلنا سے کلی ہے
- a. --- express/ unimpaired --- کاست و کم ہے
- a. --- unaccomplished --- کمال ہے

- a. --- unmolested --- کھٹکے ہے
- a. --- dreary/ joyless/ languid/ mirthless --- کیف ہے
- n. --- doldrums --- کیفی ہے
- n. --- forced labour/ impressment/ (forced labour --- گار ہے
- a. --- alien/ foreign --- گان ہے
- n. --- stranger --- گان ہے
- a. --- knotless --- گرہ ہے
- n. --- gentlewoman --- گم ہے
- a. --- blameless/ clean handed/ guiltless/ impeccable/ --- گناہ ہے
- inculpable/ inerrant/ innocent/ irreproachable
- n. --- clean hands/ impeccancy/ inerrancy/ innocence --- گناہی ہے
- a. --- dislodged --- گھر ہے
- n. --- dispossessed/ homeless --- گھر ہے
- v.t. --- dislodge/ dispossess --- کرنا گھر ہے
- v.i. --- dislodge --- ہورنا گھر ہے
- n. --- waif --- بچہ(گھر ہے)
- n. --- eviction/ homelessness --- گھری ہے
- a. --- unbiased --- لگ ہے
- adv. --- nakedly --- ٹٹٹ لپی لگ ہے
- a. --- naked/ unclad --- لباس ہے
- a. --- hard set/ inductile/ inelastic/ inflexible/ intransigent/ --- لچک ہے
- iron bound/ rigid/ stark/ unbending/ uncompromising
- n. --- inflexibility --- لچکی ہے
- a. --- indiscreet/ regardless --- لحاظ ہے
- a. --- insipid/ tasteless --- لذت ہے
- a. --- drab/ dreary/ insipid/ joyless/ languid/ mirthless/ --- لطف ہے
- unenjoyable/ unentertaining/ vapid
- n. --- uninteresting --- لطف ہے
- adv. --- vapidly --- لطفی ہے
- n. --- drabness --- لطفی ہے
- a. --- unattached --- لگاؤ ہے
- a. --- feral/ immoderate/ inordinate/ intractable/ --- لگام ہے
- irrestrainable/ obstreperous/ outspoken/ rampant/ romantic/
- unbridled/ uncontrolled/ unmanageable/ wild
- n. --- impertinent/ loose cannon --- لگام ہے
- n. --- immoderation --- لگامی ہے
- adv. --- inordinately --- سے لگمی ہے
- a. --- pure/ unbiased/ uncompromising --- لوٹ ہے
- n. --- generous --- لوٹ ہے
- a. --- inelastic/ inflexible/ stiff/ unbending --- ہے _____ لوچ

- a. --- undeserving --- لیاقت ہے
- a. --- unowned --- مالک ہے
- a. --- unwanted --- مانگا ہے
- n. --- motherless --- کا ماں ہے
- a. --- inimitable/ unprecedented --- مثال ہے
- a. --- incomparable/ unexampled/ unique/ unparalleled --- مثل ہے
- a. --- inexpedient/ inopportune/ inordinate/ malaprop/ --- محل ہے
- unapt/ uncalled for
- n. --- inexpedience/ unaptness --- محلی ہے
- a. --- unopposed --- مخالفت ہے
- a. --- nullifidian --- مذہب ہے
- a. --- unscrupulous --- مرام ہے
- a. --- eccentric/ off centre --- مرکز ہے
- a. --- bluff/ stand offish/ unaccommodating/ uncivil/ --- مروت ہے
- uncourteous/ unkind
- a. --- unneighbourly --- مروتانہ ہے
- a. --- unconstrained --- مزاحمت ہے
- n. --- insipidity/ miasma --- مزگی ہے
- adv. --- joylessly --- سہے مزگی ہے
- a. --- insipid/ joyless/ namby pamby/ tame/ tasteless/ --- مزہ ہے
- unenjoyable/ vapid/ wishy washy
- a. --- unequalled --- مسل ہے
- a. --- valueless --- مصرف ہے
- a. --- picayune --- مصرفچٹھوٹا ہے
- a. --- valuelessness --- مصرفی ہے
- a. --- inexpressive/ selfless --- مطلب ہے
- n. --- absurdity --- معنویت ہے
- a. --- absurd/ meaningless/ senseless/ unintelligible/ --- معنی ہے
- unmeaning/ vague
- n. --- insignificant --- معنی ہے
- n. --- Mumbo Jumbo --- زبان معنی ہے
- adv. --- vacantly --- پر طور معنی ہے
- a. --- inane/ vacuous/ yeasty --- مغز ہے
- n. --- vacuousness --- مغزی ہے
- a. --- unchallenged --- مقابلہ ہے
- n. --- malposition --- مقامی ہے
- a. --- copious --- مقدار ہے
- a. --- insolvent --- مقدور ہے
- a. --- aimless --- مقصد ہے
- a. --- unattended --- ملزم ہے

- a. --- unadulterated --- ٹٹٹ ملو ہے
- a. --- unapproved --- منظوری ہے
- a. --- irrelevant --- موقع ہے
- a. --- ill timed/ inapposite/ inappropriate/ inexpedient/ --- موقع ہے
inopportune/ out of place/ unadvised/ uncalled for
- n. --- jazziness --- مہاری ہے
- a. --- invertebrate --- مہرہ ہے
- a. --- disaffected/ squeamish/ unadulterated/ unalloyed/ --- میل ہے
unconnected
- n. --- disaffection --- میلی ہے
- n. --- noseless --- ناک ہے
- a. --- anonymous/ faceless/ innominate/ nameless/ --- نام ہے
(without)reputation/ unsung
- n. --- John Doe --- نام ہے
- n. --- widget --- چیز نام ہے
- n. --- Jane Doe --- عورت نام ہے
- n. --- anonymity --- نامی ہے
- a. --- fruitless/ inefficient --- نتیجہ ہے
- n. --- fall through --- رہنا نتیجہ ہے
- a. --- unrepentant --- ندمت ہے
- a. --- undisputed --- نذاع ہے
- a. --- absolute --- نسبت ہے
- a. --- unfortunate --- نصیب ہے
- a. --- inimitable/ matchless/ unequalled/ unexampled/ --- نظیر ہے
unique/ unmatched/ unparalleled
- n. --- nonpareil --- نظیر ہے
- a. --- selfless --- نفس ہے
- a. --- debunked --- نقاب ہے
- v.t. --- unmuffle --- دینا کر نقاب ہے
- v.t. --- debunk/ uncloak --- کرنا نقاب ہے
- a. --- inviolate/ unblemished/ unexceptional/ unimpaired --- نقص ہے
- a. --- inoffensive --- نقصان ہے
- a. --- atypical --- نمونہ ہے
- a. --- dishonourable/ immodest --- نام و ننگ ہے
- n. --- indigent --- نوا ہے
- a. --- aphotic/ blind/ lacklustre --- نور ہے
- n. --- regardlessness/ unconcern --- نیازی ہے
- a. --- bare/ naked/ unabated --- نیام ہے
- a. --- uninterested --- واسطہ ہے
- a. --- (without)cause --- وجہ ہے

- a. --- lop sided --- وزن ہے
- a. --- noncommittal --- وعدہ ہے
- a. --- faithless/ insincere/ perfidious/ treacherous/ unfaithful/ --- وفا ہے unreliable
- n. --- disloyal/ renegade --- وفا ہے
- n. --- jilt --- عورت وفا ہے
- n. --- abandonment/ faithlessness/ ingratitude/ insincerity/ --- وفائی ہے unfaithfulness
- adv. --- unfaithfully --- سہے وفائی ہے
- v.t. --- jilt --- کرنا وفائی ہے
- a. --- undignified --- وقار ہے
- a. --- importune/ inopportune/ invalid/ untimely --- وقت ہے
- v.t. --- mistime --- کرنا وقت ہے
- n. --- invalidity --- وقتی ہے
- a. --- slight/ tin pot/ valueless --- وقعت ہے
- a. --- valuelessness --- وقعتی ہے
- n. --- nothingness --- وقعتی ہے
- a. --- asinine/ dolt/ drab/ dull/ gawkish/ goofy/ goon/ half --- وقوف ہے witted/ imprudent/ inane/ insensate/ mindless/ moony/ mulish/ oafish/ stupid/ witless/ wooden
- n. --- clot/ donkey/ fool/ gander/ goof/ goop/ idiot/ jackass/ --- وقوف ہے mutt/ nincompoop/ oaf/ zany
- n. --- knuckle head --- آدمی وقوف ہے
- v.t. --- befool/ fool/ gull/ jive/ stultify --- بنانا وقوف ہے
- a. --- moronic --- وقوفانہ ہے
- n. --- smirk --- منسی وقوفانہ ہے
- n. --- fatuity/ idiocy/ senselessness --- وقوفی ہے
- adv. --- unintelligently --- سہے وقوفی ہے
- v.i. --- waffle --- بولنا ٹٹوٹے ٹ ب
- a --- afloat --- ٹہکانا ہے
- a. --- vagrant --- ٹہکانا ہے
- adv. --- abroad/ adrift --- ٹہکانا ہے
- a. --- undaunted --- ڈر ہے
- a. --- stalkless --- ڈرٹی ہے
- a. --- clodish/ inelegant/ uncouth --- ڈول ہے
- a. --- awkward/ gauche --- ڈھب ہے
- n. --- handless/ slouch --- ڈھب ہے
- n. --- hobble --- چال ڈھب ہے
- n. --- kettle of fish --- حالت ڈھب ہے
- a. --- unbodied --- ڈھبہا ہے

- a. --- cumbersome/ gawkish/ gawky/ inelegant/ odd/ --- ڈھنگا ہے
 queer/ raunchy/ rum
- n. --- lob --- ڈھنگا ہے
- n. --- gawkiness/ inelegance/ oddity/ uncouthness --- پن ڈھنگا ہے
- n. --- waddle --- چال ڈھنگی ہے
- n. --- handless --- ہاتھ ہے
- a. --- bare/ unarmed --- متھیار ہے
- a. --- gutless/ languid --- ہمت ہے
- n. --- bloodless --- ہمت ہے
- v.t. --- demoralise --- کرنا ہمت ہے
- n. --- collapse/ meekness --- ہمتی ہے
- a. --- maladroit/ unaccomplished/ unskilled --- فر ہے
- a. --- crude/ deformed/ inexpert/ ugly/ uncouth/ unsuitable --- فنگم ہے
- n. --- noise --- آواز فنگم ہے
- adv. --- uncouthly --- سے پن فنگم ہے
- a. --- airless --- ہوا ہے
- n. --- absurdity/ frivolity/ indecorum/ naughtiness/ vulgarity --- ہودگی ہے
- a. --- absurd/ blatant/ foolish/ foul/ frivolous/ fulsome/ --- ہودہ ہے
 gross/ idle/ ill mannered/ indecorous/ inept/ nasty/ naughty/
 nonsensical/ obscene/ pointless/ shoddy/ useless/ yeasty
- n. --- jackanapes/ joker --- شخص ہودہ ہے
- a. --- insensible/ insentient/ unconscious --- ہوش ہے
- v.t. --- knock out --- دینا کر ہوش ہے
- n. --- unconsciousness --- ہوشی ہے
- a. --- helpless/ supportless --- گار مدد و یار ہے
- a. --- uncertain --- یقین ہے
- n. --- uncertainty --- یقینی ہے
- n. --- moor --- بٹوے ٹھٹ
- n. --- foot/ leg/ step --- پا
- n. --- quarter --- پاؤ
- m.p. --- feet --- پاؤں
- n. --- foot/ gait/ leg/ step --- پاؤں
- v.t. --- defeat/ discomfit/ disperse/ dispose/ unsettle --- رٹٹھا اکھا پاؤں
- v.i. --- walk --- اٹھنا پاؤں
- a. --- gravid --- بھاری پاؤں
- v.i. --- (to become)pregnant --- ہونا بھاری پاؤں
- v.t. --- participate --- ڈالنا میں بیچ پاؤں
- v.t. --- interfere/ share --- ہونا میں بیچ پاؤں
- v.t. --- stomp --- پٹخنا پاؤں
- v.t. --- honour --- بٹونا پاؤں

v.t. --- covet --- پھیلنا پاؤں
 adv. --- underfoot --- تلے پاؤں
 v.t. --- supplicate/ try --- رگڑنا پاؤں
 v.i. --- tread --- کچلنا سے پاؤں
 v.t. --- trample --- کچلنا سے پاؤں
 n. --- toe --- پنچہ کا پاؤں
 n. --- wanderlust --- جنون کا پھرنے گھومنے چکر کا پاؤں
 n. --- velocipede --- گاری پاؤں
 v.i. --- hesitate --- ڈگمگانا پاؤں
 v.t. --- stagger --- ڈگمگانا پاؤں
 a. --- indissoluble --- پائدار
 n. --- indelibility --- پائنداری
 a. --- back/ postern --- پائن
 n. --- below --- پائن
 n. --- backgarden --- باغ پائن
 a. --- lasting --- پائندہ
 n. --- bottom --- پائین
 n. --- trotter/ underpinning --- پائے
 n. --- capital --- تخت پائے
 a. --- abiding/ durable/ robust/ strong/ sturdy/ tough --- دار پائے
 n. --- durability --- داری پائے
 n. --- footboard/ pedal/ pedestal --- دان پائے
 n. --- pedestal --- ستون پائے
 n. --- (law)court/ office/ stall/ status --- گاہ پائے
 a. --- adhering/ bound/ fettered/ following/ limited/ subordinate --- پابند
 n. --- bound/ fetter/ subjugated --- پابند
 a. --- wont --- رسوم پابند
 v.i. --- adhere/ keep --- رضا پابند
 v.t. --- follow --- رضا پابند
 v.t. --- bind/ confine/ fetter/ limit/ subject/ subordinate --- کرنا پابند
 adv. --- punctuality --- پابندی
 n. --- adherence/ cohibition/ control/ limitation/ perseverance/ --- پابندی
 regularity/ restriction/ stint/ subordination
 v.t. --- astrict/ control/ repress/ reprime/ restrain/ restrict --- لگانا پابندی
 a. --- helpless/ immobile/ restrained --- گل پابہ
 n. --- prisoner --- گل پابہ
 n. --- calamity/ crime/ fault/ guilt/ iniquity/ sin --- پاپ
 v.t. --- pardon --- کاٹنا پاپ
 n. --- internuncio --- سفیر پاپائی
 n. --- pope --- روم پاپائے

- n. --- Vatican --- دربار کا روم پاپائے
- n. --- nuncio --- سفیر کا روم پاپائے
- n. --- Vatican --- گھر کا روم پاپائے
- n. --- nunciature --- عہدہ مدت یا عہدہ کا سفیر کے عاظم پاپائے
- n. --- chaussure/ shoe --- پاپوش
- n. --- crust --- پاپٹ
- a. --- abominable/ ungodly --- پاپی
- n. --- criminal/ malefactor/ sinner/ tyrant --- پاپی
- n. --- underworld --- پاتال
- a. --- infernal --- پاتالی
- n. --- trouser --- پاجامہ
- v.t. --- foresee --- پاجانا
- a. --- cad/ contemptible/ low/ vile --- پاجی
- n. --- miscreant/ rascal/ scamp/ scoundrel --- پاجی
- n. --- meanness/ rascality/ vileness/ villainousness --- پن پاجی
- adv. --- vilely --- سے پن پاجی
- n. --- excrement/ latrine/ privy/ toilet --- پاخانہ
- n. --- compensation/ recompense/ requital/ revenge/ reward --- پاداش
- n. --- nemesis --- عمل پاداش
- n. --- chaplain/ clergyman/ minister/ missionary --- پادری
- n. --- king/ ruler/ sovereign --- پادشاہ
- adv. --- over --- پار
- n. --- conclusion/ end/ opposite bank/ termination --- پار
- prep. --- across --- پار
- v.t. --- accomplish/ succeed --- اترنا پار
- v.t. --- traject --- پہنچانا پار
- n. --- countermeasure --- سنگ پار
- a. --- traverse --- کرنا پار
- n. --- walkover --- کرنا پار
- v.t. --- thwart/ transverse --- کرنا پار
- v.t. --- transit --- گزرنا پار
- n. --- fragment/ piece/ rag/ scrap --- پارچہ
- n. --- weaver --- باف پارچہ
- a. --- abstemious/ abstinent/ chaste/ goody goody/ holy/ incorrupt/ pious/ pure/ righteous/ temperate/ virtuous --- پارسا
- adv. --- abstemiously --- سے پارسائی
- n. --- follower/ retinue --- پارکاب
- a. --- parliamntary --- پارلمانی
- n. --- bit/ fragment/ mercury/ part/ piece/ quicksilver --- پارہ
- a. --- scrappy --- پارہ پارہ

v.t. --- shatter --- کرنا پارہ پارہ
 a. --- ancient/ antique/ old --- پارین
 a. --- close/ near/ nearby --- پاس
 n. --- adjacent/ custody/ deference/ (at)hand/ (to)hand/ --- پاس
 observance/ regard/ respect/ supervision/ watching
 prep. --- at --- پاس
 i. --- near --- آنا پاس
 n. --- cohesive --- پاس پاس
 v.i. --- nestle --- ہونا دہ آرام کر لٹ پاس پاس
 n. --- nearness/ neighbourhood --- ہٹوس پاس
 n. --- concession/ favour/ favouritism/ partiality --- داری پاس
 v.t. --- favour --- کرنا داری پاس
 v.t. --- respect --- رکھنا پاس
 adv. --- deferentially --- سے پاس
 n. --- neighbour --- کا پاس
 a. --- deferent --- وال کرنے پاس
 n. --- guard/ keeper/ sentinel/ watchman --- پاسبان
 n. --- watch --- پاسبانی
 a. --- antiquarian --- پاسستانی
 n. --- balance/ counterpoise/ counter weight/ makeweight --- پاسنگ
 a. --- shattered --- پاش پاش
 v.t. --- shatter --- کرنا پاش پاش
 n. --- bashaw --- پاشا
 a. --- blameless/ clean/ holy/ inviolate/ pure/ spotless/ --- پاک
 undefiled
 a. --- inerrant/ irreproachable --- باز پاک
 n. --- inerrancy --- بازی پاک
 n. --- innocence/ modesty --- دامنی پاک
 adv. --- modestly --- سے سامنی پاک
 a. --- hallowed --- کردہ پاک
 v.t. --- chasten/ clean/ cleanse/ defecate/ depurate/ finish/ --- کرنا پاک
 purge/ purify
 v.t. --- hallow --- کرنا مقدس یا پاک
 n. --- gable/ jamb --- پاکھا
 n. --- hypocrisy/ mischief/ pretence/ wickedness --- پاکھٹ
 n. --- defecation/ hygiene --- پاکی
 a. --- chaste/ clean/ heavenly/ lovely/ pure/ spruced --- پاکیزہ
 a. --- crazy/ delirious/ dement/ demented/ deranged/ dippy/ --- پاگل
 distressed/ foolish/ half baked/ insane/ loony/ mad/ moronic/ nuts/
 silly/ wacky/ whacky

n. --- crackers/ crackpot/ kook/ loco/ madcap/ madman/ --- پاگل
 maniac
 a. --- idiotic --- پن پاگل
 n. --- craze/ foolishness/ idiocy/ imbecility/ insanity/ lunacy/ --- پن پاگل
 madness/ mania/ wackiness
 adv. --- dementedly/ madly --- سے پن پاگل
 n. --- (lunatic)asylum/ bedlam/ bedlam/ cuckooland/ lunatic --- خانہ پاگل
 asylum/ madhouse/ nuthouse
 v.t. --- madden --- دینا کر پاگل
 v.t. --- dement --- کرنا پاگل
 n. --- sail --- پال
 n. --- business/ frost/ transaction --- پال
 a. --- domestic/ tame --- پالتو
 v.t. --- domesticate/ tame --- بنانا پالتو
 n. --- cosset/ critter --- جانور پالتو
 n. --- spinach --- پالک
 n. --- palanquin --- پالکی
 n. --- nurse --- پالن
 v.t. --- foster --- پوسنا پالن
 n. --- breeder/ nourisher/ protector --- دار پالن
 n. --- cradle --- پالنا
 v.t. --- breed/ bring up/ keep/ nourish/ nuzzle/ protect/ raise/ --- پالنا
 rear/ tend
 v.t. --- breed/ bring up/ nourish/ nurse/ rear/ tame/ tend/ --- پوسنا پالنا
 train
 n. --- nurture --- عمل کا پالنے
 a. --- crushed/ destroyed/ downtrodden/ quotidian/ ruined/ --- پامال
 (threadbare/ trodden/ under foot
 v.t. --- crush/ destroy/ eradicate/ exterminate/ harry/ --- کرنا پامال
 stomp/ waste
 n. --- extermination --- پامالی
 n. --- betel --- پان
 n. --- wrench --- پانا
 v.i. --- find/ get --- پانا
 v.t. --- achieve/ acquire/ get/ know/ obtain/ overtake/ procure/ --- پانا
 receive/ recognise/ secure/ undergo
 n. --- five --- پانچ
 a. --- quintuple --- گنا پانچ
 n. --- fivefold --- گنا پانچ
 a. --- fifth --- واں پانچ

n. --- dice/ die --- پانسہ
 n. --- aqua/ character/ honour/ lustre/ origin/ race/ rain/ water --- پانی
 v.i. --- rain --- برسنا پانی
 v.t. --- serve --- بھرنا پانی
 v.t. --- dissolve --- کرنا پانی پانی
 v.i. --- dissolve --- ہونا پانی پانی
 v.i. --- lose/ suffer --- جانا پھر پانی
 v.t. --- bedash --- چھڑٹکنا پانی
 a. --- aqueous --- دار پانی
 a. --- insular --- گہرا سے پانی
 n. --- suffuse --- دینا ڈھک سے پانی
 v.t. --- dissolve/ liquefy --- دینا کر پانی
 v.t. --- clean --- لینا پانی
 v.t. --- ret --- بھگونا میں پانی
 v.t. --- beduck --- مارنا ڈبکی میں پانی
 a. --- underwater --- ہوا ڈوبا میں پانی
 n. --- jet --- دھار تیز کی وغیرہ پانی
 v.i. --- wade --- چلنا میں چیز والی رکاوٹ اور کسی یا پانی
 n. --- breadth --- پاٹ
 a. --- voiceful --- دار پاٹ
 v.t. --- hoard --- دینا پاٹ
 v.t. --- close/ fill/ shut --- پانٹا
 n. --- calf/ hamlet/ ward --- پاڑا
 a. --- crossable/ fordable --- پایاب
 v.t. --- ford/ wade --- اترنا پایاب
 n. --- end/ termination --- پایاں
 n. --- anklet --- پائل
 a. --- sempiternal --- پائندہ
 n. --- cantilever/ foundation/ honour/ leg/ status --- پائے
 a. --- everlasting --- پائندہ
 n. --- permanence --- پائندہ
 v.t. --- cohibit --- لگانا پباندی
 n. --- eyelid/ lid --- پپوٹ
 n. --- crust/ incrustation/ rind/ scurf --- پیٹھی
 v.t. --- encrust --- جمانا پیٹھی
 a. --- encrusted --- دار پیٹھی
 n. --- kiss --- پیپی
 n. --- papaya --- پیپتا
 n. --- honour/ respect --- پت
 n. --- autumn --- جھڑٹ پت

n. --- card/ courage/ endurance/ leaf/ strength --- پتا
 n. --- whitewash --- پتائی
 v.t. --- paint/ whitewash --- کرنا پتائی
 n. --- painter --- وال کرنے پتائی
 v.t. --- defoliate --- ڈالنا توڑ پتے
 n. --- lamination --- پتراؤ
 n. --- lamina --- پتری
 v.t. --- derail --- اتارنا سے پتری
 v.i. --- derail --- اترنا سے پتری
 a. --- gaunt/ lank/ lean/ liquid/ meagre/ tenuous/ thin --- پتل
 n. --- effigy/ image --- پتل
 a. --- slim --- دبل پتل
 v.t. --- attenuate/ dilute --- کرنا پتل
 n. --- pant --- پتلون
 a. --- thin --- پتلی
 n. --- doll/ jumping jack/ machine/ pupil --- پتلی
 v.t. --- disregard --- لینا پھیر پتلی
 n. --- venel --- گلی پتلی
 n. --- kite --- پتنگ
 n. --- moth/ spark --- پتنگا
 v.t. --- burn/ tease --- لگانا پتنگے
 n. --- helm/ oar --- پتوار
 n. --- oarlock --- سہارا کا پتوار
 a. --- verdant --- ہوا لدا سے پتوں
 a. --- hard/ heavy/ silent --- پتھر
 n. --- hail/ rock/ stone --- پتھر
 a. --- apathetic --- دل پتھر
 a. --- ineffaceable/ invariable/ unalterable --- لکیر کی پتھر
 n. --- Neolithic --- آدمی کا زمانے کے پتھر
 n. --- lapidation/ stoning --- پتھراؤ
 v.i. --- indurate --- پتھراؤ
 n. --- flint/ whetstone --- پتھری
 a. --- gritty/ hilly/ rocky/ stony --- پتھریل
 n. --- address/ clue/ direction/ gall bladder/ hint/ place/ sign/ --- پتہ
 trace
 v.t. --- detect/ extract --- چلنا پتہ
 v.i. --- find out --- چلنا پتہ
 v.t. --- trace --- لگانا پتہ
 n. --- bile/ husband/ leaf/ nib/ rash/ share/ tea --- پتی
 n. --- cauldron --- پتیل

- n. --- kettle/ pipkin/ stew --- پتیلی
- n. --- priestess --- پجارن
- n. --- priest/ worshipper --- پجاری
- n. --- villainness --- پجوڑی
- n. --- partiality/ partisanship/ pertinacity/ prejudice --- بچ
- n. --- splash --- بچ
- a. --- clammy/ moist/ flashy/ soft --- بچا بچ
- n. --- rue --- تاوا بچ
- n. --- wedge --- چر بچ
- v.t. --- frustrate/ interfere/ obstruct --- مارنا چر بچ
- a. --- motley --- رنگ بچ
- a. --- dappled/ multicoloured --- رنگا بچ
- n. --- varicoloured --- رنگا بچ
- v.t. --- caress --- کارنا بچ
- n. --- douche/ squirt --- کاری بچ
- n. --- injector --- وال لگانے کاری بچ
- v.t. --- squirt --- مارنا کاری بچ
- a. --- assorted/ motley --- میل بچ
- n. --- olio --- میل بچ
- n. --- vaudeville --- تماشہ میل بچ
- n. --- dab/ fraud/ mop/ seduction/ trick --- پچارا
- v.t. --- cheat/ coax/ flatter --- دینا پچارا
- v.t. --- dab --- پچارنا
- n. --- fifty --- پچاس
- v.t. --- digest/ embezzle --- پچانا
- n. --- depression --- پچکاؤ
- n. --- enema/ injection/ syringe --- پچکاری
- v.t. --- deflate/ shrink --- پچکانا
- v.i. --- shrink/ subside --- پچکنا
- n. --- costus --- پچوک
- v.i. --- lag --- پچڑنا
- v.i. --- fall/ overcome --- رٹٹھا پچھا
- v.t. --- defeat --- رٹٹھا پچھا
- a. --- posterior --- رٹٹھی پچھا
- n. --- back/ hind quarter/ rear --- رٹٹھی پچھا
- v.t. --- mourn/ repent --- بچھٹانا
- n. --- mourning/ regret/ repentance --- بچھٹاوا
- n. --- witch --- پائی پچھل
- a. --- after/ bygone/ dorsal/ former/ last/ past --- پچھل
- a. --- hindmost --- ترین پچھل

- a. --- hind --- حصہ پچھل
- n. --- yester year --- سال پچھل
- v.i. --- retreat --- پھرتا پچھلے
- adv. --- ultimo --- کا مہینے پچھلے
- a. --- western --- پچھمی
- v.i. --- wipe --- پچھنا
- n. --- zephyr --- پچھوا
- a. --- hind --- رٹھ پچھوا
- n. --- backside/ backyard --- رٹھ پچھوا
- (v.t. --- sift(grain --- پچھوڑٹھٹا
- v.t. --- lose --- پچھوڑٹھٹا
- a. --- underdeveloped --- پچھوڑٹھٹا
- a. --- attached/ bruised/ crushed/ firm/ fixed/ mangled/ rooted/ --- پچی
squashed
- n. --- inlayer --- کار پچی
- n. --- mosaic --- کاری پچی
- n. --- trickster/ wrestler --- پچیت
- n. --- cleverness/ fraud/ trick --- پچیتی
- n. --- difficulty/ hindrance/ noise/ obstacle/ tumult --- پخ
- v.t. --- object/ obstruct --- لگانا پخ
- v.t. --- object --- نکالنا پخ
- a. --- inveteracy --- پختگی
- n. --- concoction/ durability/ experience/ indelibility/ maturity/ --- پختگی
ripeness/ steadfastness/ strength
- a. --- attached/ durable/ experienced/ fast/ firm/ ingrained/ --- پختہ
mature/ ripe/ solid/ steadfast/ strengthened/ strong/ weathered/ wise
- a. --- oldster --- عمر پختہ
- a. --- experienced/ mature --- کار پختہ
- v.t. --- stabilise --- کرنا پختہ
- n. --- blueprint --- نقشہ پختہ
- v.i. --- mature --- ہونا پختہ
- v.t. --- tire --- پدانا
- n. --- father --- پدر
- a. --- fatherly --- پدرانہ
- n. --- ancestral --- پدری
- n. --- mint --- پدینہ
- a. --- charged/ complete/ fraught/ full/ laden --- پر
- adv. --- still/ yet --- پر
- conj. --- however --- پر
- n. --- blade/ down/ feather/ leaf/ pinion/ plume/ quill/ strength/ --- پر

wing

prep. --- above/ at/ but/ in/ on/ over/ through/ upon --- پر

v.t. --- flutter --- پھڑٹنا پھڑٹ پر

a. --- wingy --- جیسا پر

prep. --- over --- سے پر

n. --- act on --- عمل پر

v.t. --- progress --- لگانا پر

a. --- meaningful --- معنی پر

v.t. --- deplume --- نوچنا پر

n. --- wing --- بال و پر

v.t. --- preen --- کرنا ٹھیک پر

n. --- portentous --- ہول پر

a. --- ancient/ old --- چین پر

a. --- flaky --- دار پر

n. --- vagueness --- گندگی پر

a. --- vague --- گندہ پر

a. --- uncertain --- دماغ گندہ پر

n. --- platter --- پرات

a. --- dramatic/ effective/ impressive/ telling --- پراثر

n. --- aborigine --- پراچین

a. --- heedful/ ware --- پراحتیاط

adv. --- warily --- سے پراحتیاطی

a. --- conscious --- پراحساس

a. --- eldritch/ inexplicable/ mysterious/ uncanny/ unearthly --- پراسرار

adv. --- weirdly --- پراسرار

adv. --- mysteriously --- سے طریقے پراسرار

a. --- stylish --- پراسلوب

n. --- vexing --- پراشتعال

a. --- secure --- پراعتماد

a. --- disturbed/ fluttering/ oppressed --- پرافشان

v.i. --- fledge --- پراگنا

n. --- dispersion --- پراگندگی

adv. --- haggardly --- سے پراگندگی

a. --- unnatural --- پراگندہ

a. --- schizoid --- دماغ پراگندہ

a. --- peaceful --- پر امن

a. --- hopeful --- پر امید

a. --- ancient/ clever/ experienced/ inveterate/ longstanding/ --- پرانا

moss grown/ old/ old fashioned/ outdated/ outmoded/ stale/ used/

venerable/ warmed over/ yester

- n. --- old growth --- جنگل پرانا
- v.t. --- wear away --- دینا کر پرانا
- a. --- retrograde --- پرائیڈ
- n. --- jalopy --- چھوٹا پرانی
- n. --- oldie --- چیز پرانی
- a. --- old style/ oldfangled --- کا طرز پرانی
- n. --- veteran car/ vintage car --- گاڑی پرانی
- n. --- hand me down --- کپڑے پرانے
- a. --- laconic --- پراگندہ
- a. --- grandiose --- تاب پر آب
- a. --- spooky --- پر آسپ
- a. --- disturbed/ mischievous/ tumultous --- پر آشوب
- a. --- disastrous --- پر آفت
- a. --- vociferous --- پر آواز
- n. --- mountain --- پریت
- adv. --- abloom --- پر بھار
- a. --- complicated/ crooked/ difficult/ meandering --- پر پیچ
- v.t. --- inweave --- کرنا پر پیچ
- n. --- encrustation/ fold/ incrustation/ lamina/ layer/ leaf/ plight/ --- پرت
ply/ shell
- v.i. --- flake --- اترنا پرت
- v.t. --- flake --- بننا پرت
- v.t. --- laminate --- چڑھانا پرت
- a. --- vigorous --- پرتاثر
- a. --- hearty --- پرتپاک
- adv. --- warmly --- سے پرتپاکی
- a. --- inquisitive --- پرتجسس
- a. --- demoniac/ fierce/ heady --- پرتشدد
- a. --- artificial/ made up --- پرتصنع
- a. --- imaginative --- پرتصور
- a. --- ceremonious/ elaborate/ formal/ rich/ sophisticated/ --- پرتکلف
sumptuous
- n. --- regale --- ضیافت پرتکلف
- a. --- spectacular --- پرتماشہ
- a. --- wishful --- پرتما
- n. --- beam/ glimpse/ light/ reflection/ shade/ splendour --- پرتو
- a. --- heedful --- پرتوجہ
- a. --- dependent --- پر جا
- n. --- citizen/ descendant/ people/ progeny/ tenant/ vulgus --- پر جا
- a. --- awesome --- پر جلال

a. --- ardent/ enthusiasistic/ gusty/ headlong/ heated/ --- پرجوش
 impassioned/ lively/ perk/ strenuous/ vivacious/ wholehearted/
 zappy/ zealful/ zealous
 adv. --- vivace --- پرجوش
 n. --- aficionado --- پجاری پرجوش
 v.t --- harangue --- دینا خطبہ پرجوش
 n. --- zealotism --- پرجوشی
 adv. --- heatedly/ vivo/ wholeheartedly --- سہ پرجوشی
 a. --- nubile --- پرجوگ
 n. --- saucer --- پرچ
 n. --- propaganda --- پرچار
 v.t. --- propagate --- کرنا پرچار
 v.t. --- charm/ domesticate/ habituate/ inure/ tame --- پرچانا
 n. --- flag --- پرچم
 n. --- groceries/ grocery --- پرچون
 n. --- influence/ reflection/ shade/ shadow --- پرچھاؤں
 v.t. --- inumbrate --- ڈالنا پرچھاؤں
 n. --- evil spirit/ nature/ shadow --- پرچھاواں
 n. --- loft --- پرچھتی
 n. --- chronicle/ examination paper/ journal/ leaflet/ magazine/ --- پرچہ
 newsletter/ newspaper/ paper slip/ sheet/ slip
 n. --- chronicler/ reporter --- نویس پرچہ
 n. --- label/ slip/ token --- پرچی
 v.t. --- label --- لگانا پرچی
 n. --- animosity/ dispute/ inimicality/ malice/ quarrel/ --- پرخاش
 rancour/ tumult
 n. --- bits/ parts/ pieces --- پرخچے
 a. --- fallacious/ fallow/ wrongful --- پرخطا
 n. --- fallow --- پرخطا
 a. --- hazardous/ perilous/ unhealthy/ venturesome --- پرخطر
 a. --- earnest --- پرخلوص
 n. --- glutton --- پرخور
 n. --- care/ cherishing/ correcting/ protection/ rearing/ --- پرداخت
 rendition
 v.t. --- rear --- کرنا پرداخت
 a. --- winged/ wingy --- پردار
 a. --- gifted --- پردماغ
 v.t. --- drape --- کرنا آراستہ سے پردوں
 n. --- curtain/ eyelid/ membrane/ modesty/ pretence/ pretext/ --- پردہ
 privacy/ screen/ secrecy/ shelter/ veil/ wall

v.t. --- uncover --- دینا اٹھا پردہ
 v.t. --- expose/ reveal/ unveil --- اٹھانا پردہ
 a. --- masked --- پوش پردہ
 n. --- confidant --- دار پردہ
 v.t. --- expose --- کرنا فاش پردہ
 v.i. --- veil --- کرنا پردہ
 v.t. --- veil --- کرنا پردہ
 n. --- canvas --- نقاشی پردہ
 v.t. --- blanket/ mask --- ڈالنا پردہ
 v.t. --- undrape --- ٹھٹھٹنا پردہ
 adv. --- abroad --- مہم پردیس
 n. --- alien/ foreigner/ stranger --- پردیسی
 a. --- posh --- پررونق
 a. --- telling --- پرزور
 a. --- mechanism --- ساخت کی پرزوں
 n. --- component/ part/ piece/ spare part --- پرزہ
 a. --- disintegrated/ tattered --- پرزہ پرزہ
 v.t. --- disintegrate/ hack/ hash/ mince --- کرنا پرزے پرزے
 v.i. --- disintegrate --- ہونا پرزے پرزے
 n. --- holiness --- پرسائی
 n. --- adorer/ amateur/ lover/ votary/ worshipper --- پرستار
 n. --- fairyland --- پرستان
 n. --- adoration/ worship --- پرستش
 a. --- reproachful --- پرسرزنش
 n. --- enquiry/ inquiry/ interrogation --- پرسش
 a. --- halcyon/ nerveless/ peaceable/ peaceful/ quiescent/ --- پرسکون
 quiet/ relaxed/ restful/ unperturbed
 n. --- calm --- پرسکون
 a. --- buxom --- پرشباب
 n. --- adult --- پرشباب
 a. --- magnificent --- پرشکوہ
 a. --- blatant/ noisy --- پرشور
 n. --- loudmouth/ rowdy --- پرشور
 n. --- vociferousness --- پرشوری
 a. --- intense/ zestful --- پرشوق
 a. --- luxurious --- پرشوکت
 a. --- erotic --- پرشہوت
 n. --- nymph --- عورت پرشہوت
 n. --- sonorant --- پرصدا
 a. --- delusional/ insidious/ mendacious/ phoney --- پرفریب

- n. --- deviousness --- پرفریبی
- a. --- broad/ wide --- پرفضا
- a. --- clever/ cunning --- پرفن
- n. --- compass/ divider --- پرکار
- n. --- part/ piece/ portion/ spark --- پرکالہ
- v.t. --- occupy --- پرکرنہ
- n. --- filler --- وال پرکرنے
- a. --- absorbing/ inviting/ irresistible --- پرکشش
- n. --- connoisseurship/ examination/ experiment/ inspection/ judgement/ probation/ proof/ scrutiny/ test/ trial --- پرکھ
- v.t. --- consider/ deliberate/ examine/ inspect/ judge/ test/ --- پرکھنا
- weigh up
- a. --- next/ yonder --- پرل
- v.t. --- fledge --- پرلگانا
- a. --- arrant/ excessive/ great/ ultra --- کا درجے پرلے
- adv. --- utterly --- کا درجے پرلے
- a. --- nth --- کی سرے پرلے
- a. --- jocose/ jocular --- پرمذاق
- adv. --- tastefully --- سے پرمذاقی
- a. --- joyous/ rollicking --- پرمسرت
- a. --- laborious/ slavish --- پرمشقت
- adv. --- labouriously --- سے پرمشقت
- a. --- laconic/ sententious --- پرمغز
- a. --- optimal --- پرمقصد
- a. --- grieving/ mournful/ piteous --- پرمئل
- a. --- fanatic --- جوش پرن
- n. --- zealot --- جوش پرن
- n. --- spout --- پرنال
- n. --- water spout --- پرنالہ
- n. --- giblets --- وغیرہ گردہ دل کا پرندوں
- a. --- flying/ winged --- پرندہ
- n. --- bird/ fowl --- پرندہ
- n. --- nib --- چونچ کی پرندے
- a. --- hateful --- پرنفرت
- a. --- tearful --- پرئم
- n. --- flight --- پرواز
- a. --- authentic/ just --- پروان
- v.i. --- develope/ increase/ prosper/ thrive --- چڑھنا پروان
- n. --- lover/ moth/ permission/ warrant --- پروانہ
- n. --- billet doux --- عشق پروانہ

n. --- mittimus --- قید پروانہ
 n. --- anxiety/ care/ concern/ desire/ heed --- پرواہ
 v.t. --- care/ heed --- کرنا پرواہ
 v.t. --- laugh away/ shrug off --- کرنا نہ پرواہ
 n. --- bringing up/ fostering/ keep/ maintenance/ nourishing/ --- پرورش
 nourishment/ nurture/ protecting/ protection/ rearing/ support/
 sustenance/ upbringing
 v.t. --- hatch --- دینا پرورش
 v.t. --- bring up/ feed/ foster/ keep/ nourish/ nurse/ --- کرنا پرورش
 nurture/ nuzzle/ protect/ rear/ support
 n. --- nourisher --- وال کرنے پرورش
 n. --- Junker --- زادہ امیر پروشیائے
 a. --- courtly --- پروقار
 adv. --- seemly --- پروقار
 n. --- proletarian --- پرولتاری
 a. --- enthusiasistic --- پرولولہ
 v.t. --- file/ penetrate/ pierce/ poke/ prog/ reeve/ spit --- پرونا
 n. --- hierarchy --- پروقتائی
 a. --- gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ monstrous/ prodigious --- پرہول
 a. --- hideous/ horrible --- پرہبت
 a. --- yeasty --- پرہجان
 n. --- abstention/ abstinence/ avoidance/ continence/ --- پرہیز
 forbearance/ refrainment/ restraint
 v.i. --- abstain/ forbear/ refrain --- کرنا پرہیز
 a. --- abstemious --- گار پرہیز
 n. --- virtue --- گاری پرہیز
 n. --- diet --- خوراک پرہیزی
 n. --- fairy/ fay --- پری
 a. --- beautiful --- پیکر پری
 a. --- beautiful --- چہرہ پری
 a. --- beautiful --- رو پری
 a. --- beautiful --- زاد پری
 n. --- fairytale --- کھانی پری
 a. --- beautiful/ fairy like/ nymphal --- وش پری
 n. --- affectation/ affection/ fondness/ ghost/ love/ spook --- پریت
 n. --- beloved/ husband/ sweetheart --- پریتم
 a. --- anxious/ confused/ distracted/ distressed/ dizzy/ --- پریشان
 harassed/ indigested/ jittery/ nervy/ overanxious/ perplexed/
 troubled/ upset/ vexed/ worried
 a. --- drawn --- حال پریشان

adv. --- haggardly --- سہے حالی پریشان

v.i. --- nag --- کرنا پریشان

v.t. --- annoy/ chevy/ discomfort/ distract/ dither/ harass/ --- کرنا پریشان
hector/ hobble/ inebriate/ jive/ molest/ pursue/ tease/ torture/ trash/
trouble/ worry

a. --- disquieting/ disturbing/ nettlesome/ uncomfortable/ --- کن پریشان
uneasy/ worrisome

a./n. --- unsettling --- کن پریشان

n. --- bewildering/ distressing --- کن پریشان

n. --- kettle of fish --- معاملہ کن پریشان

v.i. --- pursue/ worry --- ہونا پریشان

a. --- uncomfortableness --- پریشانی

n. --- anxiety/ bewilderment/ discomfort/ distress/ --- پریشانی
disturbance/ harassment/ perplexity/ puzzlement/ quandary/ stew/
torture/ trouble/ uneasiness/ vexation/ vexedness/ woe/ worriment/
worry

a. --- uncomfortably --- سہے پریشانی

adv. --- embarrassingly --- سہے پریشانی

a. --- confident/ hardy --- پریقین

n. --- friendship/ kindness/ love --- پریم

a. --- affectionate --- پریمی

a. --- separate/ yonder --- پرے

adv. --- away/ beyond/ far/ further/ yon --- پرے

prep. --- beyond --- پرے

a. --- accepting/ admitting/ receiving --- پزیر

n. --- taking --- پزیر

n. --- acceptance/ audience/ reception --- پزیرائ

v.t. --- welcome --- کرنا پزیرائ

n. --- depression/ melancholy/ mopishness/ pallor/ --- مردگی پڑ
sadness/ witheredness

adv. --- morbidly --- سہے مردگی پڑ

a. --- dejected/ depressed/ downhearted/ drooping/ mopish/ --- مردہ پڑ
pallid/ sad/ sickly/ wilted

v.i. --- pall --- جانا ہو مردہ پڑ

v.i. --- droop/ wilt --- ہونا مردہ پڑ

n. --- dejection/ doldrums --- مردگی پڑح

v.i. --- quail --- ہونا مردہ پڑہ

n. --- kiln --- پڑہاؤہ

a. --- behind --- پس

adv. --- after/ assuredly/ consequently/ finally/ hence/ so/ then --- پس

conj. --- therefore --- پس
 n. --- remainder/ saving --- انداز پس
 v.t. --- defer/ neglect/ postpone --- ڈالنا پشت پس
 n. --- afterglow --- تاب پس
 n. --- left over --- خوردہ پس
 n. --- retrospection --- دیدگی پس
 n. --- backwardness --- ماندگی پس
 a --- backward --- ماندہ پس
 a. --- depreciated/ downtrodden/ laggard/ underdeveloped/ undeveloped --- ماندہ پس
 n. --- progeny --- ماندہ پس
 n. --- background --- منظر پس
 n. --- delay/ hesitation/ indecision/ pros and cons/ reluctance/ vacillation --- پیش و پس
 a. --- milled --- ہوا پس
 pa.p. --- ground --- ہوا پس
 n. --- grinding --- پسائی
 v.t. --- expand/ extend/ reach/ spread --- پسارنا
 v.t. --- leach --- پسانا
 n. --- equipoise --- پسانگ
 a. --- leached --- ہوا پسایا
 a. --- defeated/ vanquished --- پسپا
 v.t. --- repulse/ vanquish --- کرنا پسپا
 v.i. --- recede/ retreat --- ہونا پسپا
 n. --- retreat --- پسپائی
 a. --- abject/ dastard/ degrading/ humble/ infamous/ mean/ plebeian/ vile/ vulgar/ wretch --- پست
 adv. --- down --- پست
 n. --- depression --- پست
 a. --- narrow minded --- خیال پست
 a. --- short --- قامت پست
 a. --- undersize --- قد پست
 v.t. --- debase --- کرنا پست
 n. --- mamma/ udder --- پستان
 n. --- mammal --- جانور دار پستان
 n. --- mastitis --- سوجن کی پستانوں
 a. --- mammary --- پستانی
 n. --- pistachio --- پستہ
 a. --- short in height --- قد پستہ
 n. --- anticlimax/ degeneracy/ demeaning/ downwardness/ --- پستی

inferiority

adv. --- degradingly --- سہ پستی

n. --- boy/ child/ son/ youth --- پسر

v.i. --- reach --- پسرنا

v.t. --- insist --- پسرنا

n. --- rib --- پسلی

n. --- rib bone --- ہڈی کی پسلی

n. --- ribs --- پسلیاں

v.i. --- grind --- پسنا

n. --- acceptance/ approval/ choice/ liking/ penchant/ --- پسند
pleasure/ preference/ volition

v.t. --- applaud --- کرنا اظہار کا پسند

v.t. --- accept/ approve/ choose/ fancy/ like/ select --- کرنا پسند

v.t. --- stomach --- کرنا نا پسند

v.i. --- approve --- ہونا پسند

adv. --- enviably --- سہ پسندیدگی

a. --- acceptable/ choice/ desirable/ enviable/ favourite/ --- پسندیدہ
ingratiating/ pleasing

n. --- haunt --- ٹھکانا پسندیدہ

n. --- flea --- پسو

v.i. --- perspire/ sweat --- پسینا

v.t. --- pity --- پسینا

n. --- perspiration/ sweat --- پسینہ

v.i. --- perspire --- آنا پسینہ

a. --- hidrotic --- اور پسینہ

v.i. --- perspire --- نکلنا پسینہ

v.t. --- transpire --- نکلنا پسینہ

n. --- breech/ descent/ generation/ loin/ patron/ prop/ support --- پشت

v.t. --- help/ protect/ support --- ہونا پر پشت

n. --- helper/ supporter --- پناہ پشت

n. --- encouragement/ patronage --- پناہی پشت

n. --- bolster --- کرنا پناہی پشت

v.t. --- encourage/ support --- کرنا پناہی پشت

v.t. --- flee/ retreat/ run away --- دکھانا پشت

n. --- ham --- ران پشت

n. --- bundle/ burden/ heap/ load/ mass --- پشتارا

v.t. --- heap --- باندھنا پشتارا

n. --- knapsack/ rick/ ruck --- پشتارہ

n. --- barrage/ quay/ wall/ weir --- پشتہ

a. --- dorsal/ generational --- پشتی

- n. --- nighthawk --- خوار پششہ
- n. --- fur/ hair/ wool --- پشم
- a. --- woolly --- نما پشم
- a. --- abashed/ ashamed/ contrite/ penitent/ remorseful/ --- پشیمان
repentant/ ruthless
- n. --- penitent --- پشیمان
- v.t. --- regret --- ہونا پشیمان
- n. --- abashment/ compunction/ contrition/ penitence/ --- پشیمانی
regret/ remorse/ repentance/ shame
- a. --- authentic/ clever/ complete/ cooked/ correct/ cunning/ --- پکا
deep/ definite/ definitive/ determined/ devout/ durable/ experienced/
firm/ full/ genuine/ hard boiled/ hard headed/ indissoluble/ ingrained/
ironclad/ lasting/ loyal/ matured/ ortho / permanent/ ready/ real/
reliable/ right/ ripe/ shrewd/ sincere/ solid/ strong/ substantial/ sure/
weathered
- a. --- impenitent --- پاپی پکا
- a. --- cooked/ readymade --- پکایا پکا
- n. --- hard headedness/ indelibility --- پن پکا
- v.t. --- inure --- بٹونا پکا
- n. --- vat dye --- رنگ پکا
- v.i. --- last --- رہنا پکا
- v.t. --- confirm/ fortify/ re enforce --- کرنا پکا
- n. --- (classical)music --- گانا پکا
- n. --- vow --- وعدہ پکا
- a. --- cooked/ hatched/ mellow --- ہوا پکا
- n. --- coction/ cooking --- پکائی
- n. --- announcement/ call/ complaint/ cry/ demand/ halloo/ --- پکار
howl/ invitation/ noise/ petition/ search/ shout/ summon/ turmoil
- adv. --- loudly/ openly --- کئے پکار
- i. --- inform --- پکارنا
- v.i. --- call --- پکارنا
- v.t. --- complain/ cry/ cry out/ evoke/ hail/ halloo/ muster/ --- پکارنا
summon
- v.t. --- bake/ cook/ ripen --- پکانا
- v.i. --- mature/ ripen/ rot --- پکنا
- n. --- arrest/ capture/ criticism/ grip/ objection/ seizing/ seizure --- پکڑ
- v.i. --- (to be)caught --- جانا پکڑ
- v.t. --- unclench --- کرنا آزاد سے گرفت یا پکڑ
- a. --- captured --- ہوا پکڑا
- v.t. --- give/ hand --- پکڑانا

v.i. --- grab --- پکڑنا
v.t. --- capture/ catch/ clutch/ cop/ detect/ discover/ grasp/ --- پکڑنا
gripe/ haul/ hitch/ hold/ prevent/ seize/ take/ tweeze
a. --- grabber --- وال پکڑنے
n. --- taker --- وال پکڑنے
n. --- timbrel --- پکھاوج
n. --- topaz --- پکھراج
n. --- gable --- پکھوا
n. --- bird --- پکھیر
a. --- confirmed/ definite/ definitive/ indelible/ valid --- پکی
n. --- white list --- فہرست پکی
n. --- resoluteness --- سے ارادے پکے
a. --- swarthy --- کا رنگ پکے
a. --- gritty --- کا کردار پکے
n. --- pay/ salary --- پگوار
n. --- dawn/ morn/ twilight --- پگاہ
n. --- craziness --- پن پگل
n. --- booby hatch --- خانہ پگل
a. --- crazy/ mad --- پگل
a. --- bozo/ crazy/ fatuous/ imbecile/ mad/ silly --- پگلوٹ
n. --- anile/ goop/ tomfool --- پگلوٹ
a. --- mad --- پگلی
n. --- pathway/ track --- پگٹھڑی
n. --- honour/ quitrent/ rank/ respect/ turban --- پگٹوی
v.t. --- cheat/ dishonour --- اتارنا پگٹوی
n. --- mudslinging --- اچھالنا پگٹوی
v.t. --- disgrace/ dishonour/ mock --- اچھالنا پگٹوی
v.t. --- flout --- اچھالنا پگٹوی
a. --- mitral --- نما پگٹوی
n. --- meltwater --- پانی پگھل
a. --- molten --- ہوا پگھل
v.i. --- melt --- پگھلنا
v.t. --- assuage/ dissolve/ liquefy/ liquify/ mollify --- پگھلنا
v.i. --- assuage/ dissolve/ liquefy/ melt/ mollify/ relent --- پگھلنا
n. --- bridge/ causeway/ edge/ embankment/ hem/ instant/ jiffy/ --- پل
moment/ outskirt/ second/ viaduct
v.t. --- exaggerate --- باندھنا پل
adv. --- momentarily --- لیئے کے بھر پل
a. --- immediately --- میں بھر پل
adv. --- instantly --- میں بھر پل

v.i. --- penetrate --- پٹونا پل
 v.t. --- attack/ penetrate --- پٹونا پل
 a. --- immediately --- جھپکتے پل
 adv. --- instantaneously --- جھپکتے پل
 n. --- viaduct --- سڑٹنگ اٹھی اوپر طرح کی پل
 n. --- underpass --- راستہ نیچے کے پل
 a. --- immediately --- مارتے پل
 adv. --- instantly --- مارتے پل
 n. --- assistance/ border/ burden/ distance/ door leaf/ flap/ --- پل
 protection/ pup/ puppy/ range/ shutter/ weight/ whelp
 n. --- river shad --- مچھلی پل
 v.t. --- fill/ instil --- پلنا
 a. --- feeble/ flabby/ flaccid/ placid/ soft/ weak --- پلپل
 n. --- eyelash/ lash/ moment --- پلک
 v.i. --- twinkle --- پھڑٹگنا پلک
 a. --- (at)once --- جھپکاتے پلک
 adv. --- instantly --- جھپکاتے پلک
 v.t. --- bat/ blink --- جھپکانا پلک
 adv. --- instantly --- جھپکتے پلک
 v.i. --- blink/ wapper --- جھپکنا پلک
 v.t. --- wink --- جھپکنا پلک
 n. --- blepharism --- پھڑٹگن کی پلک
 v.t. --- wink --- مارنا پلک
 v.i. --- thrive --- پلنا
 n. --- bundle/ packet/ parcel --- پلندا
 n. --- package --- پلندہ
 n. --- bed --- پلنگ
 v.t. --- roost --- پلنگ
 n. --- bed cover --- پوش پلنگ
 a. --- jobless/ unemployed --- توڑ پلنگ
 n. --- border --- پلو
 n. --- reverse --- پلٹ
 n. --- (come)back --- آنا پلٹ
 v.i. --- come back --- آنا پلٹ
 v.t. --- return --- آنا پلٹ
 i. --- revolve --- جانا پلٹ
 n. --- (go)back --- جانا پلٹ
 v.t. --- deny --- جانا پلٹ
 n. --- bumbaze --- دینا پلٹ
 v.t. --- confound --- دینا پلٹ

adv. --- vice versa --- کر پلٹ
 a. --- reverse --- پلٹ
 n. --- flight/ requital/ retaliation/ retreat/ return/ revenge/ revert/ --- پلٹ
 revolution/ slew/ throw back/ volte face
 i. --- slew --- دینا پلٹ
 n. --- (give)back --- پلٹنا
 v.i. --- (give)back --- پلٹنا
 v.t. --- return/ topple --- پلٹنا
 i. --- revolve --- پلٹنا
 n. --- turn back --- پلٹنا
 v.i. --- come back/ recede/ retire/ reverberate/ revert/ topple --- پلٹنا
 v.t. --- alter/ invert/ overturn/ rebound/ recoil/ return/ reverse/ --- پلٹنا
 turnover/ wend
 v.t. --- repel/ reverse --- دینا پلٹے
 n. --- position/ status --- پلہ
 n. --- ponceau --- پلہ
 a. --- despicable/ fouled/ unclean --- پلٹ
 n. --- dirty --- پلٹ
 a. --- despicable/ fouled/ impure/ unclean --- پلٹ
 n. --- bum/ dirty --- پلٹ
 a. --- near --- پلے
 n. --- knot/ pocket/ skirt --- پلے
 v.t. --- accept/ cherish/ marry --- باتدھنا پلے
 n. --- drainage --- بھاؤ پن
 n. --- miller --- وال چکی پن
 n. --- watershed --- دھارا پن
 a. --- watertight --- روک پن
 n. --- well --- گھٹٹ پن
 n. --- aegis/ asylum/ harbour/ help/ housing/ protection/ refuge/ --- پناہ
 shelter/ support
 v.t. --- harbour/ house/ hovel/ shelter --- دینا پناہ
 n. --- cove/ hideaway --- گاہ پناہ
 n. --- refugee --- گزین پناہ
 n. --- fugitive --- گیر پناہ
 v.t. --- nestle --- لینا پناہ
 v.t. --- avoid/ shun --- مانگنا پناہ
 v.i. --- stew --- ملنا پناہ
 n. --- wad/ wadding/ willow --- پنہ
 n. --- wadder --- کار پنہ
 v.i. --- bloom/ reanimate/ recover/ resuscitate/ revive/ thrive --- پنپنا

- n. --- traveller/ wayfarer --- پنتھی
- n. --- Thursday --- شنبہ پنج
- n. --- fivefold --- گنا پنج
- a. --- pentagonal --- گوشہ پنج
- n. --- pentagon --- گوشہ پنج
- n. --- frame/ ribs/ skeleton/ thorax --- پنجر
- n. --- infertility --- پن پنجر
- n. --- birdcage --- پنجرہ
- n. --- cage/ grate --- پنجرہ
- n. --- quinary --- پنچڑی
- n. --- claw/ griff/ manus/ paw/ quinary --- پنچہ
- v.t. --- claw/ crab/ paw --- مارنا پنچہ
- n. --- advisor/ arbitrator/ jury --- پنچ
- n. --- mélange --- میل پنچ
- n. --- advice/ consultation/ council --- پنچایت
- n. --- consultative --- پنچایتی
- n. --- bird --- پنچھی
- n. --- village council --- پنچیت
- n. --- admonition/ advice/ counsel/ lesson --- پند
- n. --- fortnight --- واڑہ پندر
- n. --- fifteenth --- پندھرواں
- n. --- fifteen --- پندرہ
- n. --- grocer --- پنساری
- n. --- groceries --- سامان کا پنساری
- n. --- convenient store/ grocery --- دکان کی پنساری
- n. --- wing --- پنکھ
- v.t. --- flutter --- مارنا پنکھ
- n. --- fan --- پنکھا
- v.t. --- fan --- چھلنا پنکھا
- v.t. --- winnow --- چلنا پنکھا
- n. --- petal --- پنکھڑتلی
- n. --- cradle --- پنگوڑا
- n. --- emerald/ page --- پننا
- n. --- ball/ body/ bunch/ lump --- پٹھا
- n. --- free booter --- پیٹاری
- n. --- shed --- پیٹال
- n. --- shank --- پیٹلی
- n. --- tibia --- بڈی کی پیٹلی
- a. --- clandestine/ concealed/ hidden --- پنہاں
- n. --- foil --- پنی

n. --- hydra --- سانپ پنيا
 v.i. --- dawn --- بيٹھٹھا پو
 a. --- quarter --- پوا
 n. --- quart --- پوا
 a. --- edentate/ toothless --- پوپل
 n. --- boy/ son --- پوت
 n. --- grandchild --- پوتا
 v.t. --- whitewash --- پوتنا
 n. --- diaper --- پونھڑٹٹ
 n. --- grandchild --- پوتی
 n. --- worship --- پوجا
 n. --- deify --- کرنا پوجا
 v.t. --- glorify/ idolise/ transfigure/ venerate/ worship --- پوجنا
 n. --- clod/ honour --- پوچ
 n. --- respect --- پوچھ
 n. --- enquiry/ examination/ inquiry/ interrogation/ --- گچھ پوچھ
 investigation
 v.t. --- inquire --- کرنا گچھ پوچھ
 v.t. --- mop --- لگانا پوچھا
 a. --- unasked --- گیا نہ پوچھا
 v.t. --- swab --- لگانا پوچھن
 imp.v. --- quaere --- پوچھنا
 v.t. --- ask/ care/ consult/ deterge/ help/ interrogate/ --- پوچھنا
 investigate/ invite/ question
 a. --- wiper --- پوچھنی
 n. --- inquirer/ querist --- وال پوچھنے
 n. --- children/ generation/ offspring/ progeny/ sapling/ spawn/ --- پود
 woof
 n. --- nursery --- گاہ پود
 n. --- nurseryman --- مالک کا گاہ پود
 n. --- hothouse --- گھر پود
 n. --- nurseryman --- وال کرنے کام میں گھر پود
 n. --- bush/ plant/ sapling/ seedling/ shrub --- پودا
 n. --- hotbed --- خان پودا
 v.t. --- implant --- گاڑنا پودا
 v.i. --- plant --- لگانا پودا
 v.t. --- plant --- لگانا پودا
 n. --- dwarf/ manikin/ pygmy/ pygmy/ shrimp/ thumbing/ trifle --- پودنا
 n. --- batch/ city/ internode/ joint/ knuckle/ knucklebone/ town/ --- پور
 village

a. --- absolute/ adept/ all/ complete/ entire/ exact/ --- پورا
 experienced/ finalised/ full/ just/ perfect/ plenary/ powerful/ replete/
 satisfied/ standard/ thorough/ total/ undivided/ whole
 adv. --- downright --- پورا
 v.i. --- suffice --- اترنا پورا
 v.t. --- succeed --- اترنا پورا
 n. --- unison --- اتفاق پورا
 n. --- plenitude/ thoroughness --- پن پورا
 a. --- unabridged --- پورا پورا
 n. --- turn around --- چکر پورا
 v.t. --- accomplish/ achieve/ complete/ finish/ implement --- کرنا پورا
 n. --- east --- پورب
 a. --- full scale --- پوری
 adv. --- hand and foot --- پورا کا پورے
 n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ crust/ fell/ hull/ husk/ layer/ shell/ --- پوست
 skin
 adv. --- explicitly/ fully --- کندہ پوست
 a. --- beestings --- دودھ کا پوسی
 n. --- garb/ garment/ gear/ habiliment/ harness/ vestment/ --- پوشاک
 vesture/ wear/ weed
 n. --- couturier --- ساز پوشاک
 n. --- vestment --- پوشش
 n. --- secrecy --- پوشیدگی
 a. --- concealed/ covered/ delitescence/ hidden/ inmost/ --- پوشیدہ
 invisible/ masked/ mysterious/ recondite/ secret/ underhand/
 underhanded/ undisclosed/ unobserved
 a. --- innermost --- ترین پوشیدہ
 n. --- undersong --- مطلب پوشیدہ
 n. --- emptiness/ hollowness/ humbug --- پول
 v.t. --- debunk --- کھولنا پول
 a. --- empty/ flabby/ inane/ light/ soft/ spongy --- پول
 n. --- Old Bill --- وال پولس
 n. --- air --- پون
 a quarter less than --- پونا
 n. --- capital/ fund/ hoard/ purse --- پونجی
 n. --- tail --- پونچھ
 v.i. --- wipe out --- پونچھنا
 v.t. --- absterge/ clean/ dry/ expunge/ wipe --- پونچھنا
 a. --- empty/ hollow/ inane --- پونگا
 n. --- handset/ simpleton --- پونگا

n. --- capacity/ crawl/ status/ stomach --- پوٹ
 n. --- bundle/ trousseau --- پوٹی
 a. --- firm/ forceful/ ripe/ stout/ strong/ thick --- پوڑھا
 a. --- immediate/ (at)once/ quick/ upset/ upturned --- پیٹ
 n. --- door leaf/ excitement/ flux/ screen/ seasoning/ shutter/ --- پیٹ
 veil
 n. --- firefly --- بجنا پیٹ
 n. --- jute --- سن پیٹ
 v.t. --- bewray/ reveal --- کھولنا پیٹ
 n. --- curl/ holding/ ringlet --- پیٹ
 a. --- continuous --- پیٹ پیٹ
 adv. --- unceasingly --- پیٹ پیٹ
 a. --- beaten --- ہوا پیٹ
 n. --- battering/ caning/ cudgelling/ hiding/ lurch/ pounding/ --- پیٹوں
 whipping
 v.t. --- cudgel --- کرنی پیٹوں
 v.t. --- beat/ bless/ bludgeon/ drub/ flog/ manhandle/ maul/ --- کرنا پیٹوں
 thrash/ whang
 n. --- ferule/ yard --- چھڑٹٹی کی پیٹوں
 n. --- smashing beauty --- پیٹھا
 n. --- cracker/ firecracker --- پیٹخہ
 n. --- box/ hamper --- پیٹرا
 n. --- coffer --- پیٹرہ
 n. --- basket/ hamper --- پیٹری
 a. --- knockdown --- پیٹھنا
 n. --- knockdown --- پیٹھنی
 a. --- knockdown --- دینا پیٹھنی
 v.i. --- flounce --- دینا پیٹھیاں
 n. --- flop/ plank --- پیٹوا
 n. --- lay waste --- دینا کر پیٹوا
 v.t. --- demolish/ destroy/ raze --- دینا کر پیٹوا
 i. --- flop --- ہوننا پیٹوا
 n. --- rail/ track --- پیٹوی
 v.t. --- rail --- لگانا پیٹوی
 n. --- lamentation --- پیٹس
 v.i. --- lament --- ہونا پیٹس
 n. --- belt/ clitoris/ girdle/ sash/ zone --- پیٹھا
 v.t. --- throw --- پیٹھنا
 a. --- closed --- پیٹم
 a. --- (to be)beaten --- پیٹھا

- n. --- Red Sorrel --- بیٹوا
n. --- back/ loin --- پیٹھ
n. --- undercut --- گوشت کا پیٹھ
n. --- follower/ protégé/ supporter/ tout --- پیٹھو
n. --- behind/ ham/ haunch/ hip/ muscle/ rump --- پیٹھوا
a. --- muscular --- دار پیٹھوے
n. --- lease document --- پیٹھ
n. --- band/ bandage/ belt/ clamp/ deception/ deligation/ eye --- پیٹی
wash/ fraud/ headband/ inkle/ kersey/ lath/ ligature/ line/ list/ part/
plaster/ position/ rand/ ribbon/ row/ screed/ strap/ strip/ stripe/ tab/
tape/ thong/ trick/ zone
v.t. --- bandage/ blindfold/ swaddle --- باندھنا پیٹی
v.t. --- cheat/ coax/ deceive/ inveigle/ seduce/ trick --- پیٹھانا پیٹی
n. --- gasket --- جائے باندھا بادبان سے جس پیٹی
v.t. --- plaster --- چڑھانا پیٹی
v.t. --- list --- لگانا پیٹی
n. --- culvert --- نالی پیٹی
v.t. --- stripe --- ڈالنا پیٹی
n. --- fencing --- بازی پیٹھے
n. --- occupant --- دار پیٹھے
a. --- unemployed/ unoccupied/ unused --- پیٹا
n. --- hog deer --- پیٹا
v.i. --- loll --- رہنا پیٹا
n. --- army camp/ bivouac/ camp/ encampment/ halt/ stay --- پیٹاؤ
v.t --- encamp --- ڈالنا پیٹاؤ
v.t. --- camp/ halt --- ڈالنا پیٹاؤ
n. --- rate/ share --- پیٹتا
n. --- check up/ examination/ measurement/ revision/ --- پیٹتال
scrutiny/ test/ verification
v.t. --- scan --- کرنا پیٹتال
n. --- scanner --- وال کرنے پیٹتال
n. --- verifier --- کنندہ پیٹتال
a. --- fallow/ uncultivated --- پیٹتی
n. --- rest --- پیٹنا
v.i. --- appear/ betide/ drop/ fall/ happen/ sit/ sleep/ stay/ --- پیٹنا
suffer/ suit
v.t --- encamp --- پیٹنا
v.t. --- enter/ interfere/ mediate --- پیٹنا
n. --- neighbourhood/ vicinage/ vicinity --- پیٹوس
a. --- neighbouring/ vicinal --- کا پیٹوس

- a. --- nearby --- میں بٹوس
- n. --- neighbour --- بٹوسی
- a. --- able/ clever/ educated/ intelligent/ literate/ trained --- لکھا بٹھا
- n. --- education/ instruction/ reading/ tuition --- بٹھائی
- a. --- teachable --- قابل کے بٹھائی
- n. --- book worm --- بٹھاک
- a. --- studious --- بٹھاگو
- i. --- inform --- بٹھانا
- v.t. --- educate/ pervert/ teach --- بٹھانا
- n. --- studying --- بٹھنا
- v.i. --- learn --- بٹھنا
- v.t. --- read/ study --- بٹھنا
- n. --- charm/ spell --- بٹھنت
- a. --- unreadable --- ناقابل کے بٹھنے
- n. --- reader --- وال بٹھنے
- n. --- embodiment/ parcel --- بٹھا
- n. --- mattock --- پھاؤڑٹٹ
- n. --- drizzle/ spray --- پھار
- n. --- ploughshare --- پھال
- n. --- ploughshare --- پھالی
- n. --- jump --- پھان
- n. --- leap/ sally/ vault --- پھاند
- v.i. --- leap --- پھاندنا
- n. --- splinter --- پھانس
- v.t. --- catch/ ensnare/ entangle/ entrap/ involve --- لینا پھانس
- v.t. --- catch/ ensnare/ entangle/ entrap/ gin/ implicate/ involve/ trepan --- پھانسننا
- n. --- entrapper --- وال پھانسنے
- n. --- execution/ halter/ hanging/ noose/ strangulation --- پھانسی
- v.t. --- strangle --- دینا پھانسی
- n. --- waghalter --- دار حق کا پھانسی
- v.t. --- execute --- لگانا پھانسی
- n. --- bit/ piece/ slice --- پھانک
- v.i. --- jump --- پھاننا
- n. --- cleft --- ٹٹٹ پھا
- n. --- gate/ gateway/ impediment --- پھٹٹٹک
- n. --- wicket --- دروازہ چھوٹ ملحق سے پھاٹک
- n. --- cleft --- ٹٹٹ پھا
- v.t. --- rive --- ڈالنا پھاڑ
- n. --- lacerating --- ٹٹٹٹا پھا

v.t. --- break/ burst/ cleave/ crack/ detonate/ lacerate/ --- رٹٹا پھا
 mangle/ rend/ rip/ sever/ split/ tear
 n. --- fun/ jape/ jest/ pleasantry/ quip/ quirk --- پھبتی
 a. --- quirky --- باز پھبتی
 v.i. --- quip --- کسنا پھبتی
 a. --- fat --- پھپھس
 n. --- uncle --- پھپھا
 a. --- flabby --- پھپھس
 a. --- hoary --- پھپھو آ لگا د
 n. --- blister/ bubble/ vesicle --- پھپھول
 v.t. --- vesicate --- ڈالنا پھپھول
 n. --- mildew/ mould --- پھپھوندی
 n. --- aunt --- پھپھی
 n. --- jumping mouse --- چوہا پھدک
 v.i. --- hop/ jump/ leap/ skip/ trounce --- پھدکنا
 a. --- even/ more --- پھر
 adv. --- afterwards/ again/ notwithstanding/ so/ then --- پھر
 conj. --- although/ and --- پھر
 prep. --- but --- پھر
 a. --- much as --- بھی پھر
 adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless --- بھی پھر
 v.i. --- resume --- مونا جاری پھر
 n. --- back out/ turn against --- جانا پھر
 v.t. --- return --- جانا پھر
 v.i. --- resurge --- کرنا رٹٹھٹٹک سر پھر
 a. --- resurgent --- سے پھر
 adv. --- afresh/ anew --- سے پھر
 n. --- retexture --- بنائے سے پھر
 v.t. --- reconstitute --- بنانا سے پھر
 v.t. --- reset --- جمانا سے پھر
 v.t. --- reopen --- چٹھٹھٹٹٹا رٹ سے پھر
 v.i. --- reoccupy --- مونا قابض سے پھر
 v.t. --- reopen --- کھولنا سے پھر
 v.t. --- rehash --- کرنا مرتب سے پھر
 n. --- reunion --- ملقات سے پھر
 v.t. --- reunite --- ملنا سے پھر
 v.i. --- reunite --- ملنا سے پھر
 adv. --- nevermore --- نہی کبھی پھر
 v.t. --- retry --- کرنا کوشش پھر
 n. --- clubfoot --- پیر ہوا پھرا

v.t. --- shift/ turn/ veer/ wheel/ whirl/ wind --- پھرانا
 a. --- promptness/ quickness --- پھرتی
 n. --- activity/ agility/ alacrity/ alertness/ briskness/ --- پھرتی
 nimbleness/ swiftness/ volatility
 a. --- active/ agile/ brisk/ fleet/ lissome/ nifty/ nimble/ prompt/ --- پھرتیل
 quick/ smart/ spry/ swift/ volant
 n. --- agility --- پن پھرتیل
 n. --- noil --- پھرسٹوٹ
 n. --- quill/ spindle/ whirligig --- پھرکی
 i. --- revolve --- پھرنا
 n. --- back out --- پھرنا
 v.i. --- circulate/ divagate/ ramble/ roam/ turn/ twist/ walk/ --- پھرنا
 wander/ whirl
 v.t. --- rove --- پھرنا
 a. --- dried/ dry/ half dry/ half dried --- پھیرا
 n. --- dab/ grue/ shiver/ shudder/ tremor --- پھیری
 v.i. --- grise --- آنا پھیری
 v.i. --- shiver/ shudder/ tremble --- لینا پھیری
 a. --- crumbling/ flabby/ flimsy/ loose/ rotten/ slack/ --- پھسا پھس
 sleazy/ spongy/ weak
 n. --- whispering --- پھسر پھسر
 n. --- squatting --- پھسکوٹوٹ
 v.i. --- squat --- مارنا پھسکوٹوٹ
 n. --- snare --- پھندا پھسل
 v.i. --- flounder --- جانا پھسل
 v.i. --- disport --- پھسلنا
 v.t. --- amuse/ bait/ blandish/ cajole/ coax/ coddle/ decoy/ --- پھسلنا
 entice/ flatter/ fondle/ humour/ inveigle/ seduce/ slide/ slip/ wheedle
 n. --- lure --- ٹٹٹ پھسلہ
 n. --- glibness/ slickness/ slip/ slipperiness --- پھسلن
 v.i. --- glide/ glissade/ slide/ slip --- پھسلنا
 a. --- glib/ slippery --- پھسلوان
 a. --- laggard/ last --- پھسٹو
 n. --- ampulla/ bladder/ vesica/ vesicle --- پھکنا
 v.i. --- burn --- پھکنا
 n. --- blowpipe --- پھکنی
 a. --- bankrupt/ distrainted --- پھکوٹوٹ
 n. --- absurd talk/ raillery --- پھکوٹوٹ
 n. --- ribaldry --- پن پھکوٹوٹ
 n. --- effect/ fruit/ harvest/ knife blade/ profit/ progeny/ result/ --- پھل

reward/ yield

n. --- fruitage --- پھلوا ری پھل

a. --- feracious --- دار پھل

v.t. --- give/ reward/ yield --- دینا پھل

n. --- zombie --- رس پھل

n. --- green grocer --- فروش پھل

n. --- Fruit seller --- وال پھل

n. --- puffiness --- پھلؤ

n. --- distension --- پھلی

n. --- puff up --- پھلنا

v.t. --- augment/ dilate/ distend/ inflate/ swell --- پھلنا

n. --- gambol/ hop/ jump/ leap --- پھلنگ

a. --- jumpy --- موئے پھلنگتے

pr.p. --- jumping --- موئے پھلنگتے

n. --- jump over --- پھلنگنا

v.i. --- hop/ jump/ leap/ vault --- پھلنگنا

v.t. --- stride --- پھلنگنا

a. --- inflation --- پھلوٹٹ

n. --- vesicle --- پھلکا

n. --- tapestry --- پھلکاری

v.i. --- prosper --- پھلنا

v.i. --- batten/ get off/ prosper/ thrive --- پھولنا پھلنا

n. --- garden --- پھلوا ری

n. --- bean/ pod --- پھلی

n. --- vetch like --- دار پھلی

n. --- putamen --- گٹھلی کی پھلی

(v.t. --- bite (snake --- مارنا پھن

n. --- difficulty/ entrapment/ gin/ grasp/ mesh/ net/ noose/ --- پھندا

perplexity/ snare/ toil/ trap

n. --- jess/ tassel/ tuft --- پھندنا

v.t. --- snare --- لٹا مری پھندے

v.t. --- insnare --- لینا مری پھندے

a. --- entangled --- پھنسا

a. --- bogged --- مو پھنسا

v.t. --- interlace --- پھنسانا

n. --- (to be)trapped --- پھنسنا

v.i. --- entangle/ (to be)snared/ stuck --- پھنسنا

v.t. --- victimise --- پھنسا

n. --- pimple/ pock/ pustule/ quat/ welk --- پھنسی

(v.i. --- hiss(snake --- پھنکارنا

v.t. --- detruncate/ lop --- کٹنا پھنگی
 n. --- clutch --- پھندا
 n. --- peak/ projection/ summit/ tip of the nose/ treetop/ --- پھنگ
 vertex
 n. --- tip --- پھنگی
 a. --- slovenly/ stupid/ undisciplined --- رٹ پھوئ
 a. --- untidy --- کا پن رٹ پھوئ
 a. --- cousin --- زاد پھوپھی
 a. --- hollow --- پھوک
 n. --- dreg/ dross/ marc/ refuse --- پھوک
 a. --- free --- پھوکتٹ
 n. --- flower --- پھول
 n. --- embroidery --- پتی پھول
 v.t. --- deflower --- ڈالنا توڑ پھول
 n. --- (to be)adament --- جانا پھول
 v.i. --- swell --- جانا پھول
 v.i. --- scintillate --- چڑھٹٹا پھول
 v.t. --- beflower --- چڑھٹٹنا پھول
 a. --- florid --- لدا سے پھول
 n. --- efflorescence --- کھلنا کا پھول
 v.i. --- bloom/ flower --- کھلنا پھول
 a. --- swollen/ tumid --- پھول
 a. --- fruitful/ prosperous/ successful --- پھل پھول
 v.i. --- exult --- سماتا نہ پھول
 a. --- inflated/ pury/ varicose/ ventricose --- ہوا پھول
 pr.p. --- budding --- پھولتا
 n. --- tumescence --- پھولن
 v.i. --- bloat/ blossom/ dilate/ effloresce/ flourish/ swell --- پھولنا
 v.i. --- succeed --- پھلنا پھولنا
 a. --- flower laden --- ہوا لدا سے پھولوں
 n. --- nosegay --- گچھا کا پھولوں
 n. --- varix --- رگ پھولی
 v.i. --- rejoice --- سماتا نہ پھولے
 n. --- blast/ blow/ breath/ puff/ trump --- پھونک
 v.t. --- burn --- دینا پھونک
 n. --- blow out --- مارنا پھونک
 v.t. --- inspire/ insufflate --- مارنا پھونک
 v.i. --- expire --- جانا نکل پھونک
 v.i. --- blow --- پھونکنا
 v.t. --- inflate/ inspire/ instigate/ kindle/ torment/ winnow --- پھونکنا

n. --- blowpipe --- پھونکنی
 n. --- breach/ break/ chasm/ crack/ discord/ dissension/ --- پھوٹنت
 dissonance/ disunion/ disunity/ division/ flaw/ gap/ hatred/ hiatus/
 malice/ quarrel/ squirting
 v.t. --- disunite --- ڈالنا پھوٹ
 a. --- broken --- پھوٹنت
 v.i. --- appear/ bud/ burst/ diverge/ germinate/ gush out/ leak --- پھوٹنتا
 out/ split
 v.t. --- sprout --- پھوٹنتا
 n. --- bad luck/ misfortune --- تقدیر پھوٹنتی
 n. --- abscess/ boil/ botch/ fistula/ ulcer --- پھوڑنت
 n. --- punch --- پھوڑنتا
 v.t. --- break/ burst/ divulge/ perforate/ shatter/ split --- پھوڑنتا
 a. --- dowdy/ maladroit/ raunchy --- پھوڑنت
 n. --- drab/ draggletail/ dub/ nebbish --- پھوڑنت
 n. --- quean --- لڑکی پھوڑنت
 a. --- odd/ single/ unmatched --- پھٹنت
 !intj. --- Fie!/ Shame --- پھٹنت
 n. --- malediction --- پھٹنت
 v.i. --- gush --- بجا کر پھٹ
 v.t. --- blurt --- پھٹنا
 a. --- broken/ fissured/ rent/ slit/ torn --- پھٹنت
 n. --- junket --- دودھ پھٹ
 a. --- fissile/ split/ threadbare --- موا پھٹ
 n. --- contempt/ curse/ lash --- پھٹنتگار
 v.t. --- lash/ reproach/ twit/ upbraid --- پھٹنتگارنا
 a. --- individual/ lonely/ miscellaneous/ odd/ separated/ --- پھٹنتگر
 single/ sundry/ uneven
 n. --- alum --- پھٹنتگری
 a. --- individual/ lonely/ miscellaneous/ odd/ separated/ --- پھٹنتگل
 single/ sundry/ uneven
 n. --- job work --- کام پھٹنتگل
 n. --- chaff/ husk/ sifting --- پھٹنتگن
 (v.t. --- clean/ separate/ sift(grain --- پھٹنتگنا
 n. --- bird trap/ clot/ speck/ spot/ stain --- پھٹنتگی
 n. --- break up --- پھٹنتا
 v.i. --- break/ burst/ explode/ rip/ spring/ tear --- پھٹنتا
 adv. --- hoarsely --- سہ آواز پھنتی
 n. --- hot rod --- گاڑی رفتار تیز پھٹنتیچر
 n. --- jalopy --- گاڑی پھٹنتیچر

- a. --- flapping --- پھڑٹنا پھڑٹ
- v.i. --- flacker/ flit --- پھڑٹنا پھڑٹ
- v.t. --- flap/ flutter/ shake/ struggle --- پھڑٹنا پھڑٹ
- n. --- flap --- پھڑٹنا پھڑٹ
- n. --- tic --- پھڑٹ
- v.t. --- tweak --- پھڑٹنا
- a. --- thumping --- ہوا پھڑکتا
- v.i. --- hanker/ palpitate/ pulsate/ quiver/ throb/ writhe/ yearn --- پھڑٹنا
- v.t. --- flutter/ twitch --- پھڑٹنا
- n. --- boorishness --- پن پھڑٹنا
- a. --- pulmonary --- متعلق سے پھیپھڑے
- n. --- lung --- رٹھٹا پھیپ
- n. --- circle/ coil/ difference/ dilemma/ diversion/ fold/ --- پھیر
- indirectness/ maze/ misfortune/ revolution/ torsion/ trick/ turn/ twist/ winding/ yawn
- n. --- manipulation/ tricking --- پھار پھیر
- v.t. --- manipulate/ wangle --- کرنا پھار پھیر
- a. --- circuitous/ devious/ remote --- دار پھیر
- n. --- detour --- دار پھیر
- v.t. --- refund/ restore --- دینا پھیر
- a. --- indirect --- کا پھیر
- n. --- circle/ circuit/ dropping in/ haulage/ preambulation/ --- پھیرا
- visitiing/ whirl
- v.t. --- rig --- کرنا بازی پھیرا
- n. --- wangle --- پھاری پھیرا
- v.t. --- dab/ distract/ polish/ reject/ return/ reverse/ spin/ --- پھیرنا
- stroke/ troll/ turn/ twist/ veer
- v.t. --- hawk --- لگانا پھیری
- n. --- cadger/ hawker/ huckster/ pedlar/ vender/ vendor --- وال پھیری
- a. --- bland/ bleak/ colourless/ drab/ dull/ faint/ grey/ insipid/ --- پھیکا
- jejune/ languid/ light/ mawkish/ pale/ remiss/ tasteless/ vapid/ washy/ wishy washy
- n. --- wersh --- پھیکا
- adv. --- vapidity --- پن پھیکا
- n. --- drabness/ insipidity/ pallor --- پن پھیکا
- v.i. --- pall/ wither --- جانا رٹٹ پ پھیکا
- v.i. --- fade/ pale/ whiten --- رٹٹا پ پھیکا
- n. --- humdrum --- پھیکی
- a. --- outspread/ outstretched/ stretched --- ہوا پھیل
- a. --- inflation --- پھیلو

n. --- dispersion/ divergence/ expanse/ inflatedness/ --- پھیلؤ
largeness/ spread

v.t. --- aggrandise/ augment/ blue/ circulate/ diffuse/ distend/ --- پھیلنا
diverge/ enlarge/ expand/ extend/ publish/ scatter/ spatter/ spread/
stretch/ ted/ teer/ unfold/ unfurl

n. --- inflatedness --- پھیلوٹٹ

a. --- broadcast --- ہوا پھیلیا

v.i. --- diffuse/ dilate/ divaricate/ diverge/ flare/ spread/ unfold --- پھیلنا

a. --- expansive --- وال پھیلنے

n. --- ream/ scum --- پھین

v.t. --- ream --- بنانا پھین

a. --- scummy --- دار پھین

n. --- spume --- پھیند

a. --- jettisoned --- مال ہوا پھینکا

n. --- jetsam --- مال ہوا پھینکا

v.t. --- cast/ dash/ discard/ dump/ fling/ hurl/ hurtle/ jerk/ --- پھینکنا
launch/ lob/ mew/ reject/ scatter/ slam/ spill/ squander/ throw/
throwaway/ tip/ toss/ waive/ warp/ waste

n. --- mixer --- رٹٹ پھی

v.t. --- recognise --- چاننا پہ

n. --- mount/ mountain --- پہاڑٹ

n. --- nymph --- پری پہاڑٹ

n. --- knoll/ mountaintop --- چوٹی کی پہاڑٹ

n. --- multiplication table/ table --- پہاڑٹ

a. --- hilly/ montane/ mountainous --- پہاڑٹی

n. --- barrow/ hill/ monticule/ mound/ tor --- پہاڑٹی

n. --- yeti --- انسان نما جانور پہاڑٹی

n. --- tarn --- جھیل پہاڑی

n. --- sierra --- سلسلہ پہاڑی

n. --- highland --- علقہ پہاڑی

n. --- hilside --- ڈھلوان کا پہاڑی

n. --- raven --- کوا پہاڑٹی

n. --- knap --- چوٹی کی پہاڑٹی

n. --- versant --- ڈھال پہاڑی

n. --- versant --- ڈھلن پہاڑی

n. --- escarpment --- ڈھلو پہاڑی

n. --- highlander --- شخص (پہاڑٹی)

n. --- acquaintance/ discernment/ experience/ identification/ --- پہچان
identity/ indication/ knowledge/ mark/ recognition/ sign/ token

a. --- identifiable --- قابل کے پہچان

v.i. --- experience/ understand --- پہچاننا
 v.t. --- detect/ discern/ discriminate/ identify/ indicate/ know --- پہچاننا
 n. --- guard/ time/ vigilance/ watch --- پیرا
 v.t. --- guard/ hedge --- دینا پیرا
 a. --- beginning --- پیل
 n. --- commencement/ precedence --- پیل
 v.t. --- initiate --- کرنا پیل
 a. --- first/ foremost/ former/ initial/ original/ primary/ primordial --- پیل
 adv. --- previous --- پیل
 n. --- chief --- پیل
 n. --- rudiment --- اصول پیل
 n. --- ambit --- پیلو
 n. --- advantage/ aspect/ direction/ facet/ flank/ front/ leverage/ --- پیلو
 manner/ side/ style/ wing
 adv. --- aboard --- پیلو با پیلو
 v.t. --- neck and neck --- پیلو با پیلو
 v.t. --- juxtapose --- رکھنا پیلو با پیلو
 v.t. --- divert --- بچانا پیلو
 v.t. --- evade --- بدلنا پیلو
 v.t. --- avoid/ decline/ evade/ postpone/ refuse/ shirk --- کرنا نہی پیلو
 a. --- faceted --- دار پیلو
 v.t. --- overpower --- دباتا پیلو
 adv. --- alongside --- ساتھ ساتھ کے پیلو
 v.t. --- embrace --- کرنا گرم پیلو
 v.t. --- connote --- نکالنا پیلو
 n. --- bodybuilder/ wrestler --- پیلوان
 a. --- eigne --- پیلوٹھا
 a. --- eigne --- پیلوٹھی
 n. --- firstborn --- پیلوٹٹ
 a. --- first --- پہلی
 n. --- primitiae --- فصل پیلی
 a. --- fore/ senior --- پہلے
 adv. --- ahead/ already/ before/ chiefly/ early/ (at)first/ --- پہلے
 originally
 prep. --- before --- پہلے
 v.t. --- forebode --- دینا بتا پہلے
 v.t. --- forego --- جانا چلے پہلے
 a. --- premeditated --- ہوا سوچا سے پہلے
 a. --- understood --- ہوا مانا سے پہلے
 a. --- worn --- ہوا پہنا

v.t. --- deck/ dress --- پہنانا
 n. --- dress/ garb/ garment --- پہناوا
 n. --- access/ admission/ capacity/ extent/ power/ range/ --- پہنچ
 reach/ sagacity
 a. --- unavailable --- باہر سے پہنچ
 n. --- forearm/ wrist --- پہنچا
 v.t. --- accompany/ conduct/ convey/ escort/ reach/ transmit --- پہنچانا
 v.i. --- arrive/ attain/ reach --- پہنچنا
 v.t. --- bring --- پہنچوانا
 v.i. --- clothe/ dress --- پہننا
 v.t. --- don/ put on/ wear --- پہننا
 n. --- enigma/ riddle --- پھیلی
 n. --- wheel --- پہیہ
 n. --- nave --- وسط کا پہیہ
 n. --- beloved/ husband/ lover --- پی
 n. --- beloved/ husband/ lover --- پیا
 n. --- flunky/ footman/ lackey/ peon --- پیادہ
 n. --- infantry --- فوج پیادہ
 n. --- amour/ caress/ fondness/ kiss/ love --- پیار
 adv. --- endearingly --- سہ سے پیار
 v.t. --- caress --- پھیرنا ہاتھ سے پیار
 i. --- kiss --- کرنا پیار
 n. --- smuggle --- کرنا پیار
 v.i. --- pet --- کرنا پیار
 v.t. --- caress/ fondle --- کرنا پیار
 a. --- cherished/ cute/ desirable/ loveable/ loved/ lovely/ --- پیارا
 pleasing/ sweet/ well beloved
 v.t. --- endear --- کرنا پیارا
 a. --- favourite --- پیارہ
 a. --- cherished/ loved/ lovely --- پیاری
 n. --- honey --- پیاری
 a. --- dear --- پیارے
 n. --- honey --- پیارے
 n. --- onion --- پیاز
 n. --- craving/ desire/ thirst --- پیاس
 n. --- quencher --- چیز والی بجھانے پیاس
 v.t. --- quench --- کرنا رفع کو پیاس
 a. --- thirsty --- پیاسا
 n. --- hay --- پیال
 n. --- bowl/ cup --- پیالہ

a. --- vallate --- نما پیالہ
 n. --- cup --- پیالی
 n. --- directive/ message --- پیام
 n. --- herald --- پیامبر
 v.t. --- herald --- کرنا پیامبری
 n. --- pus --- پیپ
 v.i. --- fester --- آنا بھر پیپ
 a. --- purulent/ pussy/ quinsy --- بھرا پیپ
 v.i. --- suppurate --- بھرنا پیپ
 n. --- barrel/ cade/ fat/ keg/ vat --- پیپا
 n. --- bung --- ٹنٹنٹ ڈ کی پیپے
 n. --- attachment/ love --- پیٹ
 n. --- brass --- پیتل
 n. --- beloved/ husband/ sweetheart --- پیتم
 n. --- coil/ complication/ conjee/ curl/ curve/ deceit/ difficulty/ --- پیچ
 fold/ indirectness/ intorsion/ kink/ null/ screw/ slew/ torsion/ twist/
 volution/ wimple
 a. --- complicated/ convoluted/ crabbed/ difficult/ implicative/ --- دار پیچ
 intricate/ kinky/ knotted/ meanderous/ tortile/ tortuous/ twisted/
 whorled/ wry
 n. --- winding/ zigzag --- دار پیچ
 v.i. --- kink --- ہونا دار پیچ
 i. --- twirl --- دینا پیچ
 v.t. --- twine/ twist/ wrest --- دینا پیچ
 adv. --- intricately --- سڑے پیچ
 v.t. --- conjee --- دینا کلف سڑے پیچ
 n. --- agitation/ indignation/ perplexity/ restlessness/ --- تاب و پیچ
 vexation
 v.i. --- writhe --- کھانا تاب و پیچ
 n. --- curve/ intricacy/ perplexity/ trouble --- خم و پیچ
 v.t. --- coil/ intort/ writhe --- ڈالنا پیچ
 n. --- winding --- پیچ پیچا
 n. --- dysentery --- پیچش
 n. --- ivy --- پیچک
 a. --- following --- پیچھا
 n. --- backside/ behind/ chase/ pursuit/ rear --- پیچھا
 v.t. --- shake off --- چڑٹٹنا پیچھا
 v.t. --- chase/ chivy/ dog/ follow/ hunt/ press/ pursue/ vex --- کرنا پیچھا
 a. --- after/ back/ withdrawn --- پیچھے
 adv. --- after/ afterwards/ consequently/ subsequently --- پیچھے

n. --- astern --- پیچھے ہے
 prep. --- in back --- پیچھے ہے
 v.t. --- pursue --- پیچھا پیچھا کرے
 adv. --- accompanying/ behind --- پیچھے پیچھے ہے
 adv. --- following --- پیچھے پیچھے ہے
 v.i. --- pursue --- پیچھا پیچھا ہے
 v.t. --- follow/ transverse --- پیچھا پیچھا ہے
 v.t. --- outstrip --- دینا رچ پیچھا پیچھا ہے
 v.t. --- detrude/ refel/ repulse --- دھکیلنا پیچھا ہے
 v.i. --- lag --- رونا پیچھا ہے
 adv. --- aback --- کو پیچھے ہے
 n. --- traipsing --- گھٹنٹھڑٹھا پیچھا ہے
 v.t. --- trail --- سٹیٹا گٹنٹھڑٹھا پیچھا ہے
 v.t. --- retrovert --- رٹمٹنٹھا پیچھا ہے
 v.i. --- recede --- ٹمٹنٹھا پیچھا ہے
 v.t. --- recurve --- ٹمٹنٹھا پیچھا ہے
 v.t. --- rebut --- ڈھکیلنا پیچھا ہے
 v.i. --- lag --- جانا مو پیچھا ہے
 v.i. --- lag --- رونا پیچھا ہے
 v.i. --- blench/ bunt/ recede/ retire/ retrocede/ roll back/ --- ٹمٹنٹھا ے پیچھا ہٹنٹ ---
 wince
 v.t. --- retract/ retreat/ withdraw --- ٹمٹنٹھا ے پیچھا ہٹنٹ ---
 a. --- involution --- پیچیدگی
 n. --- complication/ intricateness/ labyrinth/ wryness --- پیچیدگی
 adv. --- inextricably --- سے پیچیدگی
 a. --- complicated/ difficult/ entangled/ implicit/ inextricable/ --- پیچیدہ
 involute/ involved/ labyrinthine/ mazy
 n. --- complex --- بات پیچیدہ
 v.t. --- involve --- بنانا پیچیدہ
 n. --- nodus --- نقطہ پیچیدہ
 adv. --- behind --- پیچھے
 pref. --- retro --- پیچھے
 a. --- retroflex --- ہوا جھکا پیچھے
 v.t. --- recoil --- ٹمٹنٹھا ے ٹ پیچھا
 a. --- born/ clear/ created/ discovered/ manifest/ procured --- پیدا
 n. --- found --- پیدا
 a. --- nee --- شدہ پیدا
 v.t. --- acquire/ breed/ create/ earn/ elicit/ find/ gender/ --- کرنا پیدا
 generate/ get/ invent/ manifest/ procreate/ procure/ produce/ teem/
 yield

n. --- fruit/ harvest/ income/ produce/ product/ production/ --- وار پیدا
profit/ result/ yield
n. --- birth/ creation/ earning/ genesis/ geniture/ nativity/ --- پیدائش
production
a. --- congenital/ connate/ inborn/ innate/ natal/ natural/ --- پیدائشی
original
n. --- birthright --- حق پیدائشی
n. --- naevus --- نشان پیدائشی
a. --- pedestrian --- پیدل
adv. --- afoot --- پیدل
n. --- pawn/ pedestrian --- پیدل
v.i. --- trudge --- چلنا پیدل
v.i. --- mush --- کرنا سفر پیدل
n. --- infantry --- فوج پیدل
v.t. --- engender --- کرنا پیدہ
a. --- aged/ old --- پیر
n. --- devotee/ disciple/ follower/ foot/ footstep/ hierarch/ --- پیر
Monday/ votary
n. --- advocacy --- کاری پیر
n. --- saint --- مغان پیر
n. --- swimmer --- پیراک
n. --- natation/ swimming --- پیراکی
v.t. --- float/ swim --- پیرانا
n. --- apparel/ garniture --- پیران
n. --- behaviour/ conduct/ guise/ manner/ style --- پیرائ
v.i. --- float/ swim --- پیرنا
n. --- paean --- نامہ پیروزی
adv. --- (on)foot/ on foot --- پیروں
v.t. --- entreat/ supplicate --- پٹنا پیروں
n. --- adherence/ follower/ obedience/ observance/ pursuit --- پیروی
v.t. --- follow --- کرنا پیروی
a. --- (old)age --- پیری
n. --- hierarchy --- پیری
n. --- slipper --- پیزار
v.t. --- afflict/ bray/ grind/ jam/ mill/ torment --- پیسنا
n. --- grinder --- وال پیسنے
n. --- kitty --- ڈھیر کا پیسوں
n. --- cash/ money/ pelf/ wealth --- پیسہ
v.t. --- fritter --- کرنا برباد پیسہ
v.t. --- remit --- بھیجنا پیسے

n. --- venal --- للچی کا پیسے
 v.t. --- defalcate --- مارنا پیسے
 a. --- well heeled --- وال پیسے
 a. --- fore/ presented --- پیش
 n. --- front --- پیش
 prep. --- before --- پیش
 a. --- premonitory --- اگہ پیش
 a. --- forthcoming --- ایند پیش
 n. --- foreknowledge --- آگہی پیش
 v.i. --- behave/ happen --- آنا پیش
 v.t. --- deport/ negotiate --- آنا پیش
 n. --- pre emptio --- بندی پیش
 v.t. --- pre empt/ safeguard --- کرنا بندی پیش
 n. --- forecaster --- بین پیش
 a. --- foresight --- بینی پیش
 n. --- prescience/ providence/ vision --- بینی پیش
 v.t. --- foresee --- کرنا بینی پیش
 adv. --- ahead/ forward --- پیش پیش
 n. --- vanguard --- پیش پیش
 adv. --- before/ first/ heretofore --- تر پیش
 n. --- waiter/ waitress --- خدمت پیش
 n. --- proffer --- کرنا خدمت پیش
 v.i. --- wait --- ہونا خدمت پیش
 a. --- advance --- داشت پیش
 n. --- antechamber --- دالں پیش
 a. --- obviate --- کرنا دستی پیش
 v.t. --- forestall/ make up --- کرنا دستی پیش
 n. --- progress --- رفت پیش
 a. --- futuristic --- رو پیش
 n. --- advance guard/ forerunner/ leader/ precursor/ --- رو پیش
 predecessor
 n. --- dagger --- قبض پیش
 n. --- activity/ advance/ advancement/ aggression --- قدمی پیش
 n. --- agent/ manager/ steward --- کار پیش
 n. --- proffer --- کرنا پیش
 v.t. --- bid/ offer/ present/ produce/ show/ submit/ tender --- کرنا پیش
 n. --- seer --- گو پیش
 n. --- foreboding/ prediction --- گوئی پیش
 v.t. --- augur/ bode/ predict/ prophesy/ vaticinate --- کرنا گوئی پیش
 v.t. --- foretell --- کرنا گوئی پیش

- a. --- predictive --- گویانہ پیش
n. --- foreground --- منظر پیش
n. --- agenda/ programme --- نامہ پیش
a. --- foresight --- نظری پیش
n. --- pee/ piss/ urine --- پیشاب
a. --- diuretic --- آور پیشاب
n. --- chamber pot --- دان پیشاب
n. --- make water --- کرنا پیشاب
v.i. --- urinate/ wee wee/ widdle --- کرنا پیشاب
v.t. --- pee/ piss --- کرنا پیشاب
v.t. --- condemn/ degrade/ despise --- مارنا پر دھار کی پیشاب
n. --- fate/ forehead/ headline --- پیشانی
v.t. --- entreat/ supplicate --- رگڑنا پیشانی
n. --- gift/ offer/ present/ presentation/ proposal/ tribute --- پیشکش
n. --- advance/ downpayment --- پیشگی
v.t. --- predate --- ڈالنا تاریخ پیشگی
v.t. --- prest --- دینا پیشگی
v.t. --- prefigure --- کرنا پیشنگوی
n. --- guide/ hierarch/ leader --- پیشوا
n. --- officiation --- پیشوائی
n. --- calling/ career/ craft/ metier/ occupation/ office/ profession/ trade/ vocation --- پیشہ
n. --- accountancy --- داری حساب پیشہ
a. --- occupational --- وارانہ پیشہ
n. --- artficer --- ور پیشہ
n. --- jester --- بھانڈو ور پیشہ
n. --- jockey --- سوار گڑھٹٹ ور پیشہ
a. --- professional/ vocational --- وارانہ پیشہ
n. --- professionalism --- خصوصیت وارانہ پیشہ
a. --- ancient/ former/ old --- پیشین
n. --- predictor --- گو پیشین
n. --- prediction --- گوئی پیشین
n. --- foretelling --- گوی پیشین
n. --- advice/ message/ mission/ missive/ news/ word --- پیغام
v.t. --- cable --- کرنا رسائی پیغام
n. --- courier/ nuncio/ prophet --- پیغامبر
n. --- prophet --- پیغمبر
a. --- vatical --- پیغمبرانہ
n. --- mantic --- پیغمبرانہ
n. --- prophethood --- پیغمبری

n. --- courier/ messenger/ runner --- پیک
 n. --- spittoon --- دان پیک
 n. --- confrontation/ contest/ war --- پیکار
 n. --- appearance/ body/ countenance/ face/ form/ front/ icon/ --- پیکر
 shape/ visage
 a. --- facial/ iconic --- پیکری
 n. --- elephant/ push --- پیل
 n. --- elephant keeper --- بان پیل
 n. --- elephantitis --- پا پیل
 n. --- column/ pillar --- پائے پیل
 a. --- yellow --- پیل
 n. --- yellow fever --- بخار پیل
 v.t. --- crush/ extract oil/ insert/ press/ push back --- پیلنا
 n. --- yellowness --- پیلہٹ
 n. --- Jasmine wallichianum --- چمبیلی پیلی
 n. --- dimension/ measuring/ survey --- پیمائش
 n. --- yardstick --- معیار کا پیمائش
 v.t. --- measure --- کرنا پیمائش
 a. --- mensural --- پیمائشی
 n. --- accord/ agreement/ confirmation/ convention/ promise/ --- پیمان
 (solemn)promise/ treaty
 n. --- cup/ gauge/ measure/ meter/ quantity/ quart/ scale/ --- پیمانہ
 yardstick
 v.i. --- overflow --- چھلکنا پیمانہ
 n. --- wineglass --- قدح شراب پیمانہ
 a. --- contractual --- پیمانی
 n. --- prophet --- پیمبر
 n. --- bleep --- پین پین
 v.i. --- drink/ smoke --- پینا
 v.t. --- absorb/ imbibe/ quaff/ suck/ tiff --- پینا
 n. --- volte face --- پینترا
 n. --- bottom --- پیندا
 n. --- swing --- پینگ
 n. --- Grobian --- پیرٹ
 n. --- drink --- چیز کی پینے
 a. --- potable --- قابل کے پینے
 n. --- drinker --- وال پینے
 a. --- joined --- پیوست
 n. --- connection/ joint/ union --- پیوست
 v.t. --- absorb/ attach/ inosculate/ solidify --- کرنا پیوست

v.i. --- inosculate --- مونا پیوست
 n. --- apposition/ insertion/ integration/ juxtaposition --- پیوستگی
 a. --- adherent/ close/ conglomerate/ continuous/ joined/ --- پیوستہ
 linked/ near/ next/ old/ permanent/ sticking
 v.t. --- join --- کرنا پیوستہ
 n. --- graft/ inosculatation/ joint/ patch/ transplantation/ vamp --- پیوند
 n. --- addition --- لگانا پیوند
 v.t. --- add/ graft/ patch/ transplant --- لگانا پیوند
 a. --- edacious/ gargantuan/ gluttonous/ voracious --- پیٹ
 n. --- abdomen/ belly/ capacity/ cavity/ glutton/ gourmand/ --- پیٹ
 hunger/ kyte/ livelihood/ stomach/ tummy/ venter/ womb
 n. --- groin --- سنگم کا ران اور پیٹ
 v.t. --- glut --- کھانا بھر پیٹ
 a. --- carefree/ independent/ rich --- بھرا پیٹ
 n. --- ingestion --- بھرنا پیٹ
 v.t. --- malleate --- کرنا چپٹ کر پیٹ پیٹ
 v.t. --- disembowel/ viscerate --- چیرنا پیٹ
 v.t. --- purge --- کرنا خالی پیٹ
 v.t. --- transgress --- نکالنا باہر پاؤں سے پیٹ
 n. --- underbelly --- حصہ نچل کا پیٹ
 n. --- gastrotomy --- جراحی کی پیٹ
 adv. --- ventrally --- بل کے پیٹ
 v.i. --- crawl --- چلنا بل کے پیٹ
 v.i. --- abort/ miscarry --- گرنا پیٹ
 v.i. --- wamble --- ہونا مروڑ میں پیٹ
 v.t. --- ingest --- ڈالنا میں پیٹ
 a. --- ventricose --- وال پیٹ
 n. --- cavity/ circle/ circumference/ estimate --- پیٹ
 i. --- hit --- پیٹنا
 v.i. --- knock/ wallop --- پیٹنا
 v.t. --- bang/ bash/ batter/ beat/ bruise/ clobber/ contuse/ --- پیٹنا
 curry/ defeat/ ding/ drub/ pound/ punish/ smite/ strap/ strike/ tickle/
 trounce/ trounce/ whack/ whomp/ whop/ yerk
 n. --- back --- پیٹھ
 v.t. --- knife --- بھونکنا چھرا میں پیٹھ
 v.t. --- embolden/ encourage/ instigate --- ٹھونکنا پیٹھ
 n. --- (ash) gourd/ squash --- پیٹھا
 n. --- batter --- پیٹھی
 n. --- belt/ boondoggle/ chest/ girdle/ holster/ jess/ thong --- پیٹی
 n. --- arbor/ crotch/ tree --- پیٹ

n. --- nymph --- پری پیٹ
 n. --- dollop --- پیٹا
 n. --- generation/ pedigree --- پیٹھی
 a. --- hereditary/ traditional --- پیٹھی در پیٹھی
 a. --- indefatigable --- پیہم
 adv. --- closely together/ constantly/ successively --- پیہم
 adv. --- consecutively --- پے در پے
 n. --- continuum --- پے در پے
 conj. --- until --- تا
 prep. --- up to --- تا
 adv. --- yet --- حال تا
 n. --- lateness/ retardation --- خیر تا
 v.t. --- waste --- کرنا راج تا
 n. --- rapine --- راجی تا
 adv. --- so that --- کہ تا
 conj. --- unless --- کہ وقتی تا
 conj. --- until --- کہ وقتے تا
 adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless/ notwithstanding/ yet --- م تا
 conj. --- however --- م تا
 prep. --- but --- م تا
 n. --- fusion/ heat/ heating/ huff/ passion/ wax --- تاؤ
 v.i. --- melt --- دینا تاؤ
 v.t. --- heat --- دینا تاؤ
 a. --- (to be)enraged/ (to be)inflamed --- کھانا تاؤ
 a. --- enraged/ heady/ inflamed --- میں تاؤ
 a. --- (to be)enraged/ (to be)inflamed --- آنا میں تاؤ
 a. --- contrite/ penitent/ repentant --- تائب
 n. --- penitent --- تائب
 n. --- bird --- تائر
 n. --- assistance/ corroborating/ encouragement/ help/ --- تائید
 justification/ partiality/ partisanship/ strengthening/ support
 v.t. --- advocate/ second/ support/ underpin --- کرنا تائید
 a. --- corroborative --- تائیدی
 a. --- pure --- تاب
 n. --- endurance/ gleam/ heat/ power/ rage/ refulgence/ --- تاب
 toleration
 v.t. --- intort --- دینا تاب
 v.t. --- bear/ endure --- لانا تاب
 a. --- sparkling --- ناک تاب
 a. --- refulgent --- تابان

n. --- glitter/ heat/ sheen/ splendour/ warmth --- تابش
 v.i. --- glitter --- دکھانا تابش
 a. --- dependent/ dutiful/ henpecked/ obedient/ obsequious/ --- تابع
 subordinate
 n. --- follower/ footman/ subject/ vassal --- تابع
 a. --- accountable --- احتساب تابع
 v.t. --- subordinate --- بنانا تابع
 n. --- (lead by the) nose --- رکھنا تابع
 v.t. --- yield --- کرنا تابع
 v --- knuckle under --- ہونا تابع
 v.i. --- yield --- ہونا تابع
 n. --- allegiance/ compliance/ dependence/ obedience --- تابعداری
 a. --- sunny --- تابناک
 n. --- luminescence/ luminousness/ lustre --- تابندگی
 a. --- irradiant/ shining/ sparkling --- تابندہ
 n. --- bier/ coffin/ repository --- تابوت
 n. --- undertaker --- بردار تابوت
 n. --- mortician --- وال بنانے تابوت
 a. --- incessant/ successive --- توڑ تابی
 adv. --- thickly/ unremittingly --- توڑ تابی
 n. --- heckle --- کرنا سوال توڑ تابی
 n. --- affect/ impression --- تاثر
 n. --- effect/ impression --- تاثیر
 n. --- corona/ crown/ diadem/ tiara --- تاج
 n. --- kingship --- داری تاج
 n. --- corolla --- گل تاج
 n. --- businessman/ merchant/ monger/ trader/ tradesman --- تاجر
 a. --- commercial/ mercantile --- تاجرانہ
 n. --- irruption --- تاخت
 n. --- destruction --- تاراج و تاخت
 v.t. --- devastate/ rifle --- کرنا تاراج و تاخت
 n. --- deferment/ delay --- تاخیر
 v.t. --- delay/ retard --- کرنا تاخیر
 a. --- uncorrected --- تادیب
 n. --- admonition/ correction --- تادیب
 n. --- reformatory --- خانہ تادیب
 n. --- cable/ cord/ line/ wire --- تار
 v.i. --- telegram --- تار
 v.t. --- wire --- بھیجنا تار
 a. --- tattered/ threadbare --- تار تار

- a. --- stringed/ wiry --- دار تار
- n. --- conduit --- دان تار
- n. --- drawplate --- کش تار
- n. --- tar --- کول تار
- n. --- telegraph office --- گھر تار
- v.t. --- cable --- کرنا مہر تار
- n. --- star --- تارا
- v.i. --- rise --- چمکنا تارا
- v.t. --- plunder --- کرنا تاراج
- n. --- hermit/ recluse --- الدنیا تارک
- n. --- emigrant/ migrator --- وطن تارک
- n. --- grid --- جالی کی تاروں
- a. --- prevailing --- تاری
- n. --- overpowering/ overshadowing --- تاری
- n. --- annals/ date/ history --- تاریخ
- n. --- hagiography --- انبیا تاریخ
- n. --- historian --- دان تاریخ
- n. --- obit --- رحلت تاریخ
- n. --- natural history --- طبعی تاریخ
- n. --- natural history --- فطری تاریخ
- n. --- natural history --- موجودات تاریخ
- n. --- historian --- نویس تاریخ
- n. --- historiography --- نویسی تاریخ
- a. --- historic/ historical --- تاریخی
- adv. --- historically --- پر طور تاریخی
- a. --- aphotic/ benighted/ dark/ dreary/ mirky/ obscure/ --- تاریک
- obscured/ opaque/ swarthy/ wan
- v.t. --- obfuscate --- بنانا تاریک
- a. --- darker --- تر تاریک
- n. --- darkness/ dreariness/ obfuscation --- تاریکی
- a. --- freshness --- تازگی
- n. --- newness/ verdure --- تازگی
- adv. --- breezily --- سے تازگی
- a. --- fresh/ green/ latest/ lively/ new/ tender/ unfaded/ verdant/ --- تازہ
- young
- n. --- maiden/ verdancy --- تازہ
- n. --- fledgling --- وال پر تازہ
- a. --- freshness --- پن تازہ
- adv. --- newly/ recently --- تازہ تازہ
- a. --- recent --- تر تازہ

n. --- refreshment --- دلی تازہ
 adv. --- refreshingly --- سہے دلی تازہ
 a. --- refreshed/ vigorous --- دم تازہ
 n. --- young blood --- دم تازہ
 v.i. --- refresh --- ہونا دم تازہ
 n. --- virgin soil --- زمین تازہ
 v.t. --- refresh/ renew --- کرنا تازہ
 a. --- new --- تازی
 v.t. --- ventilate --- دینا آنے ہوا تازی
 n. --- knout/ whip --- تازیانہ
 n. --- concern/ grief/ sorrow --- تاسف
 n. --- institution --- تاسیس
 n. --- playing cards --- تاش
 n. --- ace --- اکا کا تاش
 n. --- bridge --- کھیل ایک کا تاش
 n. --- knave --- غلم کا تاش
 n. --- joker --- پتا فالتو کا تاش
 v.i. --- deal --- ٹیبلٹ ٹا پتے کے تاش
 n. --- kettledrum --- تاشہ
 n. --- aim/ direction/ look/ regard/ stare/ view/ vine --- تاک
 n. --- viniculture --- پروری تاک
 n. --- snooping --- جھانک تاک
 v.t. --- snoop --- کرنا جھانک تاک
 a. --- nosy --- وال کرنے جھانک تاک
 n. --- vinery --- خان تاک
 n. --- viniculturist --- ساز تاک
 n. --- vinery --- گھر تاک
 n. --- vineyard --- تاکستان
 v.i. --- stare --- تاکنا
 v.t. --- look --- تاکنا
 n. --- compulsion/ emphasis/ inculcation/ injunction/ iteration/ --- تاکید
 order/ protestation/ reminder
 v.t. --- force/ inculcate/ insist/ press/ remind/ urge --- کرنا تاکید
 adv. --- emphatically/ strictly/ urgently --- تاکیداً
 a. --- stringent --- تاکیدی
 n. --- intensiveness --- تاکیدیت
 n. --- thread --- تاگا
 n. --- clap/ lake --- تال
 a. --- rhythmical --- دار تال
 a. --- palatal --- متعلق سہے تال

adv. --- rhythmically --- ساتھ کیے تال
 n. --- lock/ padlock --- تال
 n. --- lockout --- بندی تال
 v.t. --- unbar --- کھولنا تال
 v.t. --- lock --- لگانا تال
 n. --- lake/ mere/ tank --- تالاب
 n. --- lexicography --- لغت تالف
 n. --- palate --- تالو
 n. --- clap --- تالی
 v.i. --- applaud --- بجانا تالی
 n. --- applauder --- وال بجانے تالی
 v.t. --- clap --- پیٹنا تالی
 n. --- plaudit --- تالیاں
 n. --- compilation/ editing --- تالیف
 v.t. --- compile/ edit --- کرنا تالیف
 n. --- enamel --- چینی تام
 a. --- covetous/ greedy --- تامع
 n. --- grasping --- تامع
 n. --- reverie --- تامل
 adv. --- narrowly --- سرے تامل
 v.t. --- ponder/ premeditate --- کرنا تامل
 n. --- copper --- تانبہ
 n. --- catgut --- تانت
 n. --- row/ series/ train --- تانتا
 n. --- cab --- تانگا
 n. --- (to be)excited --- کھانا تاو
 n. --- indemnity --- تاوان
 v.t. --- indemnify --- دینا تاوان
 n. --- plague --- تاون
 n. --- interpretation/ paraphrase --- تاویل
 v.t. --- paraphrase --- کرنا تاویل
 n. --- casuistics --- تاویلیات
 n. --- fan palm/ palmyra --- تاڑ
 v.t. --- twig --- جانا تاڑ
 v.t. --- ogle/ penetrate/ perceive --- تاڑنا
 n. --- toddy --- تاڑی
 a. --- much as --- تامم
 n. --- uncle --- تایا
 adv. --- then/ whereupon --- تب
 n. --- herpes --- خالہ تب

adv. --- thenceforward --- سے تب
 n. --- exchange/ transfer --- تبادلہ
 n. --- transfusion --- خون تبادلہ
 v.i. --- negotiate --- ہونا خیال تبادلہ
 n. --- chalk --- تباشیر
 n. --- magnesia --- فرنگی تباشیر
 n. --- dish/ salver --- تباق
 a. --- corrupt/ depraved/ destroyed/ reprobate/ ruined/ spoiled/ --- تباہ
 wretched
 v.t. --- consume/ destroy/ ruin --- کرنا تباہ
 a. --- corrosive/ deadly/ disastrous/ internecine --- کن تباہ
 i. --- undo --- دینا کر برباد و تباہ
 v.t. --- decimate --- دینا کر برباد و تباہ
 v.t. --- sack/ unbuild --- کرنا برباد و تباہ
 n. --- devastation/ disaster/ downfall/ miserableness/ pogrom/ --- تباہی
 predating/ predation/ undoing/ wrack
 n. --- decimation --- بربادی و تباہی
 n. --- sack --- بربادی و تباہی
 a. --- intelligent/ quick witted/ talented --- تباع
 n. --- hatchet --- تبیر
 n. --- kiang/ kyang --- گدھا جنگلی تبتی
 a. --- vapourific --- تبخیری
 a. --- modified --- تبدیل
 a. --- altered/ changed/ removed --- شدہ تبدیل
 i. --- transform --- کرنا تبدیل
 v.t. --- amend/ exchange/ process/ turn --- کرنا تبدیل
 n. --- alteration/ amendment/ change/ innovation/ --- تبدیلی
 modification/ shift/ transformation/ transposition/ variation/
 vicissitude
 v.t. --- alter --- کرنا تبدیلی
 v.t. --- modify --- لانا تبدیلی
 n. --- exculpation --- تبرا
 a. --- sacrament --- تبرک
 n. --- smile --- تبسم
 n. --- comment --- تبصرہ
 v.i. --- gloze --- کرنا تبصرہ
 n. --- preaching/ propaganda --- تبلیغ
 v.t. --- propagate --- کرنا تبلیغ
 adv. --- then --- تبھی
 n. --- tuberculosis --- دق تپ

- n. --- tripod --- تپائ
- n. --- palpitating --- تپان
- a. --- hot sun --- دھوپ تپتی
- n. --- heat/ warmth --- تپش
- v.t. --- disperse --- کرنا بتر تتر
- n. --- butterfly --- تتلی
- n. --- tailpiece --- تتمہ
- n. --- business/ commerce/ mongering/ trade/ traffic --- تجارت
- a. --- commercial --- تجارتی
- n. --- Indiaman/ merchantman --- جہاز تجارتی
- n. --- goodwill --- شہرت تجارتی
- n. --- mercantilism --- نظام تجارتی
- a. --- mercantile --- تجاری
- n. --- infraction/ infringement/ nimiety/ transcendence --- تجاوز
- v.t. --- infract/ overreach/ overstep/ transcend/ transgress --- کرنا تجاوز
- n. --- evasion --- تجامل
- n. --- innovation --- تجدد
- n. --- novation/ regeneration/ renaissance/ renewal/ --- تجدید
resurgence/ revival
- v.t. --- renew/ renovate --- کرنا تجدید
- v.t. --- reinvigorate --- کرنا نو تجدید
- v.i. --- resurge --- ہونا تجدید
- n. --- experience/ experiment/ foretaste/ gift/ lesson/ proof/ --- تجربہ
test
- a. --- experienced/ travailed/ versed/ versed/ weather --- کار تجربہ
beaten
- n. --- old hand/ old timer/ vet --- کار تجربہ
- n. --- old salt --- ملح کار تجربہ
- n. --- laboratory --- گاہ تجربہ
- v.i. --- experience --- ہونا تجربہ
- n. --- abstraction --- تجرید
- a. --- abstract/ non objective/ non representational/ notional --- تجریدی
- n. --- precedence --- تجرئ
- n. --- analysis/ decomposition/ scansion --- تجزئ
- v.t. --- breakdown --- کرنا تجزئ
- n. --- curiosity/ enquiry/ examining/ inquisitiveness/ --- تجسس
interest/ investigating/ nosiness/ prying/ search
- v.t. --- enquire/ examine/ investigate/ pry/ search --- کرنا تجسس
- n. --- personification --- شخصیت تجسس
- n. --- apotheosis --- تجلیل

n. --- strong box --- تجوری
 a. --- recommendation --- تجویز
 n. --- gin/ plan/ plot/ project/ proposal/ scheme/ suggestion --- تجویز
 v.t. --- allocate/ recommend --- کرنا تجویز
 v.i. --- plan --- نکالنا تجویز
 pron. --- (for)you --- تجھے
 n. --- spleen --- تحال
 a. --- according/ under --- تحت
 adv. --- beneath --- تحت
 n. --- below --- تحت
 prep. --- under/ underneath --- تحت
 adv. --- subliminally --- ساتھ کے انداز شعوری اش تحت
 a. --- binary --- تحتانی
 n. --- ventral --- تحتانی
 n. --- convexity --- تحدب
 v.t. --- narrow --- کرنا تحدید
 n. --- document/ inditement/ inscription/ writing --- تحریر
 a. --- graphic --- کردہ تحریر
 v.t. --- note/ underwrite --- لٹا مٹا تحریر
 a. --- documentary/ written --- تحریری
 n. --- notification --- اطلاع تحریری
 n. --- notice --- اعلان تحریری
 v.t. --- notify --- کرنا مطلع پر طور زبانی یا تحریری
 v.t. --- abet --- تحریص
 n. --- distortion/ interpolation --- تحریف
 v.t. --- interpolate --- کرنا تحریف
 n. --- incitement/ movement --- تحریک
 a. --- admirable --- تحسین
 n. --- sub collector --- دار تحصیل
 a. --- acquired --- شدہ تحصیل
 n. --- security --- تحفظ
 v.t. --- guarantee --- کرنا تحفظ
 n. --- boon/ gift/ gratuity/ largesse/ present --- تحفہ
 v.t. --- donate --- دینا تحفہ
 n. --- neglect --- تحقیر
 n. --- ascertainment/ investigation/ probe/ research/ --- تحقیق
 verification
 v.t. --- inquire/ investigate/ probe --- کرنا تحقیق
 n. --- inquest --- تحقیقات
 a. --- exploratory --- تحقیقاتی

- a. --- investigative --- تحقیقی
n. --- nibs --- پسند تحکم
n. --- absorption/ analysis --- تحلیل
v.t. --- decompose/ dissolve --- کرنا تحلیل
v.i. --- dissolve/ melt --- ہونا تحلیل
a. --- analytic --- تحلیلی
n. --- dissolution --- تحلیلی
n. --- assignment/ conversion/ delivery/ diversion/ handfast/ transference --- تحویل
n. --- teller --- دار تحویل
v.t. --- convert --- کرنا تحویل
v.t. --- handover --- دینا مہی تحویل
a. --- custodial --- تحویلی
n. --- couch/ seat/ throne --- تخت
v.t. --- throne --- بیٹھانا پر تخت
v.i. --- throne --- بیٹھنا پر تخت
v.t. --- dethrone --- اتارنا سے تخت
n. --- regalia --- تاج و تخت
n. --- board/ panel/ plank --- تختہ
v.t. --- board --- لگانا تختہ
n. --- plank/ plaque/ tablet --- تختی
n. --- knothole --- تھی گانٹھ پہلے جہاں سوراخ مہی تختے
n. --- noxiousness --- تخریب
a. --- vandalism --- بربری تخریب
n. --- allotment --- تخصیص
n. --- curtailment/ decrease/ minification/ minimisation/ mitigation --- تخفیف
v.t. --- abate/ decrease/ relieve --- کرنا تخفیف
v.i. --- abate/ decrease/ mitigate --- ہونا تخفیف
n. --- mitigatory --- تخفیفی
n. --- kenning/ nom de plume/ pen name/ pseudonym --- تخلص
v.t. --- create/ generate --- کرنا تخلیق
n. --- regeneration --- نو تخلیق
n. --- aloofness/ privacy --- تخلص
n. --- nucleus/ seed --- تخم
a. --- seedy --- دار تخم
n. --- insemination --- ریزی تخم
n. --- seedling --- درخت تخمی
a. --- yeasty --- تخمیری
n. --- conjecture/ estimate --- تخمینہ

n. --- appraiser --- کار تخمینہ
 v.t. --- appraise/ guess --- کرنا تخمینہ
 a. --- notional/ valuational --- تخمینی
 n. --- valuator --- کار تخمینہ
 n. --- valuation --- کاری تخمینہ
 n. --- malleolus --- ہڈی کی تخنہ
 n. --- notionalty --- پرستی تخیل
 adv. --- aromantically --- سہے پرستی تخیل
 v.t. --- visualise --- لانا مہ تخیل
 a. --- utopian --- تخیلی
 n. --- valuer --- کار تخمینہ
 n. --- advice/ arrangement/ artifice/ deliberation/ device/ --- تدبیر
 gadget/ gimmick/ gin/ opinion/ order/ plan/ policy/ tactic
 v.i. --- plan --- سوچنا تدبیر
 n. --- tactician --- کار تدبیر
 n. --- gradation/ graduation --- تدریج
 a. --- gradual --- تدریجی
 n. --- schooling --- تدریس
 a. --- educational --- تدریسی
 n. --- pedagogy --- تدریسیات
 n. --- burial/ interment --- تدفین
 n. --- codification --- قوانین تدوین
 v.t. --- codify --- کرنا تدوین
 n. --- unction --- تدھین
 v.t. --- imparl --- کرنا تذاکرات
 a. --- fickleness --- تذبذب
 n. --- hesitance/ nonplus/ quandary/ uncertainty/ vacillation --- تذبذب
 n. --- uncertainly --- ساتھ کے تذبذب
 n. --- injection --- تدریق
 n. --- mention/ minute/ minutiae/ remembrance --- تذکرہ
 v.t. --- adduce/ mention/ notice/ treat --- کرنا تذکرہ
 n. --- gender --- تانیس و تذکیر
 n. --- abasement/ humiliation/ mortification/ vilification --- تذلیل
 v.t. --- degrade --- کرنا تذلیل
 a. --- humid/ wet/ wettish --- تر
 pa.p. --- wetted --- تر
 n. --- soaking wet --- تر با تر
 v.t. --- steep --- کرنا بتر تر
 n. --- melon --- بوڑ تر
 v.t. --- bedabble/ bedrench/ imbrue/ moil/ moisten --- کرنا تر

n. --- quiver --- کش تر
 v.i. --- moisten --- ہونا تر
 n. --- zucchini --- ترئ
 n. --- maremma --- ترائ
 n. --- balance/ scale --- ترازو
 n. --- fabric/ recision --- تراش
 n. --- make --- خراش تراش
 v.t. --- carve/ grave/ sculp --- تراشنا
 n. --- anthem/ symphony --- ترانہ
 n. --- aeronautics --- ترانیات
 a. --- freshness --- تراوٹ
 n. --- coolness/ humidity/ moisture --- تراوٹ
 a. --- refreshing --- بخش تراوٹ
 n. --- watermelon --- تربوز
 n. --- education/ internship/ training/ upbringing --- تربیت
 n. --- trainee --- وال پانے تربیت
 v.t. --- groom/ nurture/ nuzzle/ train/ verse --- دینا تربیت
 n. --- nurturer --- وال دینے تربیت
 a. --- accomplished/ versed --- یافتہ تربیت
 n. --- arrangement/ array/ order/ organisation/ system/ trim --- ترتیب
 v.t. --- arrange/ array/ classify/ compile/ dispose/ ordain/ --- دینا ترتیب
 organise/ systematise
 n. --- schedule --- کار ترتیب
 n. --- dobhash/ interpreter/ mouthpiece/ prolocuter/ --- ترجمان
 spokesman/ translator
 n. --- interpretation/ rendition --- ترجمانی
 n. --- translation/ version --- ترجمہ
 n. --- interpret --- کرنا ترجمہ
 v.t. --- construe/ translate --- کرنا ترجمہ
 n. --- predilection/ preference/ priority --- ترجیح
 v.t. --- prefer --- دینا ترجیح
 a. --- preferential --- ترجیحی
 a. --- askew/ canted/ crooked/ oblique/ wry --- ترچھا
 n. --- obliqueness/ wryness --- پن ترچھا
 n. --- italic --- طرز ترچھا
 v.i. --- lean --- ہونا ترچھا
 a. --- crooked/ oblique --- ترچھی
 n. --- sidle --- چال ترچھی
 n. --- squint --- نظر ترچھی
 v.t. --- ogle --- مارنا نظر ترچھی

n. --- cabinet maker --- ترخان
 n. --- demur/ hesitance/ hesitancy/ hesitation/ inconsistency/ --- تردد
 indecision/ irresolution/ perplexity/ salvo/ scruple/ vacillation
 v.i. --- demur/ falter/ hesitate/ vacillate --- کرنا تردد
 v.t. --- waver --- کرنا تردد
 n. --- abnegate/ dementi/ gainsay/ nay/ negation --- تردید
 v.t. --- confute/ denounce/ deny/ gainsay/ impugn/ --- کرنا تردید
 proclaim
 a. --- negative --- تردیدی
 n. --- compassion/ fear/ mercy/ pity/ ruth/ terror --- ترس
 v.i. --- relent --- کھانا ترس
 n. --- despatch/ forwarding/ sending/ transmission --- ترسیل
 v.t. --- send/ traject/ transmit/ waft --- کرنا ترسیل
 n. --- nomography --- نگاری ترسیم
 a. --- graphic --- ترسیمی
 n. --- graphics --- ترسیمیات
 a. --- acerb/ tart --- ترش
 n. --- verjuice --- آب ترش
 a. --- cynic/ gruff --- رو ترش
 n. --- grumpiness --- روئ ترش
 n. --- moue --- روی ترش
 n. --- verjuice --- عرق ترش
 n. --- acid --- ترشہ
 a. --- asperity --- ترشی
 n. --- gruffness --- ترشی
 adv. --- acidly/ tartly --- سے ترشی
 a. --- chiseled --- ترشیدہ
 n. --- inducement/ lure/ temptation --- ترغیب
 v.t. --- abet --- ترغیب
 v.t. --- bait --- دینا ترغیب
 n. --- advancement/ climb/ developement/ elevation/ --- ترقی
 headway/ proficiency/ progress/ promotion
 a. --- underdeveloped --- پزیر ترقی
 a. --- progressive --- پسند ترقی
 n. --- explicate --- دینا ترقی
 v.t. --- promote --- دینا ترقی
 v.i. --- develope --- کرنا ترقی
 v.t. --- improve/ progress --- کرنا ترقی
 v.i. --- improve --- ہونا ترقی
 a. --- advanced/ progressive --- یافتہ ترقی

n. --- disuse/ obsolescence --- ترک
 n. --- yataghan --- تالور ترک
 n. --- nonfeasance --- فعل ترک
 n. --- walkway --- دینا کر ترک
 v.i. --- desist --- کرنا ترک
 v.t. --- abandon/ abdicate/ desert/ ditch/ evacuate/ forgo/ --- کرنا ترک
 forsake/ leave/ quit/ throwaway/ vacate/ waive
 v.i. --- emigrate --- کرنا وطن ترک
 n. --- vegetable --- ترکاری
 n. --- joiner --- ترکھان
 n. --- bequest/ heirloom/ inheritance/ legacy --- ترکہ
 v.t. --- inherit --- پانا ترکہ
 n. --- repartee/ zinger --- جواب ترکی بہ ترکی
 v.t. --- retort --- دینا جواب ترکی بہ ترکی
 a. --- composition --- ترکیب
 n. --- configuration/ construction/ decoction/ invention/ make/ --- ترکیب
 method/ mixture/ mode/ plan/ recipe/ ruse/ trick
 a. --- know the ropes --- جاننا ترکیب
 v.t. --- configure --- دیا ترکیب
 v.t. --- meld --- دینا ترکیب
 v.t. --- concoct/ devise --- گھڑٹٹا ترکیب
 v.t. --- contrive --- لڑانا ترکیب
 a. --- combinative/ constitutive --- ترکیبی
 n. --- modification/ variation --- ترمیم
 v.t. --- diversify --- کرنا ترمیم
 n. --- modulatory --- ترمیمی
 n. --- billow/ caprice/ conceit/ crank/ crotchet/ freak/ horse/ --- ترنگ
 impulse/ vagary/ whim/ whimsy
 a. --- arbitrary/ capricious --- ترنگی
 n. --- rythm/ singing/ song --- ترنم
 n. --- currency/ prevalence/ usage --- ترویج
 n. --- ventilation --- ترویج
 n. --- wetness --- تری
 a. --- theriac --- تریاق
 n. --- antidote/ guaco/ treacle --- تریاق
 n. --- antibody --- چہ تریاق
 a. --- antidotal --- تریاقی
 n. --- garnish --- تزئین
 v.t. --- garnish --- دینا تزئین
 n. --- connotation --- ترمین

- a. --- connotative --- ترمینی
- n. --- bead roll/ rosary --- تسبیح
- n. --- bead --- دانا کا تسبیح
- a. --- moniliform --- تسبیچی
- v.t. --- capture --- کرنا تسخیر
- n. --- taker --- وال کرنے تسخیر
- n. --- alleviation --- تسکین
- a. --- appeaser/ balmy --- بخش تسکین
- a. --- gratifying --- دہ تسکین
- v.t. --- gratify/ quell/ regale --- دینا تسکین
- n. --- pan --- تسل
- n. --- concatenation/ connectedness/ consecution/ --- تسلسل
- consecutiveness/ uninterruptedness
- n. --- control/ dominance/ domination/ occupation/ --- تسلط
- possession/ sway
- v.t. --- master --- کرنا حاصل تسلط
- v.t. --- manage/ wield --- رکھنا تسلط
- n. --- comfort/ consolation/ satisfaction --- تسلی
- v.t. --- console --- دینا تسلی
- n. --- diversion --- تسلیت
- n. --- trinity --- تسلیس
- a. --- admitted --- تسلیم
- n. --- acceptance/ admission/ deference/ greetings/ --- تسلیم
- honouring/ rendition/ resignation/ salutation/ submission/ surrender
- a. --- acknowledged --- شدہ تسلیم
- v.i. --- accede/ defer --- کرنا تسلیم
- v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ avow/ render/ surrender/ --- کرنا تسلیم
- yield
- n. --- yielder --- کنندہ تسلیم
- n. --- salute --- تسلیمات
- n. --- boot strap/ halter/ lace --- تسمہ
- n. --- nomenclator --- کار تسمیہ
- !intj. --- tallyho --- کار تش
- a. --- simile --- تشبیہ
- v.t. --- liken --- دینا تشبیہ
- n. --- diagnosis/ prognosis --- تشخیص
- a. --- valuational --- تشخیصی
- n. --- rigidity/ violence --- تشدد
- n. --- contravention --- تشدید
- n. --- gloss/ interpretation --- تشریح

n. --- zootomy --- حیوانات تشریح
 n. --- interpret --- کرنا تشریح
 v.i. --- gloss --- کرنا تشریح
 v.t. --- asseverate/ clarify/ expatiate/ explain/ paraphrase --- کرنا تشریح
 n. --- marginalia --- تشریحات
 a. --- hermeneutic/ interpretive/ narratory --- تشریحی
 v.i. --- sit --- تشریف
 v.i. --- come --- لانا تشریف
 n. --- calmness/ consolation/ relief/ satisfaction/ tranquillity --- تشفی
 v.t. --- console --- کرنا تشفی
 n. --- infidelity --- تشکیک
 n. --- formation --- تشکیل
 n. --- malleability --- پزیری تشکیل
 v.t. --- form --- دینا تشکیل
 n. --- jactation/ jactitation --- تشنج
 n. --- desire/ longing/ thirst --- تشنگی
 adv. --- longingly --- سہ تشنگی
 n. --- paroxysm --- تشنج
 a. --- inexpressive/ thirsty --- تشن
 n. --- inquietude --- تشویش
 a. --- disturbing --- ناک تشویش
 n. --- notoriety/ propaganda/ vilification --- تشہیر
 a. --- illustrative --- تشہیری
 n. --- coincidence --- تصادف
 n. --- clash/ hit/ impact/ strife --- تصادم
 v.i. --- collide --- ہونا تصادم
 n. --- emendation/ revision --- تصحیح
 v.t. --- correct/ disabuse --- کرنا تصحیح
 n. --- affirmation/ assertion/ attestation/ confirmation/ credence/ nod/ ratification/ verification --- تصدیق
 v.t. --- assert/ attest/ aver/ avouch/ avow/ confirm/ --- کرنا تصدیق
 predicate/ reassure/ verify/ verify
 a. --- confirmatory/ corroborative/ notarial --- تصدیقی
 n. --- amending/ changing/ employment/ occupancy/ possession/ turning --- تصرف
 v.t. --- reiterate --- کرنا تصریح
 n. --- clearance/ disposal/ mise/ settlement --- تصفہ
 a. --- undecided --- طلب تصفہ
 n. --- affect/ affectation/ artificiality --- تصنع
 a. --- composition --- تصنیف

n. --- writing --- تصنیف
 v.t. --- indite --- کرنا تصنیف
 n. --- concept/ conception/ fancy/ fantasy/ idea/ imagination/ --- تصور
 opinion/ phantasm/ thought
 n. --- visionary --- پرست تصور
 a. --- utopistic --- پرستانہ تصور
 n. --- ideation --- سازی تصور
 n. --- hallucination --- دھوکا کا تصور
 v.t. --- idealise/ ideate/ ween --- کرنا تصور
 n. --- imaginings --- تصورات
 a. --- romantical --- تصوراتی
 adv. --- ideally --- تصورن
 a. --- fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ ideal/ schematic/ --- تصویری
 theoretic
 n. --- ideality/ notionality --- تصویریت
 a. --- idealistic --- کا تصویریت
 n. --- mysticism --- تصوف
 a. --- iconic --- تصویر
 n. --- illustration/ painting/ photograph/ picture/ portrait --- تصویر
 v.t. --- draw/ illustrate/ portray/ sketch --- بنانا تصویر
 v.i. --- zoom --- کرنا چھوٹٹا یا بڑا کو تصویر
 n. --- newsreel --- نامہ خبر تصویری
 n. --- rebus --- معمہ تصویری
 n. --- antithesis --- تضاد
 n. --- jeer/ mockery/ vituperation --- تضحیک
 v.t. --- josh/ laugh --- کرنا تضحیک
 v.t. --- expurgate --- کرنا تطہیر
 n. --- grimace --- تظاہر
 n. --- endorsement --- تظہیر
 (n. --- introduction/ introduction(to book --- تعارف
 v.t. --- induct/ introduce/ present --- کرانا تعارف
 a. --- following --- تعاقب
 n. --- chase/ chivvyng/ hounding/ pursuit --- تعاقب
 v.t. --- chase/ dog/ follow/ hound/ hunt --- کرنا تعاقب
 v.i. --- interact --- کرنا تعامل
 n. --- co operation --- تعاون
 n. --- interpret --- کرنا تعبیر
 v.t. --- expound --- کرنا تعبیر
 n. --- interpreter --- گو تعبیر
 a. --- connotative/ interpretive --- تعبیری

n. --- admiration/ amazement/ astonishment/ surprise/ --- تعجب
 wonder/ wondering/ wonderment
 a. --- curious --- انگیز تعجب
 a. --- astonishing --- خیز تعجب
 intj. --- halloo --- اظہار کا تعجب
 a. --- startling --- باعث کا تعجب
 v.t. --- admire --- کرنا تعجب
 n. --- number --- تعداد
 v.t. --- multiply --- بڑھانا تعداد
 v.i. --- multiply --- بڑھنا تعداد
 v.t. --- number --- کرنا تعین کا تعداد
 a. --- numerical --- تعدادی
 n. --- infectedness --- تعدی
 v.t. --- neutralise --- کرنا تعدیل
 n. --- neutraliser --- گر تعدیل
 n. --- neutralisation --- گری تعدیل
 a. --- neutral --- تعدیلی
 n. --- admiration/ applause/ commendation/ compliment/ --- تعریف
 definition/ description/ explanation/ kudos/ praise
 v.t. --- admire/ applaud/ extol/ laud/ praise --- کرنا تعریف
 n. --- applauder --- وال کرنے تعریف
 n. --- condolence/ consoling/ lamentation --- تعزیت
 v.t. --- condole --- کرنا تعزیت
 a. --- uncorrected --- تعزیز
 n. --- narrow mindedness --- تعصب
 n. --- deadlock/ impasse --- تعطل
 n. --- holiday/ vacation --- تعطیل
 n. --- vacationer --- گزار تعطیل
 n. --- vacationer --- وال گزارنے تعطیل
 n. --- aggrandisement/ reverence/ venerability --- تعظیم
 v.t. --- adore --- کرنا تعظیم
 v.t. --- vail --- اتارنا ٹٹوپپی ے لٹٹٹ کے تعظیم
 adv. --- deferentially --- تعظیماً
 a. --- deferential --- تعظیمی
 n. --- malodour --- تعفن
 n. --- attachment/ concern/ connection/ connectedness/ --- تعلق
 consideration/ link/ linkage/ nexus/ rapport/ relatedness/ relation/
 relativeness
 v.t. --- link --- کرنا پیدہ تعلق
 prep. --- onto --- مونا تعلق

v.i. --- relate --- مونا تعلق
 n. --- liaison --- تعلقات
 v.t. --- cultivate --- بڑھانا تعلقات
 n. --- district/ manor --- تعلقہ
 n. --- education/ inculcation/ instruction/ lore/ schooling --- تعلیم
 v.i. --- learn --- کرنا حاصل تعلیم
 v.t. --- educate/ instruct/ teach --- دینا تعلیم
 a. --- educated/ trained --- یافتہ تعلیم
 n. --- teachings --- تعلیمات
 a. --- educational --- تعلیمی
 n. --- didactic --- تعلیمی
 a. --- constitutive --- تعمیر
 n. --- building/ construction --- تعمیر
 v.t. --- construct/ edify/ mason --- کرنا تعمیر
 v.t. --- reconstitute --- کرنا نو تعمیر
 n. --- act on/ implementation --- تعمیل
 v.t. --- hale --- کرنا مجبور پر تعمیل
 v.t. --- achieve/ implement/ obey/ perform --- کرنا تعمیل
 n. --- amulet/ charm/ fetish/ talisman --- تعویذ
 n. --- ordination --- تعین
 v.t. --- quantify --- کرنا تعین
 n. --- appointment --- تعینات
 v.t. --- appoint/ ordain/ prescribe --- کرنا تعینات
 n. --- inattention/ lethargy/ neglect --- تغافل
 n. --- emblem/ insignia/ monogram/ symbol --- تغرا
 n. --- oppression/ tyranny/ uprising/ violence --- تغیان
 n. --- alteration/ modification/ transformation/ variability/ --- تغیر
 variance/ vicissitude
 a. --- variableness --- پزیری تغیر
 n. --- changes --- تغیرات
 n. --- variedness --- کیفیت تغیری
 n. --- inquest/ inquisition/ inspection/ quest --- تفتیش
 n. --- inquirer/ inspector --- کار تفتیش
 v.t. --- investigate --- کرنا تفتیش
 n. --- investigator --- وال کرنے تفتیش
 a. --- investigative --- تفتیشی
 n. --- denunciation --- تفذیح
 n. --- schism --- تفرقہ
 n. --- game/ merrymaking/ recreation/ refreshment --- تفریح
 n. --- scow --- کشتی تفریح

n. --- vacationland --- گاه تفريح
 a. --- sportful --- تفريحي
 n. --- hobby --- شوق تفريحي
 n. --- yacht --- کشتی تفريحي
 n. --- individuation --- تفريد
 prep. --- minus --- تفريق
 a. --- diacritical --- تفريقی
 adv. --- differently --- تفريقی
 n. --- exegesis/ exposition/ gloss/ interpretation/ key --- تفسير
 n. --- interpret --- کرنا تفسير
 v.t. --- construe/ paraphrase --- کرنا تفسير
 a. --- expository/ hermeneutic/ variorum --- تفسيری
 adv. --- circumstantiality --- تفصيل
 n. --- detail/ division/ elaboration/ particulars/ separation/ --- تفصيل
 specification
 a. --- palaver --- بات تفصيل
 v.t. --- detail --- کرنا بيان سے تفصيل
 a. --- circumstantial/ detailed --- تفصيلی
 n. --- excursus --- ضميمہ تفصيلی
 a. --- clarified --- شدہ تفصیہ
 n. --- cogitation/ contemplation/ meditation --- تفکر
 v.i. --- cogitate --- کرنا تفکر
 n. --- matchlock man --- گھوڑٹٹ کا تفنگ
 n. --- superiority --- تفوق
 n. --- vantage --- تفوق
 n. --- devolution --- تفویض
 n. --- inquisitor --- کار تفیش
 n. --- collating/ comparing/ confronting --- تقابل
 n. --- demand/ importunity/ insistence/ needfulness --- تقاضا
 v.t. --- demand --- کرنا تقاضا
 n. --- claim --- تقاضہ
 v.t. --- claim --- کرنا تقاضہ
 n. --- precedence/ priority/ progress --- تقدم
 n. --- fate/ fortune/ luck --- تقدیر
 n. --- apotheosis/ consecration/ venerability --- تقدیس
 v.t. --- sanctify/ venerate --- کرنا تقدیس
 v.t. --- precede --- کرنا تقديم
 n. --- nearness --- تقرب
 n. --- appointment/ designation/ installation --- تقرر
 n. --- ceremony --- تقریب

a. --- approximately/ proximate/ roughly/ round/ well nigh --- تقریباً
 adv. --- almost/ nearly/ thereabout --- تقریباً
 prep. --- about --- تقریباً
 a. --- off white --- سفید تقریباً
 adv. --- virtually --- پر طور مکمل تقریباً
 n. --- address/ lecture/ narrative/ oration/ speech/ talk --- تقریر
 n. --- vocable --- تقریری
 n. --- abbreviation --- تقصیر
 n. --- dispensation/ distribution/ division/ partition/ payment/ --- تقسیم
 repartition/ sharing
 v.t. --- bisect/ deal/ dispense/ dispose/ distribute/ divide/ --- کرنا تقسیم
 interrupt
 n. --- dismemberment --- ملک تقسیم
 n. --- instillation --- تقطیر
 a. --- following --- تقلید
 n. --- copying/ imitating/ investiture/ recurrence --- تقلید
 n. --- abstinence/ godliness/ piety --- تقوی
 n. --- fuel --- تقویت
 v.t. --- undergird --- بپنجانا تقویت
 n. --- bolster --- دینا تقویت
 v.t. --- innervate/ innerve/ underpin --- دینا تقویت
 n. --- almanac/ calendar --- تقویم
 a. --- godly --- تقی
 conj. --- until --- تک
 prep. --- till/ up to --- تک
 n. --- versification --- بندی تک
 a. --- hauteur --- تکبر
 n. --- arrogance/ haughtiness/ loftiness/ pride --- تکبر
 adv. --- arrogantly --- سے تکبر
 v.t. --- arrogate --- کرنا تکبر
 n. --- proliferation --- تکثیر
 n. --- pluralism --- تکثیریت
 v.t. --- blaspheme --- کرنا تکذیب
 n. --- allegation/ constestation/ dacapo/ ingemination/ --- تکرار
 iteration/ jar/ quarrel/ reiteration/ repetition/ walk through
 n. --- tautology --- پسندی تکرار
 v.t. --- ingeminate/ iterate/ reiterate --- کرنا تکرار
 n. --- tautology --- معنی تکرار
 n. --- iterant --- تکراری
 n. --- rehash --- چیز تکراری

- n. --- leitmotive --- موضوع تکراری
- n. --- reverence --- تکریم
- a. --- reverential --- تکریمی
- v.t. --- excommunicate --- کرنا تکفیر
- n. --- etiquette/ formality/ luxury/ manners --- تکلف
- n. --- ventriloquism --- بطنی تکلم
- a. --- uncomfortableness --- تکلیف
- n. --- burden/ difficulty/ dolour/ harassment/ hot water/ hurt/ --- تکلیف
inconvenience/ infliction/ jar/ pain/ sufferance/ teen/ torture
- n. --- ease --- کرنا دور تکلیف
- a. --- distressful/ lamentable/ nasty/ painful/ telling/ --- دہ تکلیف
troublesome/ uncomfortable/ vexatious
- n. --- baleful --- دہ تکلیف
- adv. --- vexingly --- سہ طریقہ دہ تکلیف
- a. --- vexatiously --- پر طور دہ تکلیف
- a. --- poignancy --- دہی تکلیف
- n. --- vexatiousness --- دہی تکلیف
- v.t. --- hurt/ inflict/ torture --- دینا تکلیف
- n. --- torturer --- وال دینے تکلیف
- v.t. --- ail --- ہونا مہی تکلیف
- n. --- integration --- تکمل
- n. --- achievement/ finalisation/ integration --- تکمیل
- n. --- integrator --- کار تکمیل
- n. --- jib --- بادبان تکونا
- n. --- gob --- تکہ
- n. --- cushion/ hermitage/ pillow --- تکرہ
- n. --- pillow case --- غلف تکرہ
- v.t. --- lean --- کرنا تکرہ
- a. --- cumbent --- لگائے تکرہ
- v.i. --- recline --- لگانا تکرہ
- n. --- effort/ struggle --- دو و تگ
- a. --- triple --- تگنا
- n. --- three times --- تگنا
- n. --- trio --- تگٹم
- a. --- well built --- تگٹا
- n. --- jot/ mole/ sesame seed --- تل
- a. --- microscopic --- برابر تل
- n. --- modicum --- برابر تل
- n. --- iota --- بھر تل
- a. --- hypostatic --- چھٹٹی تل

- a. --- intent/ weighed --- موا تل
- n. --- relativity --- تلزم
- n. --- curiosity/ hounding/ inquiry/ pursuit/ quest/ search/ --- تلش
zetetic
- n. --- look for --- کرنا تلش
- v.i. --- pursue --- کرنا تلش
- v.t. --- inquire/ search --- کرنا تلش
- v.t. --- seek --- جانا ميں تلش
- n. --- rummage --- تلشی
- v.t. --- frisk --- لینا تلشی
- n. --- riot/ storm/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ williwaw --- تلطم
- n. --- compensation/ gratification/ indemnity/ recompense/ --- تلفی
reparation/ retaliation
- n. --- countervail --- کرنا تلفی
- v.t. --- make good/ make up/ repay --- کرنا تلفی
- a. --- eloquence --- تلقت
- n. --- recital --- تلوت
- n. --- deposit/ offscouring --- تلچھٹٹ
- a. --- acerb/ acrimonious/ bitter/ embittered/ galling/ mordant/ --- تلخ
pungent/ unpalatable
- v.t. --- embitter --- کرنا تلخ
- a. --- vinegary --- مزاج تلخ
- a. --- asperity/ marah --- تلخی
- n. --- acrimony/ bitterness/ pungency --- تلخی
- n. --- tabloid --- شدہ تلخیص
- v.t. --- codify --- کرنا تلخیص
- n. --- basil --- تلسی
- n. --- accent/ pronunciation/ utterance --- تلفظ
- v.t. --- pronounce --- کرنا تلفظ
- n. --- mica --- تلق
- n. --- inculcation/ instruction --- تلقین
- n. --- indoctrination --- عقیدہ تلقین
- n. --- writhing --- تلملتا
- v.i. --- writhe --- تلملنا
- n. --- allusion/ insinuation --- تلمیح
- n. --- apprentice/ learner/ pupil/ scholar --- تلمیز
- v.t. --- fry --- تلنا
- n. --- scimitar/ sword --- تلوار
- v.t. --- pink --- بھونکنا سے تلوار
- v.t. --- saber --- کرنا زخمی سے تلوار

v.t. --- saber --- کرنا قتل سے تلوار
 a. --- fickleness --- تلون
 n. --- indecisiveness/ mobility/ uncertainty --- تلون
 a. --- whimsical --- مزاج تلون
 n. --- vagary --- مزاجی تلون
 n. --- liniment --- تله
 a. --- under --- تلے
 adv. --- beneath/ down/ underfoot --- تلے
 n. --- below --- تلے
 prep. --- under --- تلے
 pron. --- ye/ you --- تم
 pron. --- yourself --- خود تم
 n. --- heat --- تمازت
 n. --- contact --- تماس
 n. --- onlooker --- بین تماش
 n. --- viewer --- گر تماش
 n. --- show --- تماشا
 n. --- audience/ beholder/ bystander/ onlooker/ spectator --- تماشائی
 n. --- amusement/ fun/ play/ spectacle/ sport --- تماشہ
 n. --- opera --- خانہ تماشہ
 n. --- showman --- کار تماشہ
 n. --- vaudevillian --- وال کرنے تماشہ
 a. --- theatre --- گاہ تماشہ
 n. --- cirque --- گاہ تماشہ
 a. --- all/ complete/ entire/ integral/ perfect/ total --- تمام
 n. --- end --- تمام
 adv. --- entirely --- تر تمام
 a. --- stark --- تماماً
 adv. --- fairly/ fully/ hand and foot/ outright/ quite --- تماماً
 n. --- pat/ slap --- تمانچہ
 n. --- composure/ quiet/ satisfaction --- تمانیت
 n. --- tobacco --- تمباکو
 n. --- nicotine --- زہر کا تمباکو
 n. --- tobacconist --- وال تمباکو
 n. --- quid --- جائے رکھی مرے منہ جو ٹکڑا کا چیز اور کسی یا تمباکو
 n. --- betel --- تمبل
 n. --- betel leave seller --- تمبولی
 a. --- iconic --- تمثالی
 a. --- analogous/ dramatic/ figurative/ typical --- تمثیلی
 n. --- civilisation/ cultivation --- تمدن

- a. --- civilisational --- تمدنی
n. --- tamarisk --- تمرس
n. --- walk through --- تمرین
n. --- jeer/ scoff --- تمسخر
adv. --- waggishly --- سے تمسخر
v.i. --- laugh --- کرنا تمسخر
a. --- sardonic --- تمسخرانہ
n. --- drama --- تمثیل
n. --- dramatisation --- کاری تمثیل
n. --- dramatist --- نگار تمثیل
n. --- badge/ medal --- تمغہ
v.t. --- medal --- دینا تمغہ
n. --- aspiration/ wish/ yearning --- تمنا
v.t. --- gratify --- کرنا پورا کو تمناؤں
n. --- pistol --- تمنچہ
n. --- undulation/ wafture --- تموج
n. --- wealth --- تمول
pron. --- your/ yours --- تمہارا
pron. --- yours truly --- طلب خیر تمہارا
pron. --- your --- تمہارے
a. --- elementary/ preparatory --- تمہیدی
n. --- body/ discernment/ discrimination/ distinction/ etiquette/ judgement --- تمیز
a. --- well behaved --- دار تمیز
v.t. --- discriminate/ distinguish --- کرنا تمیز
n. --- corpus --- تن
n. --- anger/ irritation/ vanity --- پھن تن
a. --- hale/ robust --- مند و تن
n. --- shaft/ tree trunk/ trunk --- تنّا
a. --- drawn/ taut/ tight --- ہوا تنّا
n. --- jitters --- تناؤ
n. --- dispute/ quarrel --- تنازع
n. --- keeping/ normal/ proportion --- تناسب
n. --- prospect --- تناظر
n. --- dining --- تناول
v.t. --- dine --- کرنا تناول
v.i. --- dine --- کرنا تناول
v.t. --- eat --- کرنا تناول
n. --- tent --- تنبو
n. --- admonition/ alert/ monition/ notice/ reprimand/ warning --- تنبیہ

v.t. --- alert --- کرنا تنبیہ
 n. --- warning shot --- ضربت تنبیہی
 n. --- income/ pay/ salary/ wage --- تنخواہ
 n. --- payee --- دار تنخواہ
 n. --- paycheck --- پرچی کی تنخواہ
 n. --- raise --- اضافہ میں تنخواہ
 a. --- keen/ loud/ sturdy/ violent --- تند
 a. --- grumpy/ headlong --- خو تند
 n. --- acrimony/ grumpiness --- خوں تند
 a. --- choleric/ peevish/ quarrelsome --- مزاج تند
 a. --- irascibility --- مزاجی تند
 n. --- peevishness --- مزاجی تند
 a. --- healthful/ healthy/ lusty --- تندرست
 n. --- health/ healthiness/ wellness --- تندرستی
 n. --- oven --- تندور
 n. --- gruffness/ violence --- تندہی
 adv. --- vehemently --- سے تندہی
 n. --- revelation --- تنذیل
 n. --- anticlimax/ degeneration/ downfall/ revert --- تنزل
 n. --- abolition/ nullification --- تنسیخ
 n. --- bisection --- تنصیف
 n. --- organising --- سازی تنظیم
 n. --- regulator --- کنندہ تنظیم
 v.t. --- reorganise --- کرنا نو تنظیم
 a. --- organisational --- تنظیماتی
 n. --- disgust/ hatred/ loathing/ odium --- تنفر
 v.t. --- cloy --- کرنا پیدا تنفر
 n. --- breathing --- تنفس
 n. --- cleaning/ inquiry/ investigation/ issue --- تنقیح
 n. --- criticism/ judgement --- تنقید
 v.t. --- criticise --- کرنا تنقید
 a. --- judicial --- تنقیدی
 a. --- choleric/ iracund/ miffy/ nettlesome/ quick tempered/ --- مزاج تنک
 temperamental
 n. --- iracundity/ yap --- مزاجی تنک
 n. --- straw --- تنکا
 a. --- close/ congested/ distressed/ harassed/ incapacious/ --- تنگ
 limited/ narrow/ straitened/ tight
 adv. --- vexedly --- کر آ تنگ
 n. --- kyle --- آبنائے تنگ

v.t. --- constrict --- بنانا تنگ
 n. --- kloof --- درہ بھاڑی تنگ
 n. --- nook --- جگہ تنگ
 n. --- narrow --- حصہ تنگ
 a. --- intolerant --- خیال تنگ
 n. --- intolerrance --- خیالی تنگ
 n. --- canyon/ ravine --- درہ تنگ
 n. --- narrowness --- دستی تنگ
 n. --- (from)hand to mouth --- ہونا میں دستی تنگ
 a. --- narrow minded --- دل تنگ
 a. --- uncharitable --- دلہ تنگ
 a. --- uncharitableness --- دلی تنگ
 n. --- narrow mindedness --- دلی تنگ
 v.t. --- annoy/ fret/ irk/ jive/ narrow/ nettle/ tease/ vex/ worry --- کرنا تنگ
 n. --- gullet --- کھائی تنگ
 n. --- inlet --- رُٹٹی کھا تنگ
 n. --- flask --- شیشی والی گردن تنگ
 n. --- narrow --- نائی تنگ
 a. --- hide bound/ insular/ narrow/ narrow minded/ --- نظر تنگ
 unenlightened
 n. --- bias/ narrow mindedness/ pertinacity/ prejudice --- نظری تنگ
 n. --- gully --- وادی تنگ
 a. --- illiberal --- نظر تنگا
 n. --- congestion/ hardship/ narrowness/ poverty/ shortness/ --- تنگی
 stringency
 n. --- haleness --- مندی تنو
 a. --- alone/ lone/ lonely/ quiet/ single/ singular/ solitary/ --- تنہا
 unaccompanied/ unattended
 n. --- keep to oneself --- رہنا تنہا
 v.t. --- insulate/ isolate --- کرنا تنہا
 n. --- monologue --- کلمی تنہا
 n. --- isolation/ loneliness/ seclusion --- تنہائی
 a. --- reclusive --- پسند تنہائی
 n. --- isolationist --- پسند تنہائی
 n. --- isolationism --- پسندی تنہائی
 adv. --- so/ then --- تو
 pron. --- thou --- تو
 n. --- griddle/ skillet --- توا
 n. --- balance/ (counter)balance/ counterpoise/ equilibrium/ --- توازن
 equipoise/ rhythm/ trim

- n. --- hospitality --- تواضع
- n. --- integration --- توافق
- a. --- genetic --- توالدی
- a. --- able/ lively/ strenuous/ zippy --- توانا
- n. --- potentate --- شخص توانا
- n. --- invigoration/ vim --- توانائی
- n. --- nosebag --- توبڑا
- !intj. --- Fie!/ yech!/ yikes --- توبہ
- n. --- repentance --- توبہ
- !intj. --- Heaven forbid --- توبہ توبہ
- n. --- cannon/ gun/ ordnanace --- توپ
- n. --- cannoneer --- انداز توپ
- v.t. --- cannon --- چلنا توپ
- n. --- artillery --- خان توپ
- n. --- cannonbal --- گولہ کا توپ
- n. --- bombardier/ cannoneer/ gunner --- توپچی
- n. --- squabble --- میں میں توتو
- v.i. --- squabble --- کرنا میں میں توتو
- n. --- quarrel/ spat --- میں توتومیں
- n. --- copper sulphate --- توتیا
- n. --- affirmation/ attestation/ confirmation/ endorsement/ --- توثیق
- validation/ validification/ verification
- a. --- validified --- شدہ توثیق
- v.t. --- certify/ endorse/ predicate/ validate/ verify --- کرنا توثیق
- v.t. --- countersign --- کرنا دستخط توثیقی
- n. --- attention/ (close)attention/ consideration/ heed/ liking --- توجہ
- v.t. --- awaken --- دلنا توجہ
- v.i. --- listen --- دینا توجہ
- v.t. --- hear/ heed/ reckon --- دینا توجہ
- v.t. --- highlight --- کرنا مبذول توجہ
- v.t. --- concentrate --- کرنا مرکوز توجہ
- v.t. --- balk/ ignore --- دینا نہ توجہ
- v.t. --- detract --- ٹھٹھنا توجہ
- n. --- detractor --- وال بٹنئے توجہ
- v.t. --- note --- کرنا الطفات یا توجہ
- n. --- monisim/ monotheism --- توحید
- n. --- monotheist --- پرست توحید
- a. --- monotheistic --- پرستانہ توحید
- n. --- manner --- تور
- n. --- Old Testament --- تورات

- n. --- frown/ zucchini --- توری
- a. --- scowling --- دار توری
- v.i. --- scowl --- دکھانا توری
- v.t. --- frown --- دکھانا توری
- n. --- entreaty --- توسسل
- n. --- intervention/ mediation --- توسط
- n. --- amplification/ enlargement/ extension/ prolongation/ --- توسیع
- propagation/ spaciousness
- a. --- expansionist --- پسند توسیع
- a. --- expansionistic --- پسندانہ توسیع
- n. --- expansionism --- پسندی توسیع
- v.t. --- amplify --- کرنا توسیع
- a. --- expansive --- توسیعی
- n. --- wallet --- دان توش
- n. --- pad/ quilt/ quilting --- توشک
- n. --- viaticum --- توشہ
- n. --- larder/ pantry --- خانہ توشہ
- n. --- commendation/ merit/ praise/ virtue --- توصیف
- n. --- clarification/ definition/ explanation/ exposition --- توضیح
- n. --- marginalia --- توضیحات
- a. --- expository/ hermeneutic/ interpretive --- توضیحی
- n. --- declaratory --- توضیحی
- a. --- weather beaten --- زدہ توفن
- n. --- expectation/ foretaste/ hope --- توقع
- v.t. --- anticipate --- کرنا توقع
- adv. --- unexpectedly --- خلف کے توقع
- n. --- intermission --- توقف
- n. --- consecration --- توقیف
- n. --- length/ longitude/ weighing --- تول
- i. --- lengthen --- دینا تول
- v.t. --- expatiate --- دینا تول
- n. --- horse trading --- مول تول
- v.t. --- estimate/ ponder/ test/ weigh --- تولنا
- n. --- propagation --- تولید
- n. --- towel --- تولیہ
- n. --- belly/ paunch/ tummy/ venter --- توند
- a. --- ventricose --- توندل
- n. --- ventricosity --- پن توندیل
- n. --- antidote --- توڑ
- n. --- destruction/ disruption/ wear and tear --- پھوڑٹ توڑ

v.t. --- knap --- کرنا علیحدہ کر توڑ
 n. --- jig --- توڑا
 v.t. --- break/ crack/ dissolve/ distort/ infract/ infringe/ --- توڑنا
 lacerate/ pluck/ rend/ resolve/ violate
 n. --- disintegrator --- وال توڑنے
 n. --- merrymaking --- تودار
 n. --- hallucination --- توہم
 n. --- abasement/ affront/ aspersion/ contempt/ defamation/ --- توہین
 disgrace/ dishonour/ indignity/ insult/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ scoffing
 a. --- uncomplimentary --- آمیز توہین
 n. --- libellous --- آمیز توہین
 n. --- spurning --- سلوک آمیز توہین
 v.i. --- geck/ rail --- کرنا توہین
 v.t. --- abase/ affront/ blot/ disgrace/ gibe/ insult --- کرنا توہین
 n. --- writhing --- بٹپتا
 v.i. --- writhe/ yearn --- بٹپنا
 v.t. --- yen --- بٹپنا
 n. --- dawn/ day break/ early morning/ morn --- بٹکا
 v.t. --- chap --- بٹکانا
 n. --- wee hours --- بٹکے
 pa.t. --- was --- تھا
 n. --- platter --- تھالی
 v.i. --- hold --- تھامنا
 v.t. --- take --- تھامنا
 a. --- thumping --- ہوا تھپاتا تھپ
 v.t. --- comfort/ dab/ knuckle/ lull/ pat/ pet/ soothe/ thump --- تھپانا تھپ
 n. --- pat --- تھپی تھپ
 n. --- bop/ slap --- رٹٹ تھپ
 v.t. --- slap --- لگانا رٹٹ تھپ
 v.t. --- spank/ spat --- مارنا رٹٹ تھپ
 v.t. --- pacify --- تھپکنا
 n. --- tappet --- تھپکنی
 v.t. --- pat --- دینا تھپکی
 n. --- blast --- رٹٹ تھپی
 a. --- shaking/ vibrant --- ہوا تھراتا تھر
 v.i. --- flutter/ palpitate/ quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ --- تھرانا تھر
 shiver/ tremble
 n. --- vibrator --- وال تھرانے تھر
 n. --- quake/ quiver/ tremor/ vibrancy/ vibration --- ٹھٹھٹٹ تھر تھر
 n. --- vibrato --- آواز تھرکتی

v.t. --- knock out --- جانا تھک
 v.t. --- wear out --- دینا تھک
 a. --- traveiled/ weary --- تھکا
 v.t. --- knock up/ wear down --- دینا تھکا
 a. --- exhausting --- وال دینے تھکا
 a. --- jaded --- مارا تھکا
 a. --- bedridden/ effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired/ --- ہوا تھکا
 weariful/ worn out
 v.t. --- cloy/ fag/ knock up/ tire/ trash --- تھکانا
 n. --- jadedness --- تھکاؤ ٹٹ
 n. --- fatigue/ tiredness/ weariness --- تھکن
 v.i. --- fag/ tire --- تھکنا
 a. --- quaggy --- تھل تھل
 v.t. --- hold --- تھمانا
 n. --- mamma/ udder --- تھن
 v.t. --- ascribe/ dab --- تھوپنا
 n. --- inane --- تھوتھا
 n. --- nozzle --- تھوتھنی
 v.t. --- nuzzle --- ٹٹوٹھٹٹا ٹٹٹا چھونا سے تھوتھنی
 v.t. --- nuzzle --- کریدنا ساتھ کے تھوتھنی
 n. --- crammer --- وال تھورنے
 n. --- batch/ bulk/ heap/ lot/ mass/ saliva/ spit/ spittle/ --- تھوک
 sputum/ wholesale
 v.t. --- manufacture --- بنانا پر تھوک
 n. --- cuspidor/ spittoon --- دان تھوک
 n. --- merchant --- بیوپاری کا تھوک
 v.t. --- insalivate --- ملنا تھوک
 v.i. --- spit --- تھوکننا
 v.t. --- sully/ vilify --- تھوکننا
 n. --- pillar/ post/ prop --- تھونی
 n. --- underpinning --- تھونیاں
 a. --- few/ little/ narrow/ scanty/ scarce/ small/ some/ trifling --- تھوڑٹٹ
 n. --- insufficient --- تھوڑٹٹ
 v --- inch --- بٹھنا آگے تھوڑا تھوڑا
 v.t. --- sprinkle --- بکھیرنا تھوڑا تھوڑا
 a. --- (a) little/ slight --- سا تھوڑٹٹ
 adv. --- slightly --- سا تھوڑٹٹ
 n. --- nuncheon --- کھانا سا تھوڑا
 v.t. --- underestimate --- سمجھنا تھوڑا
 v.t. --- decrease --- کرنا تھوڑٹٹ

v.i. --- decrease --- جانا مو تھوڑا
 v.t. --- ingurgitate --- تھوڑٹٹا
 v.t. --- duck --- ڈبونا سر میں پانی لئے کئے دیر تھوڑی
 n. --- (by a)nose --- سے کسر تھوڑی
 n. --- (by a)nose --- سے فرق تھوڑے
 n. --- cactus --- تھوڑ
 pa.t. --- was --- تھی
 n. --- bag/ sack/ trolley --- تھیل
 n. --- bag/ poke/ pouch/ sac/ vesica --- تھیلی
 a. --- utricular --- نما تھیلی
 v.i. --- were --- تھے
 a. --- mannerliness --- تکذیب
 n. --- culture/ gentility/ humanism/ kultur/ refinement --- تکذیب
 a. --- vandalism --- سوزی تکذیب
 v.t. --- vandalise --- کرنا سوزی تکذیب
 a. --- civilised/ cultured --- یافتہ تکذیب
 a. --- treble/ triple --- تھرا
 n. --- imputation --- تکمت
 n. --- mudslinging --- طرازی تکمت
 v.t. --- accuse/ ascribe/ impute/ tax --- لگانا تکمت
 n. --- recrimination --- متقابل تکمت
 a. --- accusatory --- تکمتانہ
 a. --- gala --- نکوار
 n. --- celebration/ festival/ tide --- نکوار
 a. --- festive --- نکواری
 n. --- encrustation/ fold/ incrustation/ lamina/ layer/ plight/ ply/ --- تہہ
 ruck/ stratum/ tab/ wimple
 n. --- infoldment --- بندی تہہ
 v.t. --- encrust --- جمانا تہہ
 v.t. --- galvanise --- چڑھانا تہہ
 n. --- basement/ cellar/ undercroft --- خانہ تہہ
 a. --- encrusted --- دار تہہ
 n. --- lamination --- داری تہہ
 v.t. --- underlay --- دینا تہہ
 v.t. --- fake/ fold/ invaginate --- کرنا تہہ
 v.t. --- line --- لگانا تہہ
 a. --- overthrown --- بال و تہہ
 v.t. --- vitiate --- دینا کر بال و تہہ
 v.i. --- disrupt --- کرنا بال و تہہ
 v.t. --- overthrow --- کرنا بال و تہہ

a. --- empty/ vacant/ vain/ void --- بےکے
 n. --- inane --- بےکے
 a. --- poor --- دست بےکے
 n. --- determination/ preparation/ readiness --- بےکے
 a. --- alert/ finished/ prepared/ ready/ ripe/ yare --- تیار
 n. --- (on)hand --- تیار
 v.i. --- get up --- کرنا تیار
 v.t. --- coin/ concoct/ fabricate/ fatten/ make/ prepare/ --- کرنا تیار
 process
 v.i. --- prepare --- ہونا تیار
 n. --- arrangement/ mobilisation/ plumpness/ preparedness/ --- تیاری
 preparation/ provision/ readiness
 v.t. --- prepare --- کرنا تیاری
 n. --- abandonment/ disuse --- تیاگ
 v.t. --- abdicate --- دینا تیاگ
 n. --- recluse --- تیاگی
 n. --- grey partridge --- تتر
 n. --- butterfly --- تیتری
 a. --- passed --- تیر
 n. --- arrow --- تیر
 n. --- archer/ bowman/ marksman --- انداز تیر
 n. --- archery --- اندازی تیر
 v.t. --- (to the)point --- هدف با تیر
 n. --- quiver --- دان تیر
 v.i. --- pass --- کرنا تیر
 v.t. --- achieve --- مارنا تیر
 pron. --- thine/ thy --- تیرا
 n. --- swimmer --- تیراک
 n. --- natation/ swimming --- تیراکی
 n. --- natation --- عمل کا تیراکی
 v.t. --- swim --- تیرانا
 n. --- oology --- تیرانیات
 adv. --- afloat --- تیرتا
 a. --- natant --- ہوا تیرتا
 n. --- darkness/ ghastliness/ gloom/ obscurity --- تیرگی
 v.i. --- swim --- تیرنا
 a. --- thirteen --- تیرہ
 a. --- black/ cheerless/ dismal/ dreary/ ghastful/ trist --- تیرہ
 a. --- thirteenth --- تیرہواں
 a. --- acid/ acrid/ active/ acute/ brainy/ brisk/ caustic/ clever/ --- تیز

edgy/ fast/ feisty/ fiery/ glib/ high handed/ hot/ intense/ keen/ keen
witted/ lively/ loud/ mordacious/ nipping/ piercing/ piquant/ poignant/
pungent/ quick/ rapid/ sharp/ smart/ spicy/ sly/ strong/ swank/ tart/
violent/ vivid/ wing footed/ yare/ zappy/ zippy

n. --- shrill/ spunk --- تیز

n. --- pong --- بدبو تیز

v.t. --- smarten --- بننا تیز

v.i. --- zoom --- نکالنا آواز بٹھٹھاٹھٹھ بھن تیز

v.t. --- yelp --- چیخنا یا بھونکنا تیز

n. --- yelper --- کتا وال بھونکنے تیز

n. --- bay leaf/ laurel --- پات تیز

n. --- bay leaf --- پتا تیز

a. --- rapid --- ندی پہاڑی تیز

a. --- accelerated/ faster --- تر تیز

a. --- quickest --- ترین تیز

v.i. --- barrel --- بڑھنا آگے تیز تیز

v.i. --- scuttle --- دوڑنا تیز تیز

v.t. --- scurry --- دوڑنا تیز تیز

v.t. --- batter --- مارنا تیز تیز

n. --- riposte --- جواب تیز

n. --- repartee --- جوابی تیز

n. --- zest --- چاشنی تیز

v.i. --- boom/ gallop --- چلنا تیز

n. --- dash --- حرکت تیز

v.t. --- skeet --- کرنا حرکت تیز

a. --- odoriferous --- وال خوشبو تیز

v.t. --- quicken --- دوڑانا تیز

n. --- knife edge --- دھار تیز

v.i. --- jet --- نکلنا دھار تیز

n. --- rapids --- دھارا تیز

n. --- twang --- ڈانقہ تیز

a. --- nimble --- ذہن تیز

a. --- rapid/ speedy --- رفتار تیز

n. --- acceleration/ rapidity --- رفتاری تیز

a. --- fleet/ swift --- رو تیز

a. --- nobby --- طرار تیز

n. --- hustler --- طرار تیز

n. --- patter --- بولی طرار تیز

v.i. --- gab --- بولنا سے طراری تیز

a. --- deft/ knowing/ witty --- فہم تیز

- a. --- quickness --- فہمی تیز
n. --- acumen/ quick wittedness --- فہمی تیز
v.t. --- irritate/ sharpen/ step up --- کرنا تیز
a. --- rapid --- گام تیز
a. --- hasty/ vehement --- مزاج تیز
n. --- ginger --- مزاج تیز
n. --- acrimony --- مزاجی تیز
a. --- observant --- نظر تیز
n. --- clear sightedness/ visual acuity --- نظری تیز
a. --- perspicacious --- نگاہ تیز
n. --- perspicacity --- نگاہی تیز
n. --- acid/ aqua fortis --- تیزاب
v.i. --- vex --- ہونا زدہ تیزاب
v.t. --- fret --- ہونا زدہ تیزاب
a. --- acid --- تیزابی
a. --- asperity/ poignancy/ quickness --- تیزی
n. --- acuity/ agility/ cleverness/ flippancy/ fury/ glibness/ --- تیزی
haste/ heat/ liveliness/ nimbleness/ pertness/ piquancy/ pungency/
quickness/ rapidity/ sharpness/ speed/ swiftness/ vehemence/
vividnes/ volatility
v.t. --- glib --- دکھانا تیزی
adv. --- keenly/ readily --- سے تیزی
v.i. --- boom --- ہونا امیر سے تیزی
v.t. --- make tracks --- کرنا حرکت سے تیزی
v.i. --- whirl --- گھومنا سے تیزی
adv. --- acutely --- ساتھ کے تیزی
a --- thirty --- تیس
a. --- thirtieth --- واں تیس
adv. --- as --- تیسرا
a. --- third --- تیسرا
n. --- chopper --- تیشہ
n. --- dagger/ scimitar/ sword --- تیغ
v.t. --- swordsman --- زن تیغ
v.t. --- swordsmanship --- زنی تیغ
n. --- ascertainment/ certitude --- تیقن
adv. --- assuringly --- ساتھ کے تیقن
a. --- elegant/ fine/ hot/ piercing/ pungent/ smart/ spicy/ --- تیکھا
sprightly/ sulky
a. --- finesse --- پن تیکھا
a. --- elegant/ fine/ piercing/ smart/ spicy/ sprightly --- تیکھی

- n. --- shrill --- تیکھی
- n. --- dope/ oil --- تیل
- n. --- tanker --- جہاز بردار تیل
- n. --- oiler --- وال دینے تیل
- a. --- oily --- بھرا سے تیل
- n. --- oil drum --- پیپہ کا تیل
- n. --- oil field --- چشمہ کا تیل
- n. --- oil well --- کنواں کا تیل
- v.t. --- oil --- ڈالنا تیل
- n. --- spike/ spoke/ stick --- تیلی
- n. --- nurse --- کرے بھال دیکھ کی بیماروں یا زور کم جو دار تیمار
- n. --- nursing --- داری تیمار
- n. --- (put out to)nurse --- کرنا داخل کھی لئے کے داری تیمار
- n. --- care --- تیمر
- n. --- booby hatch --- تیمرستان
- a./n. --- three --- تین
- n. --- jig --- تال تین
- a. --- treble --- گنا تین
- adv. --- thrice --- گنا تین
- n. --- scowl --- تیور
- a. --- orinthological --- تیوراتی
- n. --- inflection --- توڑھ
- a. --- askew/ awry/ bent/ cranky/ crooked/ crotchety/ --- توڑھا
deformed/ displeased/ flagging/ inflexed/ irregular/ obstinate/
opposing/ wicked/ wry
- n. --- offended --- توڑھا
- n. --- crank/ crookedness/ obliquity/ wryness --- پن توڑھا
- v.t. --- bend/ crumple/ incurvate --- کرنا توڑھا
- n. --- zigzag --- میڑھا توڑھا
- v.i. --- vacillate --- چلنا میڑھا توڑھا
- a. --- bent/ cranky/ crooked/ deformed/ displeased/ --- توڑھی
obstinate/ wicked
- n. --- offended --- توڑھی
- n. --- wiggle --- لکیر رٹٹ می توڑھی
- adv. --- wryly --- سے پن توڑھے
- n. --- oilseed --- بیج کا سے
- n. --- drum stick/ hoof/ island/ isle --- ٹپ
- n. --- hencoop --- ٹپا
- v.t. --- leap over --- ٹپنا
- a. --- matting --- ٹٹ

- n. --- odd man out --- باہر ٹٹ
- n. --- putting off --- ٹٹل
- v.t. --- equivocate --- جانا ٹٹل
- v.t. --- stand off --- دینا ٹٹل
- n. --- deferment/ deferral/ delay/ evasion/ excuse/ --- مٹول ٹٹل
postponement/ prevarication
- v.t. --- delay/ dodge/ ignore/ postpone --- ٹٹنا
- n. --- stitch/ suture --- ٹٹکا
- v.t. --- weld --- لگانا ٹٹکا
- v.t. --- sew --- لگانا ٹٹکے
- n. --- leg --- ٹٹنگ
- v.i. --- intermeddle --- اڑانا ٹٹنگ
- v.t. --- deter/ hinder/ meddle --- اڑانا ٹٹنگ
- n. --- interloper --- وال اڑانے ٹٹنگ
- v.t. --- straddle --- پھینا ٹٹنگ
- v.t. --- hobble --- دینا باندھ کر مل ٹٹنگ
- n. --- burlap/ sackcloth --- ٹٹ
- a. --- ostracised --- بھر ٹٹ
- n. --- gunny bag/ sack --- بوری کی ٹٹ
- n. --- ditty/ hop --- ٹٹپا
- v.i. --- hop --- لگانا ٹٹپا
- n. --- instillation --- ٹٹکاؤ
- v.t. --- dribble/ drop/ percolate --- ٹٹکانا
- a. --- leaking --- ہوا ٹٹکتا
- n. --- fall(like fruit)/ make water --- ٹٹکنا
- v.i. --- drip/ drop/ leak --- ٹٹکنا
- a. --- drippy --- وال ٹٹکنے
- n. --- ankle --- ٹٹخا
- n. --- gaiter --- پوش ٹٹخا
- n. --- speak harshly --- ٹٹوانا
- v.t. --- crack --- ٹٹوخانا
- v.i. --- budge --- ہونا مس سے ٹٹس
- n. --- (throbbing)pain --- ٹٹسک
- n. --- (crocodile)tears --- ٹٹسوے
- v.i. --- click --- کرنا ٹٹک ٹٹک
- v.t. --- bestow/ place --- ٹٹھانا
- n. --- collision/ competition/ encounter/ hit/ impact/ knock/ --- ٹٹھر
rivalry
- n. --- jostlement/ jostling --- ٹٹھراؤ
- i. --- hit/ jounce --- ٹٹھرانا

n. --- run into --- ٹکرانا
 v.i. --- click/ collide/ foul/ impinge/ knock --- ٹکرانا
 v.t. --- strike/ strike together --- ٹکرانا
 a. --- zonate --- ہوا بٹمیں ٹکڑوں ٹکڑوں
 n. --- mint --- ٹھسٹال
 a. --- chaste/ genuine/ true --- ٹھسٹالی
 n. --- minter --- ٹھسٹالیا
 v.i. --- keep/ last --- ٹھنا
 v.t. --- put --- ٹھنا
 n. --- gaze --- ٹھٹکی
 v.i. --- gaze --- دیکھنا کر باندھ ٹھٹکی
 n. --- bit/ dab/ fraction/ fragment/ fritter/ morsel/ part/ patch/ --- ٹھٹا
 piece/ portion/ truncheon
 n. --- gang/ group --- ٹھٹوی
 v.t. --- hack/ intersect --- کرنا ٹھٹوے
 a. --- frittered/ riven/ shattered --- ٹھٹوے ٹھٹوے
 pa.t. --- chopped --- ٹھٹوے ٹھٹوے
 n. --- dispart --- کرنا ٹھٹوے ٹھٹوے
 v.t. --- break/ dismember/ fritter/ mangle --- کرنا ٹھٹوے ٹھٹوے
 n. --- pellet/ pill --- ٹھٹیا
 v.i. --- delay/ go away --- ٹھٹنا
 n. --- dog cart --- ٹھٹ ٹھٹ
 v.i. --- gleam/ glimmer --- ٹھٹھٹانا
 n. --- gleam/ glimmering/ twinkling --- ٹھٹھٹاٹھٹ
 v.t. --- ring --- ٹھٹ ٹھٹ
 v.t. --- tink --- ٹھٹانا ٹھٹ
 n. --- fat/ reservoir/ vat --- ٹھٹکی
 v.i. --- interfere --- لگنا ٹھٹکوی
 v.t. --- trump --- لگنا ٹھٹکوی
 n. --- tinkle --- ٹھٹھٹانا
 v.i. --- jingle --- ٹھٹھٹانا
 n. --- bell --- ٹھٹھٹ
 v.t. --- choke --- دبانا ٹھٹھٹا
 n. --- cap/ hat/ head dress/ headpiece/ lid --- ٹھٹپی
 v.t. --- doff/ uncap --- اتارنا ٹھٹپی
 n. --- hatter --- وال بنانے ٹھٹپی
 a. --- hinder --- ٹھٹک
 n. --- check/ hindrance --- ٹھٹک
 n. --- hack --- ٹھٹکا
 n. --- basket/ crib --- ٹھٹکری

v.t. --- avert/ censure/ check/ hinder/ prevent/ question --- ٹوکنا
 v.i. --- fumble --- ٹولنا
 n. --- band/ clique/ faction/ gang/ group/ troop/ troupe --- ٹولی
 n. --- amulet/ fetish --- ٹونا
 n. --- faucet/ jet/ nose piece/ nozzle/ spigot/ tap --- ٹونٹی
 n. --- abruption/ breaking/ fracture/ loss --- ٹوٹ
 n. --- fall upon --- پڑنا ٹوٹ
 v.t. --- attack/ fake/ mob --- پڑنا ٹوٹ
 v.i. --- break --- جانا ٹوٹ
 a. --- broken --- ٹوٹ
 a. --- ramschackle --- پھوٹوٹ ٹوٹ
 a. --- kaput --- مړا ٹوٹ
 n. --- amulet/ fetish/ nostrum --- ٹونگا
 n. --- break up --- ٹوٹا
 v.i. --- break --- ٹوٹا
 n. --- inquiry/ quest/ search --- ٹوہ
 v.t. --- search --- لگانا ٹوہ
 n. --- quidnunc --- وال لگانے ٹوہ
 v.i. --- fumble --- ٹوٹنا
 n. --- bidet/ hack/ nag/ pony/ tit --- ٹٹو
 n. --- espalier/ hurdle --- ٹٹنی
 n. --- grasshopper/ locust --- ٹڈی
 n. --- posture --- ٹٹٹ ٹھا
 a. --- luxurious/ posh --- کا ٹٹٹ ٹھا
 n. --- decoration/ design/ equipage/ fashion/ frame/ plan/ --- ٹھاٹھ
 pomp/ splendour
 i. --- flop --- ہونا ٹھپ
 n. --- die/ impress/ impression/ stamp --- ٹھپا
 v.t. --- impress/ imprint/ incuse --- لگانا ٹھپا
 v.t. --- etch --- لگانا ٹھپہ
 n. --- mentum --- ٹھددی
 n. --- hooch --- ٹھرا
 a. --- inanimate/ matter of fact --- ٹھس
 a. --- chockfull/ stuffed --- ٹھسا
 n. --- hiding/ pummeling --- ٹھکائی
 v.t. --- clobber/ maul/ whop --- کرنا ٹھکائی
 n. --- abode/ asylum/ bearing/ goal/ limit/ mansion/ --- ٹھکانا
 (proper)place
 v.t. --- reject/ spurn/ waive --- دینا ٹھکرا
 v.t. --- recalcitrate/ recuse/ repugn --- ٹھکرانا

- a. --- rejected --- ہوا ٹھکرایا
- a. --- undersize --- ٹھگنا
- i. --- jockey --- ٹھگنا
- v.t. --- victimise --- ٹھگنا
- n. --- grift --- ٹھگی
- n. --- clangour --- ٹھن ٹھن
- v.i. --- clang --- ٹھنٹھنا ٹھن
- n. --- chink/ clink --- ٹھنک
- v.t. --- jilt --- ٹھنکنا
- a. --- undergrown --- ٹھنگنا
- n. --- stub --- ٹھنٹھ
- n. --- chill/ cold/ coldness --- ٹھنٹھ
- a. --- cold/ cool/ unimpassioned/ vapid --- ٹھنٹھا
- v.t. --- allay --- کرنا ٹھنٹھا
- v.t. --- undercool --- کرنا یخ ٹھنٹھا
- n. --- chill --- ٹھنٹھک
- adv. --- dispassionately/ nonchalantly --- سے دل ٹھنٹھے
- a. --- brainy/ compact/ hard/ heavy/ massive/ solid/ terse/ --- ٹھوس
tight
- a. --- compactness --- پن ٹھوس
- n. --- consistency/ consolidation/ hardness/ --- پن ٹھوس
massiveness/ massiness
- v.t. --- cram/ stuff --- ٹھوسنا
- v.t. --- nudge --- لگانا ٹھوکا
- n. --- kick/ stumble --- ٹھوکر
- v.t. --- kick up --- اٹھانا اوپر سے ٹھوکر
- v.i. --- trip --- کھانا ٹھوکر
- v.i. --- misstep/ stumble/ titubate --- کھانا ٹھوکر
- i. --- kick --- ٹھوکر _____ مارنا
- n. --- punter --- وال مارنے ٹھوکر
- n. --- kicker --- وال لگانے ضرب یا مارنے ٹھوکر
- n. --- ingurgitation --- ٹھان ٹھونس
- v.t. --- stodge/ tuck --- ٹھونسنا
- v.t. --- peck --- مارنا ٹھونک
- v.t. --- clap/ ding/ knock/ thump --- ٹھونکنا
- n. --- chin/ mentum --- ٹھوڑٹھنق
- a. --- stand still --- جانا ٹھٹھٹھ
- v.i. --- freeze --- جانا ٹھٹھٹھ
- v.t. --- stop short --- جانا ٹھٹھٹھ
- n. --- mob --- ٹھٹھ

n. --- brouhaha/ mirthfulness/ mock/ mockery --- ٹھٹھا
v.i. --- laugh --- مارنا ٹھٹھا
a. --- stunted --- ٹھٹھرا
a. --- numb --- ہوا ٹھٹھرا
v.t. --- stunt --- ٹھٹھرانا
a. --- comical/ droll/ facetious/ humourous/ jocular --- ٹھٹھہول
n. --- fun/ humour/ jest/ jocosity/ waggy/ witticism --- ٹھٹھہول
n. --- tinker --- ٹھٹھیرا
n. --- wag --- باز ٹھٹھے
n. --- chin --- ٹھڈی
n. --- intermission --- ٹھیراؤ
v.t. --- allocate/ delay/ intermit/ lodge/ stop --- ٹھیرانا
v.i. --- abide/ delay/ intermit/ lodge/ stay/ stop/ wait --- ٹھیرنا
v.t. --- hurt --- پھنچانا ٹھیس
a. --- all right/ correct/ fitting/ good/ incorrupt/ indubitable/ --- ٹھیک
just/ OK/ valid/ veracious
adv. --- indeed/ well --- ٹھیک
v.t. --- correct/ disabuse/ fix/ mend/ repair/ restore --- کرنا ٹھیک
adv. --- critically --- پر وقت ٹھیک
a. --- hunky dory --- ٹھاک ٹھیک
a. --- unbiased --- ٹھیک ٹھیک
adv. --- validly --- ٹھیک ٹھیک
n. --- accuracy --- ٹھیک ٹھیک
n. --- contract --- ٹھیکہ
v.t. --- monopolise --- داری ٹھیکہ
n. --- contractor --- دار ٹھیکے
a. --- contractual --- دارانہ ٹھیکے
n. --- journey work --- کام کا ٹھیکے
n. --- dray/ handcart --- ٹھیل
v.t. --- impel/ push/ shove --- ٹھیلنا
v.t. --- jog --- جھڑجھڑوٹٹا یا ٹھیلنا
v.i. --- mosey/ walk --- ٹھلنا
n. --- twig --- ٹمنی
n. --- refrain --- بند کا ٹپ
n. --- refrain --- مسرا کا ٹپ
n. --- ostentation --- ٹپ ٹپ
n. --- ache/ twinge --- ٹپس
n. --- shore/ underpinning --- ٹپکی
a. --- underlaid --- والی دینے ٹپکی
v.t. --- lean/ underpin --- لگانا ٹپکی

n. --- blemish/ injection/ inoculation/ spot/ vaccine/ vaccination --- ٹیکا
 n. --- quant --- بلی ٹیکا
 n. --- inoculation --- کاری ٹیکا
 i. --- vaccinate --- لگانا ٹیکا
 v.t. --- inject/ inoculate --- لگانا ٹیکا
 a. --- vaccinal --- متعلق کے لگانے ٹیکا
 n. --- cab stand --- اڈا ٹیکسی
 n. --- prop/ shore --- ٹیکن
 v.t. --- variolate --- لگانا ٹیکہ
 n. --- vaccinee --- وال لگوانے ٹیکہ
 n. --- barrow/ hillock/ knap/ knoll/ monticule/ mound/ mount/ --- ٹیل
 tump
 n. --- hillock --- ٹیلہ
 a. --- monticulate --- دار ٹیلہ
 n. --- larynx --- ٹینٹوا
 a. --- confirmed/ correct/ enduring/ established/ firm/ fixed/ --- ثابت
 incorrupt/ ingrained/ invariant/ lasting/ one piece/ proved/ remaining/
 solid/ sound/ stabile/ strong/ substantial/ unbroken/ valid/ whole
 n. --- certified --- ثابت
 a. --- assiduous/ determined/ firm/ gritty/ immovable/ --- قدم ثابت
 persevering/ resolute/ staunch/ steady/ sturdy/ unbending/
 undeterred/ unflinching/ unwavering
 n. --- firmness/ resoluteness --- قدمی ثابت
 a. --- unwaveringly --- سے قدمی ثابت
 adv. --- firmly/ resolutely --- سے قدمی ثابت
 n. --- ascertain --- کرنا ثابت
 v.t. --- prove --- کرنا ثابت
 a. --- shining/ shining brightly/ splendid/ sublime --- شاقب
 a. --- mediator/ third --- ثالث
 n. --- arbiter/ arbitrator/ juror/ jury/ moderator/ umpire --- ثالث
 v.i. --- intercede --- بننا ثالث
 n. --- arbitrage/ arbitration/ mediation --- ثالثی
 v.i. --- interpose --- کرنا ثالثی
 v.t. --- mediate --- کرنا ثالثی
 adv. --- secondly --- ثانیہ
 a. --- secondary --- کا درجے ثانوی
 n. --- gymnasium --- مدرسہ ثانوی
 a. --- equal --- ثانی
 n. --- mash/ match/ second --- ثانی
 n. --- moment/ second --- ثانیہ

n. --- constancy/ determination/ endurance/ firmness/ --- ثبات
 permanence/ resolution/ stability/ steadfastness/ validity
 n. --- impression/ inscription/ seal/ writing --- ثبت
 v.t. --- impress/ inscribe/ write --- کرنا ثبت
 n. --- certificate/ constancy/ conviction/ demonstration/ --- ثبوت
 evidence/ proof/ testimony/ validity/ vindication
 n. --- affluence/ influence/ lucre/ opulence/ power/ riches/ --- ثروت
 richness/ wealth
 a. --- wealthy --- مند ثروت
 n. --- nutcracker --- ثروتا
 n. --- culture/ kultur --- ثقافت
 n. --- burden/ weight --- ثقالت
 n. --- burden/ heaviness/ load --- ثقل
 a. --- burdensome/ heavy/ indigestible --- ثقیل
 n. --- weighty --- ثقیل
 n. --- production/ profit --- ثمر
 n. --- eulogy/ praise --- ثنا
 v.t. --- praise --- کرنا ثناخوانی
 n. --- admirer --- ثناخواں
 n. --- charity/ recompense/ reward --- ثواب
 n. --- oat --- جئ
 a. --- oaten --- بنا کا جئ
 n. --- oatmeal --- چورا کا جئ
 n. --- locality/ occasion/ place --- جا
 v.i. --- alight --- اترنا جا
 v.t. --- confront/ face --- بھڑٹنا جا
 n. --- goes --- ہے رہا جا
 pr.p. --- going --- ہے رہا جا
 n. --- goes --- ہے رہی جا
 pr.p. --- going --- ہے رہے جا
 n. --- mole --- سوس جا
 n. --- latrine/ privy --- ضرور جا
 n. --- vassalage --- گیر جا
 n. --- vassalage --- داری لگان کی نظام دارانہ گیر جا
 a --- vassal --- اسامی گیری جا
 v.t. --- arrest/ catch up/ overtake --- لینا جا
 n. --- deputy/ heir/ successor/ viceregent --- نشین جا
 n. --- succession --- نشینی جا
 !intj. --- Go --- جاؤ
 n. --- daughter --- جائ

- n. --- nutmeg --- پھل جائی
- n. --- nutmeg --- فل جائی
- n. --- asset/ estate/ property/ standing crop --- جائداد
- n. --- immovable property --- منقولہ غیر جائداد
- n. --- landlord --- مالک کا جائداد
- n. --- joint tenancy --- ملکیت مشترکہ کی جائداد
- n. --- legacy --- متروکہ جائداد
- n. --- chattel --- منقولہ جائداد
- a. --- admissible/ allowable/ authentic/ authorised/ kosher/ --- جائز
lawful/ legal/ legitimate/ permissible/ permitted/ valid/ warrantable
- n. --- admissibility --- جائزین
- a. --- checking --- جائزہ
- n. --- examination/ inspection/ muster/ review/ survey/ view --- جائزہ
- v.t. --- canvass/ check/ examine/ inspect/ view --- لینا جائزہ
- n. --- haven/ hideaway/ sanctuary --- پناہ جائے
- n. --- birthplace/ habitat --- پیدائش جائے
- a. --- on site --- پر وقوع جائے
- n. --- tryst --- ملقات جائے
- n. --- locality/ locus/ venue --- وقوع جائے
- n. --- despot/ tyrant --- جابر
- a. --- high handed/ onerous/ oppressive --- جابرانہ
- n. --- childbirth/ delivery --- جاپا
- n. --- jaconet --- ناتھی جاپان
- n. --- zen --- مت بدھ جاپانی
- n. --- yen --- سکھ جاپانی
- pa.p. --- gone --- جاتا
- pr.p. --- going --- جاتا
- pr.p. --- going --- ہوا جاتا
- adv. --- gradually --- جاتے جاتے
- n. --- charm/ conjuring/ enchantment/ gramary/ hocus pocus/ --- جادو
juggling/ magic/ spell/ witchcraft
- v.t. --- bewitch/ conjur --- کرنا جادو
- n. --- moly --- بوٹی کی جادو
- n. --- conjurer/ magician/ sorcerer/ warlock/ wizard --- گر جادو
- n. --- hag/ sorceress --- گرنی جادو
- a. --- hagborn --- ہوا لیا جنم سے گرنی جادو
- n. --- occultism --- یقین پر گری جادو
- n. --- Freemasons' Lodge --- گھر جادو
- n. --- incantation --- منتر جادو
- a. --- magical --- جادوانہ

n. --- road/ way --- جادہ
 a. --- alluring/ attractive/ inviting/ magnetic/ soaking/ winsome --- جاذب
 n. --- absorbent/ attractor/ blotting paper --- جذب
 n. --- allurement/ attraction/ magnetism/ seduction --- جاذبیت
 adv. --- engagingly --- سے جاذبیت
 n. --- sorghum --- جار
 a. --- aggressive/ invasive --- حانہ جار
 n. --- aggressor --- جارح
 a. --- imperious --- جارحانہ
 n. --- aggression/ militarism/ offensiveness --- جارحیت
 adv. --- aggressively --- سے جارحیت
 n. --- broom --- جاروب
 n. --- janitor/ sweeper --- کش جاروب
 a. --- continuing/ continuous/ current/ effluent/ flowing/ --- جاری
 prevalent/ rife/ running/ unstoppable
 v.t. --- continue/ keep up/ perpetuate --- رکھنا جاری
 v.t. --- continue --- رہنا جاری
 a. --- issued --- شدہ جاری
 v.t. --- establish/ issue/ ordain --- کرنا جاری
 v.i. --- issue/ keep --- مونا جاری
 n. --- jive --- رقص پر موسیقی جاز
 n. --- emissary/ informer/ keeker/ provocateur/ scout/ --- جاسوس
 snoop/ spy
 n. --- espionage/ snooping --- جاسوسی
 v.t. --- spy --- کرنا جاسوسی
 n. --- festival --- جشن
 n. --- lattice --- جافری
 pa.t --- woke --- جاگا
 a. --- aroused/ awake/ wide awake --- ہوا جاگا
 v.i. --- wake --- جاگنا
 n. --- estate/ fief/ manor --- جاگیر
 n. --- landholder/ suzerain --- دار جاگیر
 n. --- fiefdom/ suzerainty --- داری جاگیر
 n. --- catch/ entrapment/ grid/ latch/ net/ network/ plexus/ --- جال
 snare/ toil/ trap/ trepan/ web
 n. --- spread a net --- پھیلنا جال
 v.t. --- mesh/ net/ snare --- پھانسنے میں جال
 n. --- web --- جال
 n. --- attractor --- جالب
 v.t. --- rush --- کرنا جالڈی

n. --- gauze/ grate/ grille/ lattice/ mesh/ net --- جالی
 v.t. --- mesh --- بنانا جالی
 n. --- netting --- ٹھٹھا کا جالی
 n. --- knitter --- وال کاڑھنے جالی
 a. --- reticular --- دار جالے
 n. --- goblet --- جام
 n. --- valise/ wallet --- دانی جام
 n. --- wineglass --- شراب جام
 n. --- corolla --- گل جام
 a. --- well set --- جامد
 a. --- comprehensive/ laconic/ unabridged --- جامع
 adv. --- extensively --- پر طور جامع
 a. --- unconfined --- وسیع و جامع
 n. --- Eugenia/ rose apple/ rose apple --- جامن
 n. --- kirtle --- جامہ
 n. --- clothier --- فروش جامہ
 n. --- night gown --- شب جامہ
 n. --- beloved/ life/ mind/ soul/ spirit/ sweetheart/ vigour/ --- جان
 vitality/ zing
 a. --- hardy/ intrepid/ venturesome/ venturous --- باز جان
 v.t. --- avoid/ rescue/ retrieve/ shun --- بچانا جان
 a. --- moribund --- بلب جان
 a. --- moribund --- لب بہ جان
 a. --- moribund --- وال توڑنے جان
 n. --- jeopardy --- ڈر کا جانے جان
 n. --- moribundity --- جوکھم جان
 v.t. --- dehort --- چھڑٹوانا جان
 n. --- zealot --- فشان جان
 n. --- labour/ zeal --- فشانہ جان
 a. --- invigorant --- فضا جان
 n. --- lifeguard --- محافظ کا جان
 n. --- agony --- کنی جان
 v.i. --- inhere --- ہونا گزی جان
 v.t. --- murder --- لینا جان
 a. --- deadly/ fatal/ feral/ internecine/ lethal/ tough --- لیوا جان
 n. --- mortal --- لیوا جان
 n. --- devotee/ martyr --- نثار جان
 n. --- martyrdom --- نثاری جان
 v.t. --- ginger/ innervate/ invigorate/ vivify --- ڈالنا جان
 v.i. --- repair/ travel/ walk --- جانا

v.t --- go --- جانا
 a. --- intentional --- بوجھا جانا
 a. --- familiar/ homely --- پہچانا جانا
 n. --- behalf/ side --- جانب
 a. --- ex parte/ partial/ partway --- دار جانب
 adv. --- partially --- دارانہ جانب
 n. --- bias/ predilection --- داری جانب
 v.t. --- favour --- کرنا داری جانب
 adv. --- northward --- شمال جانب
 a. --- lateral --- جانبی
 adv. --- laterally --- سے جانبیت
 n. --- judgement/ scrutiny/ verification --- جانچ
 n. --- scrutiny --- پڑتال جانچ
 n. --- visit --- جانا آنا لئے کے پڑتال جانچ
 v.t. --- consider/ examine/ inspect/ monitor/ number/ palp/ --- جانچنا
 scan/ verify/ view/ weigh up
 n. --- diligence --- جانفشانی
 n. --- groin/ thigh --- جانگھ
 n. --- brief/ knickers/ knickerbockers/ underdrawers/ --- جانگیا
 underpants/ underwear
 v.i. --- learn --- جاننا
 v.t. --- judge/ know/ wis --- جاننا
 v.t./i. --- wist --- جاننا
 adv. --- understandably --- پر طور کے جاننے
 a. --- knowable --- قابل کے جاننے
 n. --- knower --- وال جاننے
 a. --- inhuman --- جانور
 n. --- animal --- جانور
 n. --- zoophilia --- پسندی جانور
 n. --- zoo --- خانہ جانور
 n. --- maw --- پیٹ کا جانور
 n. --- zoologist --- جانورشناس
 n. --- ranch --- باڑا کا جانوروں
 n. --- veterinary medicine --- دوا کی جانوروں
 adv. --- mortally --- جانی
 n. --- beloved/ lover --- جانی
 a. --- known --- ہی جانی
 adv. --- deliberately/ intentionally/ knowingly/ wittingly --- بوجھے جانے
 n. --- kapok --- کپاس جاوا
 n. --- mace --- جاوتری

- a. --- eternal/ everlasting --- جاودان
v.t. --- perpetuate --- بنانا جاودان
a. --- eternal/ everlasting --- جاوید
n. --- winter --- جاڑا
n. --- shivering fit --- چڑھنا جاڑا
n. --- dignity/ power/ prestige/ rank --- جاہ
a. --- ambitious --- طلب جاہ
n. --- grandeur/ pomp --- جلل و جاہ
a. --- barbarous/ ignoramus/ ignorant/ illiterate/ inscient/ --- جامل
uneducated/ unenlightened/ unintelligent/ untalented/ untaught
n. --- barbarian --- جامل
a. --- know nothing --- مطلق جامل
n. --- ignorance/ paganism/ unintelligence --- جاملیت
!intj. --- Go --- جایئے
n. --- son --- جایا
v.i. --- wake up --- اٹھنا جاگ
a. --- quiescent --- جامد
adv. --- when --- جب
adv. --- whenever/ wherever --- بھی جب
adv. --- so long as/ until and unless --- تک جب
con. --- whilst --- تک جب
conj. --- until --- تک جب
conj. --- since --- سے جب
adv. --- whenever --- کبھی جب
adv. --- among --- کہ جب
conj. --- whereas --- کہ جب
n. --- while --- کہ جب
prep. --- in --- کہ جب
a. --- mighty/ omnipotent/ overbearing --- جبار
n. --- giant/ oppressor/ Orion --- جبار
n. --- gown/ robe/ vestment --- جببہ
n. --- coercion/ compulsion/ force/ oppression/ violence --- جبر
a. --- aggrieved --- دیدہ جبر
n. --- highhandedness --- استبداد و جبر
adv. --- by force/ forcibly --- جبراً
n. --- reparative --- جبرانی
a. --- compulsory/ forced/ high handed --- جبری
n. --- impressment --- بھرتی جبری
v.t. --- press --- کرنا بھرتی جبری
n. --- quarantine --- حراست جبری

n. --- forced labour --- مشقت جبری
 n. --- Gibraltar --- الطارق جبل
 n. --- instinct --- جبلت
 adv. --- instinctively --- جبلتاً
 a. --- constitutional/ inherent/ innate/ instinctive/ intrinsic/ --- جبلی
 unconditioned
 n. --- jaw/ jowl/ mandible --- جیوا
 n. --- jawbone/ mandible/ maxilla --- ہڈی کی جیوے
 n. --- brow/ forehead --- جبین
 n. --- cultivation/ ploughing/ tillage --- جتائ
 v.t. --- admonish/ communicate/ emphasise/ remind/ warn --- جتانا
 n. --- device/ effort/ plan/ scheme --- جتن
 adv. --- as many as --- جتنا
 v.i. --- drudge/ yoke --- جتنا
 v.t. --- labour --- جتنا
 n. --- crowd --- جتھا
 n. --- band/ batch/ cabal/ clique/ group/ team/ troop --- جتھہ
 a. --- cliquish --- باز جتھے
 v.i. --- befit --- جچنا
 n. --- ancestor/ effort/ forefather/ genitor/ progenitor/ toil --- جد
 n. --- grandfather --- امجد جد
 a. --- apart/ asunder/ different/ distinct/ parted/ peculiar/ --- جدا
 separate/ separated/ severed
 a. --- various --- جدا جدا
 adv. --- individually/ one by one/ separately --- جدا جدا
 v.t. --- abstract/ discriminate/ dismember/ insulate/ isolate/ --- کرنا جدا
 separate
 adv. --- aside/ differently/ independently/ separately --- گانہ جدا
 v.i. --- separate --- ہونا جدا
 n. --- absence/ parting/ separation --- جدائی
 n. --- novelty --- جدت
 n. --- striver --- وال کرنے جحد و جدد
 n. --- creativity/ innovation/ newness --- جدت
 n. --- modernist --- پسند جدت
 n. --- modernism --- پسندی جدت
 v.t --- vaccinate --- کرنا کاری جدرین
 a. --- vaccinator --- کاریت جدرین
 n. --- conflict/ contest/ constestation --- جدل
 n. --- list/ schedule/ table --- جدول
 n. --- scheduler --- کار جدول

v.t. --- schedule --- کرنا شامل میں جدول
 a. --- tabular --- جدولی
 a. --- whither --- جدھر
 adv. --- where/ wheresoever/ wherever --- جدھر
 a. --- avital/ hereditary --- جدی
 n. --- ancestral/ prot --- جدی
 a. --- atavistic --- کردار جدی
 a. --- modern/ new/ novel/ recent --- جدید
 a. --- newish --- کا انداز جدید
 n. --- water closet --- پاخانہ جدید
 n. --- unconventionality --- پزیری جدید
 a. --- ultramodern --- تر جدید
 v.t. --- modernise --- رنگنا میں رنگ جدید
 a. --- modernistic --- کا سوچ جدید
 n. --- modernism/ modernity --- جدیدیت
 a. --- frugal --- راس جذب
 a. --- thrifty --- رس جذب
 n. --- leprosy --- جذام
 a. --- leprous --- جذامی
 n. --- leper --- جذامی
 a. --- absorbed --- جذب
 n. --- absorption --- جذب
 a. --- imbibed --- شدہ جذب
 v.i. --- drink --- کرنا جذب
 v.t. --- absorb/ assimilate/ imbibe/ incorporate --- کرنا جذب
 v.t. --- imbibe --- ہونا جذب
 a. --- emotive --- انگیز جذبات
 a. --- impressive --- خیز جذبات
 a. --- impassioned --- بھرا سے جذبات
 v.t. --- offend --- پہنچانا ٹھیس کو جذبات
 a. --- ardent/ emotional/ fervent/ fiery/ impassionate/ --- جذباتی
 impassioned/ lackadaisical/ languishing/ maudlin/ mawkish/
 mettlesome/ zealous
 n. --- zeal --- لگن جذباتی
 n. --- goo/ mushiness/ zealotism --- جذباتیت
 n. --- affect/ desire/ emotion/ enthusiasm/ feeling/ fervency/ --- جذبہ
 ginger/ mettle/ passion/ rage/ sentiment
 a. --- neap --- جذر
 n. --- square root --- جذر
 n. --- deciding/ determination --- جزم

- n. --- Afghan Rifle --- جڈیل
- n. --- fine --- مانہ جر
- n. --- jailbird --- پیشہ جرائم
- n. --- hose/ socks/ stockings --- جراب
- n. --- gut/ moxie/ valiantness --- جرات
- i. --- dare --- کرنا جرات
- v.i. --- venture --- کرنا جرات
- v.t. --- mint --- کرنا جرات
- n. --- bacteria/ germs --- جراثیم
- a. --- uncontaminated --- پاک سے جراثیم
- n. --- disinfect --- پاک سے جراثیم _____ کرنا
- n. --- operator/ surgeon --- جراح
- n. --- vivisection --- جراحت
- n. --- surgery --- جراحی
- a. --- surgical --- کا جراحی
- v.t. --- operate --- کرنا جراحی
- a. --- brave/ warlike --- جرار
- n. --- germ/ microbe --- جرثومہ
- a. --- bacterial --- جرثومی
- n. --- argument/ cross examination/ examination/ scar/ sore/ --- جرح wound
- v.t. --- remonstrate --- کرنا جرح
- v.t. --- examine/ impugn --- کرنا جرح
- n. --- bell/ gong --- جرس
- n. --- draught/ gulp/ nip --- جرعه
- n. --- crime/ fault/ felony/ guilt/ iniquity/ malefaction/ offence/ --- جرم sin/ wrong
- v.t. --- delate --- لگانا الزام کا جرم
- n. --- accomplice --- ساتھی کا جرم
- n. --- subornation --- ترغیب کی جرم
- v.t. --- misdo --- کرنا جرما
- n. --- forfeit/ mulct/ penalty/ retaliation --- جرمانہ
- v.t. --- fine --- لگانا جرمانہ
- a. --- retaliatory --- کا جرمانے
- n. --- gaiter --- جرموق
- a. --- bold/ brave/ dashing/ gutty/ valiant/ venturesome/ --- جری venturous
- n. --- manful --- جری
- n. --- gleet/ gonorrhoea --- جریان
- n. --- goad/ staff --- جریب

- n. --- magazine/ newspaper/ paper --- جریدہ
- a. --- gazetted --- جریدی
- n. --- ingredient/ part/ particle --- جز
- a. --- displeased --- بڑ جز
- n. --- offended --- بڑ جز
- n. --- portfolio --- دان جز
- a. --- penetrating --- رس جز
- n. --- apodosis/ nemesis/ quittance/ recompense/ repayment/ --- جزا
requital/ vengeance
- n. --- wage --- سزا جزا
- n. --- ebb/ origin/ root --- جزر
- a. --- partial/ petty/ trivial --- جزوی
- n. --- detail --- جزیات
- adv. --- partially --- جزیان
- n. --- island/ isle --- جزیرہ
- n. --- islander --- کا جزیرے
- n. --- capitation/ duty/ toll --- جزع
- a. --- unchallenged --- ہو اٹھ ہی نہ انگلی پر جس
- a. --- haunted --- ہو تاری بھوت پر جس
- a. --- impassible --- ہو نہ اثر کا تکلیف یا چوٹ پر جس
- a. --- unassailed --- ہو گیا کیا نہ حملہ پر جس
- n. --- notandum --- جائے رکھی نظر پر طور خاص پر چیز جس
- n. --- knacker --- آئے آواز کی کٹنے کٹ سے چیز جس
- adv. --- whereby/ wherewith --- سے جس
- n. --- never never land --- ہو ممکن نا وجود کا شے جس
- pron. --- whose --- کا جس
- a. --- undenied --- سکے ہو نہ انکار کا جس
- a. --- undependable --- ہو نہ بھروسہ کا جس
- a. --- unattended --- ہو نہ کوئی وال بھالنے دیکھنے کا جس
- n. --- has been --- ہو چکا گزر زمانہ کا جس
- n. --- laughing stock --- جائے اڑایا مذاق کا جس
- a. --- unconvinced --- ہو آیا نہ یقین کا جس
- a. --- unfathered --- ہو نہ معلوم اصل کی جس
- a. --- unaccounted for --- ہو گئی کی نہ وضاحت کوئی کی جس
- a. --- unaccommodated --- ہو نا جگہ کی رہنے پاس کے جس
- a. --- underscored --- ہو لگا خط نیچے کے جس
- n. --- non electric --- سکے گزر نہ بجلی سے میں جس
- a. --- unadapted --- ہو گئی کی نہ پیدا مطابقت میں جس
- a. --- nutty --- ہو مزہ کا مغز میں جس
- a. --- boldness --- جسارت

n. --- audacity/ courage/ daring/ temerity --- جسارت
 adv. --- audaciously/ fearlessly/ undauntedly --- سہے جسارت
 i. --- dare --- کرنا جسارت
 n. --- body/ bulk/ burliness/ corpulence/ corpulency/ heft/ --- جسامت
 hugeness/ largeness/ massiveness/ quantity/ volume
 n. --- hop/ jerk/ jump/ leap/ vault/ zinc --- جست
 n. --- jumper --- خیز جست
 v.i. --- frisk/ jump/ vault --- لگانا جست
 v.t. --- hop --- لگانا جست
 v.i. --- jump --- مارنا جست
 n. --- zincography --- نگاری جست
 a. --- swank --- کن خیز و جست
 n. --- enquiry/ inquiry/ investigation/ pursuit/ quest/ search/ --- جستجو
 zetetic
 adv. --- little by little --- جستہ جستہ
 n. --- zincograph --- طباعت جستی
 n. --- jump suit --- لباس جستی
 n. --- zincograph --- نقش جستی
 n. --- zincate --- نمک جستی
 n. --- corpus --- جسد
 n. --- body/ corpus/ trunk --- جسم
 n. --- amputation --- نغشٹوں سے جسم
 n. --- incept --- بنانا حصہ کا جسم
 n. --- underpart --- حصہ نچل کا جسم
 a. --- corporal/ corporeal/ material/ physical --- جسمانی
 adv. --- worldly --- جسمانی
 n. --- vas --- رگ جسمانی
 n. --- corporal punishment --- سزا جسمانی
 n. --- vigour --- طاقت جسمانی
 adv. --- physically --- پر طور جسمانی
 a. --- corporal --- جسمی
 a. --- audacious/ bumptious/ daring/ fearless/ undaunted/ --- جسور
 venturesome
 a. --- bulky/ corpulent/ enormous/ fat/ huge/ hulking/ large/ --- جسیم
 massive/ portly/ whacking
 a. --- colossal --- القد جسیم
 a. --- unforgettable --- سکے جا نہ بھلیا جسے
 n. --- warrantee --- جائے دیا پروانہ جسے
 a. --- legible --- سکے جا پڑھا جسے
 a. --- unbleached --- مو گیا کیا نہ سفید جسے

- a. --- undernourished --- مو ملی خوراک ناکافی سے ضرورت جسے
- a. --- uncut --- مو گیا نہ کاٹ جسے
- a. --- unavoidable --- سکے جا نہ ٹل جسے
- a. --- non removable --- سکے جا نہ مٹیا یا ہٹیا جسے
- a. --- gala --- جشن
- n. --- celebration/ feast/ festivity/ fiesta/ jubilation/ rejoicing --- جشن
- n. --- jubilee --- مسرت جشن
- v.i. --- feast --- منانا جشن
- v.t. --- celebrate/ regale --- منانا جشن
- n. --- commemoration --- گاری یاد جشن
- n. --- chervil/ espalier --- جعفری
- n. --- counterfeit --- جعل
- a. --- swindler --- باز جعل
- a. --- forger/ swindler --- ساز جعل
- n. --- fraudster --- ساز جعل
- a. --- simulation --- سازی جعل
- n. --- fabrication/ falsification/ forgery --- سازی جعل
- v.t. --- counterfeit/ fake/ falsify --- کرنا سازی جعل
- v.t. --- invent --- کرنا جعل
- a. --- fabricated/ fabulous/ forged/ phoney/ postiche/ sham/ --- جعلی
spurious
- n. --- apocryphal/ dud/ kitsch --- جعلی
- a. --- forger --- جعلیا
- n. --- gazetteer --- جغرافہ
- v.t. --- geographical --- جغرافیائ
- n. --- geography --- جغرافیہ
- n. --- cruelty/ injury/ injustice/ oppression/ violence --- جفا
- n. --- oppressor/ tyrant --- کار جفا
- a. --- energetic/ hardworking/ hardy/ industrious/ laborious/ --- کش جفا
strenuous
- n. --- labourer --- کش جفا
- adv. --- labouriously --- سے کشی جفا
- n. --- couple/ pair --- جفت
- a. --- zygodactyl --- انگشتہ جفت
- n. --- shoemaker --- ساز جفت
- n. --- shoe making --- سازی جفت
- n. --- zygophyte --- نبات جفت
- n. --- zygote --- جفتا
- a. --- binary --- جفتی
- n. --- mating/ zygosis --- جفتی

v.t. --- copulate --- کھانا جفتی
 a. --- fast bound/ well strung --- بند جکڑ
 n. --- hooper --- بند جکڑ
 v.i. --- congeal --- جانا جکڑ
 v.t. --- stiffen --- جانا جکڑ
 v.t. --- bind --- دینا جکڑ
 a. --- pinion --- جکڑنا
 i. --- stiffen --- جکڑنا
 v.t. --- bind/ chain/ fasten/ shackle/ tighten --- جکڑنا
 a. --- stiff --- جکڑی
 n. --- cycle/ époque --- جگ
 a. --- wakeful --- جگا
 n. --- chewing of cud/ rumination --- جگالی
 v.t. --- champ/ ruminate --- کرنا جگالی
 n. --- ruminant --- جانور وال کرنے جگالی
 v.i. --- waken --- جگانا
 v.t. --- arouse/ awake/ awaken/ call/ kindle/ knock up/ rouse/ --- جگانا
 wake
 a. --- universal --- جگت
 n. --- alliteration/ epigram/ ingenuity/ macrocosm/ quibble/ --- جگت
 quirk/ skill/ universe/ wit/ world
 n. --- equivocator/ quibbler --- باز جگت
 n. --- heart/ liver/ mind/ soul --- جگر
 a. --- heart broken --- افگار جگر
 a. --- closest/ dearest/ intimate --- جگری
 n. --- brilliance/ glitter/ twinkling --- جگمگاٹٹ
 n. --- firefly/ glow worm --- جگن
 n. --- juggernaut --- نانتہ جگن
 n. --- accommodation/ habitation/ locality/ locus/ noun/ place/ --- جگہ
 room/ space/ vacancy
 prep. --- about --- جگہ
 v.i. --- yield --- دینا جگہ
 v.t. --- install/ make way --- دینا جگہ
 v.t. --- override --- لینا جگہ
 v.t. --- house --- کرنا مہیا جگہ
 v.t. --- locate --- ڈھونڈنا جگہ
 n. --- deceit/ diversion/ duplicity/ fraud/ hoax/ hoodwinking/ --- جل
 sophistry/ trickery/ water
 v.i. --- flare up --- اٹھنا جل
 n. --- mermaid/ nymph/ undine --- پری جل

a. --- amphibian --- تھلیا جل
 v.t. --- beguile/ cheat/ deceive/ fudge/ hoodwink/ trick --- دینا جل
 a. --- merman --- ماتس جل
 n. --- brightness/ lustre/ lustre(gems)/ varnish --- جل
 v.t. --- brighten/ polish --- دینا جل
 v.t. --- gut --- کرنا خاک کر جل
 v.t. --- banish/ exile/ relegate --- کرنا وطن جل
 n. --- banishment/ deportation/ exile/ proscription/ --- وطنی جل
 relegation
 n. --- banisher --- وال کرنے وطنی جل
 n. --- combust --- ہوا جل
 pa --- burnt --- ہوا جل
 pa.t. --- carbonised --- ہوا جل
 n. --- purgative --- جلب
 n. --- anger/ jealousy/ spite --- جلیا
 n. --- cymbals --- جلجل
 a. --- cruel/ merciless --- جلد
 n. --- executioner/ hangman/ headsman --- جلد
 n. --- anger/ awfulness/ glory/ magnificence/ majesty/ --- جل
 splendour
 n. --- set fire --- جلنا
 v.t. --- burn/ combust/ conflagrate/ flame/ foster/ inflame/ light/ --- جلنا
 quicken/ vex
 a. --- mordant --- وال جلنے
 a. --- block head --- جلہا
 n. --- weaver --- جلہا
 n. --- acquiring/ deriving/ getting --- جلب
 a. --- ablaze --- ہوا جلتا
 adv. --- afire --- ہوا جلتا
 n. --- flaming --- ہوا جلتا
 a. --- brisk/ fast/ instant/ rapid/ speedy --- جلد
 adv. --- briskly/ quickly/ soon --- جلد
 n. --- binding(of a book)/ cuticle/ cutis/ derm/ skin/ volume(of a --- جلد
 (book
 adv. --- as soon as --- جلد از جلد
 a. --- desultory/ foolhardy/ hasty/ headlong/ heady/ --- باز جلد
 impetuous/ precipitator/ rash
 n. --- precipitous --- باز جلد
 n. --- haste --- بازی جلد
 adv. --- hastily/ headlong/ hurriedly --- سے بازی جلد

n. --- book binding --- بندی جلد
 v.t. --- yabber --- بولنا جلد جلد
 v.t. --- hie --- چلنا جلد
 n. --- book binder --- ساز جلد
 n. --- binding/ book binding --- سازی جلد
 n. --- wrapper --- کتاب جلد
 n. --- psoriasis --- بیماری ایک کی جلد
 n. --- wen --- ورم نیچے کے جلد
 adv. --- shortly --- ہی جلد
 a. --- cutaneous/ post haste/ quick/ quickness/ rapid/ skinny --- جلدی
 adv. --- quickly --- جلدی
 n. --- haste/ hurry/ speed/ velocity --- جلدی
 v.i. --- boom --- کرنا ترقی جلدی
 adv. --- apace --- جلدی جلدی
 v.t. --- gulp --- نگلنا نوالے بٹے بٹے جلدی جلدی
 n. --- scurry --- کرنا جلدی جلدی
 v.i. --- scuttle --- کرنا جلدی جلدی
 adv. --- handily/ pronto/ quickly --- سے جلدی
 v.t. --- wap --- پھینکنا سے جلدی
 v.i. --- zap --- جانا سے جلدی
 v.t. --- wap --- کھینچنا سے جلدی
 a. --- unadvised --- کا جلدی
 a. --- perfunctory --- کام کا جلدی
 v.i. --- launch/ pike --- کرنا جلدی
 v.t. --- hasten/ hie/ hurry/ make haste/ make time --- کرنا جلدی
 v.t. --- gobble --- نگلنا میں جلدی
 n. --- quitter --- وال ماننے ہار جلدی
 n. --- meeting --- جلسہ
 n. --- mass meeting --- عام جلسہ
 v.t. --- congress --- کرنا جلسہ
 n. --- burn/ burning/ envy/ heart burning/ ignition/ jealousy --- جلن
 adv. --- enviously --- سے جلن
 v.i. --- burn/ flame/ light/ meet/ spunk --- جلنا
 v.i. --- flame --- لگنا جلنے
 a. --- envious --- وال جلنے
 n. --- bridle/ equipage/ retinue --- جلو
 n. --- congregation/ crowd --- جلوت
 n. --- cortège/ parade/ procession --- جلوس
 n. --- display/ lustre/ parade --- جلوہ
 n. --- show --- دکھائی جلوہ

- v.i. --- show --- دکھانا جلوہ
- n. --- epithalamium/ nuptial song --- گیت کا جلوہ
- a. --- theatre --- گاہ جلوہ
- n. --- appearance --- گری جلوہ
- a. --- bold letters/ conspicuous --- جلی
- n. --- sash --- جلی
- a. --- sardonic --- کٹھ جلی
- n. --- sneering --- کٹھ جلی
- n. --- companion/ comrade --- جلیس
- a. --- glorious/ magnificent/ majestic --- جلیل
- a. --- jealous/ tempered --- تن جلے
- n. --- multitude --- غفیر جم
- n. --- mob/ rabble/ rout --- گھٹت جم
- n. --- crowd --- گٹھٹ جم
- a. --- planted --- جما
- v.t. --- embed --- دینا جما
- a. --- embedded/ fast/ firm/ ice bound/ insistent/ rooted/ --- موا جما
stabile
- n. --- cohesion/ consolidation/ multitude --- جماؤ
- a. --- unanimous --- جماع
- n. --- cohabitation/ copulation --- جماع
- v.t. --- copulate --- کرنا جماع
- n. --- class/ consortium/ organisation/ party/ society/ team --- جماعت
- n. --- bloc --- انجمن کی جماعتوں
- a. --- venereal --- جماعی
- n. --- beauty/ elegance/ handsomeness/ loveliness/ prettiness --- جمال
- n. --- aesthetics --- جمالیات
- v.t. --- congeal/ enfreeze/ implant/ indurate/ set --- جما نا
- n. --- yawn --- جماہی
- v.i. --- gape/ yawn --- لینا جماہی
- n. --- yawner --- وال لینے جماہی
- a. --- amassed/ assembled/ gathered/ plural --- جمع
- n. --- capital/ collection/ outlay/ sum --- جمع
- n. --- settlement --- بندی جمع
- v.t. --- calculate --- کرنا تفریق جمع
- n. --- janitor --- دار جمع
- a. --- accumulated/ gathered --- شدہ جمع
- n. --- foothold --- قدم جمع
- i. --- tot --- کرنا جمع
- v.t. --- accumulate/ aggregate/ amass/ bunch/ collect/ --- کرنا جمع

garner/ gather/ group/ ingather

a. --- congealed/ settled --- ہوا جمع

v.i. --- convene/ gather/ meet --- ہونا جمع

v.t. --- congress --- ہونا جمع

n. --- gang/ group --- جمعت

n. --- Thursday --- جمعرات

n. --- Good Friday --- الخیر جمعہ

n. --- phrase/ sentence --- جملہ

n. --- wordage --- ہندی جملہ

n. --- parenthesis --- معترضہ جملہ

v.i. --- congeal/ consolidate/ freeze/ grow/ harden/ indurate/ --- جمنا
jell/ set

v.t. --- take root --- جمنا

n. --- deadlock/ inaction/ indolence/ inertness/ inertia --- جمود

adv. --- inertly --- سہ جمود

n. --- commonality/ demos/ laity --- جمہور

n. --- republic --- جمہورہ

a. --- democratic/ republican --- جمہوری

n. --- democracy --- جمہوریت

n. --- assemblage/ composure --- جمیعت

a. --- bonny/ comely/ handsome --- جمیل

n. --- genie/ ghost --- جن

n. --- midwife/ midwife's charges --- جنائ

!intj. --- (Your) honour!/ sir --- جناب

n. --- esquire/ Mister --- جناب

n. --- dirtiness/ pollution --- جنابت

n. --- maternity --- جنایا

n. --- bier/ funeral/ obsequy --- جنازہ

n. --- hearse --- گھاٹنی کی جنازے

v.t. --- ken --- جانا

n. --- movement/ vibration/ waft/ wag --- جنبش

v.t. --- jerk --- دینا جنبش

v.i. --- nutate --- سر جنبش

n. --- kinetics --- شناسی جنبش

a. --- nutational --- جنبشی

n. --- aspect/ corner/ side --- جنبہ

n. --- partiality --- داری جنبہ

n. --- Eden/ heaven/ paradise --- جنت

n. --- Valhalla --- جگہ کی شہیدوں میں جنت

a. --- deceased/ late --- نصیب جنت

- n. --- almanac/ calendar/ drawplate --- جنتری
- a. --- heavenly --- جنتی
- n. --- entanglement/ trouble/ worry --- جنجال
- n. --- gender/ genus/ goods/ grain/ kind/ sex/ species/ ware --- جنس
- n.pl. --- womenfolk --- زن جنس
- n. --- valerian --- سنبل جنس
- n. --- neuter --- مشترک جنس
- a. --- carnal/ genetic/ sexual --- جنسی
- n. --- erotica --- ادب جنسی
- n. --- lust --- بھوک جنسی
- n. --- venereal disease --- بیماری جنسی
- n. --- erotica --- تواویر جنسی
- n. --- eroticism --- چاہت جنسی
- n. --- libido --- طلب جنسی
- a. --- libidinous --- وال طلب جنسی
- n. --- sex appeal --- کشش جنسی
- n. --- intercourse --- ملپ جنسی
- n. --- sexology --- جنسیات
- n. --- sexological --- متعلق سے جنسیات
- n. --- battle/ combat/ fight/ war --- جنگ
- n. --- warmonger --- افروز جنگ
- n. --- vet --- سپاہی آزمودہ جنگ
- n. --- warfare --- اوری جنگ
- v.t. --- wage --- کرنا برپا جنگ
- n. --- cease fire --- بندی جنگ
- v.t. --- cease fire --- کرنا بندی جنگ
- v.t. --- wage --- رکھنا جاری جنگ
- a. --- militant --- جو جنگ
- n. --- warmonger --- جو جنگ
- n. --- world war --- جہانی جنگ
- n. --- joust --- گری زر جنگ
- n. --- ante bellum --- پہلے سے جنگ
- n. --- bellicosity --- طلبی جنگ
- n. --- war cry --- نعرہ کا جنگ
- v.t. --- go to war --- کرنا جنگ
- n. --- warmonger --- وال بھڑکانے آگ کی جنگ
- n. --- warpath --- راہ کی جنگ
- n. --- war clouds --- بادل کے جنگ
- v.t. --- combat --- لڑنا جنگ
- a. --- war torn --- ہوا پھنسا میں جنگ

- n. --- crotch --- جنگاسا
- a. --- pugnacious --- جنگجو
- n. --- combatant/ warrior --- جنگجو
- n. --- jingo --- پرست جنگجو وطن
- n. --- jingoism --- پرستی جنگجو وطن
- a. --- chauvinistic/ jingoistic --- جنگجویانہ
- adv. --- chauvinistically --- پر طور جنگجویانہ
- n. --- chauvinism --- پرستی وطن جنگجویانہ
- a. --- jingoistic --- حامل کا پرستی وطن جنگجویانہ
- n. --- boondocks/ forest/ thicket/ wood/ woods --- جنگل
- n. --- woodman --- بان جنگل
- v.t. --- disforest --- کرنا برباد جنگل
- v.t. --- deforest --- ڈالنا کاٹ جنگل
- n. --- wildfire --- آگ کی جنگل
- n. --- grate/ grating/ handrail/ handrail/ railing --- جنگل
- a. --- woody --- پور بھر سے جنگلت
- n. --- grid/ gridiron/ grill/ grille/ palisade --- جنگلہ
- a. --- feral/ heathenish/ rustic/ savage/ uncivilised/ --- جنگلی
- uncivilised/ uncouth/ untamed/ wild/ wild/ wilding
- n. --- mallard --- بطخ جنگلی
- adv. --- wildly/ wildly --- سے پن جنگلی
- n. --- jerboa --- چوہا جنگلی
- n. --- boar/ wild boar --- سور جنگلی
- n. --- woodland --- علاقہ جنگلی
- n. --- forestry --- جنگلیات
- a. --- grated --- دار جنگلے
- a. --- warlike/ warlike --- جنگی
- n. --- war crime --- جرم جنگی
- n. --- battleship/ warplane/ warship --- جہاز جنگی
- n. --- war chest --- خزانہ جنگی
- n. --- war story --- روداد جنگی
- n. --- warlord --- سردار جنگی
- n. --- internee --- قیدی جنگی
- n. --- campaign/ warpath --- کاروائی جنگی
- n. --- war game --- ورزش کی کاروائی جنگی
- a. --- man of war --- کشتی جنگی
- n. --- warison --- کوس جنگی
- n. --- warhorse --- گھوڑا جنگی
- n. --- nom de guerre --- نام جنگی
- n. --- war correspondent --- نگار نامہ جنگی

- n. --- war cry --- نعرہ جنگی
- n. --- war machine --- وسیلے جنگی
- n. --- birth/ life --- جنم
- n. --- birthplace --- بھومی جنم
- n. --- horoscope --- پتری جنم
- n. --- birthday --- دن جنم
- v.t. --- procreate --- دینا جنم
- a. --- innate --- جنمی
- i. --- yeal --- جننا
- v.t. --- beget/ give birth/ procreate --- جننا
- v.t. --- beget --- جنوانا
- n. --- south --- جنوب
- n. --- southern --- جنوبی
- n. --- craziness/ fury/ insanity/ lunacy/ madness/ mania/ rage/ --- جنون
zealotry
- n. --- nympholepsi --- حور جنون
- n. --- kleptomania --- سرقہ جنون
- a. --- lunatic --- جنونونی
- a. --- maenadic/ manic/ nympholeptic/ rabid --- جنونی
- n. --- nymphomania --- خواہش جنسی تک حد جنونی
- a. --- nutty --- عاشق جنونی
- n. --- embryo/ foetus --- جنین
- a. --- que --- جو
- n. --- barley/ what --- جو
- pron. --- whatsoever/ who --- جو
- a. --- uncreated --- ہو گیا نہ میں وجود ابھی جو
- a. --- gullible --- سکے بن وقوف ہے سے آسانی جو
- n. --- nurser --- کرے بھال دیکھ کی بچوں جو
- a. --- whichever --- بھئی جو
- n. --- whoever --- بھئی جو
- prob. --- whoever --- بھئی جو
- pron. --- whatever/ whomever/ whosoever --- بھئی جو
- n. --- nutriment --- دے غذا یا چڑھائے وان پر جو
- a. --- violable --- سکے جا توڑا جو
- a. --- non inflammable --- سکے نہ جل جو
- a. --- non combustible --- پکڑے نہ آگ جلدی جو
- n. --- hander --- دے جو
- n. --- landlocked --- ہو ہوا گھرا سے زمین جو
- n. --- umbrage --- ڈالے سائے جو
- a. --- non rigid --- ہو نہ سخت جو

- a. --- undisposed --- ہو گیا کیا نہ فروخت جو
- a. --- que --- کچھ جو
- a. --- unaccounted for --- ہو گیا لیا نہ حساب کسی جو
- n. --- undertaker --- لے ذمہ کا کرنے کسی جو
- a. --- unaccounted for --- ہو نہ میں کھاتے کسی جو
- a. --- unabated --- ہو ہوا نہ کم جو
- a. --- numerable --- سکے جا گنا جو
- a. --- obtainable --- سکے مل جو
- a. --- non fattening --- کرے نہ موٹا جو
- n. --- non intoxicant --- سکے دے نہ نشہ جو
- a. --- non skid --- سکے پھسل نہ جو
- n. --- hallucinogenic --- کرے پیدا وائمہ جو
- a. --- uncoined --- ہو گیا نہ ڈھال جو
- v.t. --- delouse --- نکالنا جوئی
- n. --- bloodstream --- خون جوئی
- n. --- gamble/ gambling/ garlic (clove)/ hazard/ yoke --- جوا
- v.i. --- gamble --- کھیلنا جوا
- a. --- equal --- جواب
- n. --- answer/ counterpart/ match/ obverse/ paragon/ parallel/ refusal/ rejection/ rejoinder/ reply/ response --- جواب
- a. --- answerable/ liable --- دہ جواب
- n. --- responsible --- دہ جواب
- n. --- liability/ responsibility --- دہی جواب
- v.i. --- respond --- دینا جواب
- v.t. --- answer/ counter/ reciprocate/ replicate/ reply --- دینا جواب
- v.t. --- breakdown --- جانا دے جواب
- v.i. --- correspond --- ملنا جواب
- adv. --- again --- جوابن
- n. --- counterproposal --- تجویز جوابی
- n. --- counterpunch --- چوٹ جوابی
- n. --- counterpunch --- ضرب جوابی
- n. --- counterpunch --- مکا جوابی
- n. --- high water/ high water --- جوار
- n. --- tide --- بھٹٹا جوار
- n. --- excuse/ justification/ legality/ propriety/ validity/ warrant --- جواز
- v.t. --- validate/ validify --- دینا جواز
- n. --- validation --- کاری جواز
- v.t. --- exceed/ outrun/ surpass/ transcend --- کرنا جواز
- adv. --- validly --- جوازن
- n. --- fire/ flame --- جوال

- n. --- volcano --- مکھی جوال
- a. --- young --- جوان
- n. --- adult/ Johnny/ young man/ youth --- جوان
- a. --- fortunate --- بخت جوان
- n. --- filly --- گھوڑٹٹی جوان
- n. --- missy --- لڑکی جوان
- a. --- gallant/ manly/ valorous --- مرد جوان
- n. --- hunk/ knight/ sportsmanlike --- مرد جوان
- n. --- gallantry/ manhood/ valour --- مردی جوان
- n. --- virilism --- جوانی
- n. --- gems/ jewels --- جواہر
- n. --- jewellery --- جواہرات
- a. --- freshness --- جوبن
- n. --- heyday --- جوبن
- a. --- abloom --- پر جوبن
- n. --- brilliancy/ lustre/ yoke --- جوت
- n. --- boot/ chaussure/ shoe --- جوتا
- n. --- galosh --- پوش جوتا
- n. --- astrologer --- جوتشی
- v.t. --- cultivate/ yoke --- جوتنا
- n. --- mule/ shoe/ slipper --- جوتی
- v.t. --- despise --- مارنا پر جوتی
- v.i. --- fawn/ slaver --- چکنا جوتی
- i. --- lackey --- اٹھانا جوتے
- a. --- shoeblack --- چمکان جوتے _____ والے
- a. --- shoelace --- تسمہ کا جوتے
- n. --- generosity/ liberality --- جود
- a. --- intelligence --- جودت
- n. --- ingenuity --- جودت
- a. --- nutty --- دار جوڈ
- a. --- nutty --- بھتات کی جوڈ
- n. --- oppression/ tyranny/ violence --- جور
- n. --- wife --- جورو
- n. --- boiling/ coction/ dither/ élan/ emotion/ excitement/ fervour/ frenzy/ gusto/ heat/ impetus/ lust/ passion/ spiritedness/ verve/ vim/ vivacity/ warmth/ zeal
- a. --- hair raising/ youthful --- بھرا جوش
- v.i. --- surge/ well up --- آنا پر جوش
- n. --- vinegar --- حیات جوش
- n. --- enthusiasm --- خروش جوش

n. --- rash --- دانہ جوش
 v.t. --- enthuse/ excite/ galvanise/ impassion/ kindle/ --- دلنا جوش
 rouse/ whip up
 v.t. --- boil --- دینا جوش
 adv. --- vehemently --- سہ جوش
 n. --- welder --- کار جوش
 v.t. --- weld --- کرنا کاری جوش
 v.i. --- quench --- جانا ہو کم جوش
 n. --- (to be)excited --- آنا میں جوش
 v.i. --- boil over --- آنا میں جوش
 n. --- hoopla/ zeal --- خروش و جوش
 n. --- armour --- جوشن
 a. --- dashing/ enthusiasistic/ fervent/ fiery/ gushing/ --- جوشیل
 impassioned/ impetuous/ passionate/ riotous/ romantical/ spunkey/
 vehement/ warm/ zealous
 adv. --- vivace --- جوشیل
 n. --- aficionado/ enthusiast/ zealot --- جوشیل
 n. --- zealotism --- پن جوشیل
 n. --- chauvin --- پرست وطن جوشیل
 n. --- appetite/ hunger --- جوع
 n. --- yoke --- جوغ
 n. --- abdomen/ belly/ cavity/ hollow/ niche/ vacancy/ vacuity/ --- جوف
 vacuum
 n. --- ventricle --- دل جوف
 n. --- troop --- جوق
 n. --- danger/ hazardous undertaking/ jeopardy/ venture --- جوکھم
 v.t. --- jeopardise --- ڈالنا میں جوکھم
 n. --- misfortune/ peril/ risk --- جوکھوں
 pron. --- which --- جوکہ
 a. --- monkhood --- جوگ
 n. --- yoga --- جوگ
 n. --- zygophyte --- پودا جوگ
 n. --- zygote --- جوگا
 a. --- ascetic --- جوگی
 n. --- hermit/ yogi --- جوگی
 n. --- fetter/ springing/ wandering --- جولن
 n. --- circus/ cirque --- گاہ جولن
 n. --- acumen/ strength/ swiftness --- جونلی
 adv. --- as --- جون
 n. --- nit --- جون

pron. --- which --- سا جون

a. --- which so ever --- بهی سا جون

n. --- leech --- جونک

a. --- total --- جوڑ

n. --- account/ addition/ confluence/ connection/ --- جوڑ

connectedness/ contender/ contiguity/ inosculation/ joint/ junction/
juncture/ kinship/ knuckle/ knuckle joint/ link/ linkage/ marrow/ match/
seam/ soldering/ sum/ suture/ vamp

v.t. --- dovetail/ fit --- بٹھانا جوڑ

n. --- contrivance/ device/ intrigue/ manipulation --- توڑ جوڑ

n. --- countervail --- کرنا توڑ جوڑ

v.t. --- contrive/ manoeuvre --- کرنا توڑ جوڑ

n. --- contriver/ manipulator/ tactician --- وال کرنے توڑ جوڑ

a. --- geniculate/ jointed --- دار جوڑ

n. --- rheuma --- درد کا جوڑ

a. --- double --- جوڑا

n. --- couple/ duo/ pair/ suit/ twain --- جوڑا

v.t. --- double/ pair --- بنانا جوڑا

v.t. --- mate --- بننا جوڑا

v.t. --- add/ annex/ append/ attach/ cement/ combine/ --- جوڑنا

conjugate/ connect/ inosculate/ interconnect/ invent/ join/ knit/ link/
patch/ unite

n. --- joinder --- عمل کا جوڑنے

n. --- jointer --- وال جوڑنے

n. --- equal/ match/ pair/ yoke --- جوڑی

n. --- lice --- جون

a. --- just as --- جون جون

adv. --- as long as --- جون جون

n. --- nit --- انڈا کا جون

a. --- intact/ unabridged/ unaffected/ unchanged --- تون کا جون

n. --- atom/ essence/ gem/ hypostasis/ jewel/ mettle/ quiddity/ --- جوہر
quintessence

a. --- quintessential --- رسان جوہر

a. --- atomic/ consubstantial/ essential/ nuclear --- جوہری

n. --- jeweller/ lapidary --- جوہری

a. --- atomic energy --- توانائی جوہری

n. --- nuclear energy --- توانائی جوہری

n. --- nuclear physics --- طبیعیات جوہری

n. --- nuclear force --- قوت جوہری

n. --- Jasmine auriculatum --- جوہی

- n. --- inquirer/ quester/ seeker --- جويا
- a. --- inquiring/ seeking --- جویاں
- n. --- hunter --- جویاں
- n. --- jet stream --- دھارا جٹ
- n. --- jet lag --- تھکان سے جٹ
- v.i. --- unite --- جٹھا
- n. --- base/ foundation/ rhizome/ root --- جڑ
- v.t. --- root out --- رٹٹھا اکھی جڑ
- v.t. --- take root --- پکٹونا جڑ
- n. --- underminer --- وال خودنے جڑ
- v.t. --- deracinate --- اکٹھٹٹٹھا سے جڑ
- i. --- undermine --- کھودنا جڑ
- v.t. --- enroot --- لگانا جڑ
- v.t. --- root --- ڈالنا جڑ
- a. --- attached/ conjugate/ joined --- جڑا
- a. --- combinate/ composed/ connected/ contiguous/ --- ہوا جڑا
- inveterate
- a. --- inlaid/ inwrought/ lapping --- جڑائی
- n. --- inlay --- کام جڑائی
- v.t. --- stud --- جڑانا
- n. --- jewel/ jewellery --- زیور جڑاو
- v.i. --- combine --- جڑنا
- v.i. --- attach/ conjugate/ copulate/ inosculate/ join/ knot/ stud/ --- جڑنا
- unite
- v.t. --- confederate/ enroot/ infix/ inlay --- جڑنا
- v.t. --- stud --- جڑوانا
- a. --- twin --- جڑواں
- n. --- twin --- جڑواں
- n. --- drug/ herb/ medicinal herbs/ medicinal roots --- بوٹی جڑی
- n. --- underwood --- بوٹیاں جڑی
- a. --- fibrous --- جڑیل
- n. --- tamarisk --- جھائی
- n. --- coop --- جھابا
- n. --- cum/ foam/ froth/ lather/ ream/ scum/ spume --- جھاگ
- v.t. --- scum --- اتارنا جھاگ
- v.i. --- ream --- اٹھنا جھاگ
- a. --- reaming/ scummy --- دار جھاگ
- v.t. --- ream --- نکالنا جھاگ
- v.t. --- spume --- نکلنا جھاگ
- n. --- champagne --- شراب والی جھاگ

n. --- flounce/ frill/ fringe/ jabot/ lace/ ruff/ vair --- جہالہ
 a. --- valanced --- دار جہالہ
 a. --- frilly --- در جہالہ
 v.t. --- season/ solder --- جہالنا
 v.t. --- cover --- جہانپنا
 n. --- bluff/ deception/ hoax/ trickery --- جہانسا
 v.t. --- bamboozle/ hoax --- دینا جہانسا
 v.t. --- jilt --- دینا جہانسے
 n. --- peek/ peep/ squint --- جہانک
 v.i. --- keek/ peek/ peer/ pink --- جہانکنا
 v.t. --- peep --- جہانکنا
 v.i. --- nose --- دینا دخل یا جہانکنا
 n. --- peep show --- جہانکی
 n. --- pumice stone --- جہانواں
 n. --- comet --- رٹٹ جہا
 n. --- cleansing --- پونچھ جہاڑ
 n. --- insufflation --- پھونک جہاڑ
 v.t. --- clean/ sweep --- دینا رٹٹ جہا
 a. --- wiper --- رٹٹ جہا
 n. --- dust cloth/ duster --- رٹٹ جہا
 v.t. --- dust --- رٹٹ جہا
 v.t. --- admonish/ brush off/ sweep --- رٹٹ جہا
 n. --- broom --- رٹٹ جہا
 n. --- brushwood/ shrub/ thicket --- رٹٹ جہا
 n. --- scrub forest --- جنگل دار رٹٹ جہا
 n. --- scrub --- جھڑ کا جہاڑیوں
 a. --- hairy/ pilose --- جہبرا
 adv. --- briskly --- جہپ جہپا
 n. --- blast --- رٹٹ جہپ
 n. --- blinking/ winking --- جہپک
 v.t. --- wiggle --- چلنا کر جہپک جہپک
 n. --- blink/ drowsiness/ glimpse/ wink --- جہپکی
 v.i. --- doze --- لینا جہپکی
 v.t. --- nap --- لینا جہپکی
 v.i. --- doze off --- لینا لے جہپکی
 n. --- dash --- ٹٹٹ جہپ
 v.t. --- snap --- کاٹا کر ٹٹٹ جہپ
 v.t. --- hent/ nab/ nip/ raunch/ snatch --- لینا ٹٹٹ جہپ
 n. --- pitcher --- جہجر
 n. --- demur/ fear/ shyness/ ugh --- جہجھک

v.i. --- demur/ flinch --- جھجھکنا
 v.i. --- wince --- جھرانا جھر
 n. --- zip --- جھپٹواٹھ جھر
 n. --- jar --- جھری جھر
 v.t. --- jar --- دینا جھری جھر
 v.i. --- flinch --- لینا جھری جھر
 n. --- shoal --- جھرمٹھٹ
 n. --- cascade/ waterfall --- جھرنا
 n. --- gazebo/ niche --- جھروکا
 n. --- apse --- جھروکھ
 n. --- cranny/ crevice/ fissure/ ruck/ slit/ wrinkle --- جھری
 v.i. --- crumple/ pucker/ rivel --- رٹھٹا پ جھری
 a. --- porsy/ ravelled/ rugose/ vallecular/ wrinkly --- دار جھری
 v.t. --- rivel --- ڈالنا جھری
 n. --- babble/ jabbering --- جھک
 n. --- altercation/ jargon/ wrangling --- جھک جھک
 a. --- verging/ wilted --- جھکا
 a. --- condescending/ downcast/ flagging/ languid/ nutant --- هوا جھکا
 v.i. --- sag --- ہونا جھکا
 n. --- cant/ declivity/ proclivity/ tilt/ trend --- جھکاؤ
 v.t. --- bend/ bow/ incline/ inflect/ lean/ nod/ tilt/ tip --- جھکانا
 i. --- languish --- جھکنا
 v.i. --- bow/ condescend/ droop/ incline/ kneel/ lean/ --- جھکنا
 propend/ recline/ slouch/ stoop/ tilt/ verge/ wilt
 v.t. --- lob --- جھکنا
 n. --- waft --- جھکول
 n. --- bluster/ gale/ gust --- جھکوٹھٹ
 v.i. --- bluster --- چلنا جھکوٹھٹ
 n. --- chatterer/ clatterer/ hair splitter/ jabberer/ talker --- جھکی
 a. --- quarrelsome --- رٹھٹلوو جھگ
 n. --- fallout --- ہونا جھکوٹھٹ
 n. --- conflict/ contest/ dispute/ disunion/ disunity/ feud/ --- جھکوٹھٹ
 fight/ gainsay/ hassle/ jar/ kick up/ litigation/ quarrel/ row/ squabble/
 strife/ wrangle/ wrangling
 v.i. --- squabble --- کرنا جھکوٹھٹ
 v.t --- litigate --- کرنا جھکوٹھٹ
 v.t. --- disunite --- کرنا جھکوٹھٹ
 a. --- militant/ obstreperous/ querulous --- جھکوٹھٹلو
 n. --- jangler/ rowdy/ vixen/ wrangler --- جھکوٹھٹلو
 a. --- querulousness --- پن جھکوٹھٹلو

adv. --- quarrelsomely --- سے پن جھگڑالو
 i. --- dispute --- جھگڑٹٹٹا
 v.i. --- bicker/ quarrel/ vie/ wrangle --- جھگڑٹٹٹا
 v.t. --- argue/ insist upon/ spat --- جھگڑٹٹٹا
 n. --- hovel/ hut/ shack --- جھگی
 v.t. --- hovel --- بنانا جھگی
 a. --- hasty/ irascible/ quick tempered/ snarly --- جھل
 n. --- geezer --- جھل
 a. --- irascibility --- پن جھل
 v.t. --- dangle/ vibrate --- جھلنا
 a. --- vibratory --- وال جھلنے
 a. --- sear --- هوا جھلسا
 v.t. --- parch/ singe --- جھلسانا
 v.t. --- torrefy --- جھلسانا
 v.i. --- parch --- جھلسنا
 v.t. --- sear --- جھلسنا
 n. --- gleam/ glim/ glitter/ lustre/ peep/ reflection --- جھلک
 a. --- transparent --- دار جھلک
 n. --- limpid --- دار جھلک
 v.i. --- glisten/ glitter/ shine --- جھلکنا
 n. --- jerk --- جھلکورا
 v.i. --- twinkle --- جھلمنا
 v.t. --- flicker --- جھلمنا
 n. --- twinkling --- ٹٹٹٹ جھلملہ
 n. --- jealousy/ venetian blind --- جھلملی
 n. --- hymen/ membrane/ veil/ web --- جھلی
 a. --- velate --- دار جھلی
 n. --- earring/ Ursa Major --- جھمکا
 n. --- bother/ difficulty/ entanglement/ imbroglio/ mess/ --- جھمیل
 quarrel/ trouble
 n. --- clank --- جھن
 n. --- rattle --- جھنا جھن
 n. --- jingle --- ٹٹٹٹ جھن جھن
 n. --- annoyance/ discomfort/ huffiness --- جھنجھٹٹٹٹٹ
 v.t. --- concuss --- پھنچانا صدمہ یا جھنجھوڑنا
 n. --- tangle/ trouble --- جھنجھٹٹٹٹ
 n. --- clang --- جھنک
 n. --- clang/ clank/ clink/ jingle/ ping/ resonance --- جھنکار
 n. --- tinkle --- جھنکارنا
 v.i. --- clang/ jingle --- جھنکارنا

- v.i. --- jar --- جھنکارنا _____ کرنا گٹھ جھڑٹ
- a. --- clangourous --- جھنکاری
- n. --- inferno --- جہنم
- n. --- drove/ group/ grove --- جھڑٹ
- n. --- banner/ ensign/ flag/ standard/ streamer --- جھنڈا
- v.t. --- conquer/ establish --- جھنڈا جھڑٹا
- v.t. --- flag --- لگانا جھنڈا
- v.t. --- unfurl a flag --- لہرانا جھنڈا
- n. --- bunting/ flag/ streamer --- جھنڈی
- v.t. --- wigwag --- ملنا جھنڈی
- n. --- hamlet --- جھوک
- n. --- contraction/ crease/ pucker/ trappings --- جھول
- n. --- delay/ weakness --- جھال جھول
- v.t. --- smoothen --- نکالنا جھول
- v.t. --- crumple --- ڈالنا جھول
- a. --- baggy/ loose/ slack --- جھول
- n. --- bag/ knapsack/ paralysis/ swing/ waft --- جھول
- v.t. --- swing --- جھولنا جھول
- a. --- dangling --- دوا جھولتا
- n. --- hammock --- ٹکھٹھٹھول جھولن
- v.i. --- dangle/ flit/ loll/ vibrate --- جھولنا
- v.t. --- swing --- جھولنا
- n. --- lap/ paunch --- جھولی
- v.i. --- sashay --- چلنا کر جھوم جھوم
- n. --- waddle --- چال جھومتی
- n. --- assembly/ gathering --- جھومر
- v.i. --- reel/ rock/ wobble --- جھومنا
- n. --- cottage/ hovel/ hut --- رٹھ جھونپ
- n. --- hut/ shebang/ tilt --- رٹھ جھونپ
- n. --- bird's nest --- جھونج
- v.t. --- risk/ stake --- دینا جھونک
- n. --- blast/ flatus/ waft --- جھونکا
- v.t. --- pour --- جھونکنا
- n. --- stoker --- وال جھونکنے
- n. --- brag/ counterfeit/ fallow/ falsehood/ falsification/ fiction/ hypocrisy/ insincerity/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity/ untruth --- جھوٹٹ
- v.t. --- couch --- بلوانا جھوٹٹ
- v.i. --- prevaricate --- بولنا جھوٹٹ
- v.t. --- misinform --- دینا خبر جھوٹٹ
- n. --- fairytale --- موٹ جھوٹٹ

a. --- alloyed/ faithless/ false/ fallow/ feigned/ half eaten/ --- جھوٹ
inconsistent/ insincere/ liar/ mendacious/ spurious/ untrue/ untruthful/
vain

n. --- braggart/ duplicitious/ fake/ knave --- جھوٹ

v.t. --- malign --- لگانا الزام جھوٹ

v.t. --- belie/ falsify --- بنانا جھوٹ

n. --- misstatement --- بیان جھوٹ

v.t. --- perjure --- اٹھوانا حلف جھوٹ

n. --- misbelief --- عقیدہ جھوٹ

a. --- invalidate --- کرنا جھوٹ

a. --- touted --- مشہور جھوٹ

n. --- prudery --- نخرہ جھوٹ

a. --- lying --- جھوٹ

n. --- food leftovers --- جھوٹ

a. --- fabricated/ mock/ pseudo --- جھوٹ

n. --- misinterpret --- دینا تعبیر جھوٹ

n. --- flattery --- تعریف جھوٹ

v.t. --- tout --- کرنا تعریف جھوٹ

n. --- canard/ misinformation --- خبر جھوٹ

n. --- joust --- لڑائی جھوٹ

n. --- yellow press --- اخبارات والے دینے خبریں آمیز مبالغہ یا جھوٹ

adv. --- instantaneously/ readily --- پٹ جھٹ

n. --- row --- پٹ جھٹ

n. --- dusk/ gloaming/ glooming/ twilight --- پٹ جھٹ

v.i. --- jump --- نکالنا نتیجہ سے جھٹ

v.t. --- garble --- کرنا جھٹ

n. --- hitch/ jerk/ mishap/ quirk/ shock/ tremor/ tug/ yank --- جھٹکا

v.t. --- jolt --- دینا جھٹکا

v.i. --- jar --- دینا چل کر دے جھٹکا

v.t. --- yerk --- لگانا گارہ کر دے جھٹکا

v.t. --- yank --- رٹٹا اکھا کر مار جھٹکا

v.t. --- hitch/ jerk/ twitch --- جھٹکنا

v.t. --- yerk --- کرنا سلی کی جوتے سے جھٹکے

a. --- jerky --- وال جھٹکے

n. --- jig --- حرکت والی جھٹکے

v.t. --- blaspheme/ debunk/ falsify --- جھٹکنا

v.t. --- belie --- جھٹوانا

n. --- affair/ clash/ fight/ skirmish/ velitation --- جھڑپ

v.t. --- chide/ rate/ rebuff/ rebuke/ scold/ snub --- جھڑکنا

n. --- chiding/ rebuff/ rebuke/ repulse/ scolding/ snub --- جھڑکی

v.i. --- drop/ peel off --- جھڑٹٹا
 n. --- lake/ loch/ mere --- جھیل
 n. --- lakefront/ lakeside --- کنارہ کا جھیل
 v.i. --- suffer --- جھیلنا
 v.t. --- bear/ endure/ go through/ undergo --- جھیلنا
 n. --- limnology --- علم کا جھیلوں
 a. --- gawky/ unassertive --- جھینپ
 n. --- abashment/ gawk/ gawkiness/ modesty/ nebbish/ --- جھینپ
 shame/ shyer/ shyness
 adv. --- shyly --- موئے جھینپتے
 v.t. --- blush/ feel ashamed/ feel shy --- جھینپنا
 n. --- prawn --- جھینگا
 n. --- shrimp --- مچھلی جھینگا
 n. --- cricket/ grasshopper/ grig --- جھینگر
 n. --- ship/ vessel --- جہاز
 v.t. --- board --- ہونا سوار پر جہاز
 n. --- mariner/ navigator/ pilot --- ران جہاز
 n. --- navigation/ shipping --- رانی جہاز
 v.t. --- navigate --- جہاز کرنا رانی از
 n. --- ship builder --- ساز جہاز
 n. --- gangway --- راستہ سے جہاز
 n. --- jump ship --- کرنا ترک کو جہاز
 n. --- jetty --- پشتہ کا جہازوں
 a. --- nautical --- جہازی
 n. --- caboose --- خانہ باورچی جہازی
 n. --- barbarity/ blindness/ ignorance --- جہالت
 n. --- obscurant/ obscurantist --- پسند جہالت
 n. --- obscurantism --- پسندی جہالت
 adv. --- ignorantly --- سے جہالت
 a. --- benighted --- گرفتار مہی جہالت
 n. --- tourist --- جہانگرد
 a. --- whither --- جہاں
 adv. --- where/ whereon --- جہاں
 n. --- world --- جہاں
 adv. --- wherever --- بھی جہاں
 n. --- His Majesty --- پناہ جہاں
 n. --- non smoking --- مو نہ اجازت کی نوشی تمباکو جہاں
 a. --- experienced/ seasoned/ weather beaten --- دیدہ جہاں
 n. --- worldly wise --- دیدہ جہاں
 a. --- haunted --- موں رہتی روحی جہاں

adv. --- whereat --- سہ جہاں
 n. --- tannery --- جائیں کماؤ کھالوں جہاں
 n. --- modality --- جہت
 n. --- effort/ endeavour/ heft --- جہد
 n. --- stupidity --- جہل
 n. --- hell/ netherworld/ underworld --- جہنم
 n. --- hell fire --- آگ کی جہنم
 a. --- hellish/ infernal --- جہنمی
 n. --- dower --- جہیز
 n. --- dowry --- جہیز
 v.t. --- endow --- دینا جہیز
 n. --- trousseau --- سامان کا جہیز
 adv. --- yes --- جی
 n. --- soul/ spirit/ temperament --- جی
 pron. --- selves --- جی
 v.i. --- get bored --- ہونا اچاٹ جی
 n. --- fall in love --- آنا جی
 v.i. --- vomit --- ہونا برا جی
 v.t. --- encourage --- بٹھانا جی
 n. --- fill --- بھر جی
 a. --- replete --- کر بھر جی
 v.t. --- amuse oneself --- بھٹنا جی
 v.t. --- shirk --- چرنا جی
 v.t. --- desire --- چلنا جی
 n. --- yes man --- حضوریا جی
 a. --- mettlesome/ spunky --- دار جی
 n. --- spunkiness --- داری جی
 adv. --- assiduously/ intently --- کر لگا جی
 v.t. --- interest --- لگانا جی
 v.t. --- unburden --- کرنا ٹکا جی
 n. --- valorousness --- پن جیال
 n. --- pocket/ poke/ pouch --- جیب
 n. --- pocket money --- خرچ جیب
 n. --- pickpocket --- کترا جیب
 a. --- pocket size --- جیبی
 n. --- advantage/ conquest/ gain/ success/ triumph/ victory/ --- جیت
 winning
 adv. --- triumphantly --- کر جیت
 n. --- Nike --- دیوی کی جیت
 v.i. --- triumph --- منانا جیت

- a. --- alive/ healthy --- جاگتا جیتا
- v.i. --- prevail/ walk off --- جیتنا
- v.t. --- conquer/ gain/ triumph/ win --- جیتنا
- a. --- victor --- وال جیتنے
- n. --- conqueror --- وال جیتنے
- a. --- monumental --- جید
- a. --- just as/ like(as)/ similar/ such as --- جیسا
- adv. --- as --- جیسا
- adv. --- qua --- کہ جیسا
- adv. --- qua --- جیسے
- n. --- army corp --- جیش
- v.i. --- exist --- جینا
- n. --- juror --- رکن کا جیوری
- n. --- existence/ life --- جیون
- a. --- brave/ spunky --- جیوٹ
- a. --- great --- جید
- a. --- forty --- لیس چا
- n. --- coquetry/ cordiality/ desire/ gusto/ pleasure/ relish/ --- چاؤ
- warmth/ wish/ zeal
- n. --- tea --- چائے
- n. --- refreshment --- پانی چائے
- n. --- teacosy --- پوش چائے
- n. --- teahouse --- خانہ چائے
- n. --- canister --- دان چائے
- n. --- teakettle/ teapot --- دانی چائے
- n. --- caddy --- ڈبا کا چائے
- n. --- teacup --- پیالی کی چائے
- n. --- tea party --- ضیافت کی چائے
- n. --- teahouse --- گھر چائے
- n. --- mastication --- چاب
- n. --- horsewhip/ lash/ quirt/ scourge/ whip --- چابک
- a. --- clever/ neat/ nimble/ volant --- دست چابک
- n. --- adroit/ manipulator --- دست چابک
- n. --- hiding --- زنی چابک
- n. --- jockey/ rough rider --- سوار چابک
- v.i. --- wallop --- لگانا چابک
- v.t. --- lash/ stripe --- مارنا چابک
- n. --- key --- چابی
- v.t. --- wind --- دینا چابی
- n. --- keyhole --- سوراخ لئے کے چابی

n. --- key ring --- چھل کا چابیوں
 n. --- chop/ footstep --- چاپ
 n. --- printer --- گر چاپ
 a. --- obsequious --- چاپلوس
 n. --- fawner/ flatterer/ insinuator/ sycophant/ toady/ yes --- چاپلوس man
 n. --- blarney/ flattery/ insinuation/ sycophancy/ toadyism/ --- چاپلوسی wheedling
 adv. --- obsequiously --- سے چاپلوسی
 v.i. --- fawn --- کرنا چاپلوسی
 v.t. --- adulate/ blandish/ coax/ flatter/ gloze/ ingratiate/ --- کرنا چاپلوسی wheedle
 v.t. --- imprint --- چاپنا
 n. --- bedsheet/ cascade/ counterpane/ curtain/ lamina/ --- چادر mantle/ sheet/ veil/ waterfall
 n. --- lay wreath --- چڑھانا چادر
 n. --- four --- چار
 n. --- armour plate/ breast plate --- آئینہ چار
 n. --- victoria --- بگھی والی پھیوں چار
 n. --- jeep --- گڈاٹھی پھنچ چار
 n. --- check --- خانہ چار
 n. --- fence/ parvis --- دیواری چار
 a. --- four fold/ quadruplicate --- گنا چار
 adv. --- inevitably --- چار نا و چار
 n. --- willy nilly --- چار نا و چار
 n. --- feed/ fodder --- چارا
 v.t. --- forage --- کرنا مہیا چارا
 n. --- canister --- ڈبہ کا چاروں
 n. --- aid/ bait/ cure/ forage/ help/ means/ redress/ remedy/ --- چارہ resource
 n. --- appeal --- جوئے چارہ
 n. --- helper --- گر چارہ
 v.t. --- rectify/ redress --- کرنا گری چارہ
 v.t. --- bait --- لگانا چارہ
 n. --- flavour/ taste --- چاشنی
 a. --- tasty --- دار چاشنی
 a. --- active/ alert/ erect/ fat/ healthy/ ready/ smart/ sturdy/ --- چاق vigorous
 n. --- virile --- چاق
 a. --- lively --- چوبند چاق

a. --- hale and hearty/ prompt --- چوبند و چاق
 n. --- knife --- چاقو
 n. --- grindery --- جگہ کی کرنے تیز چھری چاقو
 n. --- knife grinder --- وال کرنے تیز چھری چاقو
 v.t. --- whittle --- تراشنا سے چاقو
 n. --- boondoggle --- خول کا چاقو
 v.t. --- knife --- مارنا چاقو
 a. --- slit --- چاک
 n. --- cleft/ cut/ fissure/ incision/ kerf/ millstone/ potter's wheel/ --- چاک
 stoma
 v.t. --- chap/ slit --- کرنا چاک
 n. --- menial servant/ varlet --- چاکر
 v.t. --- lackey --- کرنا چاکری
 n. --- activity/ antic/ conduct/ custom/ deceit/ deception/ --- چال
 fashion/ gadget/ gait/ gimmickry/ guile/ indirection/ manoeuvre/
 move/ movement/ ruse/ shenanigan/ stratagem/ strategy/ tactic/
 trick/ trickery/ walk
 a. --- artful/ crafty/ disingenous/ dodgy/ treacherous --- باز چال
 n. --- dodger/ fraudulent/ trickster --- باز چال
 adv. --- archly --- سے بازی چال
 v.t. --- wriggle --- کرنا بازی چال
 v.t. --- squirm --- کرنا بازی چال
 v.t. --- accelerate --- بڑھانا چال
 n. --- character/ conduct --- چلن چال
 v.t. --- manoeuvre/ move --- چلنا چال
 v.t. --- scamp --- کرنا کام چال
 v.t. --- institute/ rig --- کرنا چال
 v.t. --- retract --- لینا واپس چال
 n. --- gambit --- شطرنج(چال)
 a. --- agile/ astute/ clever/ cunning/ deceitful/ deft/ expert/ --- چالکی
 ingenious/ leery/ nimble/ quirky/ slick/ smart/ tricky/ wilful
 n. --- adroit/ manipulator --- چالکی
 v.i. --- prink --- بننا چالکی
 n. --- alacrity/ artfulness/ cleverness/ craftiness/ deftness/ --- چالکی
 foxiness/ fraud/ knack/ liveliness/ manipulation/ pertness/ tact/
 tactfulness/ wilfulness
 adv. --- cannily/ deftly --- سے چالکی
 n. --- indictment/ ticket --- چالان
 v.t. --- subpoena --- کرنا جاری چالان
 a. --- crafty --- چالکی

v.i. --- operate --- مونا چالو
 n. --- quarantine --- دن چالیس
 n. --- leather --- چام
 n. --- moon/ target --- چاند
 a. --- lunar --- متعلق سے چاند
 a. --- moonlit --- منور سے چاند
 n. --- cusp --- کنارہ کا چاند
 n. --- (firing)range --- ماری چاند
 n. --- lune --- چیز بھی کوئی نما چاند
 n. --- moonbeam/ moonlight/ moonshine --- چاندنی
 n. --- silver --- چاندی
 n. --- vermeil --- ملمع کا کانسی یا تانبے چاندی
 n. --- silver foil/ silver leaf --- ورق کا چاندی
 a. --- dramatic --- چانک
 n. --- slap --- چانٹ
 n. --- rice --- چاول
 n. --- craving/ habit/ longing --- چاٹ
 v.t. --- devour --- جانا چاٹ
 v.t. --- allure/ entice/ tempt --- دینا چاٹ
 v.t. --- lap/ lick/ slick --- چاشا
 n. --- affection/ demand/ desire/ liking/ longing/ love/ necessity/ --- چاہ
 need/ urgency/ volition/ want/ well/ wishing/ yearning
 adv. --- longingly --- سے چاہ
 aux.v. --- must/ ought/ should --- چاہئے
 v.i. --- need --- چاہئے
 n. --- affection/ appetite/ craving/ desire/ hankering/ love/ --- چاہت
 urge
 v.t. --- crave --- کرنا چاہت
 aux.v. --- ought --- چاہنا
 v.i. --- hanker/ yearn --- چاہنا
 v.t. --- cherish/ desire/ like/ want/ wish/ yen --- چاہنا
 v.t. --- drawl --- کرنا گفتگو کر چبا چب
 n. --- mastication --- چبائ
 v.i. --- chew --- چبانا
 v.t. --- crunch/ grind/ masticate/ munch --- چبانا
 v.t. --- chaw --- تمباکو (چبانا)
 n. --- muncher --- وال چبانے
 a. --- nipping --- ہوئی چبھتی
 n. --- stripe --- پٹٹی سے چبک
 a. --- unpolished --- چبل

n. --- peurility --- پن جبل
 n. --- platform/ terrace --- جبو ترا
 n. --- stage --- جبو تره
 a. --- mordacious/ mordant --- موا چبھتا
 adv. --- mordaciously --- هوئے چبھتے
 n. --- mordacity/ pinch/ pricking/ stitch/ twinge --- جبن
 v.i. --- pierce --- چبھنا
 a. --- poignant --- وال چبھنے
 i. --- jab --- جبھونا
 v.t. --- pierce/ prick/ prog/ stick/ sting/ transfix --- جبھونا
 a. --- mum/ quiet/ silent/ still/ voiceless --- چپ
 !intj. --- hist!/ Hush --- چپ
 n. --- quietness --- چپ
 a. --- nonchalant/ unobtrusive --- چاپ چپ
 adv. --- secretly/ silently --- چاپ چپ
 a. --- remorseful/ sad/ speechless --- چپ چپ
 v.t. --- becalm/ hush/ quiet/ quieten/ silence --- کرانا چپ
 v.i. --- quiet/ quieten --- کرنا چپ
 v.t. --- gag/ quiet/ quieten --- کرنا چپ
 v.i. --- quiet/ quieten --- مونا چپ
 n. --- galley --- جہاز چھوٹ وال چلنے سے مدد کی بادبان یا چپون
 n. --- bread --- چپاتی
 v.t. --- slap --- کرنا رسید چپت
 a. --- clammy/ cloggy/ glutinous/ gummy/ sticky/ viscid/ --- چیچیا
 viscous
 n. --- adhesiveness/ clamminess/ gaum/ viscosity --- چیچیاٹ
 n. --- peon --- چپراسی
 n. --- altercation/ hue and cry/ noise/ throng --- چیقلش
 n. --- adhesion/ agglutination --- چپک
 a. --- quiet --- چپکا
 a. --- agglutinant --- چپکائی
 v.t. --- join/ paste/ stick --- چپکانا
 v.i. --- adhere --- چپکنا
 v.t. --- agglutinative --- وال چپکنے
 adv. --- quietly --- سے چپکے
 n. --- chaussure/ espadrille --- چپل
 n. --- oar/ paddle --- چپو
 v.t. --- paddle --- چلنا چپو
 a. --- compressed/ flat/ flattened/ levelled --- چپٹ
 n. --- flat --- چپٹ

- a. --- flatness --- پٺ چٻڻ
- n. --- platitude --- پٺ چٻڻ
- v.t. --- compress/ flatten --- ڪرنا چٻڻ
- a. --- flattened --- ٺٽو ڪيا چٻڻ
- v.i --- stick --- چٻڻا
- v.i. --- adhere/ cling --- چٻڻا
- v.t. --- embrace/ hug --- چٻڻا
- n. --- kepi --- ٺٽي چٻڻي
- a. --- oily --- چٻڻا
- v.t. --- anoint/ butter/ gaum/ grease/ oil --- چٻڻا
- a. --- greasy/ oiled --- چٻڻي
- n. --- loss/ misfortune --- چٻڻ
- v.t. --- damage --- چٻڻ
- a. --- fallen --- چٻڻ
- a. --- roan --- ڪبرا چٻڻ
- n. --- pyre --- چٻڻا
- n. --- bluff --- چٻڻا
- n. --- gutta --- چٻڻا
- a. --- blank --- چٻڻا
- n. --- freckle/ freckling/ speck/ spot/ stain/ variole --- چٻڻي
- a. --- freckled/ speckled --- ڌار چٻڻي
- n. --- spotted --- ڌار چٻڻي
- n. --- variolite --- پٿر ڌار چٻڻي
- a. --- dappled --- چٻڻا
- n. --- glance/ look --- چٻڻ
- n. --- uncle --- چٻڻا
- a. --- avuncular/ cousin --- ڌار چٻڻا
- n. --- aunt --- چٻڻي
- n. --- alteration/ discord/ rupture --- چٻڻ
- n. --- patter --- چٻڻ
- v.i. --- rip --- ڇاڻا چٻڻ
- v.t.. --- depasture --- ڇاڻا چٻڻ
- v.i. --- creak --- چٻڻا
- n. --- creak --- چٻڻا
- v.t. --- crunch --- ڪرنا مر چٻڻ
- v.i. --- creak --- ڪرنا مر چٻڻ
- n. --- creak/ crunch --- ڪرنا مر چٻڻ
- a. --- crunchy --- ڪرنا مر چٻڻ
- n. --- goatherd/ grazier --- ڪرنا مر چٻڻ
- n. --- meadow/ pasture --- ڪرنا مر چٻڻ

v.t. --- kidnap --- جانا لے چرا
 n. --- rit --- چرائ
 v.t.. --- depasture --- کروانا چرائ
 a. --- stolen --- ہوئی چرائ
 n. --- lamp --- چراغ
 v.t. --- lighten --- جلنا چراغ
 v.i. --- lucubrate --- بٹھنا میں روشنی کی چراغ
 v.i. --- glimmer --- جھلملنا طرح کی چراغ
 n. --- illumination --- چراغان
 a. --- cabbage --- چرانا
 v.i. --- thief --- چرانا
 v.t --- pickle --- چرانا
 v.t. --- embezzle/ filch/ graze/ mooch/ nick/ pasture/ pinch/ --- چرانا
 prig/ purloin/ rob/ scrounge/ smouch/ steal/ twitch
 n. --- grassland --- گاہ چراہ
 a. --- dextrous/ ingenious --- دست چرب
 a. --- flattering/ flippant/ plausible/ voluble --- زبان چرب
 n. --- flattery/ flippancy/ greasiness --- زبانی چرب
 n. --- facsimile/ likeness/ replica --- چربہ
 v.t. --- copy/ portray/ replicate/ trace --- اتارنا چربہ
 n. --- cholesterol/ fat/ grease/ tallow --- چربی
 a. --- greasy/ unctuous --- دار چربی
 a. --- tallowy --- لگا چربی
 a. --- tallowy --- چربیل
 n. --- fame/ gossip/ mention/ publicity/ rumour --- چرچا
 v.t. --- mention --- کرنا چرچا
 n. --- sky/ wheel --- چرخ
 n. --- (seventh)heaven --- برین چرخ
 n. --- zoetrope --- حیات چرخ
 n. --- ratchet --- دار ضامن چرخ
 n. --- spinning wheel --- چرخہ
 v.t. --- spin --- کاتنا چرخہ
 n. --- pulley/ wharve/ winch --- چرخی
 v.t. --- dope --- پلنا چرس
 n. --- druggie/ junkie --- چرسی
 n. --- fraud/ gash/ hack/ loss/ trick --- چرکا
 n. --- hide/ leather/ skin --- چرم
 v.i. --- graze --- چرنا
 n. --- hayrack/ manger --- چرنی
 n. --- herdsman/ shepherd --- چرواہا

- n. --- fodder --- چری
- a. --- adherent/ affixed --- چسپاں
- a. --- adhesive --- چسپندہ
- n. --- cohesive --- چسپیدہ
- a. --- able/ active/ agile/ alert/ clever/ nimble/ prompt/ quick/ --- چست
quick witted/ spry/ tight
- n. --- adroit --- چست
- n. --- tomboy --- لڑکی چالک و چست
- n. --- agility/ alertness/ haleness --- چستی
- n. --- zest --- چسکا
- v.i. --- ache --- چسکنا
- v.t. --- suck --- چسکنا
- n. --- draught/ gulp/ nip/ sip/ tiff --- چسکی
- v.t. --- sip/ tiff --- لینا چسکی
- v.t. --- sip --- پینا کر لے چسکی
- n. --- nipple/ pap/ teat --- چسنی
- n. --- eye/ hope --- چشم
- n. --- baulk/ connivance/ negligence/ waiver --- پوشی چشم
- v.t. --- baulk --- کرنا پوشی چشم
- n. --- conniver --- وال کرنے پوشی چشم
- v.i. --- connive --- ہونا پوشی چشم
- n. --- jiffy --- زداً چشم
- n. --- hilum --- لوبا چشم
- n. --- rebuke/ reproof --- نمائ چشم
- n. --- misunderstanding/ rivalry/ unpleasantness/ wink/ --- چشمک
winking
- n. --- beck/ eyeglass/ spectacles/ spring/ wellhead --- چشمہ
- a. --- bespectacled --- وال چشم ے
- a. --- stupid --- چغد
- n. --- owl --- چغد
- n. --- backbiter/ telltale --- خور چغل
- n. --- backbiting --- خوری چغل
- v.t. --- backbite --- کرنا خوری چغل
- n. --- door screen/ venetian blind --- چق
- n. --- magnet --- مق چق
- n. --- warbler --- وک چکا
- n. --- dazzle/ glitter --- چکاچوند
- v.t. --- bedaze/ bedazzle/ glare --- کرنا چکاچوند
- n. --- dazzling --- والی کرنے چکاچوند
- n. --- muntjac/ spike fiddle --- چکارا

a. --- distilling/ dropping --- چکان
 n. --- wind up --- چکانا
 v.t. --- complete/ decide/ finish/ pay/ pony/ quit/ repay/ settle --- چکانا
 n. --- payoff --- ادائیگی چکتا
 n. --- cycle/ giddiness/ gyre/ indirectness/ misfortune/ --- چکر
 perplexity/ revolution/ slew/ swoon/ tour/ wheel/ whirl/ whirlwind
 a. --- vertiginous --- دار چکر
 v --- slew --- دینا چکر
 n. --- tailspin --- غوطہ چکر
 a. --- indirect --- کا چکر
 v.t --- revolve --- کاٹنا چکر
 v.i. --- roam --- لگانا چکر
 v.t. --- circle --- لگانا چکر
 v.i. --- travel --- مارنا چکر
 v.t. --- perplex/ pose --- ڈالنا میں چکر
 v.t. --- puzzle --- ڈالنا میں چکر
 v.i. --- gyrate --- گھومنا میں دائرے یا چکر
 v.t. --- baffle --- دینا چکرا
 a. --- reeling --- چکراتا
 a. --- vertiginous --- ہوا چکراتا
 v.i. --- faint/ reel/ wobble --- چکرانا
 a. --- maudlin --- ہوا چکرایا
 n. --- clique --- چکری
 n. --- keel --- چکل
 a. --- wide --- چکل
 n. --- prostitution den --- چکل
 n. --- width --- پن چکل
 n. --- bordello/ brothel/ whorehouse --- چکلہ
 n. --- beguilement/ damage/ fraud/ hoax/ loss/ trick --- چکما
 v.t. --- fool/ trick --- دینا چکما
 n. --- gyp --- چکمہ
 n. --- embroidery/ needlework --- چکن
 a. --- balmy/ creamy/ flashy/ glib/ glossy/ greasy/ oily/ --- چکنا
 polished/ silky/ sleek/ slick/ slippery/ smooth/ smug/ unctuous
 n. --- smoothness --- پن چکنا
 a. --- groomed --- چپٹا چکنا
 n. --- unctuousness --- ہٹ چکنا
 n. --- dope/ fat/ grease/ greasiness/ tallow --- چکنائی
 n. --- greasiness/ slickness --- چکناٹ
 n. --- blandishment --- چپٹوی چکنی

- n. --- blarney --- بات چبٹوی چکنی
- n. --- unctuousness --- باتوں چبٹوی چکنی
- n. --- drake --- چکوا
- n. --- grapefruit --- چکوٹرا
- n. --- shaddock --- ذات ایک کی چکوٹرے
- n. --- partridge --- چکور
- n. --- wheelcart --- چکٹا
- v.i. --- taste --- چکھنا
- v.t. --- degust/ enjoy/ relish --- چکھنا
- n. --- mill --- چکی
- n. --- millstone --- پاٹ کا چکی
- n. --- grist --- غلہ وال پسنے یا ہوا میں چکی
- i. --- pickle --- چگنا
- v.t. --- peck --- چگنا
- n. --- itchiness/ prurience/ titillation --- چل
- v.i. --- die --- بسنا چل
- v.t. --- start --- بٹنا چل
- v.t. --- starter --- وال بٹنے چل
- n. --- itch --- چل چل
- a. --- prurient --- چل چل
- a. --- blazing --- چلتا چل
- n. --- blazing sun/ (blazing)sun --- دھوپ چلتی چل
- v.i. --- itch --- چلنا چل
- v.t. --- scream/ shriek --- چلنا چل
- v.i. --- decamp/ disappear/ march --- دینا چل
- v.t. --- leave/ vamose --- دینا چل
- v.i. --- repair/ resort --- جانا چل
- n. --- driving --- چلو
- i. --- yammer --- چلنا
- v.i. --- drive --- چلنا
- v.t. --- bellow --- چلنا
- v.t. --- initiate/ manage/ operate/ run/ stir/ weep --- چلنا
- pa.t. --- yelled --- چلیا
- a. --- frisky --- چلبیل
- a. --- kittenish --- چلبیلی
- n. --- kitten --- لڑکی چلبیلی
- a. --- afoot --- چلتا
- a. --- nifty --- پرزہ چلتا
- a. --- moving --- پھرتا چلتا
- n. --- mobile home --- گھر چلتا

n. --- nut pine/ piñon --- چلغوزہ
 n. --- blind/ venetian blind --- چلن
 n. --- course/ currency/ custom/ fashion/ habit --- چلن
 i. --- go --- چلنا
 v.i. --- come/ operate/ proceed/ run/ tread/ walk --- چلنا
 v.t. --- move/ pace --- چلنا
 a. --- walking --- وال چلنے
 n. --- walker --- وال چلنے
 n. --- (committed) worship --- چلہ
 v.i. --- depart --- جانا چلے
 v.t. --- clear out --- جانا چلے
 n. --- leather worker --- چمار
 n. --- grandiflorum/ jasmine/ Jasmine grandiflorum --- چمبیلی
 a. --- tawny/ yellow --- چمپی
 v.t. --- make off --- جانا ہو چمپٹ
 v.i. --- mizzle --- ہونا چمپٹ
 n. --- tripsis --- چمپی
 n. --- masseur --- وال کرنے چمپی
 n. --- hanger on/ scoop/ spoon --- چمچہ
 a. --- scoopful --- بھر چمچہ
 n. --- spoon --- چمچی
 n. --- mangrove --- چمرنگ
 a. --- shine --- چمک
 n. --- brilliancy/ flash/ flashing/ gleam/ glint/ glitter/ lightning/ --- چمک
 luminescence/ polish/ scintilla/ sheen/ twinkle/ varnish
 v.i. --- flare/ lighten --- اٹھنا چمک
 a. --- bright/ garish/ sleek --- دار چمک
 a. --- jetty --- سیاہ دار چمک
 n. --- brightness/ bunk/ glitter/ gloss/ splendour --- دمک چمک
 n. --- caress --- چمکار
 n. --- glare --- چمکارا
 v.i. --- glimmer --- چمکارا
 v.t. --- blandish/ coax/ cosset/ fondle/ pet --- چمکارنا
 n. --- irradiate --- چمکانا
 v.t. --- brighten/ excite/ gleam/ polish/ scour/ shine/ varnish --- چمکانا
 a. --- luminous/ radiant --- چمکتا
 a. --- bright --- ہوا چمکتا
 v.i. --- brighten/ flash/ fulgurate/ glint/ glitter/ glow/ radiate/ --- چمکنا
 resplend/ scintillate/ shine/ twinkle
 n. --- spangle/ tinsel --- چمکی

- a. --- bright/ brilliant/ fulgent/ garish/ gaudy/ glittering/ --- چمکیل
glossy/ lively/ luculent/ luminescent/ lustrous/ rutilant/ sheen/ shining/
slick/ tawdry
- a. --- tinselly --- چمکیلی
- n. --- bat/ flying fox/ fox bat/ reremouse/ vampire --- چمگادڑ
- n. --- flower garden/ garden --- چمن
- v.i. --- nuzzle --- بیٹھنا کر چمٹ
- n. --- tong --- چمٹ
- v.t. --- embrace/ hug --- چمٹنا
- v.i. --- adhere/ cling/ stick to --- چمٹنا
- v.t. --- clasp --- چمٹنا
- n. --- forceps/ nipper --- چمٹنی
- v.i. --- keep --- رونا چمٹے
- n. --- derm/ fell/ leather/ skin --- چمڑا
- n. --- currier --- ساز چمڑا
- v.t. --- flay/ fleece/ rook/ skin --- رٹٹا ادھی چمڑی
- a. --- leathern --- جیسا چمڑے
- a. --- leathern --- کا چمڑے
- n. --- kurbash --- کٹوٹٹ کا چمڑے
- n. --- welt --- پٹنی کی چمڑے
- n. --- vellum --- جھلی کی چمڑے
- n. --- gram --- چنا
- a. --- selective --- ہوا چنا
- n. --- election --- چناؤ
- n. --- selectivity --- پن چناؤ
- n. --- selection --- چنائ
- n. --- plane tree/ platan --- چنار
- adv. --- withal --- چنانچہ
- conj. --- therefore/ thereupon --- چنانچہ
- a. --- buxom/ coltish/ fitful/ gay/ mercurial/ restless/ vivacious/ --- چنچل
wanton
- n. --- changing/ flirt --- چنچل
- n. --- filly --- چھوری چنچل
- n. --- giglet --- لڑکی چنچل
- a few --- چند
- a. --- diverse/ few/ several/ several/ some --- چند
- n. --- spattering --- بوندی چند
- a. --- manifold --- چند در چند
- a. --- (of)late --- سہ روز چند
- a. --- transitory --- روزہ چند

n. --- temporary --- روزہ چند
 n. --- whip round --- چندا
 a. --- bleary eyed --- چنڊھا
 n. --- contribution/ donation/ kitty/ levy/ subscription --- چنڊہ
 v.t. --- canvass --- کرنا جمع چنڊہ
 n. --- kick in --- دینا چنڊہ
 v.t. --- contribute --- دینا چنڊہ
 n. --- noddle/ vertex --- چنڊیا
 n. --- lute/ lyre/ tambourine --- جنگ
 n. --- scintilla/ spark --- چنگاری
 n. --- drag --- چنگال
 n. --- chela/ claw/ clutch/ paw --- چنگل
 n. --- talon --- پنجہ چنگل
 v.t. --- claw --- مارنا چنگل
 n. --- clamour/ scream --- رٹٹ چنگھا
 v.i. --- roar --- رٹٹا چنگھا
 v.t. --- scream/ trumpet --- رٹٹا چنگھا
 n. --- octroi/ pike/ tariff/ toll --- چنگی
 v.t. --- choose/ elect/ pick/ pick out/ pluck/ select --- چننا
 n. --- crease/ pleat/ ruff/ wrinkle --- چرٹ
 n. --- jabot --- جہالر دار چرٹ
 n. --- junkie --- باز چرٹ
 a. --- low born/ miserly/ outcast/ wretch --- چرٹال
 n. --- femme fatale --- چرٹال
 a. --- choisest --- چنیدہ
 n. --- chickpeas --- چنۓ
 a. --- quadrantal --- پهل چو
 n. --- molar --- گھرٹٹ چو
 v.t. --- instil --- چوانا
 n. --- timber/ wood --- چوب
 n. --- stick bearer/ verger --- دار چوب
 v.t. --- bludgeon --- کرنا دستی چوب
 n. --- knurling --- ٹپٹٹی نمائشٹ موی ابھری مہی کاری چوب
 n. --- boom --- گیر چوب
 a. --- wooden/ woody --- چوبی
 n. --- cask --- پیپا چوبی
 n. --- mallet --- درمٹ چوبی
 n. --- nog --- کھوٹٹٹی چوبی
 v.t. --- quarter --- کرنا چوپارہ
 n. --- animal/ beast/ four footed/ tetrapod --- چوپایہ

- n. --- quadruped --- جانور چوپائے
- a. --- quadrifoliate --- چوپتی
- n. --- quadrille/ quatrefoil --- چوپتیا
- a. --- quadruple --- چوپرت
- a. --- blank/ desolate/ destroyed/ fallen --- چوپٹ
- n. --- mess --- چوپٹ
- n. --- innuendo/ pique --- چوت
- n. --- fourth --- چوتھا
- n. --- quarter --- حصہ چوتھا
- a. --- fourth/ quarter --- چوتھائی
- n. --- quarter/ quartette --- چوتھائی
- n. --- clitoris --- چوچول
- n. --- mammilla/ teat/ tit --- چوچی
- a. --- quadrilocular --- چوخانہ
- n. --- hegemony --- ٹنٹ چودھراہ
- n. --- fourteenth --- چودھواں
- n. --- fourteen --- چودہ
- a. --- intoxicated/ powdered/ tired --- چور
- n. --- filcher/ pilferer/ thief/ yegg --- چور
- n. --- black market --- بازار چور
- n. --- black marketing --- بازاری چور
- v.t. --- smash/ squabash --- کرنا چور چور
- n. --- cache --- خانہ چور
- n. --- pitfall --- گٹھا چور
- n. --- leer --- نظر چور
- n. --- crumb/ detritus/ filings/ powder/ sawdust --- چورا
- v.t. --- crumble --- کرنا چورا چورا
- v.t. --- bruise/ grind/ powder --- کرنا چورا
- n. --- quartette --- چوراگا
- a. --- quadrivial --- چوراہا
- a. --- rectangular --- چورس
- a. --- quadriform --- چورنگ
- v.t. --- quarter --- کرنا چورنگ
- n. --- concealment/ filching/ heist/ larceny/ theft/ thievery --- چوری
- adv. --- secretly --- چوری چوری
- a. --- tiptoe --- چھپے چوری
- a. --- sneaker --- وال کرنے کام چھپے چوری
- n. --- sneak in --- گھسنا چھپے چوری
- v.t. --- pilfer/ rob/ steal --- کرنا چوری
- n. --- chick/ fledgling/ hatchling/ poult --- چوزہ

v.i. --- drink --- لینا چوس
 v.t. --- absorb/ imbibe/ suck --- چوسنا
 a. --- quadrilateral --- چوطرفہ
 n. --- quadroom --- چوغل
 n. --- capote/ cloak/ gown/ kirtle/ wrapper --- چوغہ
 v.t. --- uncloak --- اتارنا لبادہ یا چوغہ
 a. --- quadrivial --- چوک
 n. --- agora/ misgiving/ neglect/ square/ venial sin/ wrong/ --- چوک
 yard
 n. --- husk --- چوکر
 n. --- wholemeal --- کھانا مل چوکر
 a. --- alert/ diligent/ guarded/ knowing/ vigilant/ (on --- چوکس
 the)watch/ watchful
 a. --- undeceivable --- آدمی چوکس
 n. --- vigilante --- گروہ چوکس
 n. --- alertness/ keeping/ vigilance/ watch --- چوکسی
 adv. --- jealously/ vigilantly --- سے چوکسی
 v.i. --- err/ flinch --- چوکنا
 v.t. --- neglect --- چوکنا
 a. --- alert/ cautious/ guarded/ scared/ vigilant/ wary/ --- چوکنا
 watchful/ wide awake
 n. --- alertness --- پن چوکنا
 v.i. --- beware --- رہنا چوکنا
 v.t. --- alert --- کرنا چوکنا
 a. --- quadratic --- چوکور
 n. --- quadrangle/ quadrate/ square --- چوکور
 n. --- bounce --- چوکڑی
 v.i. --- jump/ leap --- بھرنا چوکڑی
 v.t. --- bounce --- بھرنا چوکڑی
 n. --- quadrille --- ناچ چوکڑی
 n. --- entrance/ threshold --- چوکھٹٹ
 n. --- frame/ outline --- چوکھٹٹ
 n. --- choir/ desk/ outpost/ pedestal/ post --- چوکی
 n. --- doorman/ gate keeper/ guard/ keeper/ sentinel/ --- چوکیدار
 watchman
 n. --- sentry --- پاسبان چوکیدار
 n. --- watch --- چوکیداری
 a. --- quadrifarious/ quadruple --- چوگنا
 n. --- four time --- چوگنا
 n. --- pivot --- چول

n. --- fireplace/ hearth/ ingle/ stove --- چولہا
 n. --- bodice/ bustier/ (small)jacket/ midriff --- چولی
 i. --- kiss --- چومنا
 n. --- kisser --- وال چومنے
 n. --- lime/ make water/ quick lime --- چونا
 v.i. --- drip/ leak/ ooze --- چونا
 a. --- chalky --- بھرا چوٹ
 v.t. --- deceive --- لگانا چونا
 n. --- beak/ bill/ rostrum --- چونچ
 a. --- lively --- چونچال
 n. --- airs/ coquetry/ playfulness --- چونچل
 n. --- blandishment --- چونچلے
 v.t. --- spook --- دینا چونکا
 v.t. --- knock up/ startle --- چونکانا
 v.i. --- startle/ wake up --- چونکنا
 adv. --- now that --- چونکہ
 conj. --- whereas --- چونکہ
 n. --- handset --- چونگا
 n. --- ant --- چونٹ
 n. --- ant --- چونٹی
 n. --- anteater --- خور چونٹی
 n. --- lime kiln --- بٹھٹھٹی کرٹ چونے
 n. --- limewash --- قلعی کی چونے
 n. --- abuse/ bale/ blow/ bruise/ concussion/ contusion/ dint/ --- چوٹ
 hit/ hurt/ injury/ invective/ jeer/ jest/ nuisance/ quirk/ sarcasm/ scathe/
 scoff/ taunt/ trauma/ wisecrack/ wound/ wrong
 v.t. --- scar --- دینا چوٹ
 a. --- vulnerable --- شکار کا چوٹ
 v.t. --- taunt --- کرنا چوٹ
 v.i. --- snap --- کسنا چوٹ
 v.t. --- fling/ gibe/ scoff/ twit --- کسنا چوٹ
 v.i. --- suffer --- کھانا چوٹ
 n. --- lacerating --- لگاتا چوٹ
 v.t. --- injure --- لگان چوٹ
 v.i. --- jest --- لگانا چوٹ
 v.t. --- contuse/ knock/ knock up/ lacerate --- لگانا چوٹ
 n. --- acme/ apex/ cop/ hilltop/ peak/ pinnacle/ queue/ --- چوٹی
 summit/ top/ vertex/ zenith
 v.t. --- braid --- گوندھنا چوٹی
 a. --- broad/ deep/ extensive/ wide --- چوڑا

- a. --- broad --- چکل چوڑا
v.t. --- widen --- کرنا چوڑا
v.i. --- flanch --- مونا چوڑا
n. --- breadth/ latitude/ width --- چوڑائی
n. --- bangle --- چوڑی
conj. --- since --- کہ چوں
n. --- mouse --- چوہا
a. --- hilarious --- باز چول
n. --- plenilune --- چاند کا چوموہی
a. --- mousey --- جیسا چوبے
n. --- mouse trap --- دان چوبے
adv. --- at once/ instantly/ promptly --- چٹ
a. --- hot/ spicy --- پٹ چٹ
v.t. --- devour/ swindle --- جانا کر چٹ
a. --- white --- چٹ
a. --- matting --- چٹائی
n. --- bast/ mat/ pallet/ slicking --- چٹائی
v.t. --- trim --- کرنا چٹائی
a. --- bluff --- چٹن
n. --- boulder/ knap/ rock --- چٹن
n. --- key --- سلسلہ کا چٹنوں
n. --- zest --- چٹخارا
_____ v.t. --- knap --- چٹخانا
n. --- bolt/ clicket/ hasp/ latch --- چٹخنی
v.t. --- unbolt --- دینا کھول چٹخنی
n. --- click --- چٹک
n. --- anecdote/ pleasantry/ pun/ witticism --- چٹکل
n. --- raconteur --- وال سنانے چٹکلے
v.i. --- click/ shine --- چٹکنا
n. --- pinch --- چٹکی
v.i. --- snap of the fingers --- چٹکی
n. --- dash --- بھر چٹکی
v.t. --- pinch --- بھرنا چٹکی
v.t. --- pinch --- کاٹنا چٹکی
v.t. --- nip --- لینا چٹکی
a. --- bright/ pungent/ tasty --- چٹکیل
n. --- dope --- چٹکی
a. --- edacious --- چٹورا
n. --- epicure --- چٹورا
n. --- certificate/ chit/ draft/ letter/ missive/ order/ pass --- چٹھی

- n. --- postman --- رساں چٹھی
- a. --- white --- چٹھی
- n. --- fete --- چٹھی
- a. --- barren --- چٹیل
- a. --- flatness --- پن چٹیل
- n. --- flat --- میدان چٹیل
- n. --- groin --- چٹا
- n. --- ride --- چٹھی
- v.t. --- ride --- لینا چٹھی
- n. --- peeve --- چڑچڑ
- a. --- cranky/ cross/ franzy/ fretful/ gruff/ grumpy/ huffish/ --- چڑا چڑ
- irascible/ moody/ peevish/ querulous/ vexed/ vinegary
- n. --- grump --- آدمی چڑا چڑ
- a. --- irascibility/ querulousness --- پن چڑا چڑ
- n. --- gruffness/ grumbling/ grumpiness/ jet lag/ --- پن چڑا چڑ
- moodiness/ moue/ peevishness/ vexation
- a. --- off putting --- وال چڑانے چڑ
- a. --- nervous --- چڑایا چڑ
- a. --- testy --- چڑھا چڑ
- n. --- virago --- عورت چڑی چڑ
- adv. --- moodily --- سہے پن چڑے چڑ
- v.i. --- yap --- بولنا سہے پن چڑے چڑ
- n. --- hag --- چڑالو
- v.t. --- rile --- چڑانا
- a. --- snarly --- چڑچڑا
- n. --- abhorrence/ irritation/ jeer --- چڑھ
- v.t --- guzzle --- جانا چڑھا
- n. --- grimace --- من چڑھا
- n. --- ascension --- چڑھاؤ
- a. --- steep --- چڑھائی
- n. --- ascendancy/ ascent/ assault/ attack/ climb/ incursion/ --- چڑھائی
- invasion/ mounting
- v.i. --- irrupt --- کرنا چڑھائی
- v.t. --- invade --- کرنا چڑھائی
- n. --- invader --- وال کرنے چڑھائی
- n. --- acclivity --- چڑھان
- v.i. --- drink --- چڑھانا
- v.t. --- exalt/ flout/ hoist/ jeer/ lift/ mock/ praise/ quaff/ scout --- چڑھانا
- n. --- oblation/ offering/ sacrifice --- چڑھاوا
- a. --- upward --- چڑھتا

- a. --- ascending/ insurgent --- چڑھتا
v.i. --- cloak/ increase/ rise --- چڑھنا
v.t --- climb --- چڑھنا
v.t. --- ascend/ excel/ mount/ ride/ scale/ soar --- چڑھنا
n. --- climber --- وال چڑھنے
a. --- indefatigable --- دم چڑھے
n. --- bird catcher/ fowler --- مار چڑی
n. --- bird/ fowl --- چڑیا
n. --- ventriculus --- آنت کی چڑیا
a. --- zoological gardens --- گھر چڑیا
n. --- zoo --- گھر چڑیا
n. --- bevy --- جھرمٹٹ کا چڑیوں
a. --- shutdown --- جانا چھا
v.t. --- overshadow --- جانا چھا
a. --- obsessional --- وال جانے چھا
n. --- camp --- چھاؤنی
n. --- shade/ umbra/ umbrage --- چھاؤں
n. --- crate --- چھاہا
n. --- impression/ imprint/ print/ seal impression --- چھاپ
n. --- attack/ incursion/ razzia --- چھاپا
n. --- printing press --- خانہ چھاپا
v.t. --- attack --- مارنا چھاپا
v.t. --- waylay --- رضا چھپا لئے کے مارنے چھاپا
v.t. --- impress/ print --- چھاپنا
n. --- printer --- وال چھاپنے
n. --- onset/ raid --- چھاپہ
n. --- press/ publishing house --- خانہ چھاپہ
n. --- raider --- مار چھاپہ
v.t. --- raid --- مارنا چھاپہ
n. --- gamp/ umbrella --- چھاتا
n. --- parachutist/ paratroop --- بردار چھاتا
n. --- breast/ chest/ mamma/ titty --- چھاتی
n. --- eczema --- چھاجن
n. --- whey --- چھاچھ
n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ rind --- چھال
n. --- blain/ bleb/ vesicle --- چھال
v.t. --- riddle --- چھالنا
a. --- blebby --- دار چھالوں
n. --- warble --- چھالہ
n. --- betel nut --- چھالیہ

v.t. --- vesicate --- کرنا پیدا چھالے
 a. --- warbled --- دار چھالے
 n. --- vesicant --- وال ڈالنے چھالے
 n. --- swill --- بورا چھان
 n. --- inquisition/ investigation/ probe/ scrutiny --- بین چھان
 v.t. --- inquire/ investigate/ probe/ sift --- کرنا بین چھان
 n. --- rehash --- ٹپٹھٹکی چھان
 v.t. --- search --- مارنا چھان
 v.t. --- cover/ roof/ thatch --- چھانا
 v.t. --- filter/ garble/ sift/ strain/ sye/ winnow --- چھاننا
 n. --- picking --- ٹٹٹ چھان
 v.t. --- choose/ hew/ infiltrate/ pick/ preen/ select --- چھانٹنا
 v.t. --- retrench --- کرنا چھانٹنی
 n. --- cantonment --- چھاونی
 n. --- umbra/ umbrage --- چھایا
 n. --- jig saw --- چھبکا
 a. --- graceful/ shapely/ sprightly --- چھبیل
 n. --- gay --- چھبیل
 v.t. --- eavesdrop --- سننا کر چھپ
 n. --- sniper --- وال چلنے گولی کر چھپ
 a. --- concealed/ covered/ ensconced/ hidden/ recondite/ --- چھپا
 recondite/ secret/ veiled
 a. --- printed/ underground/ undisclosed --- ہوا چھپا
 n. --- occultation/ printing --- چھپائی
 n. --- newsprint --- کاغذ سستا کا چھپائی
 n. --- misprint --- غلطی کی چھپائی
 v.t. --- befog/ blanket/ conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ --- چھپانا
 mantle/ mask/ obscure/ palliate/ smother/ veil
 n. --- thatched roof --- چھپر
 n. --- bed stead --- کٹھنٹ چھپر
 v.i. --- hide/ mooch --- چھپنا
 v.t. --- etch --- چھپنا
 a. --- obscure --- چھپی
 a. --- obscured --- ہوئی چھپی
 adv. --- invisibly --- چھپے چھپے
 n. --- roof --- چھت
 n. --- ceiling --- سے اندر (چھت)
 n. --- parasol/ umbrella --- چھتر
 n. --- parachute/ umbrella --- چھتری
 n. --- hive --- چھتہ

- n. --- awning/ balcony --- چہجا
- n. --- gazebo/ visor --- چہجہ
- n. --- ricochet --- چہچہل
- a. --- low/ shallow/ shoal --- چہچہل
- n. --- keel --- کشتی والی پینڈے چہچہلے
- a. --- mean/ puerile/ shallow/ undignified/ yeasty --- چہچہورا
- n. --- showy --- چہچہورا
- n. --- meanness --- پن چہچہورا
- n. --- musk rat/ squib --- چہچہوندر
- a. --- sparse/ thin --- چہدرا
- v.i. --- thrill --- چہدنا
- n. --- chopper/ knife/ pebble/ pellet/ small shot --- چہرا
- n. --- knife/ table knife --- چہری
- n. --- knife box --- ڈبہ کا رکھنے چہری
- a. --- lean/ thin --- چہریرا
- n. --- chug --- آواز کی چہک چہک
- v.t. --- mistake --- چہکنا
- a. --- ramschackle --- چہکٹٹ
- n. --- dray/ truck --- چہکٹٹ
- n. --- fraud/ lie --- چہل
- n. --- hoop/ loop/ lug/ ring --- چہل
- n. --- gambol/ jerk/ vault --- چہلنگ
- v.i. --- leap --- لگانا چہلنگ
- n. --- jumper --- وال لگانے چہلنگ
- v.t. --- hop --- مارنا چہلنگ
- n. --- will o' the wisp --- چہلوا
- a. --- wispy --- نما چہلوا
- n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ crust/ hull/ husk/ peel/ rind/ scale/ --- چہلکا
shell/ skin
- v.t. --- hull --- لینا اتار چہلکا
- v.t. --- pare/ peel/ rind --- اتارنا چہلکا
- a. --- husky --- دار چہلکے
- n. --- snippet --- چہلن
- v.t. --- excoriate --- چہلنا
- n. --- sieve/ strainer/ sye/ tea maker --- چہلنی
- v.t. --- riddle --- دینا کر چہلنی
- n. --- blister/ whitlow --- چہلوری
- v.t. --- lollygag --- کرنا چہلٹٹ
- n. --- femme fatale/ harlot --- چہنال
- n. --- jangle --- چہنکار

v.t. --- jangle --- چھنکارنا
 n. --- pinkie/ pinky --- چھنگلی
 a. --- scarce --- چھننا
 n. --- strainer --- چھننا
 n. --- contamination/ defilement/ infectedness/ infection/ --- چھوت
 moile/ pollution
 a. --- infectious --- کا چھوت
 n. --- boob --- چھوچی
 n. --- youngster --- چھوکرا
 n. --- backfisch/ girl/ hussy/ lass/ wench --- چھوکری
 n. --- clitoris --- چھول
 (n. --- chickpeas(green --- چھولے
 v.t. --- feel/ hand/ handle/ touch --- چھونا
 v.t. --- season --- چھونکنا
 n. --- detachment/ divorce/ exemption/ injunction/ leaving/ --- چھوٹٹ
 licence/ relinquishment/ separation
 v.t. --- release --- چھوٹٹ
 a. --- common/ inconsequential/ junior/ laconic/ less/ little/ --- چھوٹٹ
 low/ meagre/ mean/ mini/ minor/ minute/ narrow/ one horse/ paltry/
 petty/ potty/ short/ small/ smallish/ tiny/ young
 n. --- busboy/ midget/ winglet --- چھوٹٹ
 a. --- mignon --- خوبصورت اور چھوٹٹ
 n. --- bambino/ mite/ moppet/ tad/ toddler --- بچہ چھوٹ
 n. --- cadet --- بیٹ چھوٹٹ
 n. --- shortness --- پن چھوٹٹ
 n. --- noggin --- پیالہ چھوٹ
 n. --- kilderkin --- پیپا چھوٹٹ
 n. --- whit --- ٹھوڑا ترین چھوٹٹ
 n. --- holm/ islet --- جزیرہ چھوٹ
 n. --- cantaloup --- خربوزہ چھوٹ
 n. --- hatch/ wicket --- دروازہ چھوٹ
 n. --- shortcut --- راستہ چھوٹ
 a. --- shortish --- سا چھوٹٹ
 n. --- vest pocket --- جیبی سا چھوٹٹ
 n. --- droplet --- قطرہ سا چھوٹ
 n. --- zeta --- کمرہ سا چھوٹ
 n. --- nosegay --- دستہ گل سا چھوٹ
 n. --- bin/ cannikin --- ڈبا سا چھوٹ
 n. --- baton --- ڈنڈا سا چھوٹ
 n. --- grice --- سور چھوٹٹ

- n. --- prick/ ventage --- سوراخ چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- infirmary --- خانہ شفا چھوٹ
- n. --- imp --- شیطان چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- bodice/ corset --- کپڑا چھوٹوٹ
- v.t. --- reduce --- دینا کر چھوٹوٹ
- v.t. --- lessen/ minify/ scantle/ shorten --- کرنا چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- garderobe --- کمرہ چھوٹ
- n. --- mite --- کڑا چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- hamlet --- گاؤں چھوٹ
- n. --- ditty --- گیت چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- kedge/ killick --- لنگر چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- buster --- لڑکا چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- figurine --- مجسمہ چھوٹ
- n. --- gnat --- مچھر چھوٹ
- n. --- maquette --- نمونہ چھوٹ
- n. --- keg --- ڈول چھوٹ
- n. --- muntjac --- مرن چھوٹ
- v.i. --- lessen --- مونا چھوٹ
- n. --- smallness --- چھوٹوٹوٹ
- a. --- minute --- چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- locker --- الماری چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- rill --- جو آب چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- fife --- بانسری چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- kitten --- بلی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- hillock/ knoll --- پہاڑی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- valise --- پیٹی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- vignette --- سرخی تصویر چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- mortar --- توپ چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- undershrub --- رٹٹی جھا چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- fry --- مچھلی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- inlet --- خلیج چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- grip --- خندق چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- spyglass --- دوربین چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- kestrel --- باز کا ذات چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- gherkin --- کھیرا کا ذات چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- tab --- پرچی سی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- utricle --- تھیلی سی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- knickknack/ snippet --- چیز سی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- sprint --- دوڑ سی چھوٹوٹ
- n. --- hitch --- رکاوٹ سی چھوٹوٹ

- n. --- nodule --- گرہ سی چھوٹی
- n. --- jingle --- سر یا نظم سی چھوٹی
- n. --- flask --- شیشی چھوٹی
- n. --- hatchet --- کلہاڑی چھوٹی
- n. --- minicab --- گاڑی چھوٹی
- n. --- marina --- گودی چھوٹی
- n. --- globule --- گولی چھوٹی
- n. --- bludgeon --- لٹہ ی چھوٹی
- n. --- ripple --- لہر چھوٹی
- n. --- peccadillo --- غلطی موٹی چھوٹی
- n. --- signet --- مہر چھوٹی
- n. --- Vandyke beard --- ڈاڑھی نوکیلی چھوٹی
- n. --- kindergarten --- مدرسہ کا بچوں چھوٹے
- n. --- kip --- کھال کی جانور چھوٹے
- a. --- vacuolate --- بھرا سے سوراخ چھوٹے
- a. --- minucular --- وال حرف چھوٹے
- a. --- undergrown --- کا قد چھوٹے
- n. --- bantam --- فوجی کا قد چھوٹے
- v.i. --- scamper --- بھاگنا چھوڑ
- v.i. --- exit --- جانا چھوڑٹ
- v.t. --- make off --- جانا چھوڑٹ
- n. --- walkway --- دینا چھوڑٹ
- v.t. --- abdicate/ desert/ disuse/ forsake/ uncouple/ vacate --- دینا چھوڑٹ
- n. --- quitter --- وال دینے چھوڑ
- a. --- uncorked --- ہوا چھوڑا
- n. --- let go --- چھوڑٹٹا
- v.i. --- abstain/ quit --- چھوڑٹٹا
- v.t. --- abandon/ abdicate/ avoid/ desert/ discharge/ ditch/ --- چھوڑٹٹا
- divorce/ emit/ evict/ forgo/ forsake/ give up/ leave/ let/ pardon/ release/ relinquish/ render/ resign/ set aside/ shoot/ spare/ waive/ yield
- n. --- (dried)date --- چھوڑا
- a. --- sixth --- چھٹٹ
- v.t. --- prune --- کرنا چھٹٹ
- n. --- childhood/ infancy --- چھٹپن
- v.t. --- relieve --- دلنا چھٹٹا
- n. --- deliverance/ exemption/ liberation/ quietus/ quittance --- چھٹٹارا
- v.t. --- rid --- دلنا چھٹٹارا
- n. --- impunity --- چھٹٹا
- v.i. --- scatter --- چھٹٹنا

v.t. --- intersperse --- چھٹھنا
 v.i. --- escape --- چھٹنا
 n. --- discharge/ dismissal/ holiday/ intermission/ leave/ --- چھٹتی
 leisure/ liberation/ permission/ release/ vacation
 v.t. --- dismiss --- دینا چھٹتی
 n. --- off day --- دن کا چھٹتی
 v.t. --- sack --- کرنا چھٹتی
 n. --- walking papers --- پرچی کی چھٹتی
 n. --- vacationist --- وال منانے چھٹتی
 a. --- single/ solitary/ uncoupled/ unmarried --- چھڑٹ
 v.t. --- redeem --- لینا چھڑٹ
 v.t. --- rescue --- چھڑٹنا
 v.t. --- dabble/ sprinkle/ strew --- چھڑٹنا
 v.i. --- begin/ commence --- چھڑٹنا
 n. --- baton/ rod/ walking stick/ wand/ wattle --- چھڑتی
 v.t. --- baste --- کرنا پٹتی سے چھڑتی
 a. --- virgate --- چھڑٹیل
 n. --- six --- چھہ
 !intj. --- Fie!/ fy!/ pooh!/ tush --- چھی
 n. --- bore/ hole/ mouth --- چھید
 v.t. --- gride --- کرنا چھید
 n. --- punch --- چھیدنا
 v.t. --- barb/ bore/ perforate/ pierce/ pink/ prog/ thrill --- چھیدنا
 a. --- spruced --- چھیل چھیل
 n. --- dandy/ Johnny --- چھیل
 v.t. --- peel/ scrape --- چھیلنا
 v.t. --- corrade --- گھسنا یا چھیلنا
 v.t. --- despoil/ nab/ nip --- لینا چھین
 n. --- despoiler --- وال لینے چھین
 n. --- jostlement/ jostling/ scramble/ snatching --- چھٹپٹی چھینا
 v.t. --- jostle --- کرنا چھٹپٹی چھینا
 n. --- sneeze --- چھینک
 n. --- gag --- چھینکا
 v.i. --- sneeze --- چھینکنا
 v.i. --- grab --- چھیننا
 v.t. --- dispossess/ hent/ raunch/ seize/ snatch/ twitch/ wrest --- چھیننا
 n. --- chintz/ stain --- ٹٹ چھین
 n. --- gutta/ shower/ splash --- چھٹٹ
 v.i. --- splutter --- بکھرنا چھٹے
 n. --- chisel --- چھینی

v.t. --- chisel --- تراشنا سے چھینی
 n. --- annoyance/ fillip/ joke/ taunt --- رٹٹ چھی
 n. --- fling/ molestation --- رٹٹ چھا رٹٹ چھی
 v.t. --- fling --- کرنا رٹٹ چھا رٹٹ چھی
 v.t. --- kid --- رٹٹٹا چھی
 v.t. --- annoy/ disturb/ fillip/ irritate/ joke/ molest/ nettle/ --- رٹٹٹا چھی
 taunt/ tease/ tickle/ vex
 a. --- vexatious --- وال چھوٹنے
 n. --- teaser --- وال چھوٹنے
 n. --- quartette --- آفگ چہار
 a. --- quadruple --- تہہ چہار
 a. --- quadrivial --- راہ چہار
 n. --- Wednesday --- شنبہ چہار
 n. --- quadrangle --- گوشہ چہار
 n. --- fourth/ quarter --- چہارم
 a. --- warbling --- زن چہ چہا
 v.i. --- twitter --- چہ چہانا
 v.t. --- chirp/ warble --- چہ چہانا
 n. --- chirping/ twitter --- ٹٹٹ چہ چہا
 n. --- jollity --- چہ چہے
 v.i. --- weaken --- اترنا چہرا
 n. --- face/ mask/ mien/ visage --- چہرہ
 n. --- countenance --- بشرا چہرہ
 n. --- mask --- چربہ کا چہرے
 (n. --- masonry (course --- چہکا
 v.t. --- chatter --- چہکنا
 n. --- teaser --- باز چہل
 n. --- bustle/ jubilation/ stir --- پھل چہل
 n. --- candelabrum --- چراغ چہل
 n. --- airing/ ramble/ stroll --- قدمی چہل
 v.i. --- walk --- کرنا قدمی چہل
 a. --- darling/ dear/ endeared/ favourite --- چہیتا
 a. --- favourite --- چہیتی
 n. --- adhesive/ gum/ mucus/ paste/ pus/ stickiness --- چپ
 n. --- leopard --- چیتا
 n. --- spotted deer --- چیتل
 n. --- fritter/ rag/ tatter --- چیتھڑٹ
 v.t. --- tatter --- کرنا چیتھڑے
 n. --- chickenpox/ variola --- چیچک
 n. --- cry/ holler/ howl/ scream/ shout/ squeal/ yell --- چیخ

n. --- outcry/ shriek/ vociferance/ vociferation --- پکار چیخ
 v.i. --- howl --- بونا چیخ
 v.t. --- yammer --- رونا کر چیخ
 v.t. --- scream --- مارنا چیخ
 pa.t. --- yelled --- چیخا
 a. --- vociferant --- موا چیختا
 n. --- blatancy --- دھار چیخم
 v.i. --- yell --- رٹٹ دھا چیخم
 i. --- shout --- چیخنا
 v.i. --- halloo/ squeal/ yell --- چیخنا
 v.t. --- blare/ cry/ scream/ shriek/ vociferate --- چیخنا
 a. --- quintessential --- چیدہ
 a. --- choicest/ selected --- چیدہ چیدہ
 n. --- kerf/ rent --- چیر
 n. --- laceration --- چیرا
 a. --- trenchant --- چیرتا
 n. --- lacerating --- چیرتا
 v.i. --- disrupt --- چیرنا
 v.t. --- cleave/ cut/ ganch/ hack/ incise/ intersect/ lacerate/ rip/ --- چیرنا
 rit/ rive/ tear
 n. --- hewer --- وال چیرنے
 n. --- oppression/ violence --- دستی چیرہ
 n. --- article/ belonging/ commodity/ item/ noun/ object/ thing/ --- چیز
 ware
 v.t. --- arrogate --- لینا مار چیز
 n. --- enigma/ puzzle/ riddle --- چیستان
 n. --- eagle/ kite/ pariah kite/ puttock --- چیل
 n. --- apprentice/ disciple --- چیل
 a. --- tough --- چیمڑ
 n. --- Cathay/ comfort/ contentment/ ease/ happiness/ peace/ --- چین
 relief/ repose/ rest
 v.t. --- enjoy --- کرنا چین
 a. --- Sinic --- چینی
 n. --- sugar --- چینی
 n. --- junk --- جہاز سمندری چینی
 n. --- kowtow --- کرنا سجدہ آگے کے آقا پر طرز چینی
 n. --- porcelain --- برتن کا چینی
 n. --- wok --- کٹھائ چینی
 n. --- joss --- مورت چینی
 n. --- kaolin --- مٹی چینی

n. --- yellow peril --- خطرہ فرضی سے جاپانیوں یا چینیوں

v.t. --- spur --- چڑنا

a. --- hindering/ intercurrent/ interjacent/ interposing/ --- حائل
intervening/ mediate/ obstructing/ preventing

n. --- interceptor/ intervener/ obstructionist --- حائل

v.t. --- interject/ interpose --- کرنا حائل

v.i. --- hinder/ interpose --- ہونا حائل

v.t. --- disturb/ fend/ impede/ interrupt/ intervene/ rouse --- ہونا حائل

n. --- generous --- حاتم

n. --- chamberlain/ curtain/ doorkeeper --- حاجب

n. --- lack/ necessity/ need/ requirement/ want --- حاجت

a. --- needy --- مند حاجت

n. --- indigent --- مند حاجت

n. --- insulator --- حاجز

n. --- accident/ calamity/ episode/ haphazard/ happening/ --- حادثہ
misfortune/ misventure/ occurrence/ phenomenon/ tragedy

a. --- new/ recent --- حادث

a. --- acute --- حادثہ

a. --- gifted/ ingenious/ proficient/ versed --- حاذق

n. --- cultivator --- حارث

a. --- obstructive --- حارج

n. --- hinderer/ hindrance/ molester/ obstructor --- حارج

a. --- envious/ jaundiced/ jealous --- حاسد

a. --- jaundiced --- حاسدانہ

a. --- marginal --- حاشیائی

n. --- border/ commentary/ footnote/ hem/ marge/ margin/ --- حاشیہ
moulding/ rand/ retinue

n. --- satellite/ servant --- بردار حاشیہ

v.t. --- exaggerate --- چڑھانا حاشیہ

v.t. --- marginate --- لگانا حاشیہ

n. --- companion/ courtier/ varlet --- نشین حاشیہ

a. --- realised --- حاصل

n. --- consequence/ crop/ custom/ duty/ effect/ gain/ harvest/ --- حاصل
inference/ proceeds/ produce/ product/ result/ return/ revenue/ sum

a. --- total --- جمع حاصل

n. --- sum total/ summation --- جمع حاصل

n. --- multiple --- ضرب حاصل

a. --- acquired/ obtained --- کردہ حاصل

v.t. --- achieve/ acquire/ collect/ draw/ earn/ find/ gain/ --- کرنا حاصل
get/ obtain/ pick up/ possess/ procure/ receive/ wrangle

adv. --- in short --- کلم حاصل
 n. --- meaning/ motive/ sense/ substance --- کلم حاصل
 adv. --- uselessly --- حصول نہ حاصل
 a. --- (in)attendance/ instant/ prepared/ present/ presented/ --- حاضر
 ready/ ubiquitous/ willing
 n. --- attendant --- حاضر
 a. --- impudent/ quick witted --- جواب حاضر
 n. --- quick wittedness/ wordplay --- جوابی حاضر
 adv. --- quick wittedly --- سے جوابی حاضر
 a. --- quickness --- دماغی حاضر
 n. --- resourcefulness --- دماغی حاضر
 v.t. --- present/ produce --- کرنا حاضر
 v.i. --- join --- ہونا حاضر
 n. --- séance --- حضرات
 n. --- clairvoyance --- حضرت
 a. --- attendance --- حاضری
 n. --- appearance/ presence/ roll call --- حاضری
 n. --- audience --- حاضرین
 a. --- retentive --- حافظ
 n. --- guardian/ protector/ warden --- حافظ
 n. --- memory --- حافظہ
 a. --- mnemonic --- پرور حافظہ
 n. --- mnemonic --- متعلق سے حافظے
 a. --- dominant --- حاکم
 n. --- commander/ dominator/ governor/ judge/ magistrate/ --- حاکم
 master/ official/ ruler/ satrap
 n. --- justice of peace --- عدل حاکم
 n. --- autocrat --- مطلق حاکم
 a. --- authoritative/ imperious/ magisterial --- حاکمانہ
 adv. --- authoritatively/ commandingly/ judicially --- حاکمانہ
 n. --- praetorian --- حاکمانہ
 adv. --- peremptorily --- سے انداز حاکمانہ
 n. --- imperium --- حاکمیت
 n. --- affair/ circumstance/ condition/ instant/ life/ mood/ --- حال
 narrative/ position/ predicament/ present/ present tense/ rapture/
 situation/ state/ statement/ vitality
 pron. --- this --- حال
 n. --- condition/ state --- قال و حال
 a. --- (of)late --- میں ہی حال
 adv. --- newly/ recently --- میں ہی حال

- a. --- new fashioned --- مروج میں ہی حال
- adv. --- violably --- فسخ حالت
- adv. --- notwithstanding/ though --- حالانکہ
- conj. --- although/ however/ whereas --- حالانکہ
- n. --- while --- حالانکہ
- n. --- case/ circumstance/ condition/ liking/ noun/ plight/ --- حالت
stance/ state/ trim
- n. --- morbidness --- بیماری حالت
- n. --- mobilisation --- جنگ حالت
- n. --- craze --- دیوانگی حالت
- n. --- jag --- نشہ حالت
- a. --- current/ instant/ new/ recent --- حالیہ
- n. --- bearer/ landholder --- حامل
- a. --- expectant/ gravid/ pregnant --- حاملہ
- v.t. --- knock up --- کرنا حاملہ
- v.i. --- conceive --- ٹھہرنا حاملہ
- v.i. --- (to become)pregnant/ teem --- ہونا حاملہ
- n. --- adherent/ affirmative/ defender/ patron/ protector/ --- حامی
supporter/ supportive/ upholder
- v.t. --- confirm --- بھرنا حامی
- a. --- obsessive/ perfect/ prevailing/ skilled --- حاوی
- adv. --- obsessively --- ہوئے ہوئے حاوی
- v.t. --- dominate/ govern --- ہونا حاوی
- n. --- haik --- حایک
- n. --- desire --- حب
- n. --- patriot --- الوطن حب
- n. --- patriotism --- الوطنی حب
- n. --- bubble --- حباب
- n. --- vesicle --- حبابہ
- n. --- choking/ confinement/ fug/ gaol/ imprisonment/ --- حبس
incarceration/ internment/ prison/ suffocation/ sultriness
- n. --- unlawful detention/ wrongful confinement --- بیجا حبس
- n. --- asthma --- دم حبس
- n. --- lifetime imprisonment --- دوام حبس
- v.t. --- mew --- کرنا حبس
- n. --- muggy --- وال حبس
- n. --- choke --- حبسہ
- n. --- beloved/ comrade/ friend/ sweetheart --- حبیب
- n. --- ladylove --- حبیبہ
- a. --- definitive/ ultimate --- حتماً

adv. --- decisively --- حتماً
 a. --- certain/ cocksure/ definite/ final/ last/ permanent --- حتمی
 adv. --- as far as --- حتی
 prep. --- till/ up to --- حتی
 adv. --- so far as possible --- امکان
 n. --- utmost/ uttermost --- امکان
 adv. --- even/ insofar --- کہ
 conj. --- until --- کہ
 n. --- appearance/ pilgrimage --- حج
 n. --- bashfulness/ curtain/ modesty/ pudency/ veil --- حجاب
 n. --- midriff --- حجاب
 v.t. --- cover/ veil --- کرنا
 n. --- barber/ hairdresser/ tonsor --- حجام
 n. --- haircut/ shave/ tonsure --- حجامت
 v.t. --- cheat/ rob --- بنانا
 n. --- haircut --- انداز
 v.t. --- barb --- کرنا
 n. --- altercation/ argument/ contention/ contest/ discussion/ --- حجت
 disputation/ horse trading/ pretext/ quarrel
 n. --- constestation --- بازی
 a. --- moot --- طلب
 i. --- dispute --- کرنا
 v.t. --- argue/ challenge/ contest/ discuss/ moot/ plead --- کرنا
 v.t. --- prove --- لانا
 a. --- polemical --- جتی
 n. --- jangler/ polemicist --- جتی
 n. --- stone --- حجر
 n. --- immigration --- حجرت
 v.i. --- emigrate/ immigrate --- کرنا
 n. --- cell/ chamber/ closet/ hermitage --- حجرہ
 n. --- garderobe --- جل
 n. --- burliness/ thickness/ volume --- حجم
 n. --- lampoon --- جو
 a. --- voluminous --- حجیم
 a. --- at most --- حد
 n. --- barrier/ boundary/ edge/ limit/ limitation/ march/ mark/ --- حد
 mete/ mete/ outgoing/ quantity/ utmost
 a. --- utmost point --- آخر
 n. --- deadline --- آخر
 v.t. --- confine --- باندهنا

n. --- definition/ landmark/ limitation --- بندی حد
 v.t. --- demarcate/ stint --- کرنا بندی حد
 n. --- quota --- رسدی حد
 a. --- ultra/ undue --- زیادہ سے حد
 v.t. --- prosecute --- لگانا حد
 n. --- quorum --- نصاب حد
 a. --- offing --- مہ نظر حد
 n. --- acrimony/ fury/ heat/ warmth --- حدت
 n. --- ambit/ boundaries/ penal laws --- حدود
 n. --- bailiwick/ jurisdiction --- حکومت حدود
 a. --- unconfined --- بغیر کے حدود
 n. --- tradition --- حدیث
 n. --- faction/ party --- حذب
 n. --- deletion/ elimination/ omission --- حذف
 v.t. --- cut off/ delete/ omit --- کرنا حذف
 n. --- ardour/ fervour/ fever/ heat/ temperature/ warmth --- حرارت
 n. --- anger/ (a)calory/ rage --- حرارہ
 n. --- arrest/ capture/ care/ charge/ custody/ detainment/ --- حراست
 detention/ handfast/ imprisonment/ lockup
 v.t. --- detain --- لینا مہ حراست
 a. --- clever/ cunning/ deceitful/ tricky --- حراف
 a. --- adulterous/ forbidden/ illegitimate/ unlawful/ wicked/ --- حرام
 wrong
 n. --- adultery --- حرام
 a. --- corrupt --- خور حرام
 n. --- usurer --- خور حرام
 a. --- ill gotten --- مال کا حرام
 v.t. --- forbid/ proscribe --- کرنا حرام
 n. --- spinal marrow --- مغز حرام
 a. --- misbegotten/ unfathered --- حرامزادہ
 n. --- bastard/ rascal/ scoundrel/ villain --- حرامزادہ
 a. --- bastard --- حرامی
 n. --- battle/ conflict/ fight/ war/ warfare --- حرب
 n. --- assault/ attack/ invasion/ thrust --- حربہ
 a. --- warlike --- حربی
 n. --- martial arts --- فنون حربی
 n. --- harm/ injury/ loss/ sedition/ trouble --- حرج
 v.t. --- disturb/ interrupt/ rouse --- کرنا حرج
 n. --- ambition/ avarice/ covetousness/ cupidity/ desire/ --- حرص
 greed/ greediness/ mammon/ voracity

v.t. --- covet --- کرنا حرص
 n. --- letter --- حرف
 n. --- ultimatum --- آخر حرف
 adv. --- literally/ verbatim --- حرف بہ حرف
 n. --- preposition --- جار حرف
 n. --- consonant --- صحیح حرف
 n. --- vowel --- صدائ حرف
 n. --- vowel --- علت حرف
 a. --- hypercritical --- گیران حرف
 n. --- criticism --- گیری حرف
 n. --- consonant --- مسمت حرف
 n. --- vowel --- مصوت حرف
 n. --- interjection --- ندا حرف
 n. --- intimate discourse --- حکایت و حرف
 a. --- crafty --- حرفت
 n. --- art/ artifice/ craft/ industry/ skill/ trade --- حرفت
 a. --- artful/ cunning/ industrial/ intriguing/ vocational --- حرفتی
 a. --- literal --- حرفی
 n. --- action/ fault/ gest/ gesticulation/ gesture/ mischief/ --- حرکت
 motion/ move/ movement/ wag
 v.i. --- act --- حرکت
 v.t. --- jog/ kedge/ move --- دنیا حرکت
 v.i. --- mosey --- کرنا حرکت
 v.t. --- goad/ trigger --- لانا میں حرکت
 n. --- kinetics --- حرکیات
 n. --- seraglio --- سرا حرم
 n. --- dignity/ esteem/ honour/ reputation/ reverence/ --- حرمت
 sanctity/ venerability
 n. --- nasality --- غن حروف
 n. --- italic --- کج حروف
 n. --- emancipation/ freedom --- حریت
 a. --- liberal --- پسند حریت
 n. --- liberalism --- پسندی حریت
 n. --- silk --- حریر
 a. --- avaricious/ avid/ close fisted/ covetous/ curmudgeon/ --- حریص
 gluttonous/ grabber/ greedy/ insatiable/ miserly/ ravenous
 n. --- grasping --- حریص
 v.t. --- wolf --- کھانا سے پن حریص
 n. --- adversary/ anti/ contestant/ enemy/ nemesis/ opponent/ --- حریف
 rival

n. --- house --- حريم
 n. --- affliction/ dismay/ grief/ mourning/ sadness/ sorrow/ --- حزن
 sorrows/ woe
 a. --- afflicted/ melancholy/ sad/ sorrowful/ woebegone/ --- حزين
 woeful
 n. --- feeling/ sense/ sensitiveness/ sentiment --- حس
 n. --- account/ bill/ calculation/ computation/ estimate/ --- حساب
 estimation/ list/ rate/ reckoning/ score/ tally
 n. --- accountant --- دار حساب
 n. --- liquidation --- کتاب حساب
 v.t --- tot --- لگانا حساب
 v.t. --- calculate/ count/ estimate/ figure/ reckon --- لگانا حساب
 v.t. --- account --- لینا حساب
 a. --- huffy/ keen/ kittle/ perceptive/ percipient/ sensitive/ --- حساس
 sentimental/ touchy
 n. --- touchiness --- حساسی
 n. --- lineage/ pedigree --- حسب
 adv. --- as follows/ as mentioned/ as under --- ذیل حسب
 adv. --- normally --- قاعده حسب
 a. --- normal --- معمول حسب
 adv. --- as usual --- معمول حسب
 adv. --- normatively --- معیار حسب
 a. --- formulaic --- نسخہ حسب
 n. --- lineage --- نسب و حسب
 n. --- envy/ grudge/ heart burning/ jealousy/ malice --- حسد
 v.t. --- envy/ grudge --- کرنا حسد
 v.i. --- grudge --- ہونا حسد
 n. --- desire/ longing/ regret/ wish --- حسرت
 n. --- languor --- زدگی حسرت
 adv. --- longingly --- سرے حسرت
 a. --- good/ noble/ worthy --- حسن
 n. --- attractiveness/ beauty/ comeliness/ elegance/ fine/ --- حسن
 handsomeness/ loveliness
 n. --- sensationalism --- پسندی حسیت
 a. --- attractive/ beautiful/ charming/ comely/ elegant/ goodly/ --- حسین
 graceful/ handsome
 n. --- belle/ queen --- حسینہ
 n. --- assassin --- حشاشین
 n. --- end/ lamentation/ resurrection/ tumult --- حشر
 n. --- vermin --- حشرات

- a. --- reptilian --- حشراتى
- n. --- insect --- الرض حشرت
- n. --- equipage/ suit/ train --- حشم
- n. --- dignity/ pomp/ state --- حشمت
- n. --- rubbish/ trash --- حشو
- n. --- citadel/ enclosure/ fence/ fort/ fortification/ siege --- حصار
- n. --- achievement/ acquisition/ advantage/ attainment/ --- حصول
product/ profit/ realisation
- v.i. --- attain --- كرنا حصول
- n. --- zonation --- تقسيم مهن حصوں
- n. --- deal/ dividend/ dole/ ingredient/ lot/ part/ piece/ portion/ --- حصہ
proportion/ quantum/ quota/ section/ share/ take/ zone
- v.t. --- mete --- بانٹنا حصہ
- v.t. --- apportion/ distribute/ divide/ share --- كرنا حصہ
- v.t. --- partake/ participate/ wage --- لینا حصہ
- n. --- dismemberment --- بخرے حصے
- n. --- stockholder --- دار حصے
- !intj. --- sir --- حضرت
- (n. --- lord/ title(of respect --- حضرت
- n. --- Jesus --- عيسى حضرت
- n. --- Madonna --- مریم حضرت
- !intj. --- (Your)Highness --- عالی حضور
- a. --- attendance --- حضوری
- n. --- audience/ presence --- حضوری
- n. --- custody/ facing/ guardianship/ keep/ keep/ protection/ --- حفاظت
safeguard/ safety/ security/ watch
- n. --- warrant --- كرنا حفاظت
- v.t. --- defend/ guard/ hedge/ preserve/ protect/ --- كرنا حفاظت
safeguard
- v.i. --- learn --- كرنا حفظ
- a. --- foresight --- تقدم ما حفظ
- n. --- forearming/ precaution --- تقدم ما حفظ
- n. --- hygiene --- صحت حفظان
- a. --- mnemonic --- حفظی
- a. --- just/ right/ true/ truth --- حق
- n. --- desert/ lot/ portion/ righteousness --- حق
- n. --- veto --- استرداد حق
- a. --- deserving/ justified --- جانب به حق
- a. --- just --- پر حق
- n. --- copyright --- تصنیف حق

n. --- hurt/ violation of right --- تلفی حق
 n. --- lawful right --- حلال حق
 n. --- prerogative/ privilege/ vested interest --- خصوصی حق
 n. --- right of self determination --- خودداریت حق
 a. --- deserving/ entitled --- دار حق
 n. --- heir/ rightful claimant --- دار حق
 v.t. --- entitle --- بنانا دار حق
 v.t. --- deserve --- بننا دار حق
 n. --- vote --- رائے حق
 n. --- right of vote --- دہی رائے حق
 v.t. --- disfranchise --- چھیننا دہی رائے حق
 n. --- right of pre emption --- شفعا حق
 v.i. --- forfeit --- دینا کھو حق
 v.t. --- defraud --- مارنا حق
 adv. --- arbitrarily/ wrongfully --- حق نا حق
 n. --- heirdom --- وراثت حق
 n. --- nonuser --- استعمال عدم کا مراعات یا حق
 n. --- nausea/ scorn --- حقارت
 a. --- contemptuous/ snooty --- آمیز حقارت
 a. --- abhorrent --- حقارتی
 n. --- vested --- حقدار
 n. --- realist --- پسند حقیقت
 adv. --- yea --- حقن
 n. --- hubble bubble/ waterpipe --- حقہ
 a. --- abominable/ humiliated/ insultable/ minor/ regardless/ --- حقیر
 trivial/ vile/ wretch/ wretched
 n. --- nothing/ rip/ underdog --- حقیر
 a. --- lowliest --- ترین حقیر
 v.i. --- geck --- سمجھنا حقیر
 v.t. --- degrade/ diminish/ humble/ trivialise --- کرنا حقیر
 a. --- verminous --- حقیق
 n. --- condition/ fact/ genuineness/ reality/ truth/ verity --- حقیقت
 n. --- truth loving --- پسند حقیقت
 a. --- realistic --- پسندانہ حقیقت
 adv. --- realistically --- سہ انداز پسندانہ حقیقت
 n. --- naturalism --- پسندی حقیقت
 n. --- noumenon --- شے حقیقت
 a. --- noumenal --- متعلق سہ شے حقیقت
 adv. --- genuinely/ in fact/ in reality --- حقیقتاً
 n. --- (in) fact/ really --- حقیقتاً

a. --- genuine/ ortho / substantial/ valid/ veridical/ veritable/ --- حقیقی
veritableness/ virtual
v.t. --- objectify --- بنانا حقیقی
n. --- anecdote --- حکایت
n. --- behest/ bidding/ command/ commandment/ --- حکم
(judicial)decree/ directive/ imperium/ law/ notice/ order/ ordinance/
statute/ umpire/ verdict/ warrant/ writ
n. --- stay order --- امتناعی حکم
v.i. --- bluster --- چلنا حکم
v.t. --- boss --- چلنا حکم
a. --- commanding --- وال چلنے حکم
n. --- dictate --- دینا حکم
v.t. --- bid/ bid/ command/ commandeer/ order --- دینا حکم
v.t. --- order --- کرنا صادر حکم
v.i. --- conform --- ماننا حکم
v.t. --- reorder --- کرنا مکرر حکم
n. --- brief/ (judicial)decree/ injunction --- نامہ حکم
n. --- cleverness/ contrivance/ device/ diplomacy/ gin/ --- حکمت
ingenuity/ knowledge/ philosophy/ skill/ tact/ wisdom/ wiseness
n. --- expediency/ policy/ strategy --- عملی حکمت
n. --- sage --- وال حکمت
a. --- ruling --- حکمران
n. --- ruler/ sovereign --- حکمران
n. --- governance/ king --- حکمرانی
v.t. --- govern --- کرنا حکمرانی
n. --- administration/ authority/ dominion/ dominion/ --- حکومت
governance/ government/ power/ regime/ regiment/ rule/ state
v.t. --- domineer --- چلنا حکومت
v.t. --- dominate/ govern/ rule --- کرنا حکومت
a. --- governmental --- حکومتی
n. --- doctor/ philosopher --- حکیم
n. --- absorption/ solution --- حل
v.i. --- melt --- کرنا حل
v.t. --- dilute/ dissolve/ dissolve/ liquefy/ resolve/ solve/ stir --- کرنا حل
v.i. --- dissolve/ dissolve/ liquefy --- ہونا حل
a. --- admissible/ lawful/ legal/ permitted --- حلل
a. --- kosher --- شدہ حلل
a. --- legitimate --- حللی
n. --- deliciousness/ sweetness --- حلوت
n. --- oath --- حلف

v.i. --- objure --- اٹھانا حلف
 v.t. --- nuncupate/ swear --- اٹھانا حلف
 n. --- jurant --- وال اٹھانے حلف
 n. --- notary --- وال کرنے تصدیق یا اٹھانے حلف
 v.t. --- objure --- اٹھوانا حلف
 n. --- juratory --- شدہ بیان میں حلف
 v.t. --- verify --- کرنا انتہی نامہ حلف
 n. --- juratory --- حلفی
 n. --- asseveration --- اقرار حلفہ
 v.t. --- asseverate --- کرنا اقرار حلفہ
 n. --- swallow/ throat/ weasand --- حلق
 v.t. --- hawk --- اگلنا سے حلق
 a. --- guttural --- وال نکلنے سے حلق
 n. --- uvula --- کوا کا حلق
 a. --- uvular --- متعلق کے کوئے کے حلق
 n. --- glottis --- حلقوم
 n. --- ambit/ annulus/ area/ circle/ circuit/ district/ fraternity/ --- حلقہ
 girdle/ group/ hoop/ loop/ noose/ ring/ ward/ zone/ zonule/ zoster
 a. --- devout --- گوش بہ حلقہ
 n. --- disciple --- گوش بہ حلقہ
 n. --- gamut --- دائرہ حلقہ
 a. --- vertebrate --- دار حلقہ
 a. --- guttural --- حلقی
 n. --- zonule --- حلقیڈہ
 a. --- convoluted/ zonular --- دار حلقے
 v.t. --- encircle/ gird --- لینا میں حلقے
 n. --- teat/ tit --- حلمہ
 n. --- confect --- حلوا
 n. --- confectioner --- حلوائ
 n. --- kid --- حلوان
 n. --- squash --- کدو حلوہ
 n. --- ally/ associate --- حلیف
 v.t. --- ally --- بنانا حلیف
 a. --- lenient/ mild --- حلیم
 n. --- countenance/ features/ identity/ visage --- حلیہ
 n. --- folly/ indiscretion/ infatuation/ madness/ stupidity/ --- حماقت
 torpor
 n. --- porter --- حمال
 n. --- john/ lavatory/ stew --- حمام
 n. --- advocacy/ appui/ backing/ defence/ encouragement/ --- حمایت

patronage/ protection/ support/ vindication

v.t. --- tout --- کرنا حاصل حمایت

n. --- champion --- کار حمایت

v.t. --- accommodate/ advocate/ defend/ endorse/ --- کرنا حمایت

second/ side/ support

a. --- vindictory --- حمایتی

n. --- abettor/ pro/ supporter --- حمایتی

n. --- acid --- حمض

n. --- burden/ conception/ conveyance/ embryo/ gestation/ --- حمل

gravity/ load/ pregnancy/ shipping/ transportation

v.i. --- abort --- گرنا حمل

n. --- aggression/ assault/ attack/ incursion/ invasion/ --- حملہ

irruption/ offence/ offensive/ onfall/ onset/ onslaught/ stroke

a. --- incursive/ invasive --- آور حملہ

n. --- aggressor/ assailant/ invader/ offender --- آور حملہ

v.i. --- descend --- ہونا آور حملہ

v.t. --- defend --- روکنا حملہ

**v.t. --- assail/ assault/ attack/ charge/ go at/ invade/ raid/ --- کرنا حملہ
storm**

v.t. --- oppugn --- (کرنا حملہ) زبانی

n. --- lurch --- انتظار کا کرنے حملہ

n. --- counter attack/ counter offensive --- متقابل حملہ

a. --- unassailable --- محفوظ سے حملے

n. --- henna --- حنا

n. --- apostle/ associate/ clique/ companion/ disciple/ --- حواری

follower/ protégé

n. --- senses --- حواس

a. --- flabbergasted/ nervous/ stupefied --- باختہ حواس

v.t. --- unnerve --- دینا کر باختہ حواس

v.t. --- stun --- کرنا باختہ حواس

v.t. --- bemuse --- کرنا بخت حواس

n. --- custody/ lockup/ slammer --- حوالہ

n. --- sergeant --- حوالدار

**n. --- allusion/ care/ charge/ citation/ mention/ quotation/ --- حوالہ
reference/ remit**

n. --- quotable --- پزیر حوالہ

v.t. --- cite/ mention/ quote/ refer --- دینا حوالہ

n. --- documentation --- نگاری حوالہ

a. --- delegate --- کرنا حوالے

v.t. --- consign/ delegate/ entrust/ handover --- کرنا حوالے

- n. --- nymph --- حور
- n. --- capacity/ courage/ desire/ morale/ resolution/ spirit --- حوصلہ
- a. --- encouraging --- افزا حوصلہ
- n. --- encouragement --- افزائی حوصلہ
- v.t. --- encourage/ nourish --- کرنا افزائی حوصلہ
- a. --- cohortative --- وال کرنے افزائی حوصلہ
- a. --- valiant --- مند حوصلہ
- n. --- valiance --- مندی حوصلہ
- n. --- basin/ mere/ piscina/ pond/ reservoir/ tank --- حوض
- n. --- tank --- حوضکی
- n. --- udder --- حونہ
- n. --- mansion --- حویلی
- a. --- shameless --- حیا
- n. --- bashfulness/ coyness/ decency/ modesty/ pudency/ --- حیا
shame/ shyness
- a. --- coy/ modest --- دار حیا
- n. --- retiring --- دار حیا
- n. --- biography/ existence/ life --- حیات
- a. --- vital --- بخش حیات
- n. --- afterlife --- الموت بعد حیات
- n. --- afterlife --- بد ما حیات
- a. --- ontic/ vital --- حیاتی
- n. --- vitamin --- حیاتیات
- n. --- ability/ account/ appearance/ capability/ capacity/ merit/ --- حیثیت
place/ position/ prestige/ rank/ station/ status
- a. --- amazed/ confounded/ distracted/ disturbed/ gaping/ --- حیران
perplexed/ puzzled/ wide eyed/ worried
- v.t. --- amaze/ confound/ harass/ perplex/ tease --- کرنا حیران
- a. --- astounding/ baffling/ monstrous/ wonderful --- کن حیران
- n. --- amazement/ astonishment/ confusion/ consternation/ --- حیرانی
distress/ nonplus/ wonder
- n. --- amazement/ astonishment/ awe/ quandary/ surprise/ --- حیرت
wonder/ wonderment
- a. --- marvellous/ miraculous/ striking/ unbelievable/ --- انگیز حیرت
wondrous
- n. --- nonplus/ puzzlement --- زدگی حیرت
- a. --- aghast/ astounded/ wide eyed/ wonder struck --- زدہ حیرت
- !intj. --- zooks --- اظہار کا حیرت
- a. --- awful/ stupendous --- کن حیرت
- v.t. --- astonish --- ڈالنا میں حیرت

adv. --- wonderfully --- پر طور ناک حیرت
 adv. --- monthly --- حیض
 n. --- menses/ menstruation --- حیض
 v.i. --- menstruate --- آنا حیض
 !intj. --- alack!/ alas --- حیف
 n. --- inequity/ pity/ ruth --- حیف
 n. --- deception/ device/ disguise/ excuse/ feint/ fraud/ pretext/ --- حیلہ
 quibble/ trepan/ trick/ wile
 a. --- deceitful --- باز حیلہ
 n. --- prevarication --- بازی حیلہ
 a. --- wilful --- پرور حیلہ
 n. --- wilfulness --- پروری حیلہ
 n. --- quibbler --- جو حیلہ
 n. --- chicanery/ evasion/ pretence --- حوالہ حیلہ
 a. --- artful/ dodgy --- ساز حیلہ
 n. --- dodger --- ساز حیلہ
 v.t. --- wile --- کرنا حیلہ
 a. --- wily --- گر حیلہ
 n. --- fraudulent --- گر حیلہ
 n. --- deceit --- گری حیلہ
 n. --- knavery --- بازی حیلے
 a. --- bestial --- حیوان
 n. --- animal/ beast/ brute/ idiot --- حیوان
 n. --- zoolator --- پرست حیوان
 n. --- zoolatry --- پرستی حیوان
 a. --- zoophilic --- پسند حیوان
 a. --- zoomorphic --- پیکر حیوان
 n. --- zoometry --- پیمائی حیوان
 a. --- zoophagous --- خور حیوان
 a. --- zoomorphic --- شکلہ حیوان
 n. --- zoomorphism --- کشی حیوان
 n. --- man --- ناطق حیوان
 a. --- zoophytic --- نباتی حیوان
 n. --- zoid --- نما حیوان
 n. --- underbody --- حصہ نچل کا گاڑی یا حیوان
 n. --- zoography --- نامہ حیوانات
 n. --- zoographer --- نگار حیوانات
 n. --- zoography --- نگاری حیوانات
 n. --- zoon --- حیوانی
 n. --- zoosperm --- تخم حیوانی

n. --- zoogloea --- سریش حیوانی
 n. --- zoonosis --- مرض حیوانی
 n. --- zoology --- حیوانیات
 a. --- zoological --- حیوانیاتی
 n. --- beastliness/ brutality --- حیوانیت
 a. --- afraid/ faint hearted/ fearing/ frightened/ timid/ timorous --- خائف
 n. --- Quakers --- خائفین
 a. --- dishonest/ faithless/ untrustworthy --- خائن
 n. --- deceiver/ defalcator/ malpractitioner/ traitor/ treacher/ --- خائن
 warlock
 a. --- fulminating --- خائف
 n. --- seal/ terminator --- خاتم
 n. --- despatch/ end/ ending/ eradication/ finale/ finish/ --- خاتمہ
 termination
 n. --- happy ending --- خیر بل خاتمہ
 v.t. --- overthrow --- کرنا خاتمہ
 n. --- queller --- وال کرنے خاتمہ
 v.i. --- die/ end --- ہونا خاتمہ
 n. --- burd/ lady --- خاتون
 a. --- ladylike --- صفت خاتون
 n. --- attendant/ factotum/ flunky/ footman/ lackey/ --- خادم
 manservant/ pursuivant/ varlet
 n. --- valet --- شخصی خادم
 n. --- girl/ handmaiden/ maidservant --- خادمہ
 n. --- barb/ cockspur/ grudge/ prick/ thistle/ thorn --- خار
 a. --- barbed/ thorny --- دار خار
 n. --- barbed wire --- تار دار خار
 n. --- thicket --- زار خار
 v.t. --- envy --- کھانا خار
 a. --- excluded/ exempt/ omitted/ ousted/ outcast/ rejected --- خارج
 prep. --- without --- خارج
 a. --- irrelevant --- بحث از خارج
 n. --- quotient --- القسمت خارج
 v.t. --- effuse/ emit/ exclude/ excrete/ expel/ expurgate/ --- کرنا خارج
 geld/ interdict/ quash/ strike off/ throw out
 adv. --- externally/ outwardly --- خارج
 a. --- exterior/ external/ foreign/ outside --- خارجہ
 a. --- exoteric/ extraneous/ inessential/ outer/ outward/ --- خارجی
 schismatic
 n. --- heretic/ schismatic --- خارجی

n. --- heterodoxy --- خارجیت
 n. --- itch/ measles/ psora/ scabies --- خارش
 a. --- measly/ scruffy --- زدہ خارش
 v.i. --- itch --- ہونا خارش
 n. --- treasurer --- خازن
 n. --- dust/ rubbish/ trash --- خاشاک
 a. --- close/ definite/ distinct/ especial/ exclusive/ --- خاص
 extraordinary/ favourite/ main/ major/ noble/ particular/ peculiar/
 personal/ private/ special/ specific/ uncommon
 n. --- highlight --- چہلکی خاص
 adv. --- especially/ notably --- پر طور خاص
 n. --- nut tree --- درخت کا فندق پر طور خاص
 adv. --- particularly --- کر خاص
 n. --- kingpin --- شخص اہم سے سب کا گروہ خاص
 n. --- mettle --- مزاج خاص
 v.t. --- handpick --- چننا لئے کے مقصد خاص
 a. --- considerable --- خاصا
 adv. --- considerably --- خاصا
 a lot --- --- خاصہ
 a. --- pretty --- خاصہ
 adv. --- quite/ rather --- خاصہ
 n. --- bodyguard --- بردار خاصہ
 a. --- sizable --- بڑا خاصہ
 n. --- attribute/ peculiarity --- خاصیت
 v.i. --- appertain --- ہونا خاصیت
 n. --- lecturer --- مخاطب
 n. --- behalf/ choice/ favour/ memory/ mind/ sake --- خاطر
 n. --- cordiality/ entertainment/ hospitality --- داری خاطر
 a. --- valueless/ vestigial --- خاک
 n. --- ash/ dust/ earth/ grave/ land --- خاک
 n. --- weir --- ریز خاک
 v.t. --- cremate --- کرنا خاک
 v.t. --- crush/ demolish/ destroy/ waste --- ملنا میں خاک
 n. --- isthmus --- نائے خاک
 v.t. --- abandon/ bury --- ڈالنا خاک
 n. --- sweeper --- خاکروب
 a. --- humble/ low/ modest/ poor --- خاکسار
 n. --- modesty --- خاکساری
 adv. --- modestly --- سے خاکساری
 n. --- ashes --- خاکستر

n. --- caricature/ delineation/ draft/ map/ outline/ profile/ --- خاکه
 schema/ sketch
 v.t. --- monkey --- خاکه
 v.t. --- trace --- اترنا خاکه
 v.t. --- caricature/ ridicule --- اڑٹنا خاکه
 v.t. --- profile/ sketch --- بنانا خاکه
 a. --- dusty/ earthly/ nut brown/ terrene/ terrestrial --- خاکی
 adv. --- worldly --- خاکی
 n. --- macula/ mole --- خال
 a. --- dotty/ infrequent --- خال خال
 adv. --- occasionally/ rarely --- خال خال
 a. --- fair/ fine/ genuine/ immaculate/ incorrupt/ inviolate/ --- خالص
 mere/ native/ neat/ net/ pure/ ultimate/ unadulterated/ unalloyed/
 unblemished/ virgin
 n. --- virginity --- خالص
 n. --- net income --- آمدنی خالص
 n. --- genuineness --- پن خالص
 n. --- net national product --- وار پیدا قومی خالص
 v.t. --- defecate --- کرنا خالص
 n. --- net profit --- نفع خالص
 adv. --- candidly --- خالصانہ
 n. --- creator/ demiurge/ maker --- خالق
 n. --- uncle --- خالو
 n. --- aunt --- خالہ
 a. --- cousin --- زاد خالہ
 a. --- addle/ bare/ blank/ depleted/ deserted/ devoid/ empty/ --- خالی
 inane/ jejune/ unengaged/ uninhabited/ unoccupied/ vacant/ void
 a. --- brain washed --- ذہن از خالی
 n. --- vacancy --- عہدہ یا اسامی خالی
 n. --- emptiness/ nothingness/ vacancy/ vacantness/ --- پن خالی
 vacuity
 v.i. --- fail --- جانا خالی
 n. --- interstice/ lacuna/ void --- جگہ خالی
 a. --- vain --- خولی خالی
 v.t. --- clean out/ deplete/ empty/ evacuate/ unpack/ --- کرنا خالی
 vacate
 n. --- vacancy --- مقام خالی
 n. --- leisure --- وقت خالی
 a. --- crude/ deficient/ embryonic/ green/ immature/ imperfect/ --- خام
 inelegant/ inexperienced/ inexpert/ puerile/ raw/ undressed/

unperfect/ unripe/ unsound

n. --- apprehension/ whim --- خیالی خام

n. --- moron --- عقل خام

a. --- composed/ mousey/ mum/ noiseless/ orderly/ quiet/ --- خاموش

serene/ silent/ tacit/ unobtrusive

!intj --- silence --- خاموش

!intj. --- hist!/ Hush --- خاموش

n. --- calm/ wordless --- خاموش

n. --- hush money --- رشوت کی رہنے خاموش

a. --- taciturn --- طبع خاموش

a. --- reticent --- طبیعت خاموش

n. --- wallflower --- طبیعت خاموش

v.t. --- becalm --- کرانا خاموش

v.t. --- appease/ hush/ mollify/ silence --- کرنا خاموش

v.i. --- quiesce --- جانا ہو خاموش

n. --- calmness/ lull/ noiselessness/ quiet/ quietness/ --- خاموشی

repose/ serene/ silence/ undemonstrativeness/ unobtrusiveness

adv. --- noiselessly/ quiescently/ quietly/ silently/ --- سہ خاموشی

unobtrusively

n. --- pen --- خامہ

v.t. --- pen/ write --- کرنا فرسائی خامہ

adv. --- infirmity --- خامی

n. --- defect/ deficiency/ drawback/ immaturity/ imperfection/ --- خامی

inefficacy/ inexperience/ rawness/ shortcoming/ weakness

n. --- dynasty/ family/ family tree/ household/ kin/ lineage --- خاندان

a. --- domestic --- خاندانی

n. --- feud --- جھگڑا خاندانی

n. --- vendetta --- دشمنی خاندانی

n. --- cook/ major domo/ steward --- خانساماں

n. --- housekeeper --- خانسامہ

n. --- abbey/ hermitage/ hospice/ monastery/ monkery --- خانقاہ

a. --- domestic/ interior/ menial --- خانگی

n. --- lady/ princess/ wife --- خانم

n. --- compartment/ division/ dwelling/ habitation/ house/ --- خانہ

panel/ partition/ pigeonhole/ receptacle/ room/ section

n. --- marriage/ prosperity --- آبادی خانہ

a. --- migratory --- بدوش خانہ

a. --- vagabond/ vagrant/ wandering --- بدوش خانہ

n. --- faw/ gipsy/ gypsy/ nomad/ nomadic/ rom/ Romany/ --- بدوش خانہ

wanderer

n. --- jongleur --- بھانڈ بدوش خانہ
 adv. --- vagrantly --- بدوشانہ خانہ
 n. --- nomadism/ vagrancy/ wandering --- بدوشی خانہ
 n. --- destroyer --- انداز بر خانہ
 n. --- house arrest --- بندی خانہ
 n. --- itinerancy --- دوشی بہ خانہ
 n. --- bureaucratic formality/ red tape --- پری خانہ
 n. --- civil war/ domestic feud/ internal strife --- جنگی خانہ
 a. --- chambered --- دار خانہ
 n. --- homemaker --- دار خانہ
 n. --- housekeeping/ menage --- داری خانہ
 a. --- home made --- ساز خانہ
 n. --- indweller --- نشین خانہ
 n. --- sun --- خاور
 a. --- solar --- خاوری
 n. --- husband --- خاوند
 n. --- baseness/ corruption/ depravity/ dirtiness/ impurity/ nefariousness/ turpitude/ viciousness/ wickedness --- خباثت
 adv. --- viciously/ wickedly --- سے خباثت
 a. --- intelligence --- خبر
 n. --- account/ awareness/ care/ information/ item/ knowledge/ message/ notice/ report/ rumour/ watchfulness/ word --- خبر
 v.t. --- wire --- بھیجنا خبر
 v.t. --- communicate --- دینا خبر
 n. --- harbinger/ informant --- رساں خبر
 n. --- news agency --- ادارہ رساں خبر
 n. --- scout --- گیر خبر
 n. --- quidnunc --- گیرا خبر
 n. --- watch --- گیری خبر
 v.t. --- enquire/ punish/ seek/ trace --- لینا خبر
 n. --- newscast/ newsletter --- نامہ خبر
 n. --- newsman --- نگار خبر
 a. --- acquainted/ careful/ (on)guard/ knowing/ vigilant/ watchful --- خبردار
 v.i. --- watchout --- رہنا خبردار
 v.t. --- awaken/ caution/ forewarn/ forewarn/ precaution/ warn --- کرنا خبردار
 n. --- take care --- مونا خبردار
 n. --- news --- خبری
 n. --- newsgirl --- والی سنانے خبری

n. --- newscaster --- وال کرنے نشر خبری

a. --- lunatic --- خبط

n. --- crank/ craze/ craze/ derangement/ distraction/ fatuity/ --- خبط
 flam/ foolishness/ gawkiness/ idiosyncrasy/ insanity/ lunacy/
 madness/ mania/ monomania/ obsession/ rage/ wackiness/ whim/
 whimsy

adv. --- dementedly --- پنا خبط

v.t. --- besot --- مونا سوار خبط

a. --- besotted/ cranky/ crazy/ delirious/ dement/ demented/ --- خبطی
 deranged/ dippy/ fatuous/ foolish/ insane/ kooky/ mad/ maenadic/
 manic/ nuts/ potty/ queer/ visionary/ wacky/ whacky

n. --- crackpot/ gawk/ kook/ lunatic/ madman/ maniac --- خبطی

n. --- maenad --- عورت خبطی

a. --- malignant/ villainous --- خبیث

n. --- malevolent/ rogue/ ruffian --- خبیث

adv. --- malevolently --- خبیثانہ

a. --- devilish --- خبیثہ

n. --- handwriting --- خت

a. --- ended/ finished --- ختم

n. --- completion/ conclusion/ finis/ termination --- ختم

prep. --- through --- ختم

v.t. --- cease/ complete/ conclude/ end/ finish/ kill/ knock --- کرنا ختم
 off/ quash/ terminate/ wash out

n. --- (breathe one's)last --- جانا مو ختم

n. --- circumcision --- ختن

v.t. --- circucise --- کرنا ختن

n. --- meanness --- خثت

n. --- bashfulness/ shame --- خجالت

a. --- abashed/ ashamed/ coy --- خجل

n. --- bashful --- خجل

v.t. --- embarrass --- کرنا خجل

n. --- hybrid/ mule --- خچر

n. --- jowl --- خد

n. --- deity/ God/ maker --- خدا

v.t. --- idolise --- بنانا خدا

n. --- theism --- یقین پر خدا

a. --- godly/ pious --- پرست خدا

n. --- piety --- پرستی خدا

a. --- compassionate/ God fearing/ humane/ merciful/ --- ترس خدا
 sympathetic

intj --- adieu --- حافظ خدا
 !intj. --- Goodbye --- حافظ خدا
 n. --- godsend --- داد خدا
 !intj. --- zounds --- را خدا
 n. --- Godspeed --- ساتھ کا خدا
 n. --- divine wrath --- مار کی خدا
 n. --- apotheosis --- گردانی خدا
 conj. --- lest --- نحواسته خدا
 !intj. --- zooks --- نحواسته خدا
 n. --- interloper --- فوجدار خدائ
 n. --- alarm/ apprehension/ danger/ risk/ solicitude --- خدشہ
 v.i. --- hang --- ہونا خدشہ
 n. --- ministrative --- خدماتی
 n. --- duty/ function/ office/ service --- خدمت
 n. --- factotum/ jobber/ lackey/ menial --- گار خدمت
 n. --- subservience --- گزاری خدمت
 n. --- willow --- خدنگ
 n. --- potsherd --- خذف
 v.t. --- abate --- کرنا خذف
 v.i. --- abate --- ہونا خذف
 n. --- donkey/ jackass --- خر
 n. --- melon/ muskmelon --- بوزہ خر
 a. --- boastful/ ill tempered/ proud/ stupid --- دماغ خر
 n. --- stole --- قہ خر
 n. --- encampment --- گاہ خر
 n. --- jinks --- مستیان خر
 a. --- bad/ contaminated/ corrupt/ corrupted/ damaged/ --- خراب
 defective/ flawed/ kaput/ mucuous/ nasty/ obscene/ offensive/ out of
 order/ perverse/ polluted/ putid/ rotten/ ruined/ spoiled/ unchaste/
 unclean/ wicked/ wonky/ wretch/ wretched/ wry
 v.t. --- flub --- دینا کر خراب
 n. --- vitiating --- کرتا خراب
 v.t. --- befoul/ contaminate/ corrupt/ defile/ infect/ injure/ --- کرنا خراب
 knock up/ mar/ mess/ moil/ pervert/ pollute/ ruin/ spoil/ take down/
 vitiate/ worsen
 v.i. --- last --- ہونا نا خراب
 v.i. --- fester --- جانا ہو خراب
 v.i. --- corrupt/ degenerate/ rot/ spoil/ worsen --- ہونا خراب
 n. --- affliction/ corruption/ defect/ demerit/ desolation/ --- خرابی
 destruction/ drawback/ evil/ flaw/ foible/ malfunction/ shortcoming/

trouble/ vitiation/ wickedness

v.t. --- chasten/ refine --- کرنا دور خرابی

v.t. --- weed out --- کھنا دور خرابی

n. --- eviction/ gavel/ geld/ homage/ impost/ revenue/ tax/ --- خراج
tribute

n. --- compliment --- تحسین خراج

n. --- tributary --- مند خراج

n. --- lathe --- خراد

v.t. --- turn --- خرادنا

n. --- turner --- خرا دی

n. --- hurt/ scrapping/ scratch --- خراش

a. --- raspy --- دار خراش

n. --- nonsense/ rubbish/ trump --- خرافات

n. --- fiction --- خرافت

n. --- gait/ pace --- خرام

a. --- walking --- خرامان

a. --- experienced/ old/ seasoned rogue --- خرائٹ

n. --- snoring/ snort --- خراٹ

v.i. --- snore/ snort --- لینا خراٹے

n. --- consumption/ cost/ expenditure/ expense/ input/ --- خرچ
outgoing/ outlay/ spending

v.t. --- expend/ maintain --- اٹھانا خرچ

v.t. --- spend/ use --- کرنا خرچ

v.i. --- retrench --- کرنا کم خرچ

n. --- costs/ expenses --- خرچہ

a. --- intelligence/ junior/ little/ minute/ small/ young --- خرد

n. --- common sense/ intellect/ savvy/ wisdom --- خرد

n. --- graft --- برد خرد

v.t. --- embezzle/ misappropriate --- کرنا برد خرد

n. --- microprint --- تصویر خرد

a. --- minor/ underage --- سال خرد

n. --- microphysics --- طبعیات خرد

a. --- sagacious/ wise --- مند خرد

a. --- intelligence --- مندی خرد

n. --- judgement/ sagacity/ wisdom/ wisdom --- مندی خرد

n. --- microscope --- خردبین

n. --- infancy --- خردی

n. --- moneychanger --- خردیا

n. --- sun --- خورشید

n. --- superstition --- خرافت

- a. --- mendicant --- پوش خرقہ
- n. --- doe/ hare/ rabbit/ scut --- خرگوش
- n. --- rabbitry --- باڑا خرگوش
- v.t. --- rabbit --- پکڑنا خرگوش
- n. --- warren --- باڑا کا خرگوش
- a. --- boon/ cheerful/ fain/ gay/ glad/ happy/ joyful/ merry --- خرم
- n. --- barn/ garner/ harvest --- خرمن
- n. --- dormouse --- خرמוש
- n. --- egress/ eruption/ excretion/ exodus --- خروج
- n. --- chart/ map --- خریٹہ
- n. --- purchase --- خرید
- pa.p. --- buying --- خرید
- a. --- shopper --- کار خرید
- n. --- business/ marketing/ shopping --- فروخت و خرید
- n. --- buyer/ customer/ vendee --- خریدار
- n. --- shopping --- خریداری
- pa.p. --- buying --- خریداری
- n. --- shopping bag --- تھیل خریداری
- i. --- shop --- کرنا خریداری
- v.t --- shop --- خریدنا
- v.t. --- buy/ purchase --- خریدنا
- n. --- autumn --- خریف
- a. --- autumnal --- خریفی
- n. --- bursar/ cashier/ paymaster/ questor/ treasurer --- خزانچی
- n. --- treasure/ treasury --- خزانہ
- n. --- repertoire --- فن خزانہ
- n. --- coffer --- صندوق کا خزانہ
- n. --- autumn/ old age --- خزاں
- a. --- reptilian --- خزندہ
- n. --- reptile --- خزندہ
- n. --- mint --- خزینہ
- n. --- rubbish --- خس
- prov. --- good riddance --- پاک جہاں کم خس
- n. --- litter --- خاشاک و خس
- n. --- damage/ deficit/ harm/ loss --- خسارہ
- n. --- crispiness/ exhaustion/ jadedness/ languor/ ruination/ sickness/ tiredness/ weariness --- خستگی
- a. --- broken/ crisp/ sorrowful/ tired/ wayworn/ worn out/ wounded --- خستہ
- a. --- degenerate/ miserable/ tired/ weariful/ weary --- حال خستہ

n. --- haggard --- حال خستہ
 v.t. --- indispose --- بنانا حال خستہ
 v.i. --- degenerate --- ہونا حال خستہ
 n. --- decrepitude --- حالی خستہ
 a. --- indisposed --- حل خستہ
 adv. --- regally --- خسروانہ
 a. --- regal --- خسروی
 n. --- chickenpox/ measles --- خسرہ
 n. --- miserliness/ stinginess --- خسست
 n. --- husband --- خسم
 a. --- base/ close/ close fisted/ ignoble/ illiberal/ mean/ --- خسیس
 miser/ narrow/ paltry/ shabby/ sordid/ stingy/ tin pot/ vulgar
 adv. --- niggardly --- خسیس
 n. --- huckster --- خسیس
 n. --- poppy seeds --- خاش خش
 n. --- poppy --- پھول کا خاش خش
 a. --- hoary --- خشى خش
 a. --- arid/ barren/ desiccated/ dry/ humourless/ husky/ --- خشک
 juiciness/ parched/ withered
 v.t. --- desiccate/ dry/ sear --- کرنا خشک
 a. --- cynic/ impersonal --- مزاج خشک
 n. --- ravine --- نالہ خشک
 v.i. --- desiccate --- ہونا خشک
 v.i. --- dry/ wither --- ہونا خشک
 n. --- (boiled)rice --- خشکہ
 adv. --- vapidly --- خشکی
 n. --- aridity/ barrenness/ cynicism/ dandruff/ dearth/ --- خشکی
 drought/ dryness/ land/ scurf
 n. --- anger/ fury/ rage/ wrath --- خشم
 a. --- indignant/ irate --- گین خشم
 n. --- infuriation --- ناکی خشم
 n. --- humility --- خشوع
 n. --- grossness --- خشونت
 n. --- dispensation/ nature/ peculiarity/ quality/ talent/ temper --- خصلت
 adv. --- chiefly/ mainly --- خصوصاً
 n. --- emasculated/ eunuch --- خصی
 n. --- gib --- بلی خصی
 v.t. --- geld --- بنانا خصی
 n. --- wether --- رُٹنگ بھی خصی
 n. --- gelding --- جانور خصی

v.t. --- emasculate --- کرنا خصی
 n. --- gelding --- گھوڑٹٹا خصی
 n. --- testicle --- خصیہ
 n. --- hair dye --- خضاب
 n. --- letter/ line/ mark/ note --- خط
 n. --- equator --- استوا خط
 a. --- equatorial --- استوائی خط
 n. --- midline --- اوسط خط
 v.t. --- shave --- بنانا خط
 n. --- trajectory --- پرواز خط
 n. --- tropic of capricorn --- جدی خط
 n. --- vector --- حامل خط
 n. --- trajectory --- حرکت خط
 n. --- tropic of cancer --- سرطان خط
 n. --- correspondence --- کتابت خط
 n. --- underline --- کشیدہ خط
 v.t. --- underline --- کرنا کشیدہ خط
 n. --- parallel line --- متوازی خط
 n. --- straight line --- مستقیم خط
 n. --- notepaper --- کاغذ کا کتابت و خط
 v.i. --- correspond --- کرنا کتابت و خط
 a. --- fallacy/ wrong --- خطا
 n. --- bevue/ blunder/ delict/ error/ fault/ guilt/ iniquity/ lapse/ --- خطا
 misapprehension/ misdoing/ mistake/ oversight/ slip/ transgression
 a. --- mistakable --- پزیر خطا
 a. --- guilty/ peccant --- کار خطا
 n. --- culprit/ mistaker --- کار خطا
 n. --- peccancy/ wrongdoing --- کاری خطا
 v.i. --- err --- کرنا خطا
 a. --- peccable --- وار خطا
 n. --- accost/ address/ epithet/ speech/ title --- خطاب
 v.t. --- accost/ address --- کرنا خطاب
 n. --- valedictory --- وداعی خطاب
 n. --- oratory/ preaching/ rhetoric --- خطابت
 n. --- calligraphy --- خطاطی
 n. --- homily/ lecture/ oration/ sermon --- خطبہ
 n. --- knight errant --- پسند خطر
 a. --- devilish/ hazardous/ hideous/ horrible/ malign/ --- خطرناک
 malignant/ perilous/ ugly
 n. --- dangerous --- خطرناک

v.t. --- diabolic --- خطرناک
 v.i. --- venture --- اٹھانا بیڑا کا کام خطرناک
 n. --- apprehension/ danger/ fear/ hazard/ insecurity/ --- خطرہ
 jeopardy/ menace/ misgiving/ peril/ pitfall/ risk/ venture
 v.t. --- risk/ venture --- لینا مول خطرہ
 a. --- venturesome --- مائل پر لینے مول خطرہ
 a. --- venturous --- وال لینے مول خطرہ
 v.t. --- rescue/ salvage/ save --- بچانا سے خطرے
 a. --- invulnerable --- محفوظ سے خطرے
 v.t. --- endanger/ imperil/ peril/ venture --- ڈالنا میں خطرے
 v.t. --- importune --- ڈلوانا میں خطرے
 n. --- network --- خطوط
 n. --- region/ territory/ zone --- خطہ
 a. --- linear --- خطی
 n. --- orator --- خطیب
 a. --- big/ huge --- خطیر
 a. --- angry/ displeased/ enraged/ indignant/ ireful/ vexed/ --- خفا
 wroth
 n. --- offended --- خفا
 v.t. --- rile --- کرنا خفا
 a. --- hallucinative/ hallucinatory --- خفقانی
 v.t. --- hallucinate --- بنانا خفقانی
 n. --- anger/ displeasure/ huff/ indignation/ ire/ sullenness/ --- خفگی
 umbrage/ vexation
 adv. --- sullenly --- سے خفگی
 n. --- concealment --- خفہ
 a. --- imperceptible/ implicit --- خفی
 a. --- jejune/ light/ negligible/ nimble/ nugatory/ petty/ slight/ --- خفیف
 trivial/ unimportant
 n. --- insignificant --- خفیف
 n. --- trifle --- سا خفیف
 n. --- vert --- سبز خفیف
 adv. --- negligibly --- خفیفانہ
 a. --- close/ confidential/ covert/ hidden/ hush hush/ in --- خفرہ
 camera/ inside/ secret/ under the counter/ undercover/ underground
 adv. --- privately/ secretly --- خفرہ
 n. --- occult/ secrecy --- خفرہ
 n. --- countersign --- اشارہ خفرہ
 a. --- undercurrent --- چال خفرہ
 n. --- underminer --- وال کرنے برباد یا کمزور پر طور خفرہ

- n. --- countermine --- کرنا ناکام کوشش سے طور خفیہ
- a. --- undercover --- وال کرنے کام خفیہ
- a. --- (in the)know --- حامل کا معلومات خفیہ
- a. --- uncoupled --- خل
- n. --- chasm/ niche/ vacuity/ vacuum/ void --- خل
- a. --- disruptive --- انگیز خل
- n. --- cosmonaut --- باز خل
- a. --- vacuum packed --- بند خل
- v.t. --- unchain --- چھوڑٹٹا خل
- n. --- intimacy --- مل خل
- n. --- astronaut --- نورد خل
- n. --- longshoreman/ tent pitcher --- خلّسی
- n. --- brief/ content/ epitome/ extract/ gist/ kernel/ outline/ --- خلصہ
précis/ quintessence/ substance/ summary/ synopsis
- a. --- recapitulate --- بنانا خلصہ
- v.t. --- epitomise --- بنانا خلصہ
- v.t. --- abbreviate/ abridge/ curtail/ dock/ summarise --- کرنا خلصہ
- n. --- deliverance/ escape/ exemption/ freedom/ immunity/ --- خلّسی
liberation/ redemption/ release/ relief/ stevedore
- a. --- contradictory/ contrary/ opposite --- خلف
- adv. --- in opposition to --- خلف
- prep. --- against/ versus --- خلف
- a. --- uncomplimentary --- اخلق خلف
- a. --- unneighbourly --- ادب خلف
- a. --- unexpected --- امید خلف
- a. --- unconstitutional --- آئین خلف
- a. --- uncomplimentary --- تواضع خلف
- a. --- questionable --- تعذیب خلف
- a. --- unfashionable --- چلن خلف
- a. --- undiplomatic --- حکمت خلف
- a. --- unwonted --- دستور خلف
- v.t. --- warn off --- دینا رائے خلف
- a. --- unconventional --- دستور یا رواج خلف
- a. --- unconstitutional --- ضابطہ خلف
- a. --- unconscionable --- ضمیر خلف
- a. --- unaccustomed --- عادت خلف
- a. --- unconstitutional --- قاعدہ خلف
- a. --- illegal/ illicit/ irregular/ under the counter --- قانون خلف
- v.t. --- outlaw --- دینا قرار قانون خلف
- a. --- contradictory --- گو خلف

n. --- contradiction --- گوی خلف
 a. --- inadvisable/ unadvisable/ undiplomatic --- مصلحت خلف
 a. --- abnormal/ extraordinary --- معمول خلف
 adv. --- unusually --- معمول خلف
 n. --- breach/ violation --- ورڈی خلف
 v.t. --- violate --- کرنا ورڈی خلف
 n. --- violator --- وال کرنے ورڈی خلف
 n. --- toothpick --- خلل
 n. --- jumble/ medley/ mélange/ mingle --- خلت
 a. --- chaotic/ intermixed/ jumbled --- ملت خلت
 n. --- gallimaufry/ intermixture --- ملت خلت
 v.t. --- huddle/ intermix/ muddle --- کرنا ملت خلت
 v.i. --- welter --- ہونا ملت خلت
 n. --- paradise --- خلد
 n. --- anxiety/ apprehension/ mordacity/ pain/ pinch/ prick/ --- خلش
 sting
 n. --- descendant/ heir/ scion/ son/ successor --- خلف
 n. --- chaos/ perplexity --- خلفشار
 n. --- humanity/ mankind --- خلق
 n. --- creation/ multitude --- خلقت
 a. --- congenital/ constitutional/ native/ unconditioned --- خلقی
 adv. --- genetically --- پر طور خلقی
 n. --- humanity --- خلقت
 n. --- breach/ hindrance/ interruption/ kink/ mischief/ rupture --- خلل
 n. --- nervous breakdown --- اعصاب خلل
 n. --- infringer/ violator --- انداز خلل
 n. --- violation --- اندازی خلل
 v.i. --- disrupt --- ڈالنا خلل
 v.t. --- disturb/ impede/ infringe/ intercept/ interfere/ --- ڈالنا خلل
 interrupt/ violate
 n. --- privacy/ recess/ retirement/ seclusion/ solitude --- خلوت
 a. --- insociable --- پسند خلوت
 v.i. --- cohabit --- کرنا خلوت
 n. --- chamber/ ivory tower --- گاہ خلوت
 n. --- confidant --- خلوتی
 n. --- cordiality/ heartiness/ integrity/ openness/ sincerity --- خلوص
 adv. --- heartily/ unaffectedly --- سے خلوص
 v.t. --- unchain --- دینا دے چھٹی خلی
 n. --- bay/ gulf/ haven --- خلیج
 a --- good fellow --- خلیق

a. --- affable/ complaisant/ courteous/ folksy/ genial/ mellow/ --- خلیق
 obliging/ polite/ praiseworthy
 n. --- cell/ utricle --- خلیج
 n. --- bend/ coil/ curl/ curve/ incurvature --- خم
 a. --- bent/ curved/ indirect/ kinky/ tortile/ twisted/ wry --- دار خم
 v.t. --- curl/ incurvate --- دینا خم
 v.i. --- stoop --- کرنا خم
 v.t. --- uncurl --- نکالنا خم
 n. --- consequence/ loss/ punishment/ retribution --- یازہ خم
 v.t. --- damage --- یازہ خم
 v.i. --- retribute --- بھگتنا یازہ خم
 v.t. --- retribute --- دینا یازہ خم
 n. --- drowsiness/ intoxication/ languor --- خمار
 a. --- inebriate --- آلود خمار
 n. --- intoxicating --- آور خمار
 a. --- orgiastic --- خمارى
 v.t. --- serve --- کرنا خدمت
 n. --- curvature --- خمیدگی
 a. --- flagging/ languid/ nutant --- خمیدہ
 a. --- reflexively --- پر طور خمیدہ
 n. --- ferment/ yeast --- خمیر
 v.t. --- ferment --- اٹھانا خمیر
 v.i. --- ferment --- اٹھنا خمیر
 a. --- yeasty --- دار خمیر
 n. --- yeast extract --- نشاستہ کا خمیر
 n. --- yeast --- مائع خمیر
 n. --- electuary/ leaven --- خمیرہ
 a. --- leavened --- خمیری
 n. --- dagger/ poniyard --- خنجر
 a. --- joyous/ laughing/ merry/ smiling --- خندان
 n. --- dike/ ditch/ dyke/ gully/ moat/ trench --- خندق
 v.i. --- trench --- جانا بن خندق
 v.t. --- moat/ trench --- بنانا خندق
 v.t. --- grip --- کھودنا خندق
 n. --- laughter --- خندہ
 n. --- cheerfulness --- پیشانی خندہ
 a. --- jovial --- وال پیشانی خندہ
 n. --- hog/ pig --- خنزیر
 a. --- hammy --- لحمی خنزیر
 a. --- cold/ cool --- خنک

- n. --- chill/ coldness/ coolness --- خنکی
- n. --- character/ deportment/ habit/ manners/ nature --- خو
- n. --- habituation --- پزیری خو
- n. --- habituation --- گری خو
- n. --- dream/ fancy/ sleep/ vision --- خواب
- a. --- drowsy/ sleepy/ soporific --- آلودہ خواب
- v.t. --- dream --- دیکھنا خواب
- n. --- bedchamber/ bedroom --- گاہ خواب
- a. --- moony --- ناک خواب
- a. --- dreamlike --- خوابی
- a. --- dormant --- خوابیدہ
- n. --- dormant/ latent --- خوابیدہ
- n. --- bevy --- جہرم ٹٹ کا خواتین
- n. --- Mister --- خواجہ
- n. --- eunuch --- سرا خواجہ
- a. --- abject/ degenerate/ deserted/ friendless/ poor/ wretch/ --- خوار
wretched
- n. --- abasement/ abashment/ indignity/ infamy --- خواری
- a. --- all for nothing --- خوامخواہ
- adv. --- gratuitously/ inevitably/ perforce --- خوامخواہ
- n. --- willy nilly --- خوامخواہ
- n. --- platter --- خوان
- n. --- kiddler --- وال خوانچے
- n. --- education/ literacy/ reading --- خواندگی
- a. --- educated/ literate --- خواندہ
- conj. --- whether --- خواہ
- adv. --- unduly --- مخواہ خواہ
- a. --- uncalled for --- کا مخواہ خواہ
- a. --- appetent/ desirous/ seeking/ wishful/ wishing for --- خواہاں
- n. --- sister --- خواہر
- n. --- demand/ desire/ hunger/ keenness/ liking/ request/ --- خواہش
urge/ want/ will/ wish
- v.t. --- demand/ desire/ wish --- کرنا خواہش
- a. --- ambitious --- مند خواہش
- a. --- amiable/ beautiful/ buxom/ excellent/ gentle/ good/ --- خوب
heavenly/ OK/ ultra/ well
- n. --- really --- خوب
- v.t. --- belabour/ slate --- پیٹنا خوب
- n. --- apricot --- خوبانی
- a. --- beautiful/ bonny/ good looking/ lovely/ pretty/ --- خوبصورت

sheen/ well favoured

n. --- nymph --- دوشیزہ خوبصورت

n. --- beauty/ comeliness/ pulchritude --- خوبصورتی

n. --- elegance/ excellence/ goodness/ grace/ --- خوبی

handsomeness/ masterwork/ merit/ niceness/ virtue/ wellness/ worth

adv. --- excellently/ thoroughly --- سہے خوبی

a. --- virtueless --- خالی سہے خوبی

n. --- eunuch --- خوجہ

adv. --- oneself/ personally --- خود

n. --- helmet/ number one --- خود

pron. --- himself/ itself/ selves --- خود

n. --- self confidence --- اعتمادی خود

a. --- self reliant --- انحصار خود

pron. --- themselves --- آپ خود

a. --- self admiring --- آرا خود

a. --- self conscious --- آگاہ خود

a. --- all by oneself/ instinctive --- بخود خود

adv. --- automatically/ instinctively/ ipso facto/ --- بخود خود

spontaneously/ voluntarily

pron. --- itself --- بخود خود

a. --- egocentric/ vain --- بین خود

n. --- braggart/ nibs --- بین خود

a. --- assumption --- بینی خود

n. --- cockiness/ egoism/ introspection --- بینی خود

v.t. --- introspect --- کرنا بینی خود

a. --- proud/ self conceited --- پرست خود

n. --- egoism --- پرستی خود

n. --- self aggrandisement --- پروری خود

a. --- perk/ prudish/ stuck up --- پسند خود

n. --- adamant/ egoist/ egotist --- پسند خود

a. --- egoistic/ egotistic --- پسندان خود

a. --- inflation --- پسندی خود

n. --- highhandedness --- پسندی خود

n. --- self contradiction --- تضادی خود

n. --- self esteem --- توقیری خود

a. --- egoistic --- خرضان خود

a. --- proud/ self respecting/ self respecting --- دار خود

n. --- self respect/ self respect --- داری خود

a. --- automatic --- رو خود

a. --- fictitious/ romantic/ self appointed --- ساخته خود

n. --- vainglory --- ستائ خود
 a. --- arrogant/ egocentric/ headstrong/ independent/ --- سر خود
 peevish/ pertinacious/ tenacious/ uppity/ vagarious/ wayward
 n. --- egotist/ masterful/ stubborn --- سر خود
 a. --- egotistic --- سران خود
 n. --- peevishness/ vagary/ waywardness --- سری خود
 n. --- suicide --- سوزی خود
 a. --- unaided --- سہے خود
 n. --- aplomb --- مطمئن سہے خود
 a. --- calculating/ self seeking/ selfish --- غرض خود
 a. --- egotistic --- غرضان خود
 n. --- individualism/ interest/ mercenariness/ selfishness --- غرضی خود
 a. --- self deceptive --- فریبان خود
 n. --- self deceit/ self deception/ self delusion --- فریبی خود
 v.t. --- beguile --- کرنا فریبی خود
 a. --- self propelled/ self working --- کار خود
 n. --- robot --- کار خود
 v.t. --- automate --- لینا کر کار خود
 n. --- automation --- کاری خود
 n. --- suicide --- کشی خود
 n. --- monologue/ soliloquy --- کلمی خود
 a. --- autonomous/ independent --- مختار خود
 n. --- independence/ independency/ sovereignty --- مختاری خود
 a. --- self appointed --- مقررہ خود
 a. --- priggish --- نما خود
 n. --- bunkum/ claptrap/ hokum/ levity/ perkiness/ swank/ --- نمائ خود
 vanity
 v.t. --- swank --- کرنا نمائ خود
 n. --- flaunt --- نمائش خود
 pron. --- themselves --- ہی خود
 n. --- conceit/ ego/ egotism --- خودی
 n. --- ravine --- خور
 n. --- diet/ dose/ dosage/ feed/ food/ foodstuff/ nutriment/ --- خوراک
 provender/ ration/ victuals
 n. --- fraction/ fragment/ retail --- خوردہ
 n. --- pedlar/ retailer --- فروش خوردہ
 n. --- haberdasher --- فروشی خوردہ
 a. --- content/ contented/ fain/ frolicsome/ gay/ glad/ happy/ --- خوش
 jolly/ joyful/ joyous/ pleasing/ riant/ satisfied/ uncomplaining
 a. --- courteous/ genial/ mannerly/ obliging/ well --- اخلاق خوش

mannered

n. --- debonair --- اخلق خوش

a. --- mannerliness/ well manneredness --- اخلقى خوش

n. --- blandness/ courtesy --- اخلقى خوش

a. --- ladylike --- اسلوب خوش

a. --- neatness --- اسلوبى خوش

adv. --- excellently/ fairly/ neatly --- سہ اسلوبى خوش

a. --- well formed --- اندام خوش

v.t. --- greet --- کہنا آمد خوش

a. --- welcome --- آمدید خوش

v.t. --- hail/ welcome --- کرنا آمدید خوش

n. --- canorous/ mellifluous --- آفنگ خوش

a. --- merry-maker/ rollicking --- باش خوش

a. --- lucky --- بخت خوش

a. --- optimistic --- بین خوش

n. --- optimist --- بین خوش

a. --- nobby/ posh --- پوش خوش

n. --- gallantry --- پوشاکی خوش

a. --- booming/ prosperous/ well appointed/ well to do --- حال خوش

v.i. --- prosper --- بننا حال خوش

v.i. --- batten --- ہونا حال خوش

n. --- heyday/ prosperity/ thrift/ verdure/ weal/ welfare --- حالی خوش

n. --- glad tidings/ good news --- خبری خوش

a. --- kindly/ unctuous --- خلق خوش

n. --- unctuousness --- خلقی خوش

a. --- lively --- دل خوش

n. --- jollity/ liveliness/ spiritedness --- دلی خوش

a. --- palatable/ savoury/ tasteful --- ذائقہ خوش

n. --- toothsome --- ذائقہ خوش

a. --- handsome --- ر خوش

n. --- handsomeness --- روئ خوش

n. --- nattiness --- سلیقگی خوش

a. --- gay/ jocose/ lively/ mirthful --- طبع خوش

v.i. --- laugh --- ہونا طبع خوش

n. --- jocosity/ jocundity --- طبعی خوش

adv. --- mirthfully --- سہ طبعی خوش

a. --- fortunate/ lucky --- قسمت خوش

a. --- luckiest --- ترین قسمت خوش

n. --- vintage year --- سال قسمت خوش

n. --- good fortune --- قسمتی خوش

adv. --- fortunately/ luckily --- سہ سے قسمتی خوش
 a. --- (his)number is up --- ہونا محروم سہ سے قسمتی خوش
 i. --- lackey --- کرنا خوش
 v.i. --- disport --- کرنا خوش
 v.t. --- amuse/ beatify/ delight/ gladden/ please/ satisfy/ --- کرنا خوش
 suit/ tickle
 a. --- hopeful/ ingratiating/ pleasurable/ quaint --- کن خوش
 a. --- natty/ well dressed/ well groomed --- لباس خوش
 adv. --- nattily --- لباسانہ خوش
 n. --- smartness --- لباسی خوش
 a. --- manageable --- لگام خوش
 a. --- gay/ jocose/ jolly/ jovial --- مزاج خوش
 n. --- good natured --- مزاج خوش
 a. --- yummy --- مزہ خوش
 a. --- gracious/ handsome/ picturesque/ plausible --- نما خوش
 n. --- vacationland --- علقہ بخش مسرت اور نما خوش
 n. --- graciousness/ nattiness --- نمائ خوش
 a. --- melodius/ musical --- نوا خوش
 n. --- pleasure --- نودی خوش
 vn. --- good offices --- نودی خوش
 n. --- calligrapher --- نویس خوش
 n. --- calligraphy --- نویسی خوش
 a. --- natty --- وضع خوش
 adv. --- nattily --- وضعانہ خوش
 v.i. --- laugh/ rejoice --- ہونا خوش
 n. --- flattery/ wheedling --- خوشامد
 v.t. --- blandish/ make up/ wheedle --- کرنا خوشامد
 a. --- unflattering --- خوشامدانہ
 a. --- adulatory --- خوشامدنا
 n. --- fawner/ fawning/ insinuator/ insinuation/ lackey/ --- خوشامدی
 sycophant/ toady/ toadyism/ yes man
 v.i. --- fawn --- کرنا خوشامدی
 v.t. --- adulate/ curry favour --- کرنا خوشامدی
 n. --- aroma/ fragrance/ odorant/ perfume/ scent/ smell --- خوشبو
 a. --- aromatic/ fragrant/ odorous/ redolent --- دار خوشبو
 v.t. --- perfume --- لگانا خوشبو
 a. --- dashing --- خوشبواش
 a. --- delectable/ delightful/ grateful/ jocund/ luscious/ --- خوشگوار
 nice/ pleasant/ smacking/ velvety
 adv. --- breezily --- سہ سے خوشگواری

n. --- blossom/ bunch/ cluster/ raceme --- خوشه
 n. --- gleaner --- چین خوشه
 a. --- beatitude --- خوشی
 n. --- gladness/ glee/ happiness/ hilarity/ joy/ jubilation/ lark/ --- خوشی
 merriness/ pleasure/ rejoicing/ well being/ willingness
 v.t. --- gratify --- دینا خوشی
 adv. --- gleefully/ happily/ laughingly/ merrily --- سے خوشی
 n. --- hurrah/ hurray --- نعرہ کا خوشی
 adv. --- jubilantly --- ہوئے منانے خوشیاں
 a. --- jubilant --- وال منانے خوشیاں
 n. --- awe/ danger/ dismay/ dread/ fear/ fearfulness/ fright/ --- خوف
 horror/ intimidation/ jeopardy/ jitters/ peril/ terror/ threat/ ugh
 n. --- zoophobia --- حیوانت خوف
 v.i. --- terrify --- دلنا خوف
 v.t. --- appal/ frighten/ threaten --- دلنا خوف
 a. --- afraid/ dismayed/ fearful/ horrified/ wild eyed --- خوفزدہ
 v.t. --- frighten/ ghastr/ scare --- کرنا خوفزدہ
 v.i. --- fear/ frighten --- ہونا خوفزدہ
 a. --- alarming/ dreadful/ fearful/ fearsome/ frightful/ ghastly/ --- خوفناک
 grim/ grisly/ hair raising/ horrendous/ horrific/ intimidating/ lurid/
 minatory/ monstrous/ terrifying
 n. --- dangerous --- خوفناک
 n. --- dreadful/ ghastliness --- خوفناکی
 a. --- acclimatised/ accustomed/ addicted/ used to/ wont/ --- خوگر
 wonted
 v.t. --- habituate --- کرنا خوگر
 v.t. --- accustom/ inure --- ہونا خوگر
 n. --- case/ cover/ hollow/ husk/ sheath/ shell --- خول
 n. --- blood/ gore/ homicide/ killing/ murder/ slaughter --- خون
 a. --- bloodthirsty --- آشام خون
 n. --- vampire --- آشام خون
 n. --- vampirism --- آشامی خون
 a. --- blood stained/ bloody --- آلود خون
 n. --- blood money/ wergild --- بھا خون
 v.i. --- bleed --- بھا خون
 a. --- vampire bat --- چمگادڑ چوس خون
 n. --- gadfly --- مکھی چوس خون
 n. --- feud --- خرابا خون
 a. --- bloody/ internecine --- ریز خون
 n. --- carnage/ massacre --- ریزی خون

- a. --- haemorrhage --- بھاؤ کا خون
n. --- bleeding --- بھنا کا خون
a. --- bloodthirsty --- پیاسا کا خون
n. --- blood pressure --- دباؤ کا خون
n. --- bloodlust --- پیاس کی خون
n. --- anaemia --- کمی کی خون
a. --- beweltered --- لٹھڑٹٹھا میں خون
a. --- gory/ internecine/ sanguine/ sanguinary --- خونی
n. --- murderer --- خونی
n. --- vendetta --- بدلہ خونی
n. --- next of kin --- دار رشتے خونی
n. --- noser --- ناک خونی
a. --- blood sucker/ bloodthirsty/ ferocious --- خوار خون
n. --- tiger/ vampire --- خوار خون
n. --- murderousness/ vampirism --- خواری خون
adv. --- ferociously --- سے خواری خون
n. --- nepotism --- پروری خویش
n. --- avenue/ flower bed/ flower garden/ mall --- خیابان
n. --- tailor --- خیاط
n. --- care/ conception/ fancy/ fantasm/ heed/ idea/ --- خیال
imagination/ judgement/ notion/ opinion/ phantasm/ phantom/
respect/ suspicion/ thinking/ thought/ vision/ whim/ whimsy
a. --- quixotic --- پرست خیال
n. --- idealist/ visionary --- پرست خیال
n. --- utopist --- شخص پرست خیال
n. --- futurism/ idealism/ utopianism --- پرستی خیال
n. --- reverie --- خام خیال
v.t. --- conjecture --- دوڑانا خیال
v.t. --- care --- رکھنا خیال
v.t. --- care/ consider/ fancy/ figure/ heed/ imagine/ mind/ --- کرنا خیال
obey/ observe/ premeditate/ reckon/ reflect/ regard/ think
n. --- retrospection --- ماضی خیال
v.t. --- remember --- لانا میں خیال
v.t. --- voice --- کرنا اظہار کا خیالت
a. --- fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ fictive/ ghostly/ --- خیالی
hallucinative/ ideal/ idealistic/ illusionary/ imaginary/ insubstantial/
mental/ mythical/ notional/ unreal/ unrealistic/ utopian/ vaporous/
viewy/ visionary
v.t. --- idealise --- بنانا خیالی
n. --- castles in the air/ reverie --- پلو خیالی

n. --- utopia --- جنت خیالی
 n. --- dreamland --- دنیا خیالی
 n. --- embezzlement/ malpractice/ misappropriation --- خیانت
 a. --- best/ good --- خیر
 adv. --- anyway --- خیر
 n. --- happiness/ weal/ welfare/ well being --- خیر
 a. --- sincere/ well wisher --- اندیش خیر
 !intj. --- vale --- باد خیر
 a. --- kindly --- خواہ خیر
 n. --- welcome --- مقدم خیر
 n. --- welfare --- عافیت و خیر
 n. --- almoner/ charity --- خیرات
 a. --- non profit --- خیراتی
 n. --- dazzle/ stupification --- خیرگی
 a. --- dark/ dazzled/ obscure/ stupefied --- خیرہ
 a. --- garish --- کن خیرہ
 n. --- dazzling/ glaring --- کن خیرہ
 n. --- safety --- خیریت
 n. --- camp/ marquee/ pavilion/ tent/ tilt --- خیمہ
 v.t. --- camp/ pitch --- گاڑنا خیمہ
 n. --- disunion --- دئ
 n. --- net/ wager --- داؤ
 v.t. --- venture --- لگانا پر داؤ
 v.t. --- beguile --- کھیلنا داؤ
 v.t. --- gage --- لگنا داؤ
 n. --- inning/ opportunity/ stratagem/ trick/ turn --- داؤں
 n. --- midwife --- دائ
 a. --- current/ pending/ rotary --- دائر
 n. --- circle/ gyre/ orb/ orbit/ roundel/ scope --- دائرہ
 n. --- bailiwick/ domain/ jurisdiction --- اختیار دائرہ
 a./adv. --- ultra vires --- باہر سے اختیار دائرہ
 n. --- horizon --- نظر دائرہ
 n. --- quadrant --- چوتھائی کا دائرے
 a. --- continual/ imperishable/ permanent/ unceasing/ undying --- دائم
 adv. --- continuously/ perpetually --- دائم
 adv. --- always/ ever/ habitually --- دائماً
 a. --- lasting/ perpetual/ unending --- دائمی
 adv. --- ad infinitum --- دائمی
 n. --- everlastingly --- دائمی
 adv. --- unceasingly --- پر طور دائمی

v.t. --- outflank --- جانا بڑھ بائیں دائیں
 a. --- rightist --- کا بازو دائیں
 n. --- authority/ awe/ press/ weight --- داب
 v.t. --- frighten --- جمانا داب
 v.t. --- massage/ squeeze --- دابنا
 a. --- admitted/ entered/ inserted --- داخل
 n. --- inside --- داخل
 prep. --- within --- داخل
 v.t. --- enter/ incorporate/ induct/ inject/ insert/ inset/ --- کرنا داخل
 intromit/ receive
 i. --- thrust --- ہونا داخل
 v.i. --- enrol --- ہونا داخل
 v.t. --- infiltrate/ join --- ہونا داخل
 n. --- admission/ entrance/ ingress --- داخلہ
 v.t. --- enrol --- دینا داخلہ
 a. --- domestic/ indoor/ inherent/ inmost/ inner/ inside/ --- داخلی
 interior/ internal/ intestine/ intramural/ inward
 v.t. --- internalise --- بنانا داخلی
 n. --- acclamation/ appeal/ applause/ herpes/ justice/ ovation/ --- داد
 praise/ ringworm
 n. --- complainant/ plaintiff --- خواہ داد
 v.t. --- acclaim/ applaud/ praise/ redress --- دینا داد
 n. --- tyranny --- فریاد نہ داد
 n. --- bully --- دادا
 n. --- gangster/ hector/ racketeer --- گیر دادا
 adv. --- archly --- سے گیری دادا
 n. --- grandma/ grandmother --- دادی
 n. --- abode/ alcohol/ country/ cure/ drug/ gallows/ gibbet/ --- دار
 house/ remedy
 n. --- asylum --- المان دار
 n. --- capital --- الحکومت دار
 n. --- capital --- الخلفہ دار
 n. --- library --- الکتب دار
 v.t. --- execute/ hang --- کھینچنا پر دار
 n. --- cinnamon --- چینی دار
 n. --- basis/ dependence --- مدار و دار
 n. --- medicine --- دارو
 n. --- jailer --- خانہ قید داروغی
 n. --- stewardship --- داروغگی
 n. --- yeoman --- داروغہ

adv. --- munificently --- سے دلی داری
 n. --- epic/ fable/ narrative/ saga/ story/ tale --- داستان
 n. --- narrator/ story teller --- گو داستان
 n. --- storytelling --- گوئی داستان
 n. --- concubine/ keep/ keep/ ladylove/ mistress --- داشتہ
 n. --- appellant/ claimant/ host/ plaintiff --- داعی
 n. --- blemish/ blot/ botch/ brand/ calamity/ fleck/ grief/ infamy/ --- داغ
 loss/ macula/ mark/ moile/ scar/ speck/ spot/ stain/ stigma/ taint
 n. --- beginning/ demarcation --- بیل داغ
 v.t. --- brand/ burn/ scar --- دینا داغ
 v.t. --- blot/ cauterise/ maculate/ stain --- لگانا داغ
 v.i. --- brand/ burn --- لگنا داغ
 v.t. --- taint --- لگانا بٹیا داغ
 a. --- branded/ maculate/ scarred/ stained/ tainted/ uncleared --- داغدار
 v.t. --- fire/ maculate --- داغنا
 a. --- impulsive/ repulsing --- دافع
 n. --- lentils/ pulses --- دال
 n. --- revalenta --- آٹکا دال
 n. --- gallery/ hall/ hallway/ lobby/ vestibule --- دالان
 n. --- bait/ bid/ conspiracy/ cost/ decoy/ latch/ loan/ money/ net/ --- دام
 price/ snare/ trepan/ value
 n. --- bamboozler --- وال دینے دام
 n. --- netting --- سازی دام
 v.t. --- insnare --- کرنا گیر دام
 v.t. --- appraise/ bid/ price --- لگانا دام
 n. --- bidder --- وال لگانے دام
 n. --- booby trap --- مہلک دام
 v.t. --- bait/ ensnare/ entrap/ snare --- لنا میں دام
 n. --- flap/ lap/ (foot of a)mountain/ skirt --- دامن
 v.t. --- beg/ petition/ supplicate --- پھیلنا دامن
 n. --- piedmont --- کوہ دامن
 a. --- judicious/ learned/ wise --- دانا
 n. --- kernel/ prickle/ savant/ whitehead --- دانا
 n. --- wise guy --- نادان نما دانا
 n. --- sagacity/ wisdom --- دانائی
 v.i. --- kern --- بننا دانادانا
 m.p. --- teeth --- دانت
 n. --- tooth --- دانت
 n. --- teething --- پھٹوٹٹا دانت
 i. --- gnash --- پیسنا دانت

n. --- grin --- دکھائی دانت
 v.t. --- knap --- ٹوٹٹھا سرے دانت
 n. --- toothache --- درد کا دانت
 v.t. --- bite --- کاٹنا دانت
 v.t. --- gnash --- کٹنا کٹ دانت
 v.t. --- defeat/ frustrate --- کرنا کھٹے دانت
 n. --- dent/ nick/nock/ notch/ prong/ sawtooth --- دانتا
 v.t. --- nick --- بنانا دانتا
 n. --- domestic quarrel/ wrangling --- کلکل دانتا
 a. --- jagged --- دانتیل
 a. --- notched --- دار دانتے
 v.t. --- indent --- ڈالنا دانتے
 n. --- judgement --- دانست
 a. --- intentional --- دانستہ
 adv. --- advisedly/ deliberately/ knowingly --- دانستہ
 a. --- ulterior --- ہوا چھپایا دانستہ
 n. --- cognition/ knowledge/ learning/ pride/ science/ wisdom --- دانش
 a. --- considerate/ knowing --- مند دانش
 n. --- savant --- مند دانش
 n. --- philosophy/ tact/ wisdom --- مندی دانش
 n. --- insipience --- فقدان کا مندی دانش
 a. --- highbrow --- ور دانش
 n. --- intelligentsia --- دانشوران
 n. --- corn/ grain/ iota/ pimple/ pock/ whelk/ zit --- دانہ
 n. --- livelihood/ victuals --- پانی دانہ
 a. --- granulated --- دار دانہ
 a. --- beady/ grained/ grainy/ granular/ zitty --- دار دانے
 v.t. --- granulate --- بنانا دار دانے
 n. --- antic --- داو
 n. --- grinder/ jaw tooth --- داڑھ
 v.t. --- eat/ have a snack --- کرنا گرم داڑھ
 n. --- beard --- داڑھی
 a. --- bearded --- وال داڑھی
 adv. --- right --- دایاں
 n. --- midwife/ nurse --- داع
 n. --- midwifery --- گری داع
 v.i. --- relent --- جانا دب
 n. --- undertone --- لہجہ دب دبا
 v.t. --- quash --- دینا دب
 n. --- constraint/ governance/ hegemony/ influence/ pressure/ --- دباؤ

stress/ suppression

v.t. --- influence/ pressurise/ weigh down --- ڈالنا دباؤ

a. --- unconfined --- آزاد سے جبر یا دباؤ

n. --- hush up --- دبانا

v.t. --- astrict/ compress/ gripe/ oppress/ press/ quell/ quench/ --- دبانا
repress/ reprime/ restrain/ smother/ suppress/ weigh down

n. --- queller --- وال دبانے

n. --- leather worker/ tanner --- دبباغ

n. --- tannery --- خانہ دبباغ

n. --- tanning --- دببغت

adv. --- yieldingly --- ہوئے دببے

n. --- awe/ dignity/ majesty/ pomp/ power --- دببہ

v.i. --- duck --- جانا دبک

v.i. --- sidle --- چلنا کر دبک

v.t. --- duck/ hide --- دبکنا

n. --- plunger --- وال لگانے دبکی

a. --- jimp/ lank/ lanky/ lean/ meagre/ slender/ thin --- دبیل

n. --- haggard --- دبیل

a. --- bony --- پتل دبیل

v.t. --- emaciate --- کرنا دبیل

v.i. --- attenuate --- ہونا دبیل

v.i. --- condescend --- دبنا

a. --- bold/ burly/ courageous/ dauntless/ fearless/ outspoken/ --- دبنگ
sturdy

n. --- presumptuous --- دبنگ

a. --- yielding --- دبو

v.t. --- pounce upon/ seize/ squeeze/ strangle --- دبوچنا

n. --- doubt --- دببھا

a. --- hushed tones --- مہی آواز دببی

n. --- chuckle --- ففسی دببی دببی

a. --- coarse/ thick --- دببیز

a. --- mansuete/ tame --- دببیل

v.t. --- underplay --- کرنا پیش مہی انداز دبے دبے

n. --- frown/ gallop/ race --- دببٹ

n. --- antichrist --- دجال

n. --- contravention --- اندازی دغ

n. --- steam --- دخان

n. --- steamer/ steamship --- جہاز دخانی

n. --- daughter --- دختر

n. --- access/ competence/ concern/ entry/ grasp/ intrusion/ --- دخل

jurisdiction/ knowledge/ proficiency/ reach/ skill

a. --- intrusive --- انداز دخیل

n. --- intermeddler/ intervener/ meddler --- انداز دخیل

v.i. --- intermeddle --- وټا انداز دخیل

v.t. --- constrain/ infringe/ invade/ violate --- وټا انداز دخیل

a. --- meddling --- اندازی دخیل

n. --- interception/ interference/ interjection/ interruption --- اندازی دخیل

i. --- tamper --- کرنا اندازی دخیل

v.t. --- contravene/ influence/ intercept/ interrupt/ --- کرنا اندازی دخیل

meddle

v.i. --- interfere --- دینا دخیل

v.t --- tamper --- دینا دخیل

v.t. --- interfere --- دینا دخیل

v.t. --- admit --- کرنا دخیل

n. --- entrance/ entry/ incorporation/ infiltration/ influx/ --- دخول

ingression/ initiation/ injection/ insertion/ penetration/ registration

a. --- valve --- در

n. --- door/ entrance/ gate/ pearl --- در

prep. --- about/ by/ in/ to/ within --- در

adv. --- meantime --- اسټا در

adv. --- in fact/ in the first place/ indeed --- اصل در

n. --- (in) fact --- اصل در

n. --- interloper/ spoiler --- انداز در

adv. --- meanwhile --- اثټا ای در

n. --- while --- اثټا ای در

n. --- court/ (royal)court --- بار در

a. --- courtly --- باری در

n. --- courtier --- باری در

n. --- doorkeeper/ janitor/ keeper --- بان در

a. --- ousted --- بدر در

n. --- homeless/ vagabond --- بدر در

v.t. --- expel/ march/ oust --- کرنا بدر در

n. --- lockout --- بندی در

a. --- in camera/ ulterior/ veiled --- پرده در

n. --- mirror --- پن در

a. --- facing --- پیش در

n. --- confronting --- پیش در

prep. --- on hand/ under consideration --- پیش در

n. --- dozen --- جن در

conj. --- whereas --- حقت در

adv. --- actually/ forsooth/ in fact/ in reality/ indeed/ --- حقیقت در
 veritably/ yea
 n. --- appeal/ application/ imploration/ petition/ plea/ --- خواست در
 request/ suit/ wish
 v.t. --- beg/ entreat/ implore/ request/ require --- کرنا خواست در
 a. --- necessary/ needed/ required/ wanted --- کار در
 n. --- shrine --- گاه در
 n. --- yore --- گذشته در
 n. --- amnesty --- گزر در
 v.t. --- condone --- کرنا گزر در
 a. --- impoverished --- مانده در
 adv. --- ultimo --- گذشته ماه در
 n. --- dormouse --- موش در
 a. --- shook up --- هم در
 a. --- extended/ lengthy/ long --- دراز
 n. --- chasm/ chink/ cleavage/ cleft/ cranny/ fent/ loophole/ rift --- دراز
 a. --- tall --- قد دراز
 v.i. --- sit --- هونا دراز
 n. --- extension/ length/ tallness --- درازی
 n. --- scythe/ sickle --- درانتي
 n. --- nib --- پهل کا درانتي
 n. --- Dravidian --- دراوڑی
 n. --- gap/ hiatus/ opening --- دراڑ
 n. --- import/ input --- درآمد
 v.t. --- import --- کرنا درآمد
 a. --- entered/ included/ registered --- درج
 a. --- recorded --- شده درج
 a. --- listed --- فهرست درج
 v.t. --- enroll/ enter/ include/ insert/ record --- کرنا درج
 v.i. --- enrol --- هونا درج
 a. --- level --- درجه
 n. --- category/ class/ compartment/ degree/ grade/ marks/ --- درجه
 rank/ station/ tier
 n. --- brevet --- دینا افتخار درجه
 n. --- tiptop --- اول درجه
 a. --- gradual --- درجه با درجه
 n. --- classification/ rating --- بندی درجه
 v.t. --- nesting/ place --- کرنا بندی درجه
 v.t. --- promote --- بڑھانا درجه
 n. --- temperature --- حرارت درجه

n. --- absolute temperature --- مطلقہ حرارت درجہ
 v.t. --- degrade --- کرنا کم درجہ
 a. --- hierarchical --- وار درجہ
 n. --- hierarchy --- واری درجہ
 a. --- bright/ glittery/ illuminated/ resplendent/ shining --- شان درخ
 n. --- arbor/ tree --- درخت
 v.t. --- fell --- کاٹنا درخت
 n. --- knurl --- گانچہ کی درخت
 n. --- gnarl/ knar --- گانچہ درختی
 adv. --- aflame --- درخشان
 a. --- irradiant --- درخشندہ
 v.t. --- suit --- کرنا درخواست
 n. --- ache/ affliction/ compassion/ dole/ dolour/ dreg/ hurt/ --- درد
 languor/ pain/ pathos/ sediment/ sorrow/ teen/ vexation
 n. --- neuralgia --- اعصاب درد
 a. --- pathetic --- انگیز درد
 n. --- labour pain --- ذہ درد
 n. --- headache/ worry --- سر درد
 a. --- queasy --- مبتل مری شکم درد
 n. --- palliative --- دوا (والی کرنے کم درد)
 a. --- compassionate/ lamentable/ pitiful --- مند درد
 n. --- kindness/ sympathy --- مندی درد
 a. --- compassionate/ doleful/ painful/ passionate/ piteous/ --- ناک درد
 pitiful/ tragic
 adv. --- piteously --- سے ناک درد
 v.i. --- ache --- ہونا درد
 a. --- distressful/ dolourous --- ناک درد
 a. --- heartrending --- دردناک
 n. --- breach/ crack/ flaw/ gap/ hiatus/ interstice/ opening/ --- درز
 seam/ split
 n. --- nogging --- بھرائی درز
 a. --- chinky --- دار درز
 v.t. --- rift --- ڈالنا درز
 n. --- needlewoman --- درزن
 n. --- tailor --- درزی
 a. --- tailored --- سیا کا درزی
 n. --- instruction/ lecture/ lesson/ teaching/ tuition --- درس
 v.t. --- instruct/ prelect/ teach --- دینا درس
 n. --- college/ educational institution/ school --- گاہ درس
 n. --- teaching --- تدریس و درس

a. --- accurate/ conscionable/ correct/ fit/ gradely/ --- درست
 indubitable/ intact/ integral/ just/ OK/ permissible/ precise/ prim/
 proper/ right/ safe/ sound/ suitable/ true/ valid/ well/ well balanced
 n. --- appropriate --- درست
 adv. --- rightly --- پر طور درست
 a. --- iron out --- کرنا درست
 v.t. --- adjust/ correct/ meliorate/ mend/ rectify/ repair/ --- کرنا درست
 restore
 a. --- misfit --- بیٹھنا نہ درست
 n. --- accuracy/ amendment/ appropriateness/ betterment/ --- درستگی
 correction/ exactitude/ fitness/ integrality/ mend/ probity/ reparation/
 soundness/ uprightness/ validation
 adv. --- appropriately --- سہے درستگی
 a. --- textual --- درسی
 n. --- textbook --- کتاب درسی
 a. --- coarse/ dour/ fell/ ferocious/ fierce/ galling/ gruff/ grum/ --- درشت
 hard/ harsh/ hoarse/ horrid/ off colour/ oppressive/ rigid/ rough/ rude/
 stern/ sturdy/ terse
 n. --- felon/ surly --- درشت
 a. --- abusive --- گو درشت
 n. --- bitterness/ dourness/ harshness/ hoarseness/ --- درشتی
 inclemency/ roughness/ severeness/ severity/ stiffness
 v.t. --- sternness --- درشتی
 adv. --- coarsely/ ferociously --- سہے درشتی
 n. --- appearance --- درشن
 n. --- cure/ drug/ medicine/ palliative/ relief/ remedy --- درمان
 adv. --- between/ in the midst of --- درمیان
 n. --- interval/ medium/ middle/ midst --- درمیان
 prep --- betwixt --- درمیان
 prep. --- among/ during/ into --- درمیان
 a. --- median --- کا درمیان
 a. --- intermediate/ mezzo --- درمیانہ
 a. --- central/ interim/ interjacent/ mean/ medial/ mesial/ --- درمیانی
 middle
 n. --- interceder/ mid --- درمیانی
 n. --- interstice --- خل درمیانی
 n. --- interregnum --- حکومت دور درمیانی
 n. --- via media --- راستہ درمیانی
 n. --- negotiator --- شخص درمیانی
 n. --- middle class --- طبقہ درمیانی

- n. --- interregnum --- عرصہ درمیانی
- n. --- midterm --- مدت درمیانی
- n. --- barbarism --- درندگی
- n. --- dilemma/ evasion --- درنگ
- n. --- door/ gate/ gateway/ ingress/ opening/ port --- دروازہ
- a. --- doorknob --- گھونٹی کی دروازے
- n. --- falsehood/ inaccuracy/ lie/ mendacity --- دروغ
- n. --- perjury --- حلفی دروغ
- a. --- liar --- گو دروغ
- a. --- lying --- گوئی دروغ
- n. --- inside --- درون
- n. --- introversion --- گردانی درون
- a. --- mendicant --- درویش
- a. --- monkish --- درویشانہ _____
- n. --- beggary/ mendicancy --- درویشی
- n. --- poverty --- فاقہ درویشی
- n. --- gorge/ knout/ mountain pass/ pass/ vale/ whip --- درہ
- a. --- valvate --- دار درہ
- v.t. --- knout --- لگانا درہ
- a. --- indigested/ woebegone --- برمہ برمہ
- v.t. --- overturn --- کرنا برمہ برمہ
- a. --- interfluent --- جاری درمہ
- n. --- farrago --- برہمی درہمی
- n. --- rug --- دری
- n. --- river --- دریا
- n. --- munificence --- دلی دریا
- a. --- onshore --- کنارے دریا
- n. --- river basin --- ترائی کی دریا
- n. --- riparian --- وال کنارے کے دریا
- a. --- aquatic/ marine/ maritime/ riverine --- دریائی
- n. --- walrus --- شیر دریائی
- n. --- river bed --- گاہ گزر دریائی
- n. --- kelp --- گھاس دریائی
- n. --- hippopotamus --- گھوڑٹٹ دریائی
- n. --- ascertainment/ detection/ discovery/ enquiry/ --- دریافت
exploration/ inquiry/ invention/ quest
- imp.v. --- quaere --- کرنا دریافت
- v.t. --- discover/ explore/ unearth --- کرنا دریافت
- a. --- valve --- دریچہ
- n. --- casement/ window --- دریچہ

a. --- open/ split/ torn --- دریده
 v.t. --- grudge --- کرنا دریغ
 n. --- thief --- دزد
 n. --- larceny --- دزدی
 n. --- ten --- دس
 a. --- ten point --- نکاتی دس
 n. --- nipper --- دسپنا
 n. --- diarrhoea/ grip/ hand --- دست
 n. --- interferer/ molester --- انداز دست
 n. --- encroachment/ intrusion/ molestation --- اندازی دست
 v.i. --- intrude --- کرنا اندازی دست
 n. --- melee --- لڑائی بدست دست
 n. --- despoliation/ embezzlement/ plunder --- برد دست
 v.t. --- usurpation --- برد دست
 v.t. --- leave/ quit/ withdraw --- ہونا بردار دست
 n. --- abandonment/ abdication/ abnegate/ --- برداری دست
 relinquishment/ renunciation/ retraction/ revulsion/ withdrawal
 n. --- wristlet --- بند دست
 n. --- tong --- پناہ دست
 a. --- invasive --- دراز دست
 n. --- assault/ excess/ outrage/ violence --- درازی دست
 n. --- henchman --- راست دست
 n. --- huckster --- فروش دست
 n. --- collaborator/ patron --- گیر دست
 n. --- abetment/ aid/ assistance/ ministration/ patronage/ --- گیری دست
 protection/ succour/ support
 v.t. --- patronise --- گیری دست
 v.t. --- aid --- کرنا گیری دست
 n. --- handkerchief/ kerchief/ napery/ napkin --- مال دست
 a. --- available --- یاب دست
 n. --- turban --- دستار
 n. --- fabulist --- گو داستان
 n. --- glove --- دستانہ
 n. --- book/ deed/ document/ muniment/ writing --- دستاویز
 n. --- documentation --- کاری دستاویز
 a. --- documentary --- دستاویزی
 n. --- autograph/ endorsement/ initials/ signature --- دستخط
 v.t. --- undersign --- کرنا ثبت دستخط
 n. --- signatory --- وال کرنے دستخط
 n. --- diaper/ napery --- خوان دستر

- a. --- know how --- دسترس
n. --- access/ mastery --- دسترس
n. --- (at)hand/ (to)hand --- میں دسترس
n. --- hand clap/ knock/ knocking/ tapping --- دستک
v.i. --- knock --- دینا دستک
n. --- knocker --- وال دینے دستک
n. --- knocker --- کڑی کی دستک
n. --- artisan/ handicraftsman/ mechanic --- دستکار
n. --- handcraft/ handicraft/ handiwork --- دستکاری
n. --- constitution/ custom/ guise/ habitude/ law/ manner/ --- دستور
rule/ usage
n. --- modus operandi --- العمل دستور
n. --- commandment --- خدا دستور
a. --- constitutional/ institutional --- دستوری
n. --- broker's commission/ fee --- دستوری
adv. --- unconstitutionally --- خلف کے اساس دستوری
a. --- doorknob --- دستہ
n. --- brigade/ cohort/ contingent/ fleet/ haft/ hilt/ hilt/ knop --- دستہ
v.t. --- hilt --- لگانا دستہ
a. --- manual --- دستی
n. --- handsaw/ handsaw --- اری دستی
n. --- handbill --- اشتہار دستی
n. --- handbag --- بیٹھہ دستی
n. --- manual training --- تربیت دستی
a. --- handcrafted --- کا سننای دستی
n. --- handmade --- کا سننای دستی
n. --- manual --- کتاب دستی
a. --- tenth --- دسواں
n. --- tenth --- دسواں
n. --- tithe --- حصہ دسواں
a. --- inimical --- دشمن
n. --- adversary/ enemy/ fiend/ foe --- دشمن
a. --- adversarial/ adverse/ devilish/ fiendish/ hostile/ --- دشمنانہ
oppugnant
n. --- animosity/ antagonism/ beef/ enmity/ hostility/ ill will/ --- دشمنی
inimicality
n. --- abuse/ invective --- دشنام
a. --- abusive --- تراز دشنام
n. --- dagger --- دشنہ
a. --- difficult/ hard/ inconvenient/ intractable/ laborious/ --- دشوار

operose/ trying

adv. --- labouriously --- سہ دشوار

a. --- arduous --- گزار دشوار

n. --- difficulty/ hardness/ hardship --- دشواری

n. --- bead/ benedictions/ blessing/ invocation/ prayer/ wish --- دعا

v.t. --- bless --- دینا دعا

v.t. --- invoke/ invoke --- کرنا دعا

n. --- banquet/ call/ feast/ invitation/ junket/ party/ repast --- دعوت

v.t. --- accourt/ bid/ entertain/ invite --- دینا دعوت

v.i. --- feast/ regale --- کھانا دعوت

n. --- invite --- نامہ دعوت

n. --- accusation/ challenge/ charge/ claim/ contention/ demand/ indictment/ lawsuit/ pretention/ pronouncement/ proposition/ theory

n. --- non suit --- جائے دیا روک جسے دعوی

n. --- non suit --- جائے لیا لے واپس جسے دعوی

v.t. --- affirm/ claim/ postulate/ profess --- کرنا دعوی

n. --- counter claim --- متقابل دعوی

n. --- betrayal/ deceit/ deception/ delusion/ double cross/ indirection/ wile

a. --- treacherous --- باز دغا

v.i. --- welsh --- دینا دغا

v.t. --- cheat/ deceive/ dodge/ wile --- دینا دغا

adv. --- treacherously --- سہ دغا

v.t --- jockey --- کرنا دغا

a. --- deceitful/ insidious/ knavish/ tricky/ unfaithful/ wilful --- دغاباز

n. --- deluder/ knave/ traitor --- دغاباز

n. --- double dealing/ infidelity/ knavishness/ quackery/ treachery/ unfaithfulness/ wilfulness

adv. --- knavishly --- سہ دغابازی

n. --- qualm --- دغدغا

n. --- alarm/ perturbation --- دغدغہ

n. --- duplicity --- فصل دغل

n. --- tambourine --- دف

n. --- defence --- دفاع

v.t. --- fend --- کرنا دفاع

n. --- apologist --- وال کرنے دفاع

a. --- defence --- دفاعی

n. --- defensive --- دفاعی

n. --- bureau/ cahier/ muster/ notebook/ notepad/ office/ --- دفتر

portfolio/ record/ register

n. --- bureaucracy/ officialdom --- شاہی دفتر

n. --- officialese --- زبان کی شاہی دفتر

n. --- office hours --- اوقات کے دفتر

a. --- clerical --- دفتری

n. --- book binder/ packer --- دفتری

n. --- bureau --- میز دفتری

n. --- excess --- دفرات

n. --- corporal --- دار دفع

v.t. --- avert/ dispel/ repel/ ward off --- کرنا دفع

v.t. --- zap --- کرنا برباد دفعاً

a. --- unexpected --- دفعتن

adv. --- headlong --- دفعتن

n. --- class/ occasion/ section/ time/ turn --- دفعہ

n. --- tambourine --- دفلی

a. --- interred --- دفن

n. --- concealment --- دفن

v.t. --- bury/ inhume/ inter --- کرنا دفن

v.t. --- inurn --- دفناتا

n. --- buried treasure/ cache/ hoard --- دفینہ

a. --- distressed/ tormented/ troubled/ vexed --- دق

i. --- kid --- کرنا دق

v.i. --- nag --- کرنا دق

v.t. --- grind/ hagride/ harass/ irk/ molest/ plague/ tease/ --- کرنا دق

torment/ vex

n. --- harasser/ vexer --- وال کرنے دق

adv. --- vexedly --- کر ہو دق

n. --- difficulty/ dilemma/ hardness/ intricacy/ labour/ --- دقت

perplexity/ problem/ trouble

n. --- minuteness --- نظر دقت

a. --- fuddy duddy --- دقیانوسی

a. --- abstract/ abstruse/ critical/ deep/ delicate/ difficult/ fine/ --- دقیق

minute/ nice/ scholastic/ subtle/ thin

n. --- granule/ minute/ moment/ particle --- دقیق

a. --- discerning/ intelligent/ penetrating --- رس دقیقہ

n. --- outlet/ shop/ store --- دکان

n. --- shoplifter --- چور دکان

n. --- haberdasher/ shopkeeper --- دار دکان

n. --- ache/ dolour/ harm/ sufferance/ suffering/ vexation --- دکھ

v.t. --- sympathise --- ٹیٹھنا دکھ

- a. --- agonised --- بھرا دکھ
- v.t. --- incur --- جھیننا دکھ
- v.t. --- afflict/ hurt/ torment --- دینا دکھ
- a. --- untroubled --- مبرا سے دکھ
- adv. --- demonstrably --- کر دکھا
- n. --- appearance/ showing --- دکھائی
- v.i. --- appear --- دینا دکھائی
- v.t. --- profess --- دکھاما
- v.t. --- blazon/ demonstrate/ display/ exhibit/ hurt/ point/ show --- دکھانا
- n. --- claptrap/ display/ gloss/ ostentation/ parade/ pretence/ --- دکھاوا
- pretention/ seeming/ seemingness/ semblance/ show/ show off/ splurge/ veneer
- v.i. --- act --- دکھاوا
- n. --- brag/ foppishness/ glitter --- دکھاوٹٹ
- adv. --- sanctimoniously --- سے دکھاوٹ
- a. --- finical/ flamboyant/ flash/ frustrate/ priggish/ pseudo / --- دکھاوٹٹ
- sanctimonius/ swanky/ vain
- n. --- braggart/ coxcomb/ fop/ poseur/ rhetoric/ showy --- دکھاوٹٹ
- n. --- sanctimony --- تقدس دکھاوٹٹ
- n. --- gaud --- جشن دکھاوٹٹ
- v.t. --- vary --- دکھاوے
- a. --- theatrical --- کا دکھاوے
- adv. --- unassumingly --- بغیر کے دکھاوے
- v.i. --- ache/ appear/ pain/ show --- دکھنا
- n. --- jeremiad --- دکھڑٹ
- n. --- ailing --- دکھی
- v.t. --- ail --- مونا دکھی
- a. --- pitiable/ unfortunate --- دکھیا
- n. --- sufferer --- دکھیا
- v.i. --- suffer --- مونا دکھیا
- a. --- topsyturvy/ upside down --- گون دگر
- adv. --- twice --- دگنا
- v.t. --- double --- کرنا دگنا
- n. --- double --- دگنی
- a. --- solidity --- دل
- n. --- courage/ generosity/ generosity/ heart/ inclination/ soul/ --- دل
- swarm/ thickness/ wish
- a. --- picturesque --- اوید دل
- a. --- attractive/ charming/ winsome --- بند دل
- a. --- blasé --- بھرا دل

- v.t. --- comfort/ divert/ lull --- بطننا دل
- a. --- upbeat --- وال بطنے دل
- n. --- believe --- بطوا دل
- v.i. --- droop --- بیٹھنا دل
- n. --- desirability --- پسندی دل
- v.t. --- indispose --- پھیرنا دل
- n. --- sympathy --- جی دل
- n. --- sangfroid --- جمعی دل
- v.t. --- gratify --- کرنا جوئی دل
- a. --- appeaser --- وال کرنے جوئی دل
- a. --- charming/ fleshy/ thick --- دار دل
- n. --- beloved/ sweetheart --- دار دل
- n. --- consolation --- داری دل
- v.t. --- charm/ console --- کرنا داری دل
- a. --- heart piercing/ mordacious/ mordant --- دوز دل
- n. --- mordacity --- دوزی دل
- a. --- alluring/ fascinating/ winning --- ربا دل
- n. --- captivating --- ربا دل
- n. --- taking --- گرفتار (ربا دل)
- v.t. --- encourage/ oblige --- رکھنا دل
- a. --- grieved --- سوختہ دل
- n. --- suffering --- سوختہ دل
- a. --- pathetic/ touching --- سوز دل
- a. --- blithe/ cheerful/ glad/ vivacious/ winsome --- شاد دل
- v.t. --- gladden --- کرنا شاد دل
- a. --- inconsolable --- شکستہ دل
- a. --- alluring/ beautiful/ charming/ enticing/ gracious/ ingratiating --- فریب دل
- n. --- captivating --- فریب دل
- n. --- graciousness --- فریبی دل
- a. --- melancholy --- فگار دل
- v.t. --- unburden --- بوجھٹ کا دل
- v.t. --- displease/ offend --- کرنا کھٹکٹ دل
- n. --- heartbeat --- دھڑکن کی دل
- v.t. --- unbosom --- کھولنا گھٹئی کی دل
- a. --- heartrending --- گداز دل
- n. --- bravery/ courage --- گرہ دل
- a. --- dreary/ melancholy/ moody/ mopish/ pensive/ vexed --- گیر دل
- n. --- mope --- گیر دل
- v.i. --- mope --- رہنا گیر دل

n. --- mopishness --- گھیری دل
 v.t. --- interest --- لگانا دل
 n. --- amusement/ attachment/ diversion/ fun/ joke/ lark/ --- لگی دل
 mirthfulness/ yak
 a. --- mirthful/ waggish/ waggish --- باز لگی دل
 n. --- teaser/ wag --- باز لگی دل
 n. --- waggishness --- بازی لگی دل
 adv. --- mirthfully --- سے لگی دل
 v.t. --- joke/ make time --- کرنا لگی دل
 n. --- waggery --- مذاق منسی یا لگی دل
 n. --- instillation --- نشینی دل
 a. --- lenient/ soothing --- نواز دل
 a. --- liberal --- وال دل
 n. --- generous --- وال دل
 n. --- quilt --- دلی
 n. --- noria/ wheel --- دلب
 v.t. --- cosset --- دکھانا دلر
 a. --- cherished --- دلرا
 n. --- cosset/ pet --- دلرا
 v.t. --- blandish/ coax --- دلرنا
 a. --- cherished --- دلری
 n. --- comfort/ consolation --- دلسا
 v.t. --- console --- دینا دلسا
 n. --- auctioneer/ broker/ flesh monger/ intermediary/ --- دلل
 intermediate/ jobber/ pander
 n. --- indication/ sign --- دللت
 v.t. --- presuppose --- کرنا دللت
 v.t. --- pander/ pimp --- کرنا دللی
 a. --- brave/ gutsy/ manly/ valiant --- دلور
 n. --- warrior --- دلور
 a. --- friendly/ lovely --- دلبر
 n. --- sweetheart --- دلبر
 n. --- loveliness --- دلبری
 a. --- absorbing/ alluring/ charming/ delightful/ entertaining/ --- دلچسپ
 fascinating/ ingratiating/ interesting/ inviting/ juicy/ pleasant/ pleasing
 n. --- gadget --- شے دلچسپ
 n. --- fascination/ interest --- دلچسپی
 a. --- heartrending --- دلخراش
 n. --- affectionateness --- دلدادگی
 n. --- bog/ fen/ marsh/ mire/ morass/ quag/ quagmire/ --- دلدل

quicksand/ slough/ sump/ swamp/ wetland

v.i. --- mire --- پھنسنا میں دلدل

a. --- boggy/ marshy/ miry/ quaggy --- دلدلی

n. --- swamp --- جگہ دلدلی

n. --- marshland --- علاقہ دلدلی

n. --- hair shirt --- دلق

a. --- alluring/ attractive/ charming/ desirable/ finical/ goodly/ --- دلکش
inviting/ loveable/ lovely/ magnetic/ nice/ picturesque/ pleasant/
tempting/ winning/ winsome

n. --- adorable/ taking/ temptress --- دلکش

n. --- crumpet --- لٹکی دلکش

n. --- attractiveness/ comeliness --- دلکشی

n. --- trot --- چال دلکی

v.t. --- trot --- چلنا دلکی

n. --- moodiness --- دلگیری

v.t. --- grind --- دلنا

n. --- bride --- دلہن

a. --- heartfelt/ hearty/ inmost --- دلی

v.i. --- hanker/ yearn --- ہونا آرزو دلی

n. --- yearning --- خواہش دلی

a. --- heartfelt --- پر طور دلی

a. --- brave/ doughty/ gutty/ hardy/ intrepid/ manly/ spunkey/ --- دلیر
valiant/ valorous/ venturesome/ venturous

n. --- manful/ spunk/ valiance --- دلیر

adv. --- intrepidly/ manfully/ valorously --- دلیرانہ

n. --- bravery/ daring/ dauntlessness/ gallantry/ intrepidity/ --- دلیری
manliness/ undauntedness/ valiantness/ valour/ valorousness

n. --- argument/ evidence/ guide/ proof/ reason --- دلیل

v.t. --- argue --- لانا دلیل

a. --- evidentiary --- دلیلہ

n. --- gruel/ mush/ porridge --- دلیہ

n. --- brawn/ breath/ courage/ end/ energy/ extremity/ gut/ heft/ --- دم
impetus/ inertia/ instant/ life/ might/ moment/ pneuma/ tail/ temper/
tug/ vitality/ zap

a. --- aghast/ confounded/ dumb struck --- بخود دم

v.t. --- stupefy --- دینا کر بخود دم

a. --- breathtaking --- وال کرنے بخود دم

adv. --- momentarily --- بدم دم

a. --- choky --- بند دم

v.t. --- inflate --- بھرنا دم

adv. --- constantly/ incessantly/ repeatedly/ successively --- دم به دم

v.i. --- wheeze --- پھولنا دم

n. --- (breathe one's)last --- توڑنا دم

v.i. --- die --- توڑنا دم

n. --- hanger on/ tag --- چھل دم

n. --- strength/ vigour --- خم دم

a. --- mettlesome --- وال خم دم

n. --- comet --- ستارہ دار دم

v.t. --- assuage --- دینا دلسرہ دم

v.t. --- brew --- دینا دم

adv. --- quietly --- سادھے دم

v.t. --- insufflate --- کرنا دم

n. --- inhaler --- کش دم

n. --- breathing/ insufflation --- کشی دم

v.t. --- choke/ suffocate --- گھٹوٹٹا دم

v.i. --- choke/ suffocate --- گھٹوٹٹا دم

v.t. --- heave --- اٹھانا کر لگا دم

v.t. --- enforce/ exert/ heave/ inhale/ tug --- لگانا دم

n. --- catch one's breath --- لینا دم

v.i. --- die --- نکلنا دم

v.i. --- wag --- ملنا دم

n. --- airs/ brain/ conceit/ head/ intellect/ mind/ nous --- دماغ

n. --- jay --- چٹ دماغ

a. --- brainy --- وال دماغ

a. --- imward/ mental/ psychic --- دماغی

n. --- aberration --- خلل دماغی

n. --- brilliance/ flush/ gleam/ glitter/ glow/ lustre --- دمک

a. --- glowing --- دمکتا

adv. --- aflame --- دمکتا

v.i. --- gleam/ glitter/ glow --- دمکنا

a. --- glittery --- دمکیل

n. --- asthma --- دمہ

n. --- day --- دن

adv. --- gradually --- دن به دن

adv. --- openly --- دھاڑے دن

n. --- showy --- ساز دنا

n. --- abjectness --- دنایت

n. --- abscess/ anthrax/ boil/ node --- دنیل

a. --- toothy --- دنتو

n. --- dentist --- ساز دندان

n. --- dentistry --- سازی دندان
 n. --- jag --- دنداننا
 n. --- nick/ notch --- دندان
 n. --- nicker --- وال بنانے نشان یا دندان
 a. --- dental --- دنداننی
 v.t. --- cog/ notch --- بنانا دندانے
 a. --- notched --- دار دندانے
 v.t. --- jag --- ڈالنا دندانے
 n. --- slugfest --- فساد دنگ
 n. --- tournament --- دنگل
 n. --- world/ worldly goods --- دنیا
 n. --- worldling --- پسند دنیا
 n. --- worldliness --- پسندی دنیا
 adv. --- worldly minded --- دار دنیا
 n. --- laity --- دار دنیا
 n. --- laity --- لوگ دار دنیا
 a. --- crafty/ cunning/ disingenuous --- ساز دنیا
 a. --- mundane/ profane/ secular/ temporal/ terrene --- دنیاوی
 adv. --- worldly --- دنیاوی
 n. --- worldly affairs --- امور دنیاوی
 n. --- secularism --- دنیاویت
 n. --- demon/ two --- دو
 adv. --- again/ anew --- بارہ دو
 a. --- reconstruct --- بنانا بارہ دو
 v.t. --- reconstitute --- بنانا بارہ دو
 v.t. --- refill/ replenish --- بھرنا بارہ دو
 v.t. --- countercheck --- کرنا پڑتال بارہ دو
 v.t. --- reanimate/ revivify --- ڈالنا جان بارہ دو
 v.t. --- renovate --- دینا جنم بارہ دو
 v.t. --- rejuvenate --- کرنا جوان بارہ دو
 v.t. --- reprint --- چھاپنا بارہ دو
 v.t. --- regain --- کرنا حاصل بارہ دو
 v.t. --- re enter --- ہونا داخل بارہ دو
 v.t. --- reset --- رکھنا بارہ دو
 v.t. --- refit --- سمانا بارہ دو
 v.t. --- reorient --- کرنا بندی سمت بارہ دو
 v.t. --- resume --- ہونا شروع بارہ دو
 n. --- re enactment --- سازی قانون بارہ دو
 v.t. --- renew --- کرنا بارہ دو
 v.t. --- warm over --- کرنا گرم بارہ دو

v.t. --- reorder --- منگوانا بارہ دو
 n. --- matrimony --- بول دو
 a. --- unbearable --- بھر دو
 n. --- quatrain --- بیٹی دو
 a. --- bifoliate --- پتی دو
 adv. --- midnight --- پھر دو
 n. --- afternoon/ midday/ noon --- پھر دو
 n. --- lunch/ luncheon --- کھانا کا پھر دو
 v.i. --- lunch --- کھانا کھانا کا پھر دو
 n. --- lunchbreak/ lunch hour --- ٹچ ٹھٹھی ٹٹ کٹٹ کھانے کا پھر دو
 n. --- noonday/ noontide --- وقت کا پھر دو
 n. --- lunch time --- ٹچ ٹھٹھی ٹٹ کٹٹ کھانے کے پھر دو
 n. --- cabriolet --- گواٹھی پھو دو
 n. --- monstrousness --- پیکاری دو
 a. --- bifold --- وال ہتہ دو
 a. --- bilateral --- جانبہ دو
 adv. --- bilaterally --- سے جانبی دو
 n. --- hermaphrodite --- جنسیا دو
 v.t. --- cope/ meet --- مونا چار دو
 adv. --- doubly --- چند دو
 v.t. --- double --- کرنا چند دو
 n. --- mezzanine --- چھتی دو
 a. --- bipartisan --- حذبی دو
 n. --- bipartisanship --- حذبیت دو
 v.t. --- bisect --- کاٹنا ٹٹ می حصے دو
 a. --- bicameral --- خانہ دو
 a. --- indecisive/ irresolute/ oscillating/ undecisive/ wavering/ --- دل دو
 whimsical
 n. --- hesitancy/ indecision --- دلی دو
 n. --- burgee --- جھنڈی والی دم دو
 v.t. --- weld --- جوڑٹٹا دھات دو
 a. --- double faced --- رخا دو
 a. --- insincere --- رنگا دو
 n. --- duplicity --- رنگی دو
 a. --- bilingual --- وال زبان دو
 n. --- diglot --- وال زبان دو
 n. --- bilingualism --- زبانیت دو
 a. --- biannual/ biennial --- سالہ دو
 n. --- twibill --- کلہاڑٹی سری دو
 n. --- bicentenary --- سالہ سو دو

- a. --- bifurcate/ dichotomous --- شاخہ دو
- v.i. --- bifurcate --- ہونا شاخہ دو
- n. --- Monday --- شنبہ دو
- a. --- bilateral --- طرفہ دو
- n. --- double decker --- عرشہ دو
- a. --- dichotomous --- قسمی دو
- a. --- dichotomous --- کاٹ دو
- a. --- binary/ double --- گنا دو
- adv. --- doubly/ twice --- گنا دو
- n. --- kick --- لٹی دو
- i. --- kick --- رٹٹا چھا لٹی دو
- a. --- bimonthly --- ماہی دو
- n. --- double decker --- منزلہ دو
- a. --- bifacial --- وال منہ دو
- a. --- double barrelled --- نالی دو
- a. --- half bred --- نسل دو
- n. --- hybrid --- نسل دو
- a. --- gargantuan/ gigantic --- نما دو
- a. --- clear cut/ decisive/ express --- ٹوک دو
- a. --- bi weekly --- ہفتوی دو
- a. --- bilabial --- وال ہونٹ دو
- n. --- difference/ doubt/ duality --- دوئی
- n. --- drug/ medicament/ medicine/ remedy --- دوا
- n. --- apothecary/ dispensary/ hospital/ pharmacy --- خانہ دوا
- v.t. --- dispense --- دینا دوا
- n. --- chemist/ dispenser/ druggist/ pharmacist --- ساز دوا
- n. --- pharmaceutical --- متعلق سے سازی دوا
- n. --- apothecary --- فروش دوا
- n. --- healing pill/ pill --- گولی کی دوا
- n. --- drug/ medicine --- دوائ
- vn. --- potion --- دوائ
- v.t. --- cure --- دینا دوائ
- v.t. --- medicate --- کرنا علج سے دوائ
- n. --- inkhorn/ inkpot/ inkwell --- دوات
- n. --- eternity/ infinity/ permanency/ perpetuation --- دوام
- adv. --- permanently --- دوامن
- a. --- constant/ continual/ incessant/ lasting/ perennial/ --- دوامی
- permanent
- v.t. --- regenerate --- دینا جنم دوبارہ
- v.t. --- rewind --- دینا چابی دوبارہ

v.t. --- rework --- کرنا کام دوبارہ
 v.t. --- rewind --- لپیٹنا دوبارہ
 v.t. --- rewrite --- لکھنا دوبارہ
 v.i. --- recur --- ہونا دوبارہ
 n. --- chimney --- کش دود
 n. --- milk --- دودھ
 v.t. --- milk/ nurse/ suckle --- پلنا دودھ
 v.t. --- wean --- چڑھٹنا دودھ
 v.t. --- milk --- دوفنا دودھ
 v.i. --- milk --- دینا دودھ
 a. --- galactic --- متعلق سے دودھ
 n. --- milk tooth --- دانت کا دودھ
 v.t. --- milk --- نکالنا دودھ
 n. --- milkman --- وال دودھ
 n. --- milkmaid --- والی دودھ
 a. --- milch --- دودھار
 v.t. --- milk --- دودھنا
 a. --- milky --- دودھیا
 n. --- milkiness --- پن دودھیا
 a. --- milch --- دودھیل
 a. --- vermicular --- دودی
 a. --- devious/ distant/ off/ outlying/ remote/ stand off --- دور
 adv. --- afar/ away/ beyond/ far/ out --- دور
 n. --- age/ cycle/ époque/ era/ orbit/ period/ reign --- دور
 prep. --- beyond --- دور
 n. --- backwater --- جگہ افتاد دور
 a. --- farsighted --- اندیش دور
 a. --- outmost --- ترین دور
 v.i. --- mosey --- جانا دور
 a. --- modern --- کا حاضر دور
 a. --- far flung --- دراز دور
 adv. --- nowhere near --- نہی تک دور دور
 v.t. --- keep off/ ward off --- رکھنا دور
 adv. --- remotely --- سے دور
 v.t. --- allay/ dispel --- کرنا دور
 n. --- circuit/ midst/ period/ term/ time --- دوران
 n. --- wartime --- جنگ دوران
 n. --- stasis --- رکاوٹ کی خون دوران
 n. --- vertigo --- سر دوران
 prep. --- amidst/ during --- میں دوران

- a. --- judicious --- دوربین
- n. --- binocle/ binocular/ telescope --- دوربین
- n. --- convulsion/ fit/ giddiness/ itinerancy/ journey/ paroxysm/ --- دورہ
tour
- v.t. --- convulse --- ہٹا دورہ
- v.t. --- itinerate --- کرنا دورہ
- v.t. --- visit --- لگانا دورہ
- n. --- alienation/ distance/ line/ remoteness --- دوری
- n. --- abyss/ hell/ inferno/ netherworld --- دوزخ
- n. --- hell gate --- دروازہ دوزخ
- a. --- abysmal --- کھائی گہری طرح کی دوزخ
- a. --- hellbound/ infernal --- دوزخی
- a. --- matey --- دوست
- n. --- amigo/ buddy/ friend/ intimate friend/ kith and kin/ --- دوست
lover/ pal/ yokefellow
- n. --- Job's comforter --- دشمن نما دوست
- a. --- amicable/ friendly/ kind/ warm hearted --- دوستانہ
- n. --- reconciliatory --- دوستانہ
- n. --- amity/ friendship/ intimacy --- دوستی
- n. --- psoriasis --- دوسدف
- a. --- next/ other/ second --- دوسرا
- adv. --- another/ farther/ further --- دوسرا
- n. --- irrision --- فہسی پر دوسروں
- n. --- keep to oneself --- رضا تھلگ الگ سے دوسروں
- n. --- altruism --- گزارنا زندگی لیئے کے دوسروں
- a. --- opposite --- جانب دوسری
- adv. --- elsewhere --- جگہ دوسری
- v.t. --- translate --- کرنا منتقل جگہ دوسری
- n. --- countermines --- کرنا کانکنی میں سمت دوسری
- v.t. --- digamy --- شادی دوسری
- adv. --- differently --- سے طرح دوسری
- a. --- antipodal --- کا طرف دوسری
- a. --- quadric --- کا درجے دوسرے
- n. --- juxtaposition --- دوش با دوش
- v.t. --- inculcate --- دینا دوش
- n. --- shawl --- دوشالہ
- a. --- virgin/ virginal --- دوشیزگانہ
- n. --- girlhood/ maidenhead/ virginity --- دوشیزگی
- n. --- girl/ junior miss/ maiden/ virgin/ wench --- دوشیزہ
- a. --- half bred --- دوغل

n. --- mongrel --- دوغل
 n. --- duplicity --- پن دوغل
 n. --- mutt --- کتا دوغل
 n. --- half breed --- جانور یا شخص نسل دو یا دوغل
 n. --- spindle --- دوک
 adv. --- twofold --- دوگنا
 v.t --- redouble --- کرنا دوگنا
 v.t. --- geminate --- کرنا دوگنا
 n. --- fortune/ lucre/ means/ moolah/ opulence/ pelf/ riches/ --- دولت
 state/ wealth
 n. --- moneymaking --- سازی دولت
 n. --- plutocracy --- شاہی دولت
 a. --- mammonish --- رسیا کے دولت
 v.t. --- bezzel/ blue --- لہٹنا دولت
 a. --- moneyed/ opulent/ rich/ wealthy/ well appointed/ well --- مند دولت
 endowed/ well heeled
 n. --- affluence/ mammon/ richness --- مندی دولت
 n. --- bridegroom/ groom --- دولہا
 a --- both --- دونوں
 n. --- irruption/ race --- دوڑ
 n. --- effort --- دھوپ دوڑ
 v.t. --- run --- دوڑانا
 a. --- scurrying --- ہوا دوڑتا
 v.i. --- run --- دوڑنا
 n. --- runner --- وال دوڑنے
 n. --- couplet/ distich --- دوتا
 a. --- double/ doubled/ dual/ (one)fold/ twofold/ well built --- دومرا
 adv. --- doubly --- دومرا
 v.t. --- double --- کرنا دومرا
 n. --- iteration/ reiteration --- دومراؤ
 a. --- recapitulate --- دومرانا
 v.t. --- ingeminate/ iterate/ rehash/ repeat/ replicate --- دومرانا
 a. --- doubled --- دومرایا
 n. --- milker --- وال دوہنے
 a. --- second --- دویم
 n. --- metal --- دھات
 v.t. --- smelt --- پگھلنا دھات
 a. --- metallic --- کا دھات
 n. --- metallurgy --- کاری دھات
 n. --- hardware --- اشیا دھاتی

n. --- current/ edge/ knife edge/ stream --- دھار
 a. --- edgy --- دار دھار
 v.i. --- jet --- نکلنا دھار
 n. --- drift/ torrent --- دھارا
 n. --- streak/ stripe/ vein --- دھاری
 a. --- striped/ veined/ veinous --- دار دھاری
 a. --- streaky --- دھاری دھاری
 v.t. --- streak/ stripe/ vein --- ڈالنا دھاری
 n. --- awe/ fame/ fear/ glory/ renown/ terror --- دھاک
 n. --- thread/ twine/ yarn --- دھاگا
 n. --- network --- بانا تانا کا ڈوریوں, تاروں, دھاگوں
 n. --- paddy/ reek --- دھان
 a. --- delicate/ lean/ thin --- پان دھان
 a. --- vigorous --- دار دھان
 v.t. --- reek --- دینا دھان
 n. --- paddy field --- کھیت کا دھان
 n. --- paddy --- کھیتی کی دھان
 v.i. --- reek --- نکلنا دھان
 a. --- light green/ virescent --- دھانی
 n. --- assault/ incursion/ irruption/ raid --- دھاوا
 v.t. --- invade --- بولنا دھاوا
 v.t. --- assault/ attack/ raid --- کرنا دھاوا
 n. --- blare/ roar --- رُٹ رُٹ دھا
 v.i. --- roar/ thunder --- رُٹ رُٹا دھا
 v.t. --- bawl --- رُٹ رُٹا دھا
 v.t. --- blare --- رُٹ رُٹا دھا
 a. --- mottled --- وال دھبوں
 n. --- blob/ blot/ blur/ dot/ fleck/ gutta/ infamy/ mote/ smudge/ --- دھبہ
 spot/ stain/ stigma
 v.t. --- maculate/ stain --- لگانا دھبہ
 v.t. --- freckle --- ڈالنا دھبہ
 a. --- dapple/ dappled/ guttate/ maculate/ mealy/ measly/ --- دار دھبے
 variegated
 v.t. --- smudge --- کرنا دار دھبے
 n. --- addiction/ jag --- دھت
 n. --- reprimand --- دھتکار
 a. --- profligate --- ہوا دھتکارا
 v.t. --- rebuke/ reprimand/ reprove/ scout --- دھتکارنا
 a. --- discarded --- ہوا دھتکارہ
 n. --- argemone/ thorn apple --- دھتورا

n. --- fashion/ form/ shape --- دھج
 n. --- fritter/ list/ snippet/ tag/ tape --- دھجی
 n. --- nogging --- بھرائی دھجی
 a. --- frittered --- دھجی دھجی
 v.t. --- mangle --- کرنا دھجی دھجی
 v.t. --- disgrace/ tear --- اڑانا ٹٹ دھجیا
 n. --- jerk/ jolt/ shock --- دھچکا
 v.t. --- jumble --- دینا دھچکا
 v.t. --- bump --- لگانا دھچکا
 v.i. --- bump --- لگنا دھچکا
 n. --- jar --- دھچکہ
 v.t. --- nab --- لینا دھر
 n. --- axis/ axle --- دھرا
 n. --- earth/ land --- دھرتی
 n. --- law --- دھرم
 n. --- uterus --- دھرن
 n. --- sit in --- دھرنا
 v.t. --- place/ put/ seize --- دھرنا
 n. --- bunt/ concussion/ impulse/ impulsion/ jerk/ jog/ kick/ --- دھکا
 knock/ push/ shove/ stroke/ yank
 v.t. --- dash/ ding/ hustle/ jaculate/ jostle --- دینا دھکا
 v.t. --- jounce --- لگنا دھکا
 v.t. --- jostle --- مارنا دھکا
 n. --- racket --- پیل دھکم
 v.t. --- whang --- کرنا پیل دھکم
 n. --- jostlement/ jostling/ jumble --- دھکا دھکم
 n. --- impulsion --- دھکیل
 v.i. --- bunt --- دھکیلنا
 v.t. --- kick --- دھکیلنا
 v.t. --- jerk/ poke/ propel/ repel/ shove --- دھکیلنا
 a. --- washable --- وال سکنے دھل
 n. --- ablution/ laundering/ wash/ washing --- دھلی
 n. --- wash board --- ٹپٹوا کا دھلی
 v.t. --- wash --- کرنا دھلی
 n. --- wash --- کپڑے کے دھلی
 n. --- wash house --- گھر دھلی
 v.i. --- tramp --- چلنا سے قدموں دھماتے دھم
 v.i. --- rollick --- مچانا رٹٹی چوک دھما
 n. --- bang/ blast/ explosion/ shot/ thud --- دھماکا
 v.t. --- blast/ blight/ detonate/ fulminate --- کرنا دھماکا

v.i. --- blast --- ہونا دھماکا
 n. --- outburst --- دھماکہ
 n. --- hornpipe --- دھمال
 a. --- throbbing --- دھمک
 v.i. --- nag --- دھمکانا
 v.t. --- appal/ daunt/ dismay --- دھمکانا
 n. --- intimidator --- وال دھمکانے
 v.i. --- palpitate/ throb --- دھمکانا
 n. --- intimidation/ menace/ threat/ warning --- دھمکی
 a. --- threatening --- آمیز دھمکی
 adv. --- warningly --- ہوئے دیتے دھمکی
 i. --- threat --- دینا دھمکی
 v.t. --- bulldoze/ intimidate/ menace/ threaten/ warn --- دینا دھمکی
 n. --- flam/ pelf/ tune/ whim/ whimsy/ zeal --- دھن
 n. --- mammon --- دیوتا دھن
 n. --- pounding --- دھنائ
 n. --- fog/ haze/ mist/ roke/ vapour --- دھند
 n. --- business/ calling/ labour/ vocation --- دھندا
 a. --- cloudy/ dull/ foggy/ fuzzy/ hazy/ heavy/ lacklustre/ --- دھندل
 misty/ nebulous/ umbrageous/ unclear/ uncleared/ vague
 n. --- cloudiness/ dimness/ haze/ haziness/ vagueness --- پن دھندل
 v.i. --- gloom --- دھندلنا
 v.t. --- bedim/ obscure --- دھندلنا
 n. --- gloom --- دھندھ
 n. --- mist --- لکا دھندھ
 a. --- blear/ blurred/ diffuse/ dim/ dubious/ indistinct/ opaque --- دھندھل
 n. --- opacity/ opaqueness --- پن دھندھل
 v.t. --- befog --- دھندھلنا
 n. --- mistiness/ murk --- دھندھٹٹٹٹٹ
 n. --- swamp --- دھنس
 v.t. --- swamp --- دینا دھنسا
 n. --- rainbow --- دھنک
 n. --- wooliness --- پن دھنل
 v.t. --- knock/ pound/ thresh --- دھننا
 n. --- coriander --- دھنیا
 n. --- fume/ smoke --- دھواں
 a. --- smoky --- دار دھواں
 n. --- launder/ laundress/ laundry maid/ washer woman --- دھوبن
 n. --- launder/ laundry man/ washer man --- دھوبی
 n. --- wash house --- کھانہ دھوبی

n. --- laundry --- دکان کی دھوبی
 n. --- laundry --- گھر دھوبی
 n. --- sun/ sunlight/ sunshine --- دھوپ
 a. --- sunlit/ sunny --- دار دھوپ
 v.t. --- insolate --- دکھانا دھوپ
 v.i. --- bask --- سینکنا دھوپ
 v.t. --- apricate/ sun bathe --- سینکنا دھوپ
 a. --- combust --- جھلسا سے دھوپ
 a. --- weather beaten --- خراب سے دھوپ
 a. --- solar --- کا دھوپ
 n. --- grunter --- مچھلی دھوتر
 n. --- loin cloth --- دھوتی
 a. --- fallacy --- دھوکا
 n. --- catch/ deceit/ deception/ delusion/ eye wash/ fallow/ --- دھوکا
 guile/ hypocrisy/ imposition/ jape/ lie/ mirage/ net/ spoof/ trick/
 trickery/ wile
 a. --- deceitful/ fallow/ spurious/ wilful --- باز دھوکا
 n. --- deluder/ gyp/ quack --- باز دھوکا
 v.i. --- weasel --- دونا باز دھوکا
 n. --- blackmail/ gyp/ hoodwinking/ wilfulness --- بازی دھوکا
 n. --- double cross/ grift/ quackery --- دہی دھوکا
 adv. --- deceptively --- سے دہی دھوکا
 i. --- jockey --- دینا دھوکا
 n. --- bumbaze --- دینا دھوکا
 v.t. --- baffle/ bamboozle/ befool/ beguile/ bilk/ bunk/ --- دینا دھوکا
 cheat/ chicanery/ cog/ deceive/ defraud/ delude/ dodge/ dupe/ fool/
 fox/ fudge/ gyp/ hoodwink/ mislead/ nobble/ short/ shortchange/ trick/
 wile
 a. --- sneaky --- وال دینے دھوکا
 n. --- bamboozler --- وال دینے دھوکا
 i. --- jape --- پھانسنے کر دے دھوکا
 n. --- forgery --- بازی دھوکہ
 v.i. --- welsh --- دینا دھوکہ
 v.t. --- shortchange --- دینا دھوکہ
 a. --- cheat/ mendacious --- باز دھوکے
 n. --- deceiver/ felon/ fraudulent/ trickster/ wide boy --- باز دھوکے
 n. --- chicanery --- بازی دھوکے
 adv. --- wilfully --- سے دھوکے
 a. --- undeceivable --- آنے والے نہ میں دھوکے
 n. --- dirt/ dust --- دھول

a. --- hoary --- دھول
n. --- bustle/ fame/ noise/ rumour/ tumult --- دھوم
v.t. --- cleanse/ wash/ wash --- دھونا
v.t. --- launder --- کرنا استری یا دھونا
n. --- blackmail/ bluff/ bullying/ highhandedness --- دھونس
v.i. --- bluster --- جمانا دھونس
v.t. --- bulldoze/ bully --- جمانا دھونس
a. --- high handed --- کا دھونس
n. --- bellows --- دھونکنی
n. --- assiduousness/ exhalation/ fumigation --- دھونی
v.t. --- fumigate/ smoke --- دینا دھونی
v.t. --- fumigate --- لینا دھونی
n. --- body/ breech/ trunk --- دھڑٹ
n. --- counterpoise/ faction/ weight --- دھڑٹ
v.t. --- balance/ equipoise --- کرنا دھڑٹ
n. --- alarm/ fear/ misgiving/ palpitation/ qualm --- دھڑٹکا
adv. --- vibrantly --- وئے دھڑکتے
a. --- throbbing --- دھڑٹکن
n. --- palpitation/ pulse/ throb/ vibrancy --- دھڑٹکن
n. --- quop --- دھڑٹکنا
v.i. --- beat/ palpitate/ pulsate/ throb/ tingle/ twitter --- دھڑٹکنا
adv. --- openly --- سے دھڑلے
n. --- attention/ contemplation/ heed/ meditation/ regard/ --- دھیان
thought/ zen
v.i. --- advert --- دھیان
v.t. --- amuse --- ٹٹٹنا دھیان
v.i. --- listen --- دینا دھیان
v.i. --- hearken --- سننا سے دھیان
a. --- regardful --- وال دھیان
a. --- faint/ laggard/ mellow/ mild/ slight/ slow/ tame --- دھیما
v.t. --- quench --- کرنا دھیما
n. --- undertone --- لہجہ دھیما
a. --- robust/ stout/ strong --- دھینگا
n. --- fight/ scuffle --- مشتی دھینگا
n. --- hamlet --- دہ
n. --- complaint/ decade/ redress --- دہائی
v.t. --- redress --- مانگنا دہائی
n. --- delta coast --- کنارہ دہانوی
n. --- mouth/ opening/ orifice/ stoma --- دہانہ
a. --- mouthed --- دار دہانے

- a. --- glottal --- متعلق سے دہانے
- n. --- job work/ pay/ wage --- دہاڑٹی
- n. --- journeyman --- دار دہاڑٹی
- n. --- materialist --- دہری
- n. --- renegade --- دہریا
- a. --- materialistic --- دہریانہ
- n. --- naturalism --- دہریت
- n. --- atheist/ naturalist/ unbeliever --- دہریع
- n. --- dread/ fear/ intimidation/ scare/ terror --- دہشت
- a. --- nightmarish --- انگیز دہشت
- n. --- terrorist --- پسند دہشت
- a. --- aghast/ frightened/ horrified/ panicky/ scared/ --- زدہ دہشت
terrified/ terror stricken
- a. --- scary --- گرد دہشت
- n. --- terrorist --- گرد دہشت
- n. --- terrorism --- گردی دہشت
- v.t. --- terrorise --- کرنا گردی دہشت
- a. --- grisly/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrendous/ horrible --- ناک دہشت
- n. --- dreadful --- ناک دہشت
- n. --- husbandman/ peasant --- دہقان
- a. --- boorish/ slovenly --- دہقانی
- n. --- villager --- دہقانی
- a. --- aflame --- دمکتا
- a. --- shook up --- ہوا دہل
- v.i. --- terrify --- دہلنا
- v.t. --- frighten/ scare --- دہلنا
- v.i. --- shake --- دہلنا
- n. --- doorsill/ threshold --- دہلیز
- n. --- mouth --- دہن
- n. --- curd/ yoghurt --- دہی
- n. --- lamp --- دیا
- pa.t. --- gave --- دیا
- n. --- matches --- سلی دیا
- n. --- matchbook --- ڈبیا کی سلی دیا
- n. --- country/ region --- دیار
- n. --- integrity --- داری دیانت
- n. --- introduction(to book)/ preface --- چہ دیبا
- n. --- preamble --- دیباچہ
- n. --- isle --- دیپ
- n. --- blood money --- دیت

a. --- dark --- دیجور
 v.i. --- keek --- کرنا بازی دید
 n. --- vane --- بان دید
 n. --- appearance/ sight --- دیدار
 n. --- eye --- دیدہ
 a. --- minxish --- دلیر دیدہ
 n. --- minx --- لڑکی دلیر دیدہ
 n. --- effrontery --- دلیری دیدہ
 adv. --- wilfully --- دانستہ و دیدہ
 n. --- delay/ lateness/ tardiness --- دیر
 a. --- uncommunicative --- آشنا دیر
 a. --- abiding/ durable/ imperishable/ lasting --- پا دیر
 v.i. --- lag --- کرنا دیر
 v.t. --- belate/ defer/ delay/ retard --- لگانا دیر
 v.i. --- delay --- ہونا دیر
 n. --- yesterday --- دیروز
 n. --- delay --- دیری
 a. --- ancient/ inveterate/ old --- دیرینہ
 n. --- banishment/ relegation --- نکال دیس
 v.t. --- relegate --- کرنا نکال دیس
 a. --- domestic/ home grown/ home made/ homespun/ --- دیسی
 indigene/ indigenous/ intestine/ local/ native/ vernacular
 n. --- native --- دیسی
 n. --- aborigine --- باشندہ دیسی
 n. --- nativeness/ vernacularism --- پن دیسی
 a. --- looking after --- بھال دیکھ
 n. --- care/ keep/ keep/ maintenance --- بھال دیکھ
 adv. --- critically --- کر بھال دیکھ
 n. --- concern for/ look after/ warrant --- کرنا بھال دیکھ
 v.t. --- care/ mind/ tend/ ward --- کرنا بھال دیکھ
 n. --- behold --- دیکھنا
 v.i. --- look/ watch --- دیکھنا
 v.t. --- eye/ glance/ observe/ regard/ see/ view/ visit --- دیکھنا
 n. --- viewer --- آلہ کوئی کا دیکھنے
 !intj. --- lo --- دیکھو
 n. --- cauldron --- دیگ
 n. --- kettle --- دیگچی
 a. --- other/ other --- دیگر
 adv. --- another/ farther/ further --- دیگر
 n. --- Jasmine pubescens --- دیل

- n. --- termite/ white ant --- دیمک
- n. --- faith/ gift/ loan/ religion --- دین
- v.t. --- excommunicate --- کرنا بدر دین
- a. --- goody goody/ indebted --- دار دین
- n. --- confer --- دینا
- v.t. --- afford/ allot/ assign/ award/ endow/ give/ hand/ impart/ --- دینا
- insert/ lend/ offer/ pay/ render/ swamp/ yield
- a. --- sacred/ spiritual --- دینی
- n. --- theocracy --- حکومت طرز دینی
- n. --- theology --- دینیات
- n. --- donor/ giver/ hander --- وال دینے
- n. --- devil/ giant/ monster --- دیو
- n. --- wall --- دیوار
- v.t. --- immure --- کرنا بندی دیوار
- n. --- Wailing Wall --- گریخ دیوار
- n. --- wall --- دیواری
- n. --- mural --- تصویر دیواری
- n. --- insolvency --- پن دیوالیا
- a. --- bankrupt/ bankruptcy/ insolvent --- دیوالیہ
- n. --- insolvency --- دیوالیہ
- n. --- bureau --- دیوان
- n. --- delirium/ infatuation/ unreason --- دیوانگی
- a. --- infatuated/ insane/ lunatic/ moonstruck --- دیوانہ
- n. --- lunatic/ madcap/ madman --- دیوانہ
- n. --- insanity/ lunacy/ madness --- پن دیوانہ
- n. --- deity/ God --- دیوتا
- n. --- deify --- بنانا دیوتا
- n. --- nectar --- مشروب کا دیوتاؤں
- a. --- numinous --- دیوتائ
- n. --- cedar --- دیودار
- n. --- goddess --- دیوی
- a. --- nymphal --- سا کا دیوی
- n. --- boondocks/ village --- دیہات
- a. --- out back --- دیہاتی
- a. --- hayseed --- دیہاتی
- n. --- boor/ clown/ hob/ kern/ villager/ yokel --- دیہاتی
- n. --- villagery --- پن دیہاتی
- n. --- countryside --- علاقہ دیہاتی
- n. --- jenny --- لڑکی دیہاتی
- n. --- villa --- حویلی مضافاتی یا دیہاتی

n. --- vill/ village --- دیہ
 n. --- rural --- دیہی
 n. --- cottage --- گھر دیہی
 n. --- villa --- مسکن دیہی
 v.t. --- consign --- دینا دے
 v.t. --- cast/ slam --- مارنا دے
 n. --- hag/ witch --- ڈائن
 n. --- wadder --- وال لگانے ذات
 a. --- unballasted --- ڈول ڈاعوا
 n. --- mail/ post/ robber --- ڈاک
 n. --- rest house --- بنگلہ ڈاک
 n. --- post office/ postoffice --- خانہ ڈاک
 n. --- mail/ mailbag --- تھیل کا ڈاک
 n. --- postmark --- ٹہپہ کا ڈاک
 n. --- mail box --- ڈبہ کا ڈاک
 n. --- postbag --- تھیلی کی ڈاک
 n. --- diligence/ mail train --- رٹٹی گا ڈاک
 n. --- postoffice --- گھر ڈاک
 n. --- robbery --- ڈاکا
 n. --- looting --- زنی ڈاکا
 n. --- bandit/ brigand/ outlaw/ rover --- ڈاکو
 n. --- heist --- ڈاکہ
 n. --- mailman --- ڈاکیا
 n. --- postman --- ڈاکرہ
 n. --- cast away --- دینا ڈال
 v.t. --- abandon/ throwaway --- دینا ڈال
 n. --- fling --- ڈالنا
 v.t. --- thrust --- ڈالنا
 v.t. --- cast/ cover/ dump/ fling/ incur/ inflict/ infuse/ instil/ --- ڈالنا
 place/ pour/ put/ put in/ scatter/ throw/ throw in/ thrust in
 v.t. --- put aside/ shelve --- رکھنا ڈالنا
 n. --- basket/ wicker --- ڈالی
 n. --- tar --- ڈامر
 a. --- vagarious --- ڈول ڈانوا
 a. --- indecisive/ insecure/ uncertain/ undecided/ --- ڈول ڈانواں
 unsettled/ wandering
 n. --- wavering --- ڈول ڈانواں
 n. --- rebuke/ reprimand/ scolding/ snub/ threat --- ڈانٹ
 n. --- intimidation --- ڈیٹٹ ڈانٹ
 v.t. --- chide/ oburgate/ rate/ scold/ trounce --- ڈانٹنا

v.t. --- reprimand --- ڈیٹھٹھا ڈاٹھٹھا
 n. --- paddle --- ڈارٹ
 n. --- arch/ cork/ keystone/ quoin/ stopper --- ڈاٹھٹ
 a. --- uncorked --- موا کھل ڈاٹ
 v.t. --- uncork --- کھولنا ڈاٹ
 v.t. --- cork --- لگانا ڈاٹھٹ
 n. --- envy/ heart burning/ jealousy/ malice/ spite --- ڈاھ
 n. --- immersion --- ہونا ڈبا
 v.t. --- drown --- ڈبانا
 n. --- mug --- ڈبب
 n. --- dip/ dive/ plunge --- ڈبکی
 v.i. --- dive --- لگانا ڈبکی
 v.t. --- dip/ plunge --- لگانا ڈبکی
 n. --- diver --- وال مارنے ڈبکی
 n. --- noyade --- عمل کا کرنے طک کر ڈبو
 v.t. --- bog/ destroy/ dip/ dive/ drown/ immerse/ ruin/ sink/ --- ڈبونا
 submerge/ waste
 a. --- tearful --- ڈبھباتا
 n. --- box/ compartment/ packet/ panel --- ڈبہ
 n. --- caddy/ packet --- ڈبیا
 n. --- pyxis --- ڈبہ
 n. --- assault/ bully/ bullying/ menace/ rebuke/ threat --- ڈبھٹ
 i. --- shout --- ڈبھٹھا
 v.i. --- gallop/ inveigh --- ڈبھٹھا
 v.t. --- assault/ attack/ rebuke/ revile/ snub --- ڈبھٹھا
 v.t. --- tip --- ڈھلکانا
 n. --- apprehension/ awe/ consternation/ danger/ dread/ fear/ --- ڈر
 fearfulness/ fright/ insecurity/ intimidation/ misgiving/ peril/ terror
 a. --- coward/ scary/ unmanly/ will less --- پوک ڈر
 n. --- poltroon --- پوک ڈر
 n. --- timidity --- پوکی ڈر
 v.i. --- cower --- جانا سرھ سے ڈر
 v.t. --- flee --- بھاگنا کہ ڈر
 a. --- dismayed --- ڈرا
 v.t. --- spook --- دینا ڈرا
 adv. --- dauntingly/ ferociously --- کر ڈرا
 a. --- afraid --- ہوا ڈرا
 a. --- alarming/ cadaverous/ fearful/ fearsome/ ferly/ --- ڈراؤنا
 ferocious/ frightening/ frightful/ ghastly/ gruesome/ hair raising/

hideous/ horrible/ horrid/ horrific/ intimidating/ lurid/ minatory/
 terrible/
 terrifying/ threatening
 n. --- daunting --- ڈراؤنا
 n. --- incubus/ nightmare --- خواب ڈراؤنا
 v.i. --- terrify --- ڈرانا
 v.t --- threat --- ڈرانا
 v.t. --- alarm/ appal/ consternate/ daunt/ dismay/ frighten/ --- ڈرانا
 ghastr/ grise/ horrify/ intimidate/ menace/ scare/ terrorise/ threaten
 v.y. --- fley --- ڈرانا
 adv. --- alarmingly --- سے انداز والے ڈرانے
 n. --- threat --- ڈراوا
 n. --- hencoop/ pen --- ڈربہ
 n. --- dastard --- ڈرپوک
 v.i. --- dread/ fear/ frighten/ gally --- ڈرنا
 v.t. --- apprehend --- ڈرنا
 v.t. --- bite (snake)/ sting --- ڈسنا
 n. --- belch/ bellow/ eructation/ roar --- ڈکار
 v.t. --- defalcate/ embezzle --- جانا ڈکار
 i. --- bellow --- لینا ڈکار
 v.t --- belch --- لینا ڈکار
 i. --- belch/ bellow --- ڈکارنا
 v.i. --- blare/ roar --- ڈکارنا
 v.t. --- bleat --- ڈکارنا
 n. --- bandit/ brigand/ dacoit/ highwayman/ pirate/ robber --- ڈکیت
 n. --- piracy/ robbery --- ڈکیتی
 n. --- measure/ pace/ step/ stride --- ڈگ
 v.t. --- stride --- بھرنا ڈگ
 n. --- path/ road/ track --- ڈگر
 a. --- dizzy/ giddy/ skittish/ totty/ trembling/ unsteady/ wankle --- ڈگمگ
 n. --- quivering --- ڈگمگ
 a. --- reeling/ wobbly --- ڈگمگاتا
 v.i. --- dodder --- ڈگمگاتا
 a. --- vacillant --- ہوا ڈگمگاتا
 adv. --- waggly --- ہوا ڈگمگاتا
 v.i. --- hobble/ reel/ titter/ totter/ tremble/ vacillate/ wabble/ --- ڈگمگانا
 wobble
 v.t. --- stagger/ waver --- ڈگمگاتا
 a. --- wiggly --- ٹٹٹ ڈگمگاہ
 n. --- vacillation --- ٹٹٹ ڈگمگاہ

n. --- clod/ clump/ ingot/ loaf/ lob/ lump/ nodule/ nugget/ tuber/ --- ٹل
 tump/ wad
 n. --- dunghill --- ٹلو
 n. --- piece --- ڈالہلی
 n. --- clod/ gobbet/ lump --- ٹلی
 n. --- (small)basket --- ٹلیا
 n. --- thrust --- ڈم
 n. --- nib/ sting --- ڈنک
 v.t. --- sting --- مارنا ڈنک
 n. --- fame/ kettledrum/ notoriety --- ڈنکا
 n. --- stem --- ڈنہا
 n. --- stalk --- ڈنہل
 n. --- damage/ fine/ imposition/ mulct/ penalty/ ransom/ tax --- ڈنچ
 v.i. --- compensate --- بھرنا ڈنچ
 v.t. --- indemnify --- دینا ڈنچ
 n. --- bat/ club/ cudgel/ quarterstaff/ rod/ truncheon --- ڈنچا
 n. --- kowtowing --- ڈنچوت
 n. --- kowtow --- کرنا ڈنچوت
 n. --- handle/ lug/ quill/ rod/ staff/ stem/ wattle --- ڈنچی
 v.t. --- cheat --- مارنا ڈنچی
 a. --- virgulate --- کا شکل کی ڈنچے
 n. --- ladle/ scoop --- ڈوئی
 n. --- ladle/ spatula --- ڈوا
 a. --- drowned --- ڈوبا
 a. --- deep --- ہوا ڈوبا
 a. --- (go) under --- ڈوبنا
 v.i. --- dip/ drown/ purl/ sink/ submerge --- ڈوبنا
 v.t. --- vail --- دینا ڈوبنے
 n. --- cord/ string --- ڈور
 n. --- cord/ line/ string/ yarn --- ڈورا
 v.t. --- snare --- ڈورا
 n. --- cord/ gimp/ string/ tape --- ڈوری
 v.t. --- snare --- ڈوری
 n. --- spread a net --- ڈالنا ڈورے
 v.i. --- flirt/ mash --- ڈالنا ڈورے
 v.t. --- attract/ stitch a quilt/ woo --- ڈالنا ڈورے
 n. --- appearance/ bucket/ figure/ form/ make/ manner/ mode/ --- ڈول
 model/ pattern/ scheme/ shape
 v.t. --- start --- ڈالنا ڈول
 n. --- palanquin --- ڈولکی

v.i. --- walk --- ڈولنا
 v.t. --- undulate --- ڈولنا
 n. --- palanquin --- ڈولی
 n. --- canoe/ trough --- ڈونگا
 n. --- canoe/ skiff/ yacht --- ڈونگی
 n. --- antechamber/ veranda --- ڈورہی
 n. --- janitor --- دار ڈورہی
 v.i --- stick --- جانا ڈٹٹ
 v.i. --- stay/ stop --- جانا ڈٹٹ
 v.i --- stick --- ٹٹٹا
 v.i. --- stay/ stop --- ٹٹٹا
 n. --- eating house --- ڈھاپا
 a. --- solace --- ڈھارس
 n. --- encouragement/ fortitude/ patience --- ڈھارس
 v.t. --- comfort/ console/ encourage/ lull/ solace --- دینا ڈھارس
 n. --- Butea --- ڈھاک
 n. --- downgrade/ downhill/ gradient/ incline/ manner/ mode/ --- ڈھال
 mould/ shield/ slope
 v.i. --- verge --- مونا ڈھال
 n. --- forge --- ڈھالنا
 v.t. --- cast/ mock/ mould/ shape/ taunt --- ڈھالنا
 a. --- knockdown --- ڈھانا
 n. --- pull down --- ڈھانا
 v.t. --- demolish/ raze/ take down/ unbuild --- ڈھانا
 a. --- ensconced --- ڈھانپا
 v.t. --- conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ mantle/ shield/ wrap --- ڈھانپنا
 n. --- chassis/ frame/ framework/ making/ physique/ --- ڈھانچا
 scheme/ skeleton
 n. --- grid --- ڈھانچہ
 v.t. --- conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ shield/ veil/ vest --- ڈھانکنا
 n. --- conduct/ fashion/ habit/ kind/ knack/ manner/ --- ڈھب
 mannerism/ method/ mien/ mode/ style/ way
 adv. --- properly --- سہ ڈھب
 a. --- blar/ insipid/ watery --- ڈھب ڈھب
 v.i. --- knock --- ڈھبانا ڈھب
 n. --- chassis --- ڈھچر
 n. --- course/ manner/ mode/ usage --- ڈھرا
 a. --- shutdown --- لینا ڈھک
 a. --- close/ ensconced --- ڈھکا
 a. --- hidden --- چھپا ڈھکا

prep. --- under --- مو اڈھکا
 n. --- lid --- ڈھکن
 v.t. --- uncork --- کھولنا ڈھکن
 n. --- cope/ cover/ deck/ lid --- ڈھکنا
 v.t. --- belay/ blanket/ conceal/ deck/ hide/ palliate --- ڈھکنا
 v.t. --- uncap --- اتارنا ڈھکنا
 n. --- affectation/ bunkum/ deception/ delusion/ fable/ fib/ --- ڈھکوسل
 frivolous talk/ hypocrisy
 v.t. --- gobble --- ڈھکوسنا
 a. --- obscured --- موی ڈھکی
 i. --- thrust --- ڈھکیلنا
 v.t. --- push --- ڈھکیلنا
 a. --- fickle/ hesitant/ indecisive/ undecisive/ vertiginous --- مل ڈھل
 a. --- uncertain --- یقین مل ڈھل
 a. --- verging --- ڈھل
 n. --- haulage/ mintage/ moulding --- ڈھلی
 n. --- cant/ decline/ grade/ slope/ tilt --- ڈھلن
 v.i. --- spill --- ڈھلکانا
 v.t. --- incline/ pour/ roll/ teem/ tilt/ trundle --- ڈھلکانا
 v.i. --- flow/ incline/ roll/ tilt/ tumble --- ڈھلکانا
 v.i. --- droop --- ڈھلنا
 a. --- descending/ slant/ slanting/ sloping/ steep --- ڈھلوان
 n. --- declivity/ downhill/ precipitous --- ڈھلوان
 a. --- prone --- دار ڈھلوان
 n. --- precipice --- کنارہ ڈھلوان
 v.i. --- lean --- مونا ڈھلوان
 n. --- scar --- بچھٹن ڈھلوانیٹ
 n. --- close --- ڈھنکنا
 v.t. --- close/ shield --- ڈھنکنا
 n. --- behaviour/ breeding/ demeanour/ guise/ law/ make/ --- ڈھنگ
 manner/ method/ mode/ modus operandi/ pathway/ style/ tact/ way
 n. --- neat --- ڈنگر ڈھور
 n. --- hamlet --- ڈھوک
 n. --- drum/ (large) drum --- ڈھول
 n. --- drum beat --- آواز کی ڈھول
 n. --- drummer --- ڈھولچی
 n. --- (small) drum --- ڈھولک
 n. --- (small) drum --- ڈھولکی
 v.t. --- bear/ carry/ haul/ lift/ tote --- ڈھونا
 n. --- delusion/ feigning/ fraud/ humbug/ hypocrisy/ --- ڈھونگ

pretence/ pretention

v.t. --- falsify/ feign/ pretend/ semble --- کرنا ڈھونگ

v.t. --- retrieve --- لانا ڈھونگ

v.t. --- belabour/ find/ trace/ track --- ڈھونگنا

n. --- look for --- ڈھونگنا

v.t. --- inquire/ search/ seek --- ڈھونگنا

n. --- audacity/ daring/ effrontery/ impudence/ nerve/ --- بڑھاپا

obstinacy/ offensive/ shamelessness

adv. --- shamelessly/ unabashedly --- سرے ڈھٹائی

n. --- anile/ beldame/ giglet/ hag/ wanton woman --- ڈھٹو

a. --- abundant/ much --- ڈھیر

n. --- accumulation/ agglomeration/ bing/ bulk/ gob/ heap/ --- ڈھیر

hillock/ jumble/ kitty/ mound/ pile/ rick/ ruck/ stockpile

v.i. --- tumble --- جانا بن ڈھیر

v.t. --- accumulate/ heap/ mound --- لگانا ڈھیر

n. --- delay/ inattention/ latitude/ laxity/ laziness/ looseness/ --- ڈھیل

retardation/ slackness/ unbinding

n. --- inaction --- پن ڈھیل

n. --- let go --- دینا ڈھیل

v.t. --- relax --- دینا ڈھیل

v.t. --- loosen --- دینا ڈھیل

a. --- dilatory/ flabby/ flaccid/ idle/ impotent/ inactive/ --- ڈھیل

incoherent/ laggard/ lank/ lanky/ lax/ lazy/ lethargic/ loose/ remiss/

slack/ slothful/ sloven/ slovenly/ slow/ torpid/ vegetative/ wishy

washy

adv. --- slovenly --- ڈھیل

n. --- dollop/ eyeball/ ingot/ nugget --- ڈھیل

v.i. --- dodder --- ڈھیل

n. --- lassitude/ laxity/ slowness/ torpidity/ torpor --- پن ڈھیل

v.t. --- languish --- بیٹھنا ڈھیل

v.t. --- unbind --- دینا کر ڈھیل

v.t. --- loose/ loosen/ shake up/ unbrace/ unclench/ --- کرنا ڈھیل

unfasten/ unfix

v.i. --- lop --- کاٹنا ڈھیل

v.t. --- clod --- مارنا ڈھیل

a. --- slouchy --- ڈھال ڈھیل

n. --- slug --- ڈھال ڈھیل

n. --- gown --- جامہ ڈھال ڈھیل

n. --- negligee --- لباس گھریلو زنانہ ڈھال ڈھیل

a. --- inexact --- ڈھیلی

v.i. --- bray --- کرنا چن ڈھین چن ڈھین
 n. --- sway pole --- ڈھینکلی
 a. --- asinine/ bluff/ cheeky/ impudent/ insolent/ intractable/ --- ٹٹٹ ڈھی
 obdurate/ obstinate/ remorseless/ saucy/ shameless/ unabashed/
 unblushing
 n. --- impertinence --- ٹٹٹ ڈھی
 n. --- Jezebel --- عورت چلن بد ٹٹٹ ڈھی
 n. --- pavilion/ stay/ tent --- ڈیرا
 v.i. --- abide --- ڈیرا
 v.i. --- hover/ loiter --- ڈالنا ڈیرا
 v.t. --- encamp --- ڈالنا ڈیرا
 v.t. --- linger --- ڈالنا ڈیرا
 n. --- hamlet --- ڈیرہ
 v.t. --- tent --- رضا می ڈیرے
 n. --- body/ bulk/ size/ stature --- ڈیل
 n. --- boast/ brag/ jactation/ quackery/ vainglory/ vaunt --- ڈینگ
 n. --- bouncer --- وال مارنے ڈینگ
 v.i. --- vaunt --- دانکنا ڈینگ
 v.t. --- brag --- دانکنا ڈینگ
 v.t. --- boast --- دانکنا ڈینگ
 a. --- vaunted --- وال دانکنے ڈینگ
 a. --- vainglorious/ vapouring --- ڈینگیا
 i. --- brag --- مارنا ڈینگھی
 v.t. --- boast --- مارنا ڈینگھی
 n. --- porch/ threshold --- ڈیوڑھی
 n. --- flavour/ gout/ gusto/ savour --- ذائقہ
 a. --- evanescent --- ذائل
 v.t. --- dispel/ quell --- کرنا ذائل
 v.i. --- moulder --- ہونا ذائل
 a. --- very --- ذات
 n. --- birth/ breed/ caste/ denomination/ essence/ hypostasis/ --- ذات
 kind/ nature/ strain/ substance
 pron. --- selves --- ذات
 n. --- lineage --- پات ذات
 pron. --- itself --- ذاتاً
 a. --- ad hominem/ close/ congenital/ connatural/ essential/ --- ذاتی
 hypostatic/ immanent/ individual/ inherent/ innate/ instinctive/
 internal/ intimate/ intrinsic/ offstage/ organic/ own/ personal/ private/
 radical/ real
 v.t. --- personalise --- بنانا ذاتی

n. --- autobiography --- عمری سوانح ذاتی
 adv. --- personally --- پر طور ذاتی
 n. --- privity --- علم ذاتی
 n. --- dossier --- کاغذات ذاتی
 n. --- vitriol --- ذاج
 n. --- mocker/ satirist --- ذاحک
 n. --- crow --- ذاغ
 n. --- immolation/ slaughter --- ذبح
 n. --- abattoir --- خانہ ذبح
 v.t. --- massacre/ slaughter --- کرنا ذبح
 n. --- civet/ foam --- ذبد
 n. --- cream --- ذبدہ
 n. --- glass --- ذجاج
 a. --- glassy --- ذجاجی
 n. --- caboodle/ collection/ depot/ hoard/ stock/ store --- ذخیرہ
 n. --- vocabulary --- الفاظ ذخیرہ
 v.t. --- hoard --- کرنا جمع ذخیرہ
 v.t. --- stow --- کرنا ذخیرہ
 a. --- gruffish --- اکھڑٹ ذرا
 adv. --- awhile --- لئے کے دیر ذرا
 a little --- سا ذرا
 a. --- just/ (a) little/ shortish/ weeny --- سا ذرا
 adv. --- few --- سا ذرا
 n. --- dash/ trifle/ wee/ whit --- سا ذرا
 a. --- slightest --- بھی سا ذرا
 n. --- hair(s) breadth --- فاصلہ سا ذرا
 prep. --- in a while --- میں ذرا
 n. --- hornpipe --- ذرنا
 n. --- atom/ grain/ granule/ jot/ mail/ mite/ mote/ particle/ --- ذرہ
 quantum/ speck/ tick/ tittle
 a. --- microscopic --- برابر ذرہ
 n. --- minuscule --- برابر ذرہ
 n. --- modicum/ touch --- بھر ذرہ
 a. --- atomic --- ذری
 n. --- modulus --- ذریب
 n. --- tomb --- ذریح
 n. --- agency/ instrumentality/ intermediary/ means/ medium/ --- ذریعہ
 method/ provenance/ resource/ way
 prep. --- by/ through/ with --- ذریعہ
 n. --- transport --- حمل و نقل ذریعہ

a. --- intelligence/ sensibility --- ذکاوت
 n. --- acumen/ acuteness/ keenness/ penetration/ --- ذکاوت
 perspicacity/ quick wittedness/ sensitiveness
 n. --- citation/ memory/ mention/ recital/ remembrance --- ذکر
 n. --- commemoration --- خیر ذکر
 n. --- obituary --- رحلت ذکر
 v.t. --- commemorate/ discuss/ mention/ remember/ speak --- کرنا ذکر
 v.t. --- adduce --- لانا ذکر
 n. --- ziggurat --- ذکر
 a. --- clever/ highbrow/ intellectual/ intelligent/ keen/ knowing/ --- ذکی
 perspicacious/ sagacious/ sharp/ talented/ witty
 n. --- genius --- ذکی
 a. --- quick --- الحس ذکی
 n. --- shadow --- ذل
 n. --- albumen --- ذلل
 n. --- villainy --- ذلت
 n. --- abasement/ abashment/ abjectness/ affront/ --- ذلت
 debasement/ disgrace/ dishonour/ indignity/ insult/ obloquy/
 opprobrium/ vileness
 n. --- kowtow --- کرنا اختیار ذلت
 v.i. --- grovel --- کرنا اختیار ذلت
 a. --- abject/ contemptuous/ degrading --- آمیز ذلت
 adv. --- degradingly --- سے آمیزی ذلت
 adv. --- contemptuously/ miserably --- سے ذلت
 n. --- kowtowing --- گری ذلت
 adv. --- tangentially --- ذلی
 a. --- abject/ base/ contemptible/ fallen/ iniquitous/ insultable/ --- ذلیل
 lewd/ menial/ snide/ verminous/ vile/ wormy/ wretched
 adv. --- underfoot --- ذلیل
 n. --- dog/ scum --- ذلیل
 v.t. --- despise --- سمجھنا ذلیل
 n. --- bitch --- عورت ذلیل
 v.t. --- abase/ disgrace/ dishonour/ insult/ mortify/ smite --- کرنا ذلیل
 n. --- censure/ demerit/ reproach --- ذم
 n. --- bridle/ helm/ rein --- ذمام
 n. --- poultice --- ذمد
 n. --- charge/ mandatory/ onus/ trust --- ذمہ
 a. --- accountable/ answerable --- دار ذمہ
 n. --- guarantee/ guarantor/ mandatory --- دار ذمہ
 v.t. --- blame/ decry --- ٹھیرانا دار ذمہ

n. --- duty/ (on one's)hand/ incurrence/ liability/ --- داری ذمہ
 (moral)obligation/ trust
 adv. --- assuringly --- سہ داری ذمہ
 v.t. --- mandate --- لگانا ذمہ
 i. --- undertake --- لینا ذمہ
 v.t. --- take on --- لینا ذمہ
 n. --- responsible --- دار ذمہ
 n. --- responsibility --- داری ذمہ
 n. --- light/ sunlight --- ذو
 n. --- intersex --- (جنس ذو)
 a. --- bipolar --- محوری ذو
 a. --- conjugal --- ذواجی
 n. --- spouse --- زوج
 n. --- wife --- زوجہ
 a. --- marital --- زوجی
 a. --- sensitive/ touchy --- رنج ذود
 n. --- enjoyment/ gusto/ liking/ relish/ talent/ taste/ verve --- ذوق
 n. --- connoisseurship --- سلیم ذوق
 n. --- virtu --- فنون ذوق
 a. --- equivocal --- ذومعنی
 n. --- double entendre --- ذومعنی
 v.i. --- wish --- جانا سہ ذٹ
 n. --- nonsense --- ذٹ
 n. --- gumption/ mentality/ quick wittedness/ shrewdness/ --- ذہانت
 talent/ understanding
 n. --- acumen/ sagacity/ wit --- ذہن
 v.t. --- know --- لینا بٹھا میں ذہن
 v.t. --- indoctrinate --- کرانا نشین ذہن
 v.t. --- inculcate/ instil/ plant/ transfuse --- کرنا نشین ذہن
 n. --- instillation --- نشینی ذہن
 a. --- highbrow/ intellectual/ mental/ noetic --- ذہنی
 n. --- imago --- شبیہ ذہنی
 n. --- mentality --- ذہنیت
 a. --- brilliant/ gifted/ hard headed/ highbrow/ intellectual/ --- ذہین
 keen/ quick/ quick witted/ sagacious/ sharp witted/ shrewd/ talented/
 understanding
 n. --- canny/ genius --- ذہین
 a. --- visceral --- حس ذی
 a. --- normal --- شعور ذی
 a. --- learned --- عقل ذی

- a. --- knowledgeable --- علم ذی
- a. --- intellectual --- فوش ذی
- n. --- diabetes --- ذیابیطیس
- n. --- cumin --- ذیرہ
- n. --- difficulty/ distress/ narrowness/ worry --- ذیق
- n. --- Bronchial Asthma --- النفس ذیق
- adv. --- beneath --- ذیل
- n. --- category/ group/ lap/ postscript/ sequel/ trail/ train/ unit --- ذیل
- adv. --- as below/ as follows/ hereunder --- میں ذیل
- a. --- consequential --- ذیلی
- n. --- substrate --- طبق ذیلی
- a. --- magnate --- رئیس
- n. --- mayor --- بلدیا رئیس
- n. --- dowager --- بیوہ رئیس
- n. --- matron --- رئیسہ
- n. --- mustard --- رائ
- n. --- junket --- رائب
- a. --- common/ current/ customary/ (in)fashion/ (in)force/ prevalent/ rife/ (in)use/ usual/ (in)vogue --- رائج
- adv. --- in force --- رائج
- v.t. --- infuse --- کرنا رائج
- a. --- fruitless/ (in)vain/ wasted --- رائیگان
- n. --- advice/ counsel/ idea/ judgement/ mind/ notion/ opinion/ outlook/ proposal/ sentiment/ view/ viewpoint/ vote/ worldview --- رائے
- n. --- voter --- دظہہ رائے
- v.t. --- disenfranchise --- کرنا محروم سے دہی رائے
- v.i. --- weigh in --- دینا رائے
- v.t. --- opine/ vote --- دینا رائے
- n. --- commentary --- زنی رائے
- n. --- teller --- شمار رائے
- n. --- plebiscite/ polling --- شماری رائے
- n. --- public opinion --- عممہ رائے
- v.t. --- canvass --- منگنا رائے
- n. --- molasses --- راب
- a. --- internuncial --- رابت
- n. --- connective/ copula --- رابت
- a. --- incommunicado --- محروم سے رابتے
- n. --- connectedness/ friendship/ liaison/ link/ nexus --- رابطہ
- n. --- darkness/ night/ night time --- رات
- a. --- nightlong --- بھر رات

adv. --- always --- دن رات
 v.t. --- work day and night --- کرنا ایک دن رات
 adv. --- nocturnally --- کو رات
 a. --- night blind --- وال سکنے دیکھنے کو رات
 n. --- nightfall --- آمد کی رات
 n. --- allowance/ ration --- راتب
 n. --- bricklayer/ builder/ dominion/ government/ kingship/ --- راج
 realm/ reign/ rule/ state/ sway
 n. --- anthrax --- پھوڑٹٹ راج
 n. --- apple of the eye --- دلرا راج
 n. --- capital --- دھانی راج
 v.t. --- rule --- کرنا راج
 n. --- mason --- گیر راج
 n. --- masonry --- گیری راج
 n. --- comfort/ comfortableness/ ease/ happiness/ quiet/ --- راحت
 relief/ repose/ respite/ rest/ tranquillity
 a. --- migratory --- راحل
 n. --- arcanum/ mystery/ secrecy/ secret/ whodunit --- راز
 a. --- nosy --- جو راز
 n. --- nosiness --- جوئی راز
 n. --- con man --- دار راز
 a. --- confidential/ underhand/ underhanded --- دارانہ راز
 a. --- undisclosed --- دارون راز
 n. --- privity --- داری راز
 n. --- keep to oneself --- برتنا داری راز
 adv. --- quietly --- سے داری راز
 n. --- confidant --- دان راز
 v.t. --- betray/ expose --- کرنا فاش راز
 a. --- provider --- رازق
 n. --- purveyor/ sustainer --- رازق
 a. --- agreeable --- راس
 n. --- acme/ apex of angle/ cape/ cusp/ headland/ ness/ node/ --- راس
 vertex
 n. --- capital --- المال راس
 v.i. --- comport/ suit --- آنا راس
 n. --- zodiac --- چکر راس
 a. --- correct/ direct/ even/ honest/ level/ straight/ true/ --- راست
 unerring/ virgate
 a. --- forthright/ righteous/ trustworthy/ truthful --- باز راست
 adv. --- upright --- باز راست

n. --- forthrightness/ integrity/ rectitude/ veracity/ virtue --- بازی راست
 adv. --- forthrightly --- سہ بازی راست
 n. --- straightforwardness --- روی راست
 a. --- veracious/ veridical --- گو راست
 n. --- veracity --- گوئی راست
 n. --- honesty --- راستگی
 adv. --- honestly --- سہ راستگی
 n. --- course/ fare/ manner/ path/ road/ walk/ way --- راستہ
 v.t. --- divert --- بدلنا راستہ
 v.t. --- baffle --- دینا کر بند راستہ
 v.i. --- watch --- دیکھنا راستہ
 v.t. --- vent --- دینا راستہ
 v.t. --- dodge/ evade/ slink away --- کترانا راستہ
 n. --- accuracy/ candour/ probity/ truthfulness/ uprightness --- راستی
 a. --- indelible/ sincere/ solid/ steady/ strict/ strong --- راسخ
 n. --- orthodox --- العتقاد راسخ
 n. --- orthodoxy --- العتقادی راسخ
 v.i. --- inhere --- ہونا راسخ
 a. --- pious --- راشد
 a. --- agreed/ appeased/ contented/ glad/ pleased/ satisfied/ --- راضی
 willing
 v.i. --- win over --- کرنا راضی
 v.t. --- appease/ conciliate/ mitigate/ mollify/ persuade/ --- کرنا راضی
 prevail upon/ propitiate/ reconcile
 n. --- agreement --- نامہ راضی
 v.i. --- agree --- ہونا راضی
 n. --- pastor/ shepherd --- راعی
 a. --- affected/ desirous/ eager/ inclined to/ leaning towards/ --- راغب
 predisposed/ wishful/ wistful
 n. --- wistfulness --- راغب
 v.t. --- induce/ interest/ motivate/ persuade/ predispose --- کرنا راغب
 a. --- schismatic --- رافذی
 n. --- deserter/ dissenter/ heretic/ schismatic --- رافذی
 n. --- correspondent/ writer --- راقم
 a. --- undersigned --- الحروف راقم
 n. --- passenger --- راکب
 n. --- ash --- راکھ
 v.t. --- incinerate --- بنانا راکھ
 n. --- tune --- راگنی
 n. --- bitumen/ pitch/ resin/ saliva/ spit/ spittle --- رال

- a. --- drooling --- بہتا رال
v.i. --- drool/ salivate/ slaver --- بہنا رال
n. --- bib --- گدی رال
a. --- drooling --- بٹکتا رال
v.i. --- salivate/ slaver --- بٹکنا رال
a. --- tame --- رام
n. --- halcyon --- چڑیا رام
v.t. --- tame --- کرنا رام
n. --- chalk --- کھلی رام
v.i. --- tame --- ہونا رام
n. --- thigh --- ران
n. --- femur --- ہڈی کی ران
n. --- pewter --- رائنگ
n. --- widow --- رائٹ
n. --- pavilion/ queen --- رائی
n. --- Indian salmon --- مچھلی راوس
n. --- historian/ messenger/ narrator/ relater/ reporter --- راوی
n. --- course/ custom/ headway/ journey/ method/ path/ --- راہ
progress/ road/ roadmap/ route/ track/ way/ went
v.t. --- guide --- بتانا راہ
n. --- conductor/ guide/ leader --- بر راہ
n. --- guidance/ leadership/ leading --- بری راہ
v.t. --- guide/ lead --- کرنا بری راہ
a. --- chastened --- ہوا لگا پر راہ
v.i. --- wait for --- تکنا راہ
v.t. --- expect/ ween --- تکنا راہ
n. --- gallery/ toll --- داری راہ
a. --- passport --- پروانہ کا داری راہ
v.t. --- guide/ teach --- دکھانا راہ
n. --- wayfarer --- رو راہ
n. --- robber --- زن راہ
n. --- looting/ robbery/ toby --- زنی راہ
v.t. --- rob --- کرنا زنی راہ
a. --- off course --- ٹھٹھا ے سٹٹ راہ
v.t. --- deflect/ turn --- ٹھٹھنا ے سٹٹ راہ
v.i. --- deviate/ prevaricate/ straggle/ turn/ yaw --- ٹھٹھا ے سٹٹ راہ
n. --- pedestrian --- گزار راہ
n. --- passer by/ traveller/ viator --- گیر راہ
n. --- via media --- مفاہمت راہ
v.t. --- obstruct --- ڈالنا روڑے میں راہ

n. --- visa --- نامہ راہ
 v.t. --- make way --- نکالنا راہ
 n. --- conductor/ guide/ leader --- نما راہ
 n. --- manual --- کتاب نما راہ
 n. --- guidance/ leadership/ leading --- نمائ راہ
 v.t. --- lead --- کرنا نمائ راہ
 n. --- friar/ hermit/ monk/ votary --- راہب
 n. --- cowl --- ٹٹوپی کی راہب
 n. --- nunnery --- خانقاہ کی راہباؤں
 a. --- monachal/ monastic/ monkish/ nunish --- راہبانہ
 n. --- nun --- راہبہ
 n. --- (take the) veil --- بننا راہبہ
 n. --- nunhood/ nunship --- راہبیت
 n. --- festivity/ fete/ revelry --- رنگ راگ
 n. --- creator/ God/ jelly/ rob --- رب
 n. --- interest --- ربا
 n. --- viola --- رباب
 n. --- quatrain --- رباعی
 n. --- affinity/ bond/ coherence/ cohesion/ concatenation/ --- ربط
 connection/ consistency/ contact/ contiguity/ relation
 v.t. --- link --- کرنا پیدا ربط
 v.i. --- cohere --- رکھنا ربط
 n. --- communication/ co ordination/ intercommunion/ --- ضبط ربط
 intercourse/ interdeal/ intimacy
 n. --- quarter --- ربع
 n. --- quadrant --- دائرہ ربع
 n. --- spring --- ربیع
 a. --- vernal --- ربیعی
 n. --- slipperiness --- رپٹ
 v.t. --- run/ slide/ slip --- رپٹنا
 v.i. --- run/ slide/ slip --- رپٹا
 a. --- silvery --- رپل
 n. --- money --- رپہ
 n. --- dough --- پیسہ رپہ
 n. --- season/ tide/ weather --- رت
 n. --- pernoctation/ vigil/ wake --- جگا رت
 v.i. --- wake --- جگا رت
 v.t. --- wake --- کرنا جگا رت
 n. --- yam --- رتال
 n. --- designation/ entitlement/ grade/ gree/ place/ standing --- رتبہ

v.t. --- entitle --- دینا رتبہ
 n. --- carob --- رتتی
 a. --- moonblind --- رتوںدها
 n. --- night blindness --- رتوںدها
 n. --- nyctalopia --- رتوںدهی
 n. --- chariot --- رتہ
 n. --- Crab's eyes/ Venus --- رتی
 n. --- hope/ optimism --- رجا
 n. --- optimist --- رجائ
 n. --- optimism --- رجائت
 a. --- optimistic --- پسندانہ رجائت
 n. --- affection/ inclination/ penchant/ predilection/ --- رجحان
 predisposition/ preference/ proclivity/ propensity/ tendency/ trend
 a. --- tendentious --- رجحانی
 n. --- paean --- رجز
 v.t. --- approach --- کرنا رجوع
 n. --- reaction/ regress/ reversion/ throw back --- رجعت
 a. --- reversionist --- پزیر رجعت
 n. --- reversibility --- پزیری رجعت
 a. --- reactionary/ regressive/ retrograde --- پسند رجعت
 n. --- virile --- رجلی
 n. --- sexual prowess/ virility --- رجلیت
 n. --- princely state --- رجواڑا
 n. --- principedom --- رجواڑہ
 v.i. --- consult --- کرنا رجوع
 v.t. --- appeal/ refer/ return to --- کرنا رجوع
 n. --- manliness/ masculinity --- رجولیت
 v.t. --- captivate/ charm/ enchant/ ravish --- رجھانا
 a. --- ingrained --- ہوا رچا
 v.t. --- celebrate/ configure/ decorate/ make merry/ perfume --- رچانا
 n. --- absorption/ decoration --- رچاؤٹ
 n. --- death --- رحلت
 v.i. --- depart --- کرنا رحلت
 a. --- leniency --- رحم
 n. --- clemency/ commiseration/ compassion/ forbearance/ --- رحم
 kindness/ mercy/ pity/ uterus/ womb
 v.t. --- commiserate/ pity --- کرنا رحم
 n. --- kindness --- کرم و رحم
 n. --- mercy --- رحمت
 a. --- affectionate --- رحمہل

n. --- kindness/ tenderness --- رحمہندی
 adv. --- mercifully --- سہ رحمہندی
 a. --- benign/ clement/ humane/ kind/ merciful/ ruthless --- رحیم
 n. --- aspect/ cheek/ direction/ face/ inclination/ roc/ side --- رخ
 v.t. --- kedge/ reverse --- بدلنا رخ
 v.t. --- divert --- پھیرنا رخ
 n. --- orientation --- تعین کا رخ
 n. --- apparatus/ clothes/ kit/ kit/ luggage/ property --- رخت
 v.i. --- depart --- باندھنا سفر رخت
 v.t. --- set off --- باندھنا سفر رخت
 n. --- cheek/ face/ jawl --- رخسار
 n. --- malar bone --- ہڈی کی رخسار
 n. --- horse/ light/ lightning --- رخس
 a. --- bright/ refulgent/ resplendent/ shining --- رخشان
 n. --- dazzling --- رخشان
 n. --- departure/ discharge/ dismissal/ furlough/ going/ رخصت
 holiday/ leave/ permission/ vacation/ valediction
 n. --- casual leave --- اتفاقی رخصت
 v.t. --- let --- دینا رخصت
 n. --- demit --- کرنا رخصت
 v.t. --- discharge/ dismiss/ permit/ see off/ send off --- کرنا رخصت
 v.i. --- quit --- ہونا رخصت
 n. --- farewell --- رخصتی
 n. --- breach/ chasm/ crack/ crevice/ dissonance/ gap/ hole/ --- رخن
 lacuna/ obstacle
 v.t. --- infract/ obstruct --- ڈالنا رخن
 a. --- refused --- رد
 n. --- contradiction/ counteraction/ refutation/ rejection/ --- رد
 reprobation/ repulsion/ returning
 n. --- reaction/ reverberation --- عمل رد
 n. --- react --- کرنا عمل رد
 a. --- discarded/ unapproved --- کردہ رد
 v.t. --- abolish/ abrogate/ baulk/ brush off/ contradict/ --- کرنا رد
 disapprove/ discard/ rebut/ refel/ refuse/ refute/ reject/ repudiate/
 return/ spurn
 n. --- alteration/ change --- بدل و رد
 v.t. --- modify --- کرنا بدل و رد
 n. --- report --- رداد
 (n. --- masonry (course --- ردد
 n. --- ream/ shift --- رددہ

- a. --- rejected/ useless/ waste/ worthless --- ردی
- n. --- wastepaper --- ردی
- n. --- wastepaper basket --- ٹوکری کی ردی
- n. --- refrain --- ردیف
- a. --- abject/ cad/ mean/ ribald/ vile --- رذیل
- adv. --- underfoot --- رذیل
- n. --- daily bread/ food/ livelihood/ subsistence/ support --- رزق
- v.t. --- purvey --- دینا رزق
- n. --- battle/ combat/ war --- رزم
- n. --- battleground --- گاہ رزم
- n. --- epic --- رزمع
- n. --- essence/ flavour/ juice/ quintessence/ sweetness/ syrup/ --- رس
- zest
- a. --- juicy/ lush/ nectarous --- بھرا رس
- n. --- juiciness --- پن بھرا رس
- a. --- juicy --- دار رس
- n. --- nectary --- دان رس
- v.t. --- enjoy --- لینا رس
- n. --- access/ admission/ approach/ exudation/ --- رسائی
- resourcefulness
- n. --- (to)hand --- مہی رسائی
- a. --- unattainable --- پزیر نا رسائی
- n. --- troop commander --- دار رسال
- n. --- apostleship/ prophethood --- رسالت
- n. --- epistle/ journal/ magazine/ pamphlet/ squadron(of --- رسالہ
- cavalry)/ tract/ treatise
- a. --- leaking --- ہوا رستا
- n. --- knight --- رستم
- n. --- avenue/ went --- رستہ
- v.t. --- wend --- بدلنا رستہ
- v.t. --- warp --- جانا ٹھٹھٹ سڑے رستے
- v.t. --- liquidate --- ٹھٹھٹا ے سڑٹٹ ٹ رستے
- n. --- supply/ victual --- رسد
- v.t. --- supply --- کرنا رسائی رسد
- v.t. --- forage --- دینا کاٹ رسد
- n. --- observatory --- گاہ رسد
- n. --- ceremony/ custom/ formality/ habitude/ institute/ law/ --- رسم
- model/ ordination/ practice/ ritual/ rule/ wont
- n. --- script --- الخط رسم
- n. --- acquaintance --- راہ اور رسم

- n. --- friendship --- راہ و رسم
- a. --- unconventionally --- خلف کیے رواج و رسم
- a. --- conventional/ customary/ formal/ institutional/ usual --- رسمی
- n. --- halter/ rope --- رسن
- n. --- make water/ seepage --- رسنا
- v.i. --- drip/ exude/ leak/ ooze/ seep/ transude --- رسنا
- v.i. --- reside --- بسنا رسنا
- a. --- seepy --- وال رسنے
- a. --- disgraced/ dishonoured/ ignominious/ infamous --- رسوا
- v.t. --- defame/ disgrace/ slander/ vilify --- کرنا رسوا
- n. --- libellous --- کن رسوا
- n. --- disgrace/ disrepute/ ignominy/ infamy/ obloquy/ vilification --- رسوائی
- a. --- degrading --- کن رسواہ
- n. --- access/ confidence/ influence/ reach/ reliance --- رسوخ
- a. --- influential --- دار رسوخ
- a. --- well connected --- وال رسوخ
- n. --- apostle/ prophet --- رسول
- a. --- apostolic --- رسولی
- n. --- neoplasm/ tumour --- رسولی
- n. --- mores --- رسوم
- v.t. --- veer --- کرنا ڈھیل رسہ
- n. --- cable/ guy/ halter/ rope/ string/ tow --- رسی
- v.t. --- twine --- بٹھا رسی
- v.t. --- reeve --- پرونا رسی
- v.t. --- tow --- سیٹھا گھٹٹ پر پانی سے رسی
- n. --- epicure --- رسیا
- n. --- acknowledgement/ receipt --- رسید
- a. --- mature --- رسیدہ
- a. --- juicy/ tasteful --- رسیل
- n. --- juiciness --- پن رسیل
- n. --- alliance/ chain/ connection/ lineage/ rapport/ relatedness/ relation/ relationship/ string/ thread --- رشتہ
- v.i. --- join --- چڑھنا رشتہ
- n. --- kin --- دار رشتہ
- n. --- kinship --- داری رشتہ
- v.t. --- marry --- کرنا رشتہ
- v.i. --- (to be)engaged --- ہونا رشتہ
- a. --- kin --- دار رشتے
- n. --- kinsman/ kith and kin/ relative --- دار رشتے

n. --- relation --- داری رشتے
 adv. --- relatively --- سہے رشتے
 n. --- envy/ grudge/ malice/ spite --- رشک
 a. --- envious --- آمیز رشک
 adv. --- enviously --- سہے رشک
 v.t. --- envy --- کرنا رشک
 a. --- jealous --- مبتل میں رقابت و رشک
 n. --- bribe/ gift/ gratification/ payoff/ vail --- رشوت
 a. --- corrupt --- خور رشوت
 n. --- venal --- خور رشوت
 n. --- bribery/ corruption/ malversation --- خوری رشوت
 n. --- greasing palm --- دینا رشوت
 v.t. --- bribe/ corrupt --- دینا رشوت
 n. --- bribery/ jobbery --- ستانی رشوت
 n. --- acquiescence/ approbation/ approval/ consent/ --- رضا
 permission/ pleasure/ will
 n. --- volunteer --- کار رضا
 a. --- gratuitous/ voluntary --- کارانہ رضا
 adv. --- voluntarily --- پر طور کارانہ رضا
 n. --- voluntarism --- کاریت رضا
 a. --- agreeing/ consenting/ permitting --- مند رضا
 v.i. --- consent --- ہونا مند رضا
 v.t. --- accept --- ہونا مند رضا
 a. --- willing --- مندانہ رضا
 n. --- acquiescence/ agreement/ assent/ willingness --- مندی رضا
 n. --- quilt --- رضائ
 n. --- foster brother --- بھائی رضائ
 n. --- fosterage/ suckling --- رضاعت
 n. --- nurse father --- باپ رضاعی
 n. --- nurse child --- بچہ رضاعی
 n. --- militia --- فوج رضاکار
 n. --- dampness/ exudation/ humidity/ moistness/ moisture/ --- رطوبت
 wetness
 n. --- subject --- رعایا
 a. --- leniency --- رعایت
 n. --- bias/ concession/ favour/ indulgence/ partiality --- رعایت
 n. --- awe --- رعب
 v.t. --- frighten --- جمانا رعب
 adv. --- majestically --- سہے داب رعب
 a. --- awesome --- دار رعب

v.t. --- boss --- گانڈھنا رعب
 n. --- thunder --- رعد
 n. --- gracefulness/ loveliness --- رعنائ
 n. --- arrogance/ haughtiness/ pride --- رعونت
 n. --- vassal --- رعیت
 n. --- affinity/ ardent desire/ desire/ (strong)desire/ habitude/ --- رغبت
 inclination/ inducement/ liking/ pleasure/ predisposition/ wish
 adv. --- zestfully --- سے رغبت
 n. --- yen --- شدید رغبت
 n. --- companionship/ partnership --- رفاقت
 v.t. --- accompany --- دینا رفاقت
 v.i. --- collaborate --- کرنا رفاقت
 n. --- benefit/ welfare --- رفاه
 n. --- public welfare --- عام رفاه
 n. --- motion/ movement/ pace/ speed/ tempo/ velocity/ walk --- رفتار
 a. --- festinate --- بڑھانا رفتار
 v.t. --- accelerate --- کرنا تیز رفتار
 adv. --- gradually/ progressively/ slowly --- رفتہ رفتہ
 n. --- elimination/ removal/ riddance/ settlement/ suppression --- رفع
 n. --- ascension/ dignity/ elation/ elevation/ eminence/ --- رفعت
 highness
 n. --- mend --- رفو
 v.t. --- darn/ mend/ patch --- کرنا رفو
 n. --- darner --- گر رفو
 v.t. --- repair --- رفو کرنا
 a. --- elevated/ exalted/ high/ sublime --- رفیع
 n. --- adherent/ ally/ associate/ companion/ comrade/ fere/ --- رفیق
 frater/ friend/ helpmate/ lad/ pal/ partner
 n. --- mate --- حیات رفیق
 n. --- woman --- رفیقہ
 n. --- vellum --- رق
 n. --- antagonism/ jealousy/ rivalry/ vendetta --- رقابت
 n. --- dancer --- رقص
 n. --- dancer --- رقصہ
 n. --- fluidity --- رفاقت
 a. --- sectorial --- رقباتی
 n. --- area --- رقبہ
 a. --- weeping --- رقت
 n. --- liquidity/ pity/ tenderness --- رقت
 a. --- piteous --- انگیز رقت

adv. --- piteously --- سہے انگیزی رقت
 n. --- ball/ dance/ dancing --- رقص
 v.i. --- dance --- کرنا رقص
 n. --- jig --- مستانہ رقص
 n. --- jig saw --- آرا رقصندہ
 n. --- chit/ letter --- رقعہ
 n. --- amount/ dough/ edict/ figure/ money/ number/ sum --- رقم
 v.t. --- enter/ mark/ note/ write --- کرنا رقم
 a. --- numerical --- رقمی
 adv. --- numerically --- سہے حساب رقمی
 n. --- wafer --- رقہ
 n. --- adversary/ collateral/ competitor/ cope/ opponent/ rival --- رقیب
 a. --- adversarial --- رقیبانہ
 a. --- fluid/ liquid/ thin/ watery/ wishy washy --- رقیق
 n. --- slime --- رقیق
 v.t. --- liquefy --- بنانا رقیق
 v.i. --- liquefy --- بننا رقیق
 v.i. --- halt --- جانا رک
 adv. --- haltingly --- کر رک رک
 a. --- thwarted --- ہوا رکا
 n. --- stirrup --- رکاب
 n. --- chef/ major domo --- دار رکاب
 n. --- dish/ plate/ saucer --- رکابی
 n. --- setback --- رکاوٹ
 v.t. --- impeach/ restrain --- ڈالنا رکاوٹ
 a. --- hinder --- رکاوٹ
 n. --- barrier/ clog/ cumber/ hindrance/ hurdle/ impediment/ --- رکاوٹ
 interference/ obstacle/ obstruction/ occlusion/ restriction/ stoppage/
 stunt/ suspension/ thwart
 n. --- encumber --- بننا رکاوٹ
 v.i. --- hinder --- بننا رکاوٹ
 v.t. --- hamper/ oppose/ tuck --- بننا رکاوٹ
 v.t. --- disencumber --- کرنا دور رکاوٹ
 v.t. --- cloy --- کرنا کھڑٹ رکاوٹ
 v.t. --- baffle/ blanket/ block/ cumber/ deter/ hobble/ --- ڈالنا رکاوٹ
 impede/ interfere/ thwart/ trig
 n. --- element/ member/ party man/ pillar --- رکن
 v.i. --- hesitate/ keep/ refrain/ stop/ wait --- رکنا
 v.t. --- cease --- رکنا
 n. --- membership --- رکنیت

v.i. --- genuflect --- کرنا رکوع
 n. --- demeanour --- رکھاؤ رکھ
 v.t. --- detain --- لینا رکھ
 n. --- coldness/ dryness/ indifference --- رکھائ
 n. --- set down --- رکھنا
 v.i. --- hold --- رکھنا
 v.t. --- hold/ keep/ keep/ locate/ maintain/ place/ plunk/ --- رکھنا
 possess/ put/ set
 n. --- custody/ watch --- رکھوالی
 n. --- mistress --- رکھیلی
 a. --- indecent/ mean --- رکیک
 n. --- blood vessel/ blood vessel/ fibre/ nerve/ sinew/ vein/ --- رگ
 vessel
 n. --- nervation/ venation --- بندی رگ
 a. --- veinous --- بھرا رگ
 a. --- vasal/ vascular/ veined --- دار رگ
 n. --- nervation --- داری رگ
 n. --- venosity --- بھتات کی رگوں
 n. --- friction/ rubbing --- رگڑ
 v.t. --- whet --- کرنا تیز کر رگڑ
 n. --- grinding/ polishing/ quarrelling/ scratching/ trouble --- رگڑا
 v.t. --- grate/ grind/ polish/ punish/ rub --- رگڑنا
 v.t. --- slate --- رگیدنا
 n. --- intermingling --- مل رل
 v.i. --- intermingle --- جانا مل رل
 v.t. --- displease/ vex --- رلنا
 n. --- haik --- رمال
 v.t. --- moo --- رمبھانا
 n. --- allegory/ hint/ irony/ jest --- رمز
 n. --- battlefield/ battleground/ dole/ war --- رن
 n. --- affliction/ anguish/ chagrin/ distress/ dolour/ grief/ hurt/ --- رنج
 infelicity/ infliction/ sadness/ sorrow/ suffering
 v.t. --- aggrieve/ grieve --- کرنا رنج
 n. --- half mast --- علمت کی غم و رنج
 n. --- enmity/ grief/ misunderstanding/ umbrage/ --- رنجش
 unpleasentness/ vexation
 a. --- aggrieved/ lackadaisical/ languid/ languishing --- رنجور
 i. --- languish --- ہونا رنجور
 n. --- vexedness --- رنجیدگی
 a. --- afflicted/ aggrieved/ displeased/ doleful/ grieved/ --- رنجیدہ

grieving/ indignant/ sorry/ vexed

n. --- baleful/ chagrined/ offended --- رنجیدہ

**n. --- blackguard/ drunkard/ freethinker/ libertine/ rake/ rakish/ --- رند
toper/ vagabond**

a. --- impious/ intemperate/ licentious/ profligate --- رندانہ

n. --- grater/ plane/ rasp --- رندہ

n. --- debauchery/ drunkenness/ lewdness --- رندی

**n. --- appearance/ aspect/ chroma/ colour/ dye/ enjoyment/ --- رنگ
fashion/ hue/ mood/ paint/ pigment/ style/ tinct/ tincture/ vat**

v.i. --- discolour --- اترنا رنگ

v.i. --- whiten --- جانا اڑ رنگ

v.t. --- bleach/ discolour --- اڑانا رنگ

n. --- kier --- دیگ کی اڑانے رنگ

v.i. --- fade/ pale --- اڑنا رنگ

n. --- coloration --- آمیزی رنگ

n. --- coloration --- بادی رنگ

a. --- multifarious/ variegated --- برنگ رنگ

v.t. --- variegate --- کرنا برنگ رنگ

n. --- variegation --- برنگی رنگ

v.t. --- mottle --- لگانا دھبے برنگے رنگ

v.t. --- colour --- بھرنا رنگ

v.t. --- charm --- چمانا رنگ

v.t. --- bedye/ dye --- چڑھانا رنگ

a. --- coloured/ hued/ juicy/ painted --- دار رنگ

n. --- showy --- دار رنگ

n. --- suffuse --- دینا رنگ

v.t. --- tinge/ transfuse --- دینا رنگ

**n. --- bat/ jinks/ jollification/ merriment/ merriness/ --- رلیاں رنگ
rejoicing**

adv. --- orgiastically --- ہوئے مناتے رلیاں رنگ

n. --- complexion --- روپ رنگ

n. --- dyer --- ریز رنگ

n. --- painter --- ساز رنگ

v.t. --- blanch --- کانٹا رنگ

n. --- tincture --- جھلک کی رنگ

v.t. --- saturate --- کرنا گھرا رنگ

v.i. --- saturate --- ہونا گھرا رنگ

v.i. --- bloom/ result --- لانا رنگ

n. --- zaffer --- مینا رنگ

n. --- kill joy --- وال ڈالنے بھنگ مہ رنگ

v.t. --- paint --- کرنا روغن و رنگ
 n. --- character/ conduct/ ways --- ڈھنگ رنگ
 a. --- stained --- رنگا
 a. --- gay --- دار رنگا
 a. --- colourful/ diverse/ manifold/ motley/ variegated --- رنگ رنگا
 n. --- variety show --- تماشہ رنگ رنگا
 n. --- diversity/ variegation --- رنگی رنگا
 a. --- imbued --- ہوا رنگا
 n. --- blee/ complexion/ rud --- رنگت
 n. --- recruit --- رنکروٹ
 v.t. --- bedye/ colour/ dye/ imbrue/ stain/ tinct/ tinge --- رنگنا
 a. --- gay/ jocund/ jolly/ merry/ merrymaker --- رنگیل
 n. --- rake --- رنگیل
 n. --- jocundity --- پن رنگیل
 a. --- coloured/ elegant/ florid/ gaudy/ ornamented/ ornate/ --- رنگین
 wrought
 n. --- iris --- کمان رنگین
 a. --- jolly --- مزاج رنگین
 n. --- gaudiness/ ornateness/ showiness --- رنگینی
 n. --- widower --- رٹوا
 n. --- harlot --- رٹھی
 n. --- countenance/ current/ face/ front/ stream/ surface --- رو
 a. --- disgraced/ infamous/ opprobrious --- سیاہ رو
 n. --- criminal --- سیاہ رو
 n. --- kerchief/ nose rag --- مال رو
 prep. --- (bring)about --- نما رو
 n. --- fallout --- ہونا نما رو
 prep. --- (come)about --- ہونا نما رو
 n. --- cotton/ cotton wool --- روئ
 v.t. --- gin --- نکالنا بنولے سے روئ
 n. --- observation/ visibility/ visibility/ visualisation --- روئت
 a. --- visual --- روئتی
 n. --- verdure --- روئدگی
 a. --- downy --- دار روئ
 a. --- admissible/ allowable/ approved/ permissible/ proper/ --- روا
 right
 n. --- custom/ habitude/ mores/ observance/ tradition/ usage --- رواج
 v.t. --- introduce/ issue/ propagate --- دینا رواج
 a. --- habitual/ traditional/ wont --- رواجی
 n. --- arcade/ lobby/ loggia/ porch/ portico/ veranda --- رواق

v.t. --- ship --- کرنا روانا
 n. --- departure/ dispatch/ going/ leave/ march/ smoothness --- روانگی
 a. --- departed/ dispatched/ proceeding/ sent --- روان
 v.t. --- despatch/ dispatch/ send --- کرنا روان
 v.i. --- depart --- ہونا روان
 n. --- effluence/ efflux/ flow/ flowingness/ fluency --- روانی
 a. --- affluent/ effluent/ labile/ moving/ walking --- روان
 n. --- down/ hair --- روان
 a. --- hairy --- دار روان
 a. --- despatched --- کردہ روان
 n. --- convention/ dictum/ legend/ narration/ narrative/ --- روایت
 saying/ tradition
 a. --- unacademic --- ہوا ہٹسے روایت
 a. --- accustomed/ conventional/ ordinary/ traditional --- روایتی
 n. --- old school --- روایتی
 adv. --- vis à vis --- روبرو
 n. --- face to face --- روبرو
 a. --- feature --- روپ
 n. --- face/ image/ mode/ personage/ visage --- روپ
 v.t. --- make up --- بھرنا روپ
 v.t. --- configure --- دینا روپ
 a. --- absconding --- روپوش
 n. --- absconder/ counterpane/ wrapper --- روپوش
 v.i. --- abscond --- جانا ہو روپوش
 a. --- weepy --- ہوا روتا
 n. --- essence/ ghost/ life/ (divine)revelation/ revenant/ soul/ --- روح
 spirit/ vim/ vitality
 n. --- vitriol --- طوطا روح
 n. --- zeit geist --- عسر روح
 v.i. --- die --- نکلنا روح
 a. --- numinous/ pneumatic/ spiritual --- روحانی
 n. --- ivory tower --- خانقاہ روحانی
 n. --- spirituality --- روحانیت
 n. --- Jesus Christ --- روحہ
 a. --- ghostly/ psychic/ spiritual --- روحی
 n. --- canal/ stream --- رود
 n. --- channel --- بار رود
 n. --- minutes/ narrative --- روداد
 v.t. --- represent --- سناتا روداد
 a. --- daily --- روز

n. --- day --- روز
 adv. --- every day --- آنا روز
 adv. --- every day --- روز با روز
 n. --- doomsday/ Judgement Day --- حشر روز
 adv. --- always/ every day --- روز روز
 n. --- Judgement Day --- قیامت روز
 a. --- diurnal --- کا روز
 n. --- (from)hand to mouth --- کھانا روز کھانا روز
 n. --- business/ employment/ livelihood --- گار روز
 n. --- yesterday --- گذشتہ روز
 a. --- ephemeral --- مرہ روز
 n. --- colloquial --- مرہ روز
 n. --- almanac/ diary/ journal --- نامچہ روز
 n. --- gazette/ journal/ newspaper --- نامہ روز
 a. --- daily/ diurnal/ quotidian/ workaday --- روزانہ
 n. --- cranny/ hole/ vent/ window --- روزن
 n. --- fast/ fasting/ mausoleum --- روزہ
 v.i. --- fast --- رکھنا روزہ
 n. --- livelihood --- روزی
 n. --- daily wages/ stipend/ wage --- روزینہ
 n. --- conduct/ fashion/ gait/ habit/ habitude/ passage/ walk/ --- روش
 way
 v.t. --- veer --- بدلنا روش
 a. --- ablaze/ bright/ brilliant/ clear/ explicit/ illuminated/ lucid/ --- روشن
 luminescent/ luminous/ lustrous/ shining/ splendid/ sunny
 pa.t --- lit --- روشن
 a. --- intellectual --- خیال روشن
 n. --- enlightenment --- خیالی روشن
 n. --- skylight/ ventilator --- دان روشن
 adv. --- brilliantly --- پر طور روشن
 v.t. --- illuminate/ kindle/ light/ lighten --- کرنا روشن
 v.i. --- light/ lighten/ radiate --- ہونا روشن
 n. --- ink --- روشنائی
 a. --- known --- روشناس
 n. --- acquaintance --- روشناس
 v.t. --- initiate --- کرنا روشناس
 n. --- initiation --- روشناسی
 n. --- eyesight/ glare/ illumination/ lamp/ light/ luminescence --- روشنی
 v.t. --- lighten --- پھیلنا روشنی
 n. --- laser --- تابش کی روشنی

n. --- irradiate --- ڈالنا روشنی
 v.t. --- enlighten --- ڈالنا روشنی
 n. --- paint/ pigment/ varnish --- روغن
 a. --- balmy --- روغنی
 n. --- oil paint --- رنگ روغنی
 n. --- waffle --- نان روغنی
 a. --- hinder --- روک
 n. --- click/ drag/ infringement/ interference/ prohibition/ stunt/ wall --- روک
 n. --- check/ prevention/ restraint/ stop --- تھام روک
 v.t. --- slake --- کرنا تھام روک
 n. --- obstacle --- تھم روک
 v.t. --- bate/ cap/ halt/ jam --- دینا روک
 v.t. --- keep/ maintain --- رکھنا روک
 v.t. --- keep off --- لینا روک
 n. --- resistance --- ٹوک روک
 a. --- uncontrollable --- آزاد سے ٹوک روک
 v.t. --- unbar --- ہٹنا روک
 a. --- obviate/ occlude --- روکنا
 v.t. --- avert/ bar/ check/ cohibit/ confine/ contain/ curb/ detain/ fend/ forestall/ heft/ hinder/ impede/ inhibit/ interdict/ interfere/ knock off/ obstruct/ prevent/ prohibit/ repress/ restrain/ stint/ stop/ strain/ ward off --- روکنا
 n. --- interdictor --- وال روکنے
 n. --- cash --- روکٹا
 a. --- bluff/ cool/ dry/ impersonal/ impolite/ insipid/ unceremonious/ unsympathetic --- روکھا
 n. --- dryness/ impoliteness/ unfriendliness --- پن روکھا
 a. --- tame --- پھیکا روکھا
 adv. --- unceremoniously --- سے پن روکھے
 v.t. --- forbear/ withhold --- رکھنا روکے
 adv. --- infirmity --- روگ
 n. --- bad habit/ botheration/ defect/ difficulty/ disease/ disorder/ embarrassment/ entanglement/ fault/ malady/ morbidity/ sickness --- روگ
 a. --- diseased/ morbid/ sickly/ unhealthy/ valetudinarian --- روگی
 n. --- ailing --- روگی
 n. --- handkerchief --- رومال
 adv. --- aromantically --- سے انداز رومانی
 n. --- vallum --- حصار رومی

n. --- vallum --- فصیل رومی
 v.t. --- beweeep/ cry/ weep --- رونا
 n. --- crying/ wail --- پیٹا رونا
 v.i. --- wail --- پیٹا رونا
 v.t. --- lament/ moan --- پیٹا رونا
 v.t. --- jam/ trample --- روندنا
 a. --- freshness --- رونق
 n. --- beauty/ brightness/ brilliancy/ liveliness/ lustre/ --- رونق
 refulgence/ sheen
 n. --- body hair --- رونگٹ
 v.i. --- sulk --- روٹھنا
 n. --- bread/ loaf/ sustenance --- روٹی
 n. --- bread crumb --- چورا کا روٹی
 n. --- maintenance --- کپڑا روٹی
 v.i. --- swell --- لگنا روٹیاں
 n. --- obstacle/ pebble/ stone --- روڑا
 v.t. --- crab/ obstruct --- اٹھانا روڑا
 n. --- dream/ vision --- رویا
 pa.t. --- wept --- رویا
 a. --- attitudinal --- رویاتی
 n. --- appearance --- رویت
 n. --- attitude/ behaviour/ manner/ pose/ tack --- روئے
 n. --- ingemination/ repetition --- رٹ
 v.i. --- harp --- لگانا رٹ
 v.t. --- parrot --- لگانا رٹ
 v.t. --- ingeminate --- لٹوانا رٹ
 n. --- rote --- رٹنی
 v.t. --- repeat --- رٹنا
 n. --- crammer --- رٹنی
 v.t. --- parrot --- دومرانا بات رٹنی
 v.i. --- fail --- جاننا رہ
 n. --- gangway/ thoroughfare --- گزر رہ
 n. --- guide line --- خط نما رہ
 n. --- horse --- ور رہ
 n. --- left over --- سہا رہا
 v.t. --- release/ unbind --- کرنا رہا
 a. --- uncorked --- ہوا کیا رہا
 n. --- deliverance/ delivery/ discharge/ escape/ freedom --- رہائی
 n. --- accommodation --- رہائش
 a. --- settled --- پزیر رہائش

- n. --- residence --- گاہ رہائش
- a. --- monkhood --- رهبانیت
- n. --- monasticism/ monkishness --- رهبانیت
- n. --- pilot --- رہبر
- n. --- hijacker/ marauder/ rover --- رهن
- n. --- gage/ mortgage/ pawn/ pledge --- رهن
- v.t. --- mortgage/ pledge --- رکھنا رهن
- n. --- mortgage deed --- نامہ رهن
- v.i. --- abide/ house/ keep/ live/ remain/ reside/ stay --- رھنا
- v.t. --- dwell/ inhabit --- رھنا
- a. --- inhabitant --- وال رھنے
- n. --- habitant --- وال رھنے
- n. --- noria/ water mill --- رھٹ
- n. --- wheelcart --- رھڑی
- n. --- hostage --- رھین
- a. --- indebted --- منت رھین
- n. --- lie --- ریا
- a. --- affected/ deceitful/ double faced/ insincere/ priggish --- کار ریا
- n. --- hypocrite/ poseur --- کار ریا
- n. --- hypocrisy/ insincerity/ vainglory --- کاری ریا
- n. --- flatul/ flatulence --- ریا
- a. --- ventose --- ریا
- n. --- rule/ sovereignty/ state --- ریاست
- n. --- probation --- ریاضت
- n. --- gymnastic/ mathematics --- ریاضی
- n. --- mathematician --- دان ریاضی
- a. --- gastric --- ریا
- n. --- formality/ guise/ habitude/ institute/ law/ observance/ sand/ tradition --- ریت
- n. --- sandbar --- تودہ کا ریت
- n. --- sandpit --- ذخیرہ کا ریت
- n. --- hourglass --- گھڑی ریت
- v.t. --- rasp --- ریتنا
- n. --- file/ sandy soil --- ریتی
- a. --- detrital/ sandy --- ریتیل
- n. --- sandbank --- ساحل ریتیل
- a. --- timeworn --- ریخت
- n. --- decay/ detritus --- ریخت
- a. --- lacerated --- ریختہ
- a. --- jettisoned --- مال ریختہ

- n. --- jetsam --- مال ریختہ
- n. --- change/ pocket change --- گاری ریز
- n. --- infusion --- ریزش
- n. --- landslide --- زمین ریزش
- n. --- crumb/ detritus/ iota/ jot/ mite --- ریزہ
- a. --- jaded --- ریزہ ریزہ
- n. --- beard --- ریش
- n. --- silk --- ریشم
- a. --- silken/ silky/ yolky --- ریشمی
- n. --- velvet --- کپڑا ریشمی
- n. --- fibre/ tissue/ vein --- ریشہ
- n. --- hollyhock --- ختمی ریشہ
- a. --- fibrous --- دار ریشہ
- n. --- sand --- ریگ
- n. --- quicksand --- رواں ریگ
- n. --- emery --- ریگمال
- n. --- abundance/ exuberance/ influx/ inrush/ lavish --- پیل ریل
- n. --- train --- گاڑی ریل
- v.i. --- snake --- رینگنا
- v.t. --- creep --- رینگنا
- n. --- flock --- ریوڑ
- a. --- gregarious --- پسند ریوڑ
- n. --- backbone --- ہڈی کی رچھ
- n. --- spine --- رچھ
- a. --- vertebrate --- دار رچھ
- n. --- chine --- ہڈی کی رچھ
- n. --- vertebra --- چٹوٹ ٹٹ مر کا ہڈی کی رچھ
- a. --- vertebral --- وال ہڈی کی رچھ
- n. --- horoscope/ nativity --- زائچہ
- a. --- extra/ redundant/ superfluous/ undue/ vain --- زائد
- n. --- increased/ surplus --- زائد
- a. --- born --- زائدہ
- n. --- pilgrim/ visitant/ visitor --- زائر
- n. --- nutmeg --- زائفل
- n. --- food/ provisions --- زاد
- n. --- viaticum --- راہ زاد
- a. --- feeble/ weak/ weeping --- زار
- n. --- groaning/ lamentation/ wailing --- زاری
- n. --- thigh --- زانو
- n. --- knock knee --- کج زانوئے

n. --- adulterer --- زانوی
 n. --- adulteress/ harlot/ prostitute/ whore --- زانویع
 n. --- whoredom --- پن زانویع
 n. --- angle/ corner/ hermitage --- زاویع
 n. --- alternate angle --- متبادلہ زاویع
 a. --- abstinent/ ascetic/ pious --- زاهد
 n. --- devotee/ hermit --- زاهد
 n. --- language/ lingua/ speech/ tongue --- زبان
 a. --- hush hush --- بندی زبان
 n. --- affidavit/ gag/ hush hush --- بندی زبان
 v.t. --- hush --- کرنا بندی زبان
 v.t. --- mention/ utter --- لانا پر زبان
 v.t. --- prattle --- چلنا زبان
 n. --- situation --- حال زبان
 n. --- linguist --- دان زبان
 a. --- abusive/ impudent/ loquacious --- دراز زبان
 n. --- chutzpah/ impertinence/ impudence --- درازی زبان
 v.t. --- promise --- دینا زبان
 v.t. --- vocalise --- کرنا ادا سے زبان
 v.i. --- speak --- کھولنا زبان
 v.t. --- speak out --- کھولنا زبان
 a. --- nuncupative/ oral/ spoken/ verbal/ vocal --- زبانی
 adv. --- orally/ verbally/ viva voce --- زبانی
 n. --- quiz --- امتحان زبانی
 n. --- vapouring --- خرچ جمع زبانی
 n. --- quip --- چوٹ زبانی
 v.t. --- nuncupate --- کھانا قسم زبانی
 n. --- parole --- وعدہ زبانی
 a. --- big/ great/ larger/ superior --- زبر
 n. --- greater/ top --- زبر
 prep. --- above --- زبر
 a. --- forceful/ hefty/ monumental/ oppressive/ overbearing/ --- زبردست
 powerful/ strict/ superior/ vast/ vigorous/ violent
 v.t. --- overbear --- ہونا زبردست
 n. --- coercion/ force/ highhandedness/ impulsion/ --- زبردستی
 oppression/ strictness/ tyranny/ vigour
 v.t. --- extract --- اگلوانا زبردستی
 v.t. --- exact --- لینا کر حاصل زبردستی
 v.t. --- inculcate --- سکھانا زبردستی
 adv. --- forcibly --- سے زبردستی

v.t. --- haul --- سیٹھا گھٹٹ سے زبردستی
 v.t. --- enforce --- لینا سے زبردستی
 v.t. --- gag --- کرنا بند منہ سے زبردستی
 v.t. --- coerce/ constrain/ domineer/ force/ manhandle/ --- کرنا زبردستی
 violate/ wrench
 v.t. --- intrude/ obtrude --- گھسنا زبردستی
 v.t. --- arrogate --- لینا مٹھیا زبردستی
 a. --- bad/ despicable/ fallen/ faulty/ infirm/ mean/ pitiable/ --- زبوں
 unlucky
 adv. --- infirmity --- حالی زبوں
 v.t. --- unzip --- کھولنا زپ
 a. --- check mated/ harassed/ helpless/ teased/ vexed --- زچ
 v.t. --- hagride --- دینا کر زچ
 v.t. --- harass --- کرنا زچ
 a. --- corrosive --- وال کرنے زچ
 n. --- labour/ maternity --- زچگی
 n. --- bother/ botheration/ inconvenience/ pain/ strain/ trouble --- زحمت
 v.t. --- endure --- اٹھانا زحمت
 v.t. --- bother --- کرنا زحمت
 n. --- bruise/ contusion/ cut/ felon/ gash/ hack/ harm/ hurt/ --- زخم
 impairment/ injury/ laceration/ scathe/ sore/ wound
 v.t. --- heal --- بھرنا زخم
 n. --- hacker --- وال لگانے زخم
 a. --- impaired/ injured/ sore/ wounded --- زخمی
 n. --- lacerating --- کرتا زخمی
 v.t. --- hurt/ impair/ lacerate/ rifle/ stab --- کرنا زخمی
 v.i. --- impair --- ہونا زخمی
 n. --- blow/ latitude/ range/ stroke/ target --- زد
 a. --- vulnerable --- پزیر زد
 n. --- assaulting/ battering/ beating/ thrashing --- کوب و زد
 v.t. --- batter --- کرنا کوب و زد
 a. --- oppressed/ stricken --- زدہ
 n. --- anther dust/ cash/ currency/ gold/ lucre/ money/ pelf/ --- زر
 pollen/ riches/ wealth
 n. --- venal --- پرست زر
 n. --- venality --- پرستی زر
 n. --- Zoroastrianism --- مذہب تشتی زر
 n. --- thrall --- خرید زر
 n. --- thrall --- خریدی زر
 n. --- embroidery --- دوزی زر

n. --- goldsmith --- گر زر
 a. --- gilded/ golden --- نگار زر
 n. --- agriculture/ cultivation/ farm/ farming/ tilth --- زراعت
 v.t. --- cultivate/ farm --- کرنا زراعت
 n. --- rural --- زراعتی
 n. --- cameleopard/ giraffe --- زرافه
 a. --- fecund/ fertile/ fruitful/ lush/ productive/ prolific/ rich --- زرخیز
 v.t. --- impregnate/ manure --- کرنا زرخیز
 n. --- fecundity/ fertility/ productivity/ richness --- زرخیزی
 a. --- cadaverous/ yellow --- زرد
 n. --- plum --- آلو زرد
 n. --- Jasmine revolutum/ Jasmine triumphant --- چمبیلی زرد
 n. --- yellow peril --- خطرہ زرد
 a. --- yellowish --- فام زرد
 a. --- yellowish/ yellowy --- مائل زردی
 a. --- agricultural --- زرعتی
 a. --- agricultural --- زرعی
 a. --- garish/ gay/ meretriculous --- برق زرق
 n. --- zircon --- زرقون
 n. --- armour --- زره
 n. --- armoured dress --- بکتر زره
 v.t. --- mail --- پہنانا بکتر زره
 a. --- monetary/ pecuniary --- زری
 a. --- golden --- زرین
 a. --- evil/ hideous/ ugly --- زشت
 n. --- saffron --- زعفران
 n. --- assertion/ hubris/ presumption/ pride/ vanity --- زعم
 v.t. --- assert --- کرنا زعم
 n. --- gambol/ vault --- زقند
 v.i. --- jump --- بھرنا زقند
 v.t. --- hop --- بھرنا زقند
 n. --- defeat/ humiliation/ insult/ loss/ repulsion --- زک
 v.t. --- defeat/ humiliate/ insult --- دینا زک
 n. --- cold/ influenza/ sniffle --- زکام
 n. --- earthquake/ quake --- زلزلہ
 n. --- hair curl/ lock/ locks/ ringlet/ tress --- زلف
 n. --- schedule --- بندی زمان
 n. --- age/ epoch/ époque/ era/ hour/ people/ period/ times --- زمانہ
 n. --- now --- حال زمانہ
 n. --- yore --- سابق زمانہ

- n. --- timeserver/ turncoat --- ساز زمانہ
- n. --- hypocrisy --- سازی زمانہ
- n. --- yore --- قدیم زمانہ
- n. --- emerald --- زمرد
- n. --- category/ class/ company/ gang/ group --- زمرہ
- v.t. --- classify --- کرنا بندی زمرہ
- n. --- chant/ song --- زمزمہ
- n. --- winter --- زمستان
- a. --- wintry --- زمستانی
- n. --- earth/ estate/ ground/ land/ region/ soil/ terra --- زمین
- v.i. --- ruck --- بیٹھنا پر زمین
- v.t. --- crouch --- بیٹھنا پر زمین
- v.t. --- floor --- پیٹھنا پر زمین
- a. --- grovelling --- ہوا جھکا پر زمین
- n. --- reptile --- وال رینگنے پر زمین
- v.i. --- grovel --- لیٹنا پر زمین
- n. --- kulak/ laird/ landholder/ landlord/ landowner/ yeoman --- دار زمین
- n. --- landlady --- دارنی زمین
- n. --- estate --- داری زمین
- adv. --- underground --- دوز زمین
- n. --- vault --- خانہ تہہ دوز زمین
- n. --- catacomb --- خانہ مردہ دوز زمین
- v.t. --- unearth --- اکوٹھٹھٹٹھا سے زمین
- n. --- landowner --- مالک کا زمین
- v.i. --- root --- کھودنا زمین
- a. --- mediterranean --- واقع مہی وسط کے زمین
- a. --- earthen --- زمینی
- n. --- conjecture/ female/ suspicion/ woman --- زن
- a. --- uxorious --- پرست زن
- n. --- womaniser --- پرست زن
- a. --- uxoriousness --- پرستی زن
- n. --- Venus --- زیبا زن
- a. --- ladylike --- صفت زن
- n. --- womanish --- صفت زن
- n. --- uxoricide --- کشی زن
- n. --- mermaid --- ماہی زن
- a. --- uxorious --- مرید زن
- a. --- uxoriousness --- مریدی زن
- n. --- adultery/ infidelity --- زنا
- v.t. --- violate --- کرنا بالجبر زنا

v.t. --- violate --- کرنا زنا
 a. --- feminal --- زنانہ
 n. --- milksop --- زنانہ
 a. --- femaleness --- پن زنانہ
 n. --- pochette --- تھیلی زنانی
 n. --- forceps/ grapple/ hornet/ pincer/ vespid --- زنبور
 n. --- vespiary --- خانہ زنبور
 n. --- pannier/ wallet --- زنبیل
 n. --- vermillion --- زنجفر
 n. --- Negro --- زنجی
 n. --- catena/ chain/ shackle --- زنجیر
 n. --- gyve --- پا زنجیر
 n. --- knurl --- جیسا زنجیر
 n. --- clank --- آواز کی زنجیر
 v.t. --- shackle --- ڈالنا زنجیر
 v.t. --- veer --- کرنا ڈھیلی زنجیر
 a. --- unchained --- آزاد سے زنجیروں
 n. --- chain stitch --- زنجیرہ
 a. --- effeminate --- زنخا
 n. --- eunuch/ milksop --- زنخا
 n. --- ulna --- زند
 n. --- jail/ prison/ quod --- زنداں
 n. --- existence/ life/ (span of)life/ living --- زندگی
 n. --- zip --- پر سے زندگی
 a. --- zoetic --- متعلق سے زندگی
 a. --- vital --- سرچشمہ کا زندگی
 a. --- alive --- زندہ
 !intj. --- viva --- باد زندہ
 v.i. --- survive --- بچنا زندہ
 v.t. --- vivisect --- کرنا جراحی کی جانور زندہ
 a. --- blithe/ dapper/ gay/ hilarious/ jaunty/ jazzy/ jocund/ --- دل زندہ
 vivacious
 n. --- hilarity/ jollity/ merriness/ refreshment/ spiritedness --- دلی زندہ
 adv. --- gaily/ laughingly/ playfully --- سے دلی زندہ
 v.t. --- perpetuate --- رکھنا زندہ
 v.t. --- quicken --- کرنا زندہ
 a. --- lifelike --- طرح کی زندہ
 v.i. --- live --- ہونا زندہ
 n. --- infidel/ unbeliever --- زندقہ
 n. --- corrosion/ rust --- زنگ

- a. --- rusty --- آلود زنگ
v.t. --- corrode --- کرنا آلود زنگ
v.t. --- fret --- ہونا آلود زنگ
v.i. --- corrode --- کھانا زنگ
a. --- corrosive --- وال لگانے زنگ
n. --- verdigris --- زنگار
n. --- Negro --- زنگی
n. --- zing/ zip --- زینٹ
n. --- wasp --- زنبور
a. --- black --- زنی
n. --- decadence/ decline/ downfall/ downhill/ fall --- زوال
v.i. --- wane --- آنا زوال
a. --- labile/ retrograde --- پزیر زوال
n. --- decaying/ declining/ fading --- پزیر زوال
v.i. --- fade --- ہونا پزیر زوال
n. --- assertion/ authority/ coercion/ cogency/ effort/ emphasis/ energy/ exertion/ force/ impetuosity/ impetus/ inertia/ influence/ insistence/ invigoration/ persistence/ posse/ power/ pressure/ shove/ strength/ stress/ thrust/ vehemence/ vigour/ vim/ zap/ zing زور
n. --- wrestling --- آزمائ زور
a. --- hefty/ vigorous --- آور زور
n. --- assertiveness --- بندی زور
n. --- momentum --- حرکت زور
a. --- forceful/ forcible/ hefty/ powerful/ striking/ vigorous --- دار زور
n. --- emphatic --- دار زور
n. --- peal --- آواز دار زور
v.t. --- assert/ emphasise/ exert/ persist/ underline/ underscore دینا زور
v.i. --- wheeze --- لینا سانس سے زور زور
v.i. --- blare --- چلنا سے زور
v.t. --- wham --- لگانا ٹٹٹ چو سے زور
v.t. --- biff --- مارنا سے زور
n. --- verve --- قلم زور
a. --- gusty --- کا زور
n. --- jaculation --- دھکا کا زور
v.t. --- quench --- کرنا کم زور
n. --- wham --- چوٹ کی زور
i. --- thrust --- لگانا زور
v.t. --- accentuate/ coerce/ influence/ insist/ press/ urge --- ڈالنا زور
n. --- abstinence/ devotedness/ mortification/ piety --- زہد

n. --- bane/ poison/ venom/ virus --- زہر
 v.t. --- backbite --- اگلنا زہر
 a. --- poisonous --- آلودہ زہر
 a. --- virulent --- رساں زہر
 n. --- venom --- جز ایک کا زہر
 n. --- guaco --- مار زہر
 n. --- botulism --- نابی زہر
 a. --- venereal --- زہراوی
 n. --- venereology --- زہراویات
 n. --- morning star/ Venus --- زہرہ
 a. --- neural --- زہری
 a. --- deleterious/ inimical/ poisonous/ venomous/ viperous/ --- زہریل
 vitriolic
 n. --- backbiting/ venomousness --- پن زہریل
 n. --- viper --- سانپ زہریل
 n. --- verdigris --- مرکب زہریل
 n. --- virulence --- تاثیر زہریلی
 a. --- viral --- کا مادے زہریلے
 n. --- abundance/ excess/ increase/ increment/ injustice/ --- زیادتی
 intensification/ intensity/ nimety/ oppression/ outrage/ redundance/
 tyranny/ violence
 v.t. --- intensify --- کرنا زیادتی
 a. --- excessive/ extra/ more/ most/ much/ numerous/ ultra/ --- زیادہ
 very
 adv. --- too many/ too much --- زیادہ
 adv. --- predominantly --- تر زیادہ
 n. --- lay low --- مچانا نہ شور زیادہ
 v.t. --- increase --- کرنا زیادہ
 v.i. --- increase --- ہونا زیادہ
 n. --- pilgrimage --- زیارت
 a. --- rapacious --- زیاں
 n. --- hurt/ loss --- زیاں
 adv. --- perniciously --- کارانہ زیاں
 a. --- chic --- زیب
 n. --- beauty/ elegance --- زیب
 v.t. --- wear --- تن زیب
 v.t. --- put on --- کرنا تن زیب
 v.t. --- become --- دینا زیب
 a. --- adorning --- زینت و زیب
 n. --- decoration/ elegance/ ornamentation --- زینت و زیب

a. --- adorned/ adorning/ beautiful/ bonny/ comely/ gainly/ --- زیبا
 genty/ graceful/ proper
 n. --- becoming/ ornamental --- زیبا
 n. --- aesthetics --- شناسی زیبائی
 n. --- beauty/ decoration/ establishment/ garnish/ mense/ --- زیبائش
 ornament
 v.t. --- garnish --- کرنا زیبائش
 n. --- olive --- زیتون
 n. --- olive oil --- تیل کا زیتوں
 a. --- inferior/ under --- زیر
 adv. --- beneath/ down --- زیر
 n. --- below/ lower --- زیر
 prep. --- under/ underneath --- زیر
 a. --- underwater --- اب زیر
 n. --- (on)hand --- اختیار زیر
 a. --- undercurrent --- رو یا دھارا آب زیر
 n. --- leeward --- باد زیر
 a. --- burdened/ indebted/ liable/ loaded --- بار زیر
 n. --- burden/ expenses/ indebtedness/ indebtment/ --- باری زیر
 liabilities
 n. --- martingale --- بند زیر
 n. --- underproduction --- وار پیدا زیر
 a. --- occupied --- تسلط زیر
 v.t. --- occupy --- کرنا تسلط زیر
 a. --- undecided --- تصفیہ زیر
 n. --- girdle/ underclothes/ underdrawers/ undergarment/ --- جامہ زیر
 underpants
 n. --- underbody --- حصہ جسم زیر
 n. --- underwood --- جنگل زیر
 n. --- (in)hand --- دست زیر
 v.t. --- undersign --- کرنا دستخط زیر
 a. --- undersigned --- دستخطی زیر
 n. --- underpass --- راستہ زیر
 adv. --- underground --- زمین زیر
 n. --- bunker --- گاہ پناہ زمین زیر
 n. --- underground --- راستہ یا کمرہ زمین زیر
 n. --- undergrowth --- شجری زیر
 a. --- infrasonic --- صوت زیر
 a. --- undecided --- فیصلہ زیر
 i. --- underact --- کرنا کرداری زیر

v.i. --- overcome --- کرنا زیر
 v.t. --- conquer/ daunt/ defeat/ overpower/ subdue --- کرنا زیر
 n. --- underbrush --- گیاه زیر
 n. --- (in)view --- نظر زیر
 n. --- (under one's)nose --- ہونا نظر زیر
 n. --- cadence --- ہم و زیر
 a. --- topsyturvy/ upside down --- زیر و زیر
 n. --- undershrub --- بوٹی بین زیر
 n. --- undersoil --- سطح بین زیر
 a. --- knowing/ perspicacious --- زیرک
 adv. --- undermost --- زیری
 a. --- infrared --- سرخ زیری
 n. --- lower class --- طبقہ زیری
 n. --- living --- زیست
 n. --- viability --- پزیری زیست
 a. --- viable --- زیستنی
 n. --- beauty/ decoration/ finery/ ornament --- زینت
 v.t. --- adorn/ beautify --- دینا زینت
 n. --- ladder/ staircase/ steps --- زینہ
 n. --- jewellery/ ornament --- زیور
 n. --- flake --- ژحالہ
 a. --- astute/ deep/ penetrating --- ژرف
 a. --- entangled/ intricate/ mazy --- ژولیدہ
 a. --- dishevelled --- مو ژولیدہ
 a. --- furious/ outrageous --- ژیان
 n. --- anger --- ژیان
 n. --- violinist/ violist --- نواز رنگی سا
 n. --- canopy/ sunshade --- سائبان
 n. --- groom/ syce --- سائس
 n. --- applicant/ beggar/ petitioner/ questioner --- سائل
 n. --- boffin/ scientist --- دان سائنس
 v.t. --- sough --- کرنا سائیں سائیں
 a. --- antecedent/ foregoing/ former/ once/ onetime/ past/ preceding/ prior/ pristine/ quondam --- سابق
 n. --- old boy --- علم طالب سابق
 n. --- old girl --- طالبہ سابق
 n. --- old soldier/ veteran --- فوجی سابق
 adv. --- ago/ formerly/ heretofore/ whilom --- سابقاً
 a. --- back/ foregone --- سابقہ
 adv. --- previous --- سابقہ

- n. --- friendship/ intimacy --- سابقہ
- n. --- novation --- داری ذمہ نئی بجائے کے داری ذمہ سابقہ
- n. --- yester year --- سال سابقہ
- v.t. --- reinstate --- لانا پر صورتحال سابقہ
- n. --- jailbird --- قیدی سابقہ
- n. --- seven --- سات
- n. --- trickery --- پانچ سات
- i. --- dispute --- کرنا پانچ سات
- n. --- forefathers/ lineage/ pedigree --- پشت سات
- a. --- septuple --- گنا سات
- n. --- seventh --- ساتواں
- adv. --- accompanying with/ together --- ساتھ
- n. --- accompaniment/ alongwith/ collaboration/ friendship --- ساتھ
- prep. --- cum/ with --- ساتھ
- v.t. --- knit --- باندھنا ساتھ
- v.i. --- straggle --- چڑھٹھٹھا ساتھ
- v.i. --- collaborate --- دینا ساتھ
- v.t. --- help/ join --- دینا ساتھ
- adv. --- along --- ساتھ ساتھ
- v.t. --- combine --- ملنا ساتھ
- v.t. --- accompany --- لینا ہو ساتھ
- adv. --- simultaneously --- ساتھ ہی ساتھ
- a. --- matey --- ساتھی
- n. --- accompaniment/ associate/ billy/ collaborator/ --- ساتھی
- colleague/ companion/ comrade/ cope/ fellow/ fere/ frater/ lad/ marrow/ mate/ supporter
- n. --- worshipper --- ساجد
- n. --- beloved/ lover/ sweetheart --- ساجن
- n. --- association/ cahoot/ partnership/ share --- ساجھا
- a. --- interested --- ساجھی
- n. --- associate/ partner/ share holder --- ساجھی
- n. --- magician/ sorcerer/ warlock/ wizard --- ساحر
- n. --- hag/ witch --- ساحرہ
- a. --- hagborn --- زاد ساحرہ
- n. --- magic --- ساحری
- n. --- beach/ coast/ sea shore/ shore/ strand/ waterfront --- ساحل
- adv. --- offshore --- کر ٹٹٹٹ ہ سے ساحل
- a. --- orarian --- ساحلی
- n. --- lagoon --- جھیل ساحلی
- n. --- groundswell --- چھل ساحلی

n. --- maremma --- دلدل ساحلی
 n. --- cabotage --- رانی کشتی ساحلی
 n. --- coast guard --- محافظ ساحلی
 a. --- structural --- ساخت
 n. --- configuration/ constitution/ construction/ fabric/ make/ --- ساخت
 make up/ making/ manufacture/ shape/ structure
 v.t. --- configure --- دینا ساخت
 adv. --- structurally --- سے لحاظ کیے ساخت
 v.i. --- manufacture --- کرنا گری ساخت
 a. --- artificial/ made/ manufactured/ sophisticated/ --- ساختہ
 surreptitious/ unnatural/ wrought
 a. --- devised/ made up --- داختہ پر ساختہ
 v.t. --- approve/ sanction --- کرنا ساد
 n. --- booby --- لوح سادح
 n. --- frankness/ naivete/ nakedness/ plainness/ simplicity/ --- سادگی
 sincerity/ verdancy
 v.i. --- hold --- سادھنا
 v.t. --- control/ heft/ manage/ pacify/ poise/ restrain/ stop/ --- سادھنا
 support
 a. --- blank/ candid/ exoteric/ home made/ homely/ --- سادہ
 homespun/ inartificial/ inartificial/ ingenuous/ inornate/ plain/
 semple/ simple/ sincere/ unadorned/ unstamped/ unwritten
 n. --- simplicity --- پن سادہ
 a. --- gullible/ innocent --- دل سادہ
 n. --- goldsmith --- کار سادہ
 n. --- mufti --- کپڑے سادہ
 a. --- gaga/ goofy/ naïve/ verdant --- لوح سادہ
 n. --- coxcomb/ flat/ fool/ gander/ gawk/ lamb/ simpleton/ --- لوح سادہ
 zany
 v.t. --- dupe --- لوح سادہ
 n. --- naivete --- لوحی سادہ
 a. --- gullible/ naïve/ unassuming --- مزاج سادہ
 a. --- all/ complete/ gross/ plenary/ total/ whole --- سارا
 adv. --- hand and foot --- سارا
 a. --- entire --- سارا کا سارا
 adv. --- holus bolus/ in toto --- سارا کا سارا
 n. --- camel driver --- ساریان
 n. --- crane --- سارس
 n. --- thief --- سارق
 a. --- austere --- سارم

- n. --- musical note/ note --- سارنگ
- n. --- viola --- سارنگی
- a. --- gross/ whole --- ساری
- n. --- underskirt --- لہنگا وال پھننے نیچے کے ساری
- n. --- caboodle --- سارا کا سارے
- n. --- apparatus/ equipment/ musical instrument/ organ --- ساز
- n. --- conspiracy/ intrigue --- باز ساز
- i. --- jockey --- کرنا باز ساز
- v.t. --- conspire/ intrigue/ machinate/ manipulate/ plot --- کرنا باز ساز
- v.i. --- collude --- ہونا باز ساز
- n. --- instrumentation --- کاری ساز
- a. --- according/ agreeing/ auspicious/ favourable/ --- گار ساز
- harmonising/ propitious
- adv. --- towardly --- گار ساز
- a. --- adaptable --- گر ساز
- n. --- gear/ harness/ outfit/ paraphernalia --- سامان و ساز
- n. --- cabal/ collusion/ complot/ concord/ conspiracy/ سازش
- intrigue/ machination/ manipulation/ plot
- adv. --- intriguingly --- سے سازش
- v.i. --- collude --- کرنا سازش
- v.t. --- conspire/ manoeuvre/ plot --- کرنا سازش
- a. --- conspiratorial/ insidious/ scheming --- سازشی
- n. --- manipulator --- سازشی
- n. --- cabal --- گروہ سازشی
- n. --- instrumentalist/ player --- سازندہ
- n. --- clock/ horologe/ hour/ moment/ time/ watch --- ساعت
- a. --- temporal --- ساعتی
- n. --- forearm --- ساعد
- n. --- lightning --- ساعقہ
- a. --- eager --- ساعی
- n. --- bowl/ goblet --- ساغر
- n. --- shank --- ساق
- a. --- defunct/ dropped/ fallen/ invalid/ lost/ null/ rejected --- ساقط
- v.t. --- degrade/ eliminate/ nullify/ reject --- کرنا ساقط
- n. --- nullifier --- وال کرنے ساقط
- n. --- beloved/ cup bearer --- ساقی
- a. --- stationary --- ساکت
- a. --- motionless/ mute/ quiescent/ quiet/ silent/ soundless --- ساکت
- a. --- gremial/ inactive/ inert/ inhabitant/ motionless/ passive/ ساکن
- placid/ quiescent/ resident/ stagnant/ still

n. --- denizen/ inmate/ intern/ occupant/ occupier/ stationary --- ساکن
 v.i. --- quiesce --- ہونا ساکن
 n. --- credibility/ reputation/ testimony/ trust --- ساکھ
 n. --- sea --- ساگر
 n. --- sago --- دانہ ساگو
 n. --- year --- سال
 a. --- year round --- بھر سال
 n. --- yearlong --- کا بھر سال
 n. --- yearbook --- نامہ سال
 n. --- new year --- نو سال
 n. --- Happy New Year --- مبارک نو سال
 n. --- leader --- سالر
 a. --- yearly --- سالانہ
 n. --- yearbook --- سرگذشت سالانہ
 a. --- anterior --- سالف
 n. --- seeker/ traveller --- سالک
 n. --- birthday --- سالگرہ
 a. --- intact/ non segregated/ perfect/ safe/ sound/ unbroken/ undivided/ whole --- سالم
 n. --- integer --- سالم
 n. --- integrality/ integrity --- سالمیت
 n. --- curry/ gravy --- سالن
 n. --- fraud/ hypocrisy/ trick --- سالوس
 prep. --- for many years --- سالوں
 n. --- apparatus/ articles/ baggage/ custom/ equipment/ luggage/ material/ materiel/ ware --- سامان
 v.t. --- offload --- اتارنا سامان
 v.t. --- onload --- چڑھانا سامان
 v.t. --- provide for --- کرنا سامان
 n. --- van --- ٹنگٹٹٹی والیڑ جانے لے سامان
 n. --- imperialism --- سامراجیت
 n. --- audience/ hearer/ listener --- سامع
 n. --- audition --- سامعہ
 n. --- confrontation/ encounter/ front/ frontage --- سامنا
 v.t. --- appose/ confront/ encounter/ face --- کرنا سامنا
 a. --- facing --- سامنے
 adv. --- afront/ ahead/ before/ forward/ in front --- سامنے
 v.t. --- confront --- آنا سامنے
 adv. --- yon --- کا سامنے
 a. --- Semitic --- سامی

- n. --- snake --- سانپ
- n. --- champignon --- چھتری سانپ
- n. --- snakeskin --- چمڑا کا سانپ
- n. --- fang --- دانت کا سانپ
- n. --- cast/ die/ matrix/ model/ mould/ norm/ pattern/ template --- سانچا
- v.t. --- mould --- اترنا سانچا
- n. --- event/ incident/ misventure/ tick/ tragedy --- سانحہ
- n. --- breath/ breathing/ crack/ fissure/ flatus/ pneuma/ rent/ --- سانس
- sigh
- v.t. --- sigh/ suspire --- بھرنا سانس
- v.i. --- gasp/ huff --- پھولنا سانس
- v.i. --- pant --- چڑھنا سانس
- n. --- breathy --- آواز کی سانس
- v.i. --- gasp --- کھولنا منہ لئے کے سانس
- v.i. --- respire --- لینا سانس
- v.t. --- breathe/ gasp/ inhale/ respire --- لینا سانس
- v.t. --- exhale/ reek/ transpire --- نکالنا سانس
- n. --- waft --- چھونکا کا ہوا یا سانس
- v.t. --- bedaub/ daub/ defile/ implicate/ involve/ knead/ moil/ --- ساننا
- smear
- a. --- darkish/ nut brown/ swarthy/ tawny --- سانول
- a. --- darkish --- سانولی
- v.t. --- interweave --- سانٹنا
- n. --- cabal --- گارٹھ سانٹھ
- v.t. --- join --- سانٹھنا
- a. --- robust --- سانٹ
- n. --- bull/ ox --- سانٹ
- n. --- (she)camel --- سانٹنی
- n. --- camelrider --- سوار سانٹنی
- n. --- banker/ money lender --- کار ساہو
- n. --- apparition/ ghost/ incubus/ petticoat/ protection/ shade/ --- ساج
- shadow/ shelter/ skirt/ umbra
- a. --- umbrageous --- دار ساج
- n. --- exorcist --- وال کرنے دور ساج
- v.t. --- inumbrate --- ڈالنا ساج
- a. --- all/ every/ total/ undivided/ whole --- سب
- n. --- cup/ glass/ jar --- سب
- n. --- jackpot --- انعام ٹیٹسے سب
- n. --- number one --- پھل سے سب
- n. --- cause/ effect/ ground/ motive/ occasion/ reason/ --- سبب

relationship

prep. --- (bring)about --- سبب

v.t. --- let --- ہونا سبب

a. --- virid --- سبز

v.t. --- delude --- دکھانا باغ سبز

n. --- green/ viridian --- رنگ سبز

a. --- unlucky --- قدم سبز

n. --- green --- میدان سبز

n. --- vegetation/ verdure --- سبزہ

n. --- vert --- جنگل سبزہ

n. --- meadow --- زار سبزہ

n. --- greenness/ hemp/ pot herb/ vegetable --- سبزی

a. --- herbivorous --- خور سبزی

n. --- herbivore/ vegan/ vegetarian --- خور سبزی

n. --- vegetarianism --- فلسفہ کا خوری سبزی

n. --- green grocer --- فروش سبزی

a. --- greenish/ virescent --- مائل سبزی

n. --- viridescent --- مائل سبزی

n. --- experience/ homework/ lecture/ lesson --- سبق

v.t. --- admonish/ instruct --- دینا سبق

v.i. --- learn --- لینا سبق

n. --- outing --- جانا لے سبق

v.t. --- outgrow/ outrun/ outstrip --- جانا لے سبق

n. --- precedence/ superiority/ surpassing --- سبقت

v.t. --- precede --- لینا سبقت

v.t. --- excel/ surpass --- جانا لے سبقت

a. --- aforesaid --- سبقہ

a. --- agile/ delicate/ frivolous/ futile/ inglorious/ insultable/ light/ lissome/ nimble/ trifling/ (in)vain/ vile/ volant --- سبک

a. --- fickle --- پا سبک

v.i. --- jink --- ہونا خرام سبک

a. --- deft --- دست سبک

n. --- nimbleness --- رفتاری سبک

a. --- fleet --- رو سبک

v.i. --- flit --- چلنا سبک سبک

a. --- contemptible/ dizzy/ giddy/ mean/ skittish/ tipsy/ totty/ unsteady --- سر سبک

a. --- weak minded --- مغز سبک

a. --- relieved --- سبکدوش

v.t. --- relieve --- ہونا سبکدوش

- n. --- abdication/ dismissal --- سبکدوشی
- n. --- affront/ debasement/ insult/ levitation/ lightness/ sob --- سبکی
- v.t. --- sob --- لینا سبکیاں
- n. --- tumbler --- سبو
- n. --- course/ manner/ means/ mode/ process/ way --- سبیل
- n. --- areca nut/ betel nut --- سپاری
- a. --- thanks --- سپاس
- n. --- gratitude/ praise --- سپاس
- a. --- bland/ blank/ even/ flat/ level/ plane/ smooth/ --- سپاٹ
- uneventful/ uninspired/ vacant
- n. --- army/ host/ troops --- سپاہ
- n. --- rearguard --- عقب سپاہ
- n. --- galoot/ gendarme/ police/ soldier --- سپاہی
- n. --- soldiery --- دستہ سپاہی
- v.t. --- garrison --- کرنا مہم سپاہی
- n. --- shield --- سپر
- a. --- committed to/ consigned/ delivered/ entrusted --- سپرد
- v.t. --- bury --- کرنا خاک سپرد
- n. --- adieu --- خدا سپرد
- v.t. --- delegate/ deliver/ devolve/ entrust/ resign --- کرنا سپرد
- n. --- vicarious --- ہوا کیا سپرد
- n. --- commitment/ consigning/ delivery/ entrusting/ --- سپردگی
- surrender
- n. --- dream --- سپنا
- n. --- (dutiful)son --- سپوت
- a. --- general --- سالر سپہ
- n. --- commander --- سالر سپہ
- n. --- headquarters --- گاہ قیام کی سلر سپہ
- n. --- snake charmer --- سپیرا
- n. --- quintessence --- ست
- a. --- iridescent --- رنگا ست
- n. --- admiration --- ستائش
- v.t. --- commend --- کرنا ستائش
- n. --- nebula --- چہرہ ٹٹٹ کا ستاروں
- n. --- asterisk/ destiny/ fate/ star --- ستارہ
- n. --- nova --- جائے بھڑک یکا ساتھ کے دھماکے جو ستارہ
- v.i. --- prosper --- چمکنا ستارہ
- n. --- astrologer --- شناس ستارہ
- n. --- horoscopy --- شناسی ستارہ
- v.t. --- instar --- لگانا ستارہ

- n. --- starry --- دار ستارے
- v.t. --- aggrieve/ harass/ miff/ molest/ tease/ torture/ vex --- ستانا
- a. --- vexatious --- وال ستانے
- n. --- vexer --- وال ستانے
- n. --- worship --- ستائش
- a. --- vexed --- ہوا ستایا
- n. --- seventy --- ستتر
- n. --- line/ row/ series/ tier --- ستر
- n. --- cord/ line/ string --- ستلی
- n. --- cruelty/ injustice/ oppression/ tyranny/ vexation/ violence --- ستم
- n. --- oppressiveness --- رانی ستم
- a. --- servile --- رسیدہ ستم
- n. --- tyrant --- گر ستم
- n. --- awe/ majesty/ prowess --- ستوت
- n. --- column --- ستون
- n. --- newel --- زینہ ستون
- a. --- beautiful/ clean/ clear/ elegant/ pure/ tidy --- ستھرا
- n. --- purification --- پن ستھرا
- n. --- niceness --- ستھرائی
- adv. --- neatly --- سرے ستھرائی
- a. --- beautiful/ clean/ elegant/ pure/ tidy --- ستھری
- n. --- concrementation --- ستی
- a. --- embellished --- سجا
- a. --- decorated --- ہوا سجا
- n. --- rug --- سجادہ
- v.t. --- adorn/ apparel/ array/ bedeck/ decorate/ embellish/ --- سجانا
- garnish/ trim/ tumefy/ varnish
- n. --- array/ decoration/ garniture/ nattiness/ trappings/ --- سجاوٹ
- trimming
- n. --- knickknack --- شے سجاوٹی
- n. --- prostration --- سجدہ
- v.i. --- genuflect --- جانا میں سجدے
- a. --- embellished --- سجی
- a. --- accurate/ just/ real/ truth --- سچ
- adv. --- truly --- سچ
- n. --- reality/ truth --- سچ
- adv. --- genuinely/ verily/ veritably --- سچ سچ
- n. --- (in) fact/ really --- سچ سچ
- v.i. --- vouch --- کرنا تائید کی ہونے سچ
- a. --- correct/ fair/ faithful/ honest/ incorrupt/ just/ loyal/ pure/ --- سچا

sincere/ true/ truthful/ unfeigned/ veracious/ veridical

n. --- verity --- بیان سچا

v.t. --- verify --- کرنا ثابت سچا

a. --- unbiased --- سچا سچا

n. --- accuracy/ honesty/ truism/ verity --- سچائی

adv. --- faithfully/ honestly/ objectively --- سچے سچائی

n. --- verisimilitude --- جھلک کی سچائی

a. --- true/ truthful --- سچی

n. --- verity --- بات سچی

n. --- contrition --- توبہ سچی

n. --- cloud --- سحاب

n. --- nebula --- سحابیہ

n. --- dawn/ fascination/ glamour/ gramary/ magic/ morning/ --- سحر
witchcraft/ witchery

n. --- captivating --- انگیز سحر

v.t. --- disenchant --- توڑنا سحر

n. --- enchantment --- کاری سحر

v.t. --- bewitch --- کرنا سحر

a. --- magical --- سحری

n. --- generosity/ liberality/ munificence --- سخاوت

adv. --- munificently --- سچے سخاوت

a. --- callous/ consolidated/ cruel/ drastic/ extreme/ firm/ --- سخت
flinty/ grim/ hard/ harsh/ heathenish/ heavy/ high handed/ horny/
impetuous/ inclement/ indurate/ inelastic/ inexorable/ inflexible/
intense/ ironclad/ laborious/ loud/ nipping/ rigid/ rigorous/ severe/
stiff/ strengthened/ strict/ strong/ sturdy/ taut/ tough/ trying/
unbending/ uncompromising/ unmerciful/ vehement/ violent/ wooden

n. --- exacting --- سخت

v.t. --- gruel --- لینا امتحان سخت

a. --- pitch dark --- اندھیرا سخت

n. --- creak --- آواز سخت

v.i. --- inveigh/ rail --- کہنا بھل برا سخت

v.t. --- toughen --- بنانا سخت

a. --- wigged out --- چین بے سخت

v.t. --- flay --- کرنا تنقید سخت

a. --- hardy --- جان سخت

a. --- hide bound --- دقیانوسی سخت

a. --- hard hearted/ hardened/ heartless/ marble breasted/ --- دل سخت
obdurate/ unfeeling

n. --- heartless --- دل سخت

n. --- induration --- دلی سخت
 n. --- relentlessness --- دلی سخت
 adv. --- unfeelingly --- سرے دلی سخت
 n. --- noser --- کار دھت سخت
 a. --- virulent --- زہریل سخت
 v.t. --- abuse/ reproach/ scold/ trounce --- کھنا سست سخت
 a. --- vitriol --- آمیز طنز سخت
 a. --- torrid --- گرم سخت
 a. --- conservative/ disciplinarian/ draconian --- گیر سخت
 a. --- uncharitableness --- گیری سخت
 n. --- wiggling --- لٹاڑ سخت
 n. --- dogfight --- لڑائی سخت
 a. --- relentless/ uncompromising --- مزاج سخت
 n. --- (a hard nut to)crack --- مسئلہ مشکل سخت
 i. --- stiffen --- جانا ہو سخت
 v.i. --- indurate --- ہونا سخت
 n. --- gruffness/ hardness/ hardship/ harshness/ impetuosity/ --- سختی
 inclemency/ inflexibility/ inhumanity/ intensity/ pressure/ rigidity/
 severeness/ severity/ stiffness/ strength/ strictness/ stricture/
 stringency/ vehemence/ violence/ vis
 a. --- severely --- سرے سختی
 adv. --- gruffly/ harshly/ inexorably/ madly/ nastily/ --- سرے سختی
 refractorily
 v.t. --- crackdown --- کرنا سختی
 a. --- eloquence --- سخن
 n. --- confab/ poetry/ speech/ words --- سخن
 n. --- confabulator --- تراز سخن
 a. --- quirky --- ساز سخن
 a. --- eloquent --- ور سخن
 a. --- bountiful/ liberal --- سخی
 n. --- generous --- سخی
 adv. --- always/ eternally/ ever/ forever/ perpetually --- سدا
 a. --- perennial/ unfading --- بہار سدا
 n. --- evergreen --- بہار سدا
 n. --- cedar --- سدرہ
 a. --- chastened --- ہوا سدا
 n. --- mend --- سدا
 v.t. --- improve/ meliorate --- سدا
 v.t. --- hold --- سدا
 n. --- training --- سدا

- a. --- tame --- سداھایا
v.i. --- improve --- سدھرنا
a. --- docile --- سدھڑٹٹ
n. --- docility --- پن سدھڑٹٹ
n. --- accent/ beginning/ chief/ commencement/ crown/ drone/ --- سر
head/ note/ origin/ pinnacle/ poll/ top/ tune
a. --- lofty --- فلک با سر
adv. --- wholly --- بسر بسر
a. --- eminent/ glorious --- بلند سر
v.i. --- perk --- کرنا بلند سر
a. --- imminent/ impending --- لھٹا پر سر
adv. --- imminently --- لھٹتا پر سر
v.i. --- impend --- لھٹنا پر سر
n. --- nipple/ pap/ teat/ tit --- پستان سر
n. --- leader --- پنچ سر
n. --- aigrette --- پیش سر
v.i. --- nutate --- جھکانا سر
n. --- minion --- غلم چڑھا سر
n. --- harbour --- جگہ کی چھپانے سر
v.t. --- harbour --- دینا جگہ کی چھپانے سر
a. --- (on the)road --- راہ سر
n. --- wayside --- راہ سر
n. --- necking --- ستون سر
n. --- evening --- شام سر
v.t. --- behead/ decapitate/ kill --- کرنا قلم سر
v.t. --- disencumber --- اتارنا بوجھ کا سر
v.t. --- behead/ decapitate --- کاٹنا سر
v.t. --- accomplish/ succeed/ win --- کرنا سر
a. --- beheaded --- کٹ سر
n. --- poll --- بال کے سر
adv. --- headlong --- بل کے سر
n. --- nose dive --- غوطہ بل کے سر
n. --- vertigo --- چکر کے سر
adv. --- rhythmically --- ساتھ کے سر
a. --- eternal --- مدی سر
v.t. --- attune --- ملنا سر
a. --- tonsured --- مرنٹا سر
v.t. --- poll --- مورٹنا سر
a. --- baseless/ groundless --- پیر نہ سر
n. --- furniture/ necessities --- سامان و سر

- a. --- capitate --- وال سر
- n. --- eve --- وقت سر
- n. --- head dress --- چیز کوئی کی ڈھانپنے سر
- v.i. --- nod/ nutate --- ٹٹنا سر
- v.t. --- insist/ pester --- ہونا سر
- n. --- cop/ vertex --- سرا
- a. --- amazed/ confounded/ confused/ horrified/ jittery/ --- سیمہ سرا
panicky
- v.t. --- bewildered --- سیمہ سرا
- v.t. --- lop --- کاٹنا سرا
- n. --- yak --- گائے سرا
- n. --- contamination/ infusion/ penetration/ permeation --- سرائیت
- v.t. --- infuse --- کرنا سرائیت
- v.i. --- penetrate --- کرنا سرائیت
- v.t. --- permeate --- کرنا سرائیت
- n. --- auberge/ hostel/ inn/ inn/ kip --- سرائے
- n. --- innkeeper --- وال سرائے
- n. --- illusion/ looming/ mirage --- سراپ
- v.i. --- loom --- دکھنا جیسا سراپ
- a. --- illusionary/ illusive/ illusory --- سراپی
- adv. --- totally --- سراپا
- n. --- candle/ lamp/ sun --- سراج
- a. --- out and out/ utter --- سراسر
- adv. --- entirely/ quite/ sempre/ solely/ throughout/ totally/ --- سراسر
wholly
- n. --- clue/ search/ sign/ trace/ track/ tread/ vestige --- سراغ
- n. --- detection/ searching/ spying/ tracing/ tracking --- رسائی سراغ
- v.t. --- spy --- کرنا رسائی سراغ
- n. --- detective/ sleuth --- رسان سراغ
- v.t. --- detect/ trace/ track --- لگانا سراغ
- a. --- distinguished/ top most --- سرآمد
- a. --- fulfilled/ performed --- سرانجام
- n. --- implementation --- دینا سرانجام
- v.t. --- applaud/ appreciate/ apprise/ commend/ laud/ praise --- سراہنا
- n. --- infiltration --- سرائیت
- v.t. --- infiltrate/ interfuse --- کرنا سرائیت
- n. --- administrator/ head --- سربراہ
- a. --- clandestine/ hidden/ recondite/ secret --- سرپستہ
- n. --- guardian/ patron/ warden --- سرپرست
- n. --- aegis/ guardianship/ tutelage --- سرپرستی

v.t. --- patronise --- سرپرستی
 v.t. --- keep --- کرنا سرپرستی
 a. --- disobedient/ rebellious --- سرتاب
 n. --- rebel --- سرتاب
 n. --- disobedience/ insurgency/ non compliance/ rebellion --- سرتابی
 n. --- chief/ leader --- سرتاج
 n. --- header/ header --- سرتراش
 n. --- fountain head/ source/ spring/ wellspring --- سرچشمہ
 a. --- palpable --- سرخ
 n. --- border/ boundary/ confine/ frontier/ march/ mark/ mete/ --- سرحد
 outskirts
 n. --- march --- علقہ سرحدی
 n. --- landmark --- نشان سرحدی
 n. --- borders --- سرحدیں
 a. --- red/ sanguine --- سرخ
 n. --- redden --- کرنا سرخ
 a. --- ruddy/ rufescent --- مائل سرخ
 n. --- chilly --- مرچ سرخ
 v.i. --- redden --- ہونا سرخ
 a. --- honoured/ successful --- سرخرو
 n. --- header/ header/ heading/ headline/ highlight/ lipstick/ --- سرخی
 redness/ rubric/ rud/ title
 v.t. --- encrimson --- دینا سرخی
 a. --- ginger --- مائل سرخی
 a. --- russet --- بھورا مائل سرخی
 n. --- leader --- سرخیل
 a. --- chilly/ cold/ cool/ dead/ dull/ wintry --- سرد
 n. --- cellar --- اب سرد
 n. --- cold storage --- خانہ سرد
 a. --- cold blooded --- خونی سرد
 a. --- apathetic/ bleak/ cold/ frigid/ indifferent/ lukewarm/ --- مہر سرد
 stolid/ unenthusiastic
 n. --- bleakness/ cold shoulder/ indifference --- مہری سرد
 adv. --- coldly/ stolidly --- سے مہری سرد
 a. --- rhythmical --- سردار
 n. --- chief/ head/ headman/ knight/ leader --- سردار
 n. --- matriarch --- عورت سردار
 n. --- hegemony/ knighthood --- سرداری
 n. --- headache --- سردرد
 a. --- immediately --- سردست

- n. --- melon --- سردہ
- n. --- chill/ cold/ coldness/ winter --- سردی
- n. --- clime/ country/ land/ region/ terra firma --- سرزمین
- n. --- west --- مغرب سرزمین
- n. --- admonition/ lesson/ reprimand/ upbraiding --- سرزنش
- v.t. --- admonish/ berate/ wig --- کرنا سرزنش
- n. --- delirium/ frenzy --- سرسام
- a. --- verdant --- سرسبز
- n. --- verdancy/ viridity --- سرسبزی
- n. --- cricket --- سرسر
- n. --- murmur --- سرسراٹٹ
- a. --- brief/ cursory/ hurried/ superficial --- سرسری
- n. --- summary --- سرسری
- n. --- guess --- تخمینہ سرسری
- v.t. --- jot --- لکھنا پر طور سرسری
- n. --- once over --- نظر سرسری
- n. --- mustard/ rapeseed/ rape seed --- سرسوں
- n. --- mustard oil --- تیل کا سرسوں
- a. --- drunken --- سرشار
- n. --- disposition/ nature/ temperament --- سرشت
- n. --- registrar --- دار سرشتہ
- n. --- cancer/ crab --- سرطان
- n. --- lobster --- بحری سرطان
- n. --- epilepsy --- سرع
- a. --- quickness --- سرعت
- n. --- acceleration/ haste/ promptitude/ quickness/ rapidity/ speed/ swiftness/ velocity --- سرعت
- n. --- acumen --- ادراک سرعت
- n. --- bellwether/ headman/ ringleader --- سرغنہ
- v.t. --- expend --- کرنا سرف
- n. --- grammar --- نحو و سرف
- a. --- exalted --- سرفراز
- v.t. --- prefer --- کرنا سرفراز
- n. --- weal --- سرفوت
- n. --- expenditure/ expenses/ outgoing/ profit/ utility --- سرفہ
- n. --- larceny/ plagianism/ robbery/ theft --- سروقہ
- n. --- thievery --- زنی سروقہ
- v.i. --- thief --- کرنا سروقہ
- v.t. --- filch --- کرنا سروقہ
- n. --- slippage --- سرک

- n. --- noose --- پھندا سرک
- n. --- government/ lord/ master --- سرکار
- a. --- governmental/ official --- سرکاری
- n. --- official --- سرکاری
- n. --- residency --- گاہ اقامت سرکاری
- n. --- fiat/ ordinance --- حکم سرکاری
- n. --- national exchequer --- خزانہ سرکاری
- n. --- jobholder --- ملزم سرکاری
- n. --- public prosecutor --- وکیل سرکاری
- v.t. --- move/ postpone/ push aside/ remove/ shift --- سرکانا
- a. --- errant/ heady/ indocile/ indomitable/ inexpungible/ --- سرکش
insolent/ insubordinate/ insurgent/ jadish/ lofty/ obstreperous/
rebellious/ refractory/ restive/ uncontrollable/ unmanageable/ wild
- n. --- disloyal/ insurgent --- سرکشی
- v.t. --- unbridle --- بنانا سرکش
- a. --- mutinous --- سرکشانہ
- n. --- indocility/ insubordination/ insurrection/ intractibility/ --- سرکشی
obduracy/ rebellion
- adv. --- uncontrollably --- سے سرکشی
- n. --- reed grass --- سرکٹا
- v.t. --- punish --- کرنا سرکوبی
- n. --- vinegar --- سرکہ
- n. --- reed/ wicker --- سرکی
- n. --- vinaigrette --- ششی کی سرکے
- a. --- erring --- سرگرداں
- a. --- ardent/ dashing/ earnest/ intense/ lively/ strenuous/ --- سرگرم
vehement/ zealous
- n. --- enthusiast/ zealot --- سرگرم
- v.i. --- yearn --- ہونا سرگرم
- n. --- activity/ diligence/ liveliness/ vehemence/ zeal --- سرگرمی
- adv. --- intently/ keenly/ studiously --- سے سرگرمی
- v.i. --- yerk --- کرنا کام سے سرگرمی
- n. --- head/ leader --- سرگروہ
- n. --- gamut --- سرگم
- a. --- whispery --- مشابہ سے سرگوشی
- v.t. --- whisper --- کرنا سرگوشی
- n. --- calliper --- چاپ سرل
- a. --- grey/ liard --- سرمی
- n. --- grey --- رنگ سرمی
- a. --- greyish --- مائل سرمی

n. --- mackerel --- مچھلی سرمئی
 n. --- winter --- سرما
 n. --- asset/ capital/ principal --- سرمائے
 n. --- capitalism --- داری سرمائے
 n. --- investor --- کار سرمائے
 n. --- investment --- کاری سرمائے
 v.t. --- invest --- کرنا کاری سرمائے
 n. --- antimony/ kohl --- سرمہ
 n. --- tunnel --- سرنگ
 i. --- undermine --- لگانا سرنگ
 a. --- downcast --- سرنگوں
 n. --- half mast --- سرنگوں
 n. --- half staff --- پرچم سرنگوں
 n. --- lid --- سروپوش
 n. --- cantation --- سرود
 n. --- exhilaration/ gladness/ glee/ intoxication/ jollification/ joy/ pleasure/ rapture --- سرور
 a. --- jolly --- مہی سرور
 n. --- frolic --- نشاط و سرور
 n. --- title page --- سرورق
 n. --- chieftainship/ leadership --- سروری
 n. --- angel --- سروش
 a. --- confidential --- سری
 n. --- throne --- سریر
 n. --- glue/ gum --- سریش
 a. --- epileptic/ fast/ fleet/ quick/ rapid/ swift/ wing footed/ yare --- سریع
 a. --- melodius/ musical --- سریل
 a. --- melodius --- سریلی
 n. --- austerity --- سریم
 n. --- buttock/ haunch/ hip --- سرین
 a. --- (at)present --- دست سرے
 n. --- correction/ infliction/ penalty/ punishment/ punishing/ reward/ sanction --- سزا
 v.t. --- discipline/ punish/ trounce --- دینا سزا
 n. --- reprieve --- معافی سے سزا
 n. --- yardbird --- قیدی یافتہ سزا
 a. --- atonic/ dormant/ drowsy/ dull/ floppy/ idle/ impuissant/ inactive/ inanimate/ indolent/ ineffectual/ inefficiant/ languid/ late/ lax/ lazy/ lethargic/ loose/ otiose/ remiss/ rickety/ slack/ slothful/ slow/ sluggish/ torpid/ truant/ unapt --- سست

- n. --- fogey/ idler --- سست
- v.i. --- dodder --- سست
- n. --- lazybones --- آدمی سست
- a. --- laggard/ tardy --- رفتار سست
- n. --- slug --- موٹ سست
- i. --- languish --- دونا سست
- a. --- cheap/ cheesy/ inexpensive/ off price --- سستا
- n. --- wanworth --- سستا
- v.i. --- budget --- سستا
- v.t. --- undersell --- بیچنا سستا
- v.t. --- unbend --- سستانا
- a. --- inexpensive --- سستی
- n. --- atony/ idleness/ impuissance/ inaction/ indolence/ --- سستی
indolency/ inertness/ languor/ laxity/ laziness/ otiosity/ sloth/
slowness/ tardiness/ torpidity/ torpor/ truancy
- v.i. --- veg out --- کرنا سستی
- v.t. --- grudge --- کرنا سستی
- n. --- father in law --- سسر
- v.i. --- whine/ whinge --- رونا کر سسک سسک
- a. --- sibilant --- سسکاری
- i. --- pule --- سسکنا
- v.i. --- gasp/ whimper --- سسکنا
- v.t. --- linger --- سسکنا
- n. --- sobbing/ whining --- سسکی
- v.t. --- sigh/ sob --- بھرنا سسکی
- !n --- yoop --- آواز کی سسکی
- n. --- plane/ surface --- سطح
- n. --- plateau --- مرتفع سطح
- a. --- gay/ sketchy/ superficial --- سطحی
- n. --- bliss/ felicity/ good fortune/ virtue/ weal --- سعادت
- a. --- dutiful/ virtuous --- مند سعادت
- n. --- obsequiousness --- مندی سعادت
- n. --- attempt/ effort/ endeavour/ intentness --- سعی
- v.t. --- endeavour --- کرنا سعی
- a. --- assiduous --- وال کرنے سعی
- a. --- auspicious --- سعید
- n. --- nock --- سفار
- n. --- legation/ mission --- سفارت
- n. --- embassy --- خانہ سفارت
- n. --- diplomat --- کار سفارت

- a. --- diplomatic --- سفارتی
- a. --- recommendation --- سفارش
- n. --- intercession/ suggestion --- سفارش
- v.i. --- intercede --- کرنا سفارش
- v.t. --- recommend --- کرنا سفارش
- a. --- cold blooded/ imperious/ tyrannical/ vicious --- سفاک
- n. --- vampire --- انسان سفاک
- n. --- Shylock --- خور سود دل سنگ اور سفاک
- a. --- draconian --- سفاکانہ
- adv. --- viciously --- سفاکانہ
- n. --- mayhem --- قتل سفاکانہ
- n. --- cold bloodedness/ mercilessness/ murderousness --- سفاکی
- adv. --- imperiously/ peremptorily --- سرے سفاکی
- n. --- earthen ware --- سفال
- n. --- journey/ tour/ tourism/ travel/ trip/ voyage/ went --- سفر
- v.i. --- tour --- جانا پر سفر
- n. --- quince --- جل سفر
- v.i. --- fare/ travel --- کرنا سفر
- n. --- odyssey --- داستان کی سفر
- n. --- travelogue --- نامہ سفر
- n. --- visa --- نامہ اجازت سفری
- n. --- knapsack --- تھیل سفری
- n. --- zeppelin --- غبارہ سفری
- n. --- turpitude/ vileness --- سفلگی
- a. --- contemptible/ ignoble/ mean --- سفلہ
- n. --- degeneracy/ villainy/ vulgarity --- پن سفلہ
- a. --- malefic --- سفلی
- n. --- dirty manoeuvre --- سفلی
- n. --- powder/ pulver --- سفوف
- a. --- mealy/ white --- سفید
- a. --- white collar --- پوش سفید
- n. --- white lie --- جھوٹٹ سفید
- n. --- Jasmine officinale --- چمبیلی سفید
- n. --- white elephant --- دانتھی سفید
- v.i. --- bleach --- جانا مو سفید
- n. --- poplar --- سفیدا
- n. --- albumen/ blank/ egg white/ whiteness/ whitewash --- سفیدی
- v.t. --- whitewash --- کرنا سفیدی
- a. --- pale/ whitish --- مائل سفیدی
- n. --- ambassador/ envoy/ legate --- سفیر

- n. --- nuncio --- اسقف سفیر
- a. --- sibilant --- سفیری
- n. --- boat/ ship/ vessel --- سفینہ
- n. --- regatta --- رانی سفینہ
- n. --- reliability/ trustworthiness --- سقاہت
- n. --- nullification --- سقوط
- n. --- water carrier --- سقہ
- n. --- helm --- سکان
- n. --- might --- سکت
- a. --- rapt --- سکتہ
- n. --- apoplexy/ paralysis/ pause/ swoon/ trance --- سکتہ
- a. --- zonked --- میں سکتے
- v.i. --- zonk --- آجانا میں سکتے
- v.i. --- paralyse/ stupefy --- آنا میں سکتے
- aux.v. --- can --- سکنا
- n. --- peace/ quiescence/ quietness/ rest/ silence/ --- سکوت
- tranquillity/ undemonstrativeness
- n. --- calmness/ contentment/ inertia/ intermission/ peace/ --- سکون
- quiescence/ quiet/ quietness/ quietude/ rest/ tranquillity
- v.i. --- lull --- ہونا حاصل سکون
- a. --- demulcent/ soothing --- وال دینے سکون
- a. --- nummary --- متعلق سے سکون
- n. --- lull --- دور کا سکون
- n. --- numismatist --- ماہر کا سکون
- a. --- numismatic --- متعلق سے تمغوں یا سکون
- n. --- domicile/ dwelling/ home/ occupancy/ residence --- سکونت
- v.i. --- abide --- سکونت
- v.t. --- inhabit --- رکھنا سکونت
- v.i. --- reside --- کرنا سکونت
- v.t. --- occupy --- کرنا سکونت
- n. --- sangfroid --- سکونی
- n. --- retraction --- سکڑاؤ
- v.i. --- blench/ crumple/ shrink --- سکڑنا
- n. --- facility/ happiness --- سکھ
- v.t. --- advise/ coach/ dry/ initiate/ insolate/ instruct/ teach/ --- سکھانا
- torrefy/ train/ tutor/ verse
- v.t. --- couch --- بٹھانا سکھانا
- v.t. --- inculcate --- سکھانا
- n. --- bit/ coin --- سکہ
- v.t. --- coin --- بنانا سکہ

- n. --- legal tender --- الوقت رائج سکھ
- n. --- mintage --- سازی سکھ
- a. --- nummulary --- متعلق سرے سکھ
- n. --- numismatics --- شناسی سکھ
- adv. --- numismatically --- پر طور کے شناسی سکھ
- v.t. --- mint --- گڑھنٹھا سکھ
- a. --- nummular --- نما سکھ
- v.t. --- constringe/ curl/ draw/ shrink --- سکڑنا
- n. --- dog --- سگ
- n. --- hound --- تازی سگ
- n. --- watchdog --- نگہبان سگ
- a. --- own --- سگا
- a. --- accomplished/ hend/ resourceful/ skilled/ skillfull --- سگھڑٹ
- n. --- resourcefulness/ skillfulness --- سگھڑٹپا
- v.t. --- murder --- دینا سل
- n. --- seam/ sewing/ stitching/ suture/ tailor's wage --- سلئی
- v.t. --- stitch --- کرنا سلئی
- n. --- awe/ harshness/ severity --- سلبت
- n. --- invocation/ orison --- سلنت
- n. --- bar/ guy/ iron rod --- سلخ
- n. --- fluency/ simplicity --- سلسنت
- n. --- compliment/ hail/ salutation --- سلم
- v.i. --- greet --- کرنا سلم
- v.t. --- hail/ salute --- کرنا سلم
- n. --- weal/ welfare --- سلمت
- a. --- salutary --- بخش سلمت
- n. --- moderation --- روی سلمت
- n. --- health/ peace/ safety/ security/ well being --- سلمتی
- n. --- salute --- سلمی
- v.t. --- salute --- دینا سلمی
- v.t. --- sew/ sleep --- سلنا
- a. --- depriving/ removing --- سلب
- n. --- negation --- سلب
- v.t. --- deprive --- کرنا سلب
- a. --- negative --- سلبی
- adv. --- negatively --- پر طور سلبی
- n. --- negativeness/ negativism --- سلبیت
- i. --- undo --- سلجھانا
- v.t. --- disentangle/ manipulate/ solve/ unravel/ untangle --- سلجھانا
- v.i. --- disentangle/ solve --- سلجھنا

- n. --- chain/ connection/ lineage/ link/ linkage/ pedigree/ --- سلسلہ
purview/ queue/ range/ sequence/ series/ succession
- n. --- concatenation --- بندی سلسلہ
- n. --- genealogy --- نسب تل سلسلہ
- n. --- ancestry --- نسب سلسلہ
- a. --- arranged/ classified/ consecutive/ continuous/ --- وار سلسلہ
unbroken
- n. --- monarch/ sovereign --- سلطان
- n. --- empress/ queen --- سلطانہ
- a. --- imperial --- سلطانی
- n. --- irade --- ارادہ سلطانی
- n. --- state witness --- گواہ سلطانی
- n. --- dominion/ dominion/ empire/ government/ imperium/ --- سلطنت
kingdom/ principality/ realm/ rule/ sovereignty/ state
- n. --- neoplasm --- سلعہ
- a. --- neoplastic --- سلعی
- n. --- ancestor/ forebears/ past/ predecessors/ progenitor --- سلف
- v.t. --- fire/ ignite/ incite/ kindle/ lunt/ rouse --- سلگانا
- a. --- smoldering --- سلگتا
- v.i. --- fire --- سلگنا
- v.t. --- smolder --- سلگنا
- v.i. --- sewn --- سلنا
- n. --- quail --- سلوا
- n. --- abuse/ benedictions/ blessing/ blessings --- سلوات
- v.t. --- abuse --- سنانا سلواتیں
- n. --- veterinary surgeon --- سلوتری
- n. --- greyhound --- سلوقی
- n. --- behaviour/ demeanour/ deportment/ treatment --- سلوک
- v.t. --- patronise/ treat --- کرنا سلوک
- n. --- wrinkle --- سلوٹ
- a. --- wrinkly --- دار سلوٹ
- v.t. --- cockle/ wrinkle --- ڈالنا سلوٹ
- a. --- complaisant/ facile/ lucid/ simple/ smooth/ voluble --- سلیس
- a. --- mannerliness --- سلیقہ
- n. --- dexterity/ disposition/ knack/ mode/ skill/ tact/ --- سلیقہ
(good)taste
- a. --- discerning/ hend/ natty/ neat/ skillfull/ tactful --- مند سلیقہ
- adv. --- nattily --- سے مندی سلیقہ
- a. --- affable/ innocuous/ wholesome --- سلیم
- n. --- hoof/ poison/ venom --- سم

- a. --- viral --- آلود سم
- n. --- room/ space --- سمائ
- n. --- society --- سماج
- n. --- entreaty/ instance/ solicitation --- سماجت
- v.t. --- entreat/ solicit --- کرنا سماجت
- a. --- social --- سماجی
- a. --- hearing --- سماعت
- n. --- audibility --- پزیری سماعت
- n. --- landscape/ scene/ time --- سمان
- n. --- imagery --- بندی سمان
- v.i. --- fill/ fit/ indwell --- سمانا
- a. --- heavenly --- سماوی
- n. --- season --- سمان
- n. --- cotton tree --- سمبل
- n. --- kindred --- سمبندھ
- v.t. --- join --- کرنا سمبندھ
- n. --- course/ direction/ side --- سمت
- a. --- zenithal --- راسی ار سمت
- n. --- zenith --- الراس سمت
- v.i. --- veer --- بدلنا سمت
- v.t. --- orient --- کرنا تعین کا سمت
- n. --- countermarch --- تبدیلی کی سمت
- n. --- vane --- نما سمت
- n. --- velocity --- رفتار سمتی
- n. --- vector --- سمتیہ
- n. --- common sense/ comprehension/ discernment/ gumption/ judgement/ perception/ savvy/ understanding/ wit --- سمجھ
- a. --- intelligence/ sensibility --- بوجھ سمجھ
- adv. --- understandingly --- سہے بوجھ سمجھ
- adv. --- advisedly --- کر بوجھ سمجھ
- v.t. --- twig --- جانا سمجھ
- a. --- judicious/ percipient/ understanding/ wise --- دار سمجھ
- a. --- sensibility --- داری سمجھ
- n. --- wiseness --- داری سمجھ
- adv. --- wisely --- سہے داری سمجھ
- a. --- unperceivable --- بامر سہے سمجھ
- a. --- understandable --- آنے وال میں سمجھ
- a. --- uncomprehended --- آنے وال نہ میں سمجھ
- a. --- undeceive --- سمجھانا
- i. --- remonstrate --- سمجھانا

v.t. --- convince/ explain/ inculcate/ reason with/ salve --- سمجھانا
 a. --- sensible --- سمجھدار
 v.i. --- deem/ expostulate/ expostulate/ understand --- سمجھنا
 v.t. --- comprehend/ grasp/ view --- سمجھنا
 n. --- compromise/ mise --- سمجھوتا
 v.t. --- compromise --- کرنا سمجھوتا
 n. --- accord/ agreement/ entente/ understanding --- سمجھوتہ
 a. --- auditory --- سمعی
 n. --- steed --- سمند
 n. --- brine/ ocean/ sea --- سمندر
 n. --- sea shore --- کنارہ کا سمندر
 a. --- marine --- سمندری
 n. --- mermaid/ nereid --- دیوی سمندری
 n. --- fur/ miniver --- سمور
 n. --- sirocco --- سموم
 n. --- retraction --- سمٹو
 v.i. --- reduce/ shrink/ shrivel --- سمٹنا
 a. --- virulent --- سمی
 v.t. --- accumulate/ gather/ roll up/ wrap --- سمیٹنا
 a. --- poisonous --- سمیہ
 n. --- virus --- سمیہ
 n. --- hour --- سمے
 prep. --- at --- سمے
 a. --- dead/ numb --- سن
 n. --- age/ flax/ hemp/ jute/ year --- سن
 n. --- hegira --- ہجرت سن
 a. --- venerable --- رسیدہ سن
 n. --- rapidity --- سہ سہ سن
 a. --- numbing --- وال کرنے سن
 n. --- inkling --- گن سن
 n. --- numbness --- کیفیت کی ہونے سن
 n. --- menopause --- یاس سن
 n. --- commendation/ senna --- سنا
 v.t. --- ignore --- کرنا سنا ان سنا
 a. --- binary --- سنائی
 n. --- audibility --- دینا سنائی
 n. --- goldsmith/ hammerman/ jeweller --- سنار
 n. --- troy --- ٹنٹ با کیے سنار
 n. --- barb/ spearhead --- سنان
 v.t. --- announce/ chide/ narrate/ proclaim/ relate/ tell --- سنانا

n. --- hyacinth --- سنبل
 v.t. --- prop --- دینا سنبھال
 n. --- look after/ take care of --- سنبھالنا
 v.t. --- assist/ catch/ curb/ help/ hold up/ maintain/ manage/ --- سنبھالنا
 punish/ retrieve/ set right/ support/ sustain/ take over
 v.t. --- keep up --- رکھنا سنبھالے
 v.t. --- pace --- چلنا کر سنبھل سنبھل
 adv. --- carefully --- کر سنبھل
 n. --- gate keeper/ watchman --- سنتری
 n. --- watchdog --- کتا سنتری
 n. --- dulcimen/ zither --- سنتور
 n. --- zitherist --- نواز سنتور
 n. --- ermine/ grey squirrel --- سنجاب
 n. --- border/ frill/ hem/ jabot --- سنجاف
 n. --- dignity/ gravity/ seriousness/ sobriety/ solemnity --- سنجیدگی
 adv. --- gravely --- سہ سنجیدگی
 adv. --- seriously --- سہ کے سنجیدگی
 a. --- balanced/ composed/ dignified/ earnest/ grave/ intent/ --- سنجیدہ
 sedate/ serious/ sober/ solemn/ staid
 n. --- weighty --- سنجیدہ
 n. --- irrigation/ irrigation system --- سچائ
 n. --- certificate/ charter/ degree/ diploma/ document/ --- سند
 imprimatur/ patent/ precedent/ proof/ qualification/ testament/ writ
 v.t. --- certify --- دینا سند
 a. --- patented/ qualified --- یافتہ سند
 n. --- certified/ diploma holder --- یافتہ سند
 n. --- macrocosm --- سنسار
 a. --- deserted/ lone/ lonely/ quiet --- سنسان
 v.i. --- hiss/ siffle/ simmer/ tingle --- سنسنانا
 v.t. --- swish --- سنسنانا
 n. --- hissing/ simmering/ tingling/ zing --- سنسناٹ
 n. --- excitement/ sensation/ thrill/ tremor --- سنسنی
 a. --- sensational/ thrilling --- خیز سنسنی
 n. --- nipper --- سنسی
 n. --- sensationalism --- خیزی سنسی
 n. --- lunacy/ mania/ vagary --- سنک
 n. --- conch --- سنکھ
 n. --- poison --- سنکھا
 n. --- arsenic --- سنکھیا
 a. --- cuckoo/ loony/ manic/ nuts/ wacky/ whacky --- سنکی

- n. --- crackers/ crackpot/ oddball --- سنکی
- n. --- stone/ weight --- سنگ
- n. --- foundation stone --- بنیاد سنگ
- n. --- hail --- چا سنگ
- n. --- granite --- خاراں سنگ
- a. --- callous/ calloused/ cruel/ grim/ hard hearted/ --- دل سنگ
indurate/ inexorable/ inhumane/ insensate/ merciless/ relentless/
remorseless/ unfeeling
- n. --- heartless --- دل سنگ
- n. --- heartlessness/ induration/ inhumanity/ --- دلی سنگ
mercilessness
- adv. --- mercilessly --- سے دلی سنگ
- n. --- relentlessly --- سے دلی سنگ
- n. --- grit --- ریزہ سنگ
- a. --- sandstone --- ریگ سنگ
- n. --- pelting --- زنی سنگ
- v.t. --- stone --- کرنا زنی سنگ
- n. --- corundum --- سنبادہ سنگ
- n. --- gypsum --- گچ سنگ
- n. --- quartz --- مراد سنگ
- n. --- marble --- مرمر سنگ
- n. --- zoiste --- معدن سنگ
- n. --- milepost/ milestone --- میل سنگ
- v.t. --- accompany --- لینا ہو سنگ
- n. --- intercourse --- سنگت
- n. --- orange --- سنگترہ
- a. --- heartless --- سنگدل
- adv. --- callously --- سے سنگدلی
- a. --- hilly/ rocky/ stony --- سنگلخ
- n. --- confluence/ conjunction/ interfluence/ junction/ juncture --- سنگم
- a. --- interfluent --- سنگمی
- n. --- adornment/ toilet --- سنگھار
- n. --- vanity --- بیٹوہ سنگھار
- n. --- pyxis --- دان سنگھار
- v.t. --- make up --- کرنا سنگھار
- n. --- vanity case --- بقیچی کی سنگھار
- v.t. --- embellish --- سنگھارنا
- n. --- caltrop/ saligot/ water chestnut --- ژٹنگ سنگھا
- n. --- chorus --- سنگیت
- a. --- grave/ hard/ marble breasted/ serious/ stodgy/ strong --- سنگین

n. --- bayonet --- سنگین
 v.i. --- bear/ comply/ listen --- سننا
 v.t. --- give ear/ hear/ heed --- سننا
 n. --- handcraft/ handicraft --- سنناعی
 n. --- quietness/ silence --- سنناٹ
 !intj. --- hey --- سنو
 v.i. --- harken --- سنو سنو
 n. --- rectification --- سنوار
 v.t. --- correct/ embellish/ improve/ preen/ rectify --- سنوارنا
 v.i. --- improve --- سنورنا
 a. --- yearly --- سنوی
 n. --- maggot --- سرٹھی
 n. --- era/ year --- سرہ
 a. --- gilt/ golden --- سرہرا
 n. --- hearsay --- بات سنائی سنی
 n. --- recluse --- سنیاسی
 n. --- direction/ hundred/ side --- سو
 n. --- needle --- سوءا
 n. --- needle --- سوئی
 n. --- needlepoint --- سرا سوئی
 n. --- needle's eye --- ناکا کا سوئی
 a. --- needlelike --- طرح کی سوئی
 adv. --- bechance --- اتفاق سوئے
 a quarter more than --- سو
 a. --- more --- سوا
 adv. --- but/ save --- سوا
 n. --- beside --- سوا
 prep. --- except --- سوا
 n. --- dossier --- سوابق
 n. --- flavour/ relish/ taste/ zest --- سواد
 n. --- dragoon/ mounted man/ onboard --- سوار
 v.i. --- cloak --- ہونا سوار
 n. --- conveyance/ gestation/ horsemanship/ mount/ --- سواری
 passenger/ ride/ rider/ vehicle
 a. --- vehicular --- کا سواری
 n. --- mount --- جانور کا سواری
 v.t. --- mount/ ride --- کرنا سواری
 n. --- asking/ begging/ demand/ inquiry/ petition/ problem/ --- سوال
 query/ quest/ question/ request/ requisition
 v.t. --- ask/ interrogate/ question --- کرنا سوال

- n. --- querist --- کنندہ سوال
- n. --- questionnaire/ questionnaire --- نامہ سوال
- n. --- beggar/ petitioner --- سوالی
- a. --- interrogative --- سوالیہ
- n. --- question mark --- نشان سوالیہ
- n. --- memoire --- عمری سوانح
- n. --- biographer --- نگار سوانح
- n. --- acting/ disguise/ drama/ farce/ imitation/ impersonation/ travesty --- سوانگ
- v.t. --- disguise/ palliate/ pretend/ travesty --- بھرنا سوانگ
- a. --- theatre --- گھر سوانگ
- n. --- masquerade --- میلہ سوانگ
- n. --- biography --- عمری سوانہ
- n. --- cotton thread/ yarn --- سوت
- n. --- spring/ stream --- سوتا
- a. --- cotton --- سوتی
- n. --- half brother --- بھائی سوتیل
- n. --- half sister --- بہن سوتیلی
- a. --- tumid --- سوجا
- a. --- varicose/ ventricose --- ہوا سوجا
- n. --- blabber/ inflammation/ node/ protuberance/ swelling/ tumescence/ varicosity --- سوجن
- v.i. --- swell --- آنا سوجن
- n. --- detumescence --- کمی کی سوجن
- v.i. --- bloat/ swell/ tumefy --- سوجنا
- v.t. --- blab --- سوجنا
- n. --- knowledge --- بوجھ سوجھ
- a. --- resourceful --- وال بوجھ سوجھ
- v.i. --- appear/ seem --- سوجھنا
- n. --- semolina --- سوجی
- n. --- varix --- رگ سوجی
- n. --- varicotomy --- جراحی کی رگ سوجی
- n. --- varicose vein --- رگ ہوئی سوجی
- n. --- contemplation/ idea/ thinking --- سوچ
- n. --- reflection/ rumination/ thought --- بچار سوچ
- v.t. --- reflect/ ruminate --- کرنا بچار سوچ
- adv. --- deliberately/ judiciously --- کر سمجھ سوچ
- v.t. --- ideate --- لانا میں سوچ
- a. --- considered --- سمجھا سوچا
- i. --- meditate --- سوچنا

n. --- contemplate --- سوچنا
 v.i. --- conceive --- سوچنا
 v.t. --- consider/ deliberate/ devise/ figure/ imagine/ opine/ --- سوچنا
 ponder/ think
 n. --- interest --- سود
 n. --- Jew/ usurer --- خور سود
 n. --- usury --- خوری سود
 a. --- advantageous/ beneficial/ gainful/ good/ profitable/ --- مند سود
 salutary/ useful
 n. --- bargaining/ craze/ deal/ frenzy/ give and take/ goods/ --- سودا
 groceries/ insanity/ madness/ mania/ marketing/ melancholy/
 nympholepsi/ purchases/ trade/ traffic/ truck/ wackiness
 n. --- horse trading --- بازی سودا
 v.t. --- hawk/ peddle/ sell --- بیچنا سودا
 n. --- shopping --- سلوف سودا
 i. --- shop --- کرنا سلوف سودا
 v.i. --- strike a bargain --- کرنا سودا
 v.t. --- strike --- کرنا سودا
 n. --- merchant/ trader --- گر سودا
 n. --- business --- گری سودا
 v.i. --- truck --- ہونا سودا
 a. --- dotty/ insane/ manic/ moonstruck/ nympholeptic/ --- سودائ
 wacky/ whacky
 n. --- monger --- سوداگر
 n. --- mongering --- سوداگری
 a. --- indigenous --- سودیشی
 v.t. --- wheel and deal --- کرنا بازی سودے
 n. --- hawker/ vender/ vendor --- وال سودے
 n. --- bull/ hog --- سور
 n. --- pig --- سور
 n. --- swine --- سور
 n. --- trump/ trumpet --- سُور
 n. --- swinishness --- پنا سور
 v.t. --- trumpet --- پھونکنا سور
 a. --- porky --- جیسا سور
 n. --- bacon --- گوشت کا سور
 n. --- pork --- گوشت کا سور
 n. --- oink --- آواز کی سور
 n. --- lard --- چربی کی سور
 n. --- ham --- گوشت کا ران کی سور

n. --- bore/ hole/ hollow/ inlet/ mouth/ passage/ vacancy --- سوراخ
 a. --- pecky --- دار سوراخ
 a. --- cancellate/ cancellous --- سوراخ سوراخ
 v.t. --- bore/ drill/ hollow --- کرنا سوراخ
 v.i. --- keek --- دیکھنا سے سے میں سوراخ
 n. --- sun --- سورج
 n. --- knight --- سورما
 n. --- sow --- سورنی
 n. --- burning/ heat/ monody/ passion/ vexation --- سوز
 a. --- acrimonious --- ناک سوز
 adv. --- afire --- سوزاں
 n. --- ignition/ inflammation --- سوزش
 n. --- needle --- سوزن
 n. --- needler --- کار سوزن
 n. --- needlewoman --- عورت کار سوزن
 n. --- needlework --- کاری سوزن
 n. --- iris --- پود(پھول کا سوسن)
 n. --- gift/ present --- سوغات
 n. --- hair shirt --- لباده سوف
 n. --- mystic --- سوفی
 n. --- market --- سوق
 a. --- degrading/ vulgar --- سوقیانہ
 n. --- vulgarism --- سوقیانہ
 adv. --- degradingly --- سے پن سوقیانہ
 n. --- vulgarity/ vulgarism --- سوقیت
 a. --- dry/ gaunt/ lank/ parched/ shrivelled/ thin/ withered --- سوکھا
 n. --- marasmus --- بیماری (سوکھا)
 i. --- languish/ welt --- سوکھنا
 v.i. --- dry/ wither --- سوکھنا
 a. --- thin --- سوکھی
 n. --- hay --- گھاس سوکھی
 n. --- anaemia --- بیماری کی سوکھی
 n. --- grief/ jeremiad/ lamentation/ mourning/ sorrow --- سوگ
 v.t. --- mourn --- کرنا سوگ
 v.t. --- grieve/ mourn --- منانا سوگ
 a. --- sacrament --- سوگند
 n. --- oath/ vow --- سوگند
 a. --- afflicted/ sorrowful --- سوگوار
 n. --- mourner --- سوگوار
 n. --- sixteen --- سولہ

n. --- sixteenth --- سولہواں
 n. --- gallows/ gibbet/ nub --- سولی
 v.t. --- hang/ nub --- چڑھانا پر سولی
 a. --- deserted/ desolate/ empty/ inane/ lone/ lonely/ --- سونا
 unoccupied/ vacant/ void
 n. --- gold --- سونا
 v.i. --- sleep --- سونا
 v.i. --- wait up --- کرنا ملتوی سونا
 v.t. --- charge/ consign/ yield --- سونپنا
 n. --- Jasmine revolutum/ Jasmine triumphant --- سونجا
 n. --- fennel --- سونف
 v.t. --- nose/ smell --- سونگھنا
 v.i. --- nose --- سونگھنا یا سونگھنا
 a. --- olfactory --- متعلق سے سونگھنے
 n. --- whip --- سورٹ
 (n. --- ginger(dry --- سورٹہ
 n. --- quarterstaff --- سورٹھی
 n. --- proboscis --- سورٹ
 v.i. --- retire --- جانا سونے
 adv. --- goldly --- جیسا سونے
 a. --- gilt --- دیا چڑھا پانی کا سونے
 v.t. --- gild --- چڑھانا پانی کا سونے
 n. --- gold foil --- پنی کی سونے
 n. --- horsewhip --- سوٹ
 v.i. --- nag --- دونا روح سوہان
 a. --- third --- سوینم
 n. --- dill --- سویا
 a. --- asleep --- دوا سویا
 n. --- vermicelli --- سویاں
 a. --- dolce --- سویت
 n. --- dawn --- سویرا
 a. --- (to be)confounded --- بیٹنا سرٹ
 v.t. --- (to be)taken aback --- بیٹنا سرٹ
 n. --- speculation --- سرٹ
 a. --- gaga --- دوا سرٹہ یا
 n. --- dotage --- سرٹہ یا یا
 v.t. --- dote --- سرٹہ یا نا
 n. --- nostology --- مطالعہ کا پن سرٹہ یا نے
 a. --- senile --- سرٹہ یا یا
 a. --- dotard --- دوا سرٹہ یا یا

- n. --- senses --- سہی
- a. --- elegant/ gainly/ graceful/ jimp/ shapely/ tidy --- سہول
- a. --- voluptuous --- جسم (سہول)
- a. --- malodorous/ mephitic/ putid/ rotten --- هوا سہا
- v.t. --- decompose/ rot --- سہانا
- n. --- decomposition/ malodour/ mephitic/ miasma --- سہاند
- n. --- highway/ road --- سہک
- n. --- zebra crossing --- پٹی داٹوٹت دھاری کی کرنے پار سہک
- v.t. --- nose --- سہکنا
- v.i. --- rot --- سہنا
- a. --- gawkish/ moonstruck --- سہی
- n. --- mulch --- پتے گھاس سہی
- a. --- huffish --- سہیل
- n. --- teapoy --- پائی سہ
- n. --- tripod --- پائے سہ
- n. --- (late)afternoon --- پھر سہ
- adv. --- midweekly --- روزہ سہ
- a. --- trilateral --- زبان سہ
- a. --- triennial --- سالہ سہ
- a. --- triple --- گنا سہ
- n. --- quarterly --- ماہی سہ
- n. --- aid/ assistance/ dependence/ ground/ help/ prop/ --- سہارا
- reliance/ shore/ support
- v.t. --- lean/ lift/ nourish/ prop/ rest/ support/ underpin --- دینا سہارا
- v.i. --- rest --- لینا سہارا
- v.t. --- lean --- لینا سہارا
- v.t. --- sustain --- سہارنا
- n. --- resource --- سہارہ
- n. --- underpinning --- سہارے
- n. --- nuptial night --- رات سہاگ
- a. --- married --- سہاگن
- n. --- drag --- سہاگہ
- a. --- interesting --- سہانا
- n. --- belle époque --- زمانہ سہانا
- n. --- fish scale/ scale --- سہر
- a. --- scaled --- دار سہر
- n. --- prothalamion --- سہرا
- a. --- approachable --- سہل
- a. --- lazy/ neglectful --- انگار سہل
- adv. --- neglectfulness --- انگاری سہل

n. --- sluggishness --- انگاری سہل
 adv. --- neglectfully --- سہے انگاری سہل
 v.t. --- facilitate --- بنانا سہل
 v.i. --- pet --- سہلنا
 v.t. --- caress/ strike/ stroke --- سہلنا
 n. --- alarm/ dread/ fear --- سہم
 a. --- (to be)frightened --- جانا سہم
 v.i. --- bear/ suffer --- سہنا
 v.t. --- endure/ undergo --- سہنا
 n. --- inadvertence --- سہو
 adv. --- erroneously/ inadvertently/ mistakenly/ unknowingly --- سہو
 n. --- amenity/ ease/ facility --- سہولت
 (n. --- girlfriend(of a girl --- سہیلی
 n. --- tourist/ traveller --- سیاح
 n. --- journey/ tour/ tourism/ voyage --- سیاحت
 n. --- jackal/ wanderer --- سیار
 a. --- planetary --- سیاروی
 n. --- planet --- سیارہ
 n. --- management/ politics/ statecraft --- سیاست
 n. --- politician --- دان سیاست
 a. --- political --- سیاسی
 n. --- polity --- گروہ سیاسی
 n. --- junta --- ٹولی سیاسی
 n. --- gumption/ reference/ sense --- سیاق
 n. --- coherence/ connection/ context --- سباق و سیاق
 a. --- flowing/ fluid/ liquid --- سیال
 a. --- artful/ clever/ grown up/ intelligent/ knowing/ shrewd/ sly/ wise --- سیانا
 n. --- adult/ sorcerer/ toad --- سیانا
 n. --- wisdom --- پن سیانا
 adv. --- wisely --- سہے پن سیانے
 a. --- black/ dark/ inauspicious/ inky/ sable/ wan --- سیاہ
 n. --- Negro --- سیاہ
 a. --- unfortunate/ unlucky --- بخت سیاہ
 n. --- coon --- زنجی سیاہ
 n. --- pickaninny --- بچہ فام سیاہ
 n. --- niellist --- کار قلم سیاہ
 a. --- bad/ iniquitous/ sinful/ wicked --- کار سیاہ
 n. --- adultery/ iniquity/ malpractice/ misconduct --- کاری سیاہ
 v.t. --- denigrate --- کرنا سیاہ

- n. --- lynx --- گوش سیاہ
- a. --- dead drunk/ (dead) drunk --- مست سیاہ
- n. --- niello --- کاری مینا سیاہ
- n. --- blackness/ darkness/ ink/ inkiness/ nigrescence/ stigma --- سیاہی
- n. --- blotting paper --- چوس سیاہی
- n. --- inkwell --- دان سیاہی
- n. --- apple --- سیب
- a. --- malaceous --- سیبی
- n. --- custard apple --- پھل سیتا
- a. --- balmy --- سیتل
- n. --- bed --- سیج
- n. --- skewer/ spit --- سیخ
- v.t. --- roast --- کرنا سیخ
- n. --- Mister/ quarry --- سید
- n. --- aim --- سیدھ
- a. --- artless/ dexter/ direct/ gentle/ manageable/ mansuete/ --- سیدھا
- ortho / simple/ straight
- adv. --- downright/ upright --- سیدھا
- v.i. --- zoom --- چڑھنا اوپر سیدھا
- a. --- virgate --- پتل اور سیدھا
- a. --- straightforward --- سادا سیدھا
- a. --- guileless/ gullible/ sackless/ unaffected/ --- سادھا سیدھا
- unassuming
- a. --- naïve/ native --- سادہ سیدھا
- v.t. --- chastise/ correct/ straighten/ tame/ teach/ thrash/ --- کرنا سیدھا
- train
- a. --- virgulate --- رٹھٹٹک سیدھا
- n. --- vertical --- رٹھٹٹک سیدھا
- adv. --- guilelessly --- سے پن سیدھے
- a. --- dexter --- پر دانتھ سیدھے
- n. --- Madame --- سیدھ
- a. --- contented/ satiated/ satisfied/ tired --- سیر
- n. --- amusement/ contentment/ excursion/ jaunt/ recreation/ --- سیر
- stroll/ trip/ walk
- n. --- viewing --- بینی سیر
- n. --- outing --- تفریح سیر
- a. --- contented/ satisfied --- چشم سیر
- a. --- productive --- حاصل سیر
- n. --- journey --- سپاٹ سیر
- v.t. --- stroll --- کرنا سیر

- n. --- saw fish --- مچھلی سیر
- n. --- junket --- تفریح و سیر
- n. --- junketeer --- وال کرنے تفریح و سیر
- a. --- blooming/ fertile/ fresh/ moist/ satiated/ well watered --- سیراب
- n. --- biography/ character/ conduct/ disposition/ quality/ trait --- سیرت
- n. --- fullness/ satiety/ satisfaction --- سیری
- n. --- lead --- سیسہ
- n. --- gilt/ polish --- سیقل
- v.t. --- gilt/ polish --- کرنا سیقل
- a. --- trained/ versed --- ہوا سیکھا
- v.i. --- learn --- سیکھنا
- v.t. --- study --- سیکھنا
- n. --- current/ moisture --- سیل
- a. --- damp --- سیل
- n. --- moistness --- پن سیل
- v.t. --- moisturise --- کرنا سیل
- n. --- cataclysm/ deluge/ flood/ inundation/ spate/ torrent --- سیلب
- v.t. --- inundate --- آنا سیلب
- adv. --- afloat --- زدہ سیلب
- a. --- cataclysmic --- سیلبی
- n. --- flood land --- زمین سیلبی
- n. --- fluidity --- سیلن
- a. --- mobile --- پزیر سیلن
- n. --- mobility --- پزیری سیلن
- a. --- vagabond/ vagrant/ wandering --- سیلنی
- n. --- dampness/ humidity --- سیلن
- n. --- broad bean/ silver/ water logging --- سیم
- a. --- beautiful/ fair --- تن سیم
- n. --- mercury/ quicksilver --- سیماب
- a. --- quick/ volatile --- وش سیماب
- a. --- mercurial --- سیمابی
- a. --- silvery --- سیمہ
- n. --- Cassia --- سینا
- v.t. --- darn/ hatch/ sew/ stitch --- سینا
- n. --- needlework/ stitching --- پرونا سینا
- v.t. --- irrigate/ water --- سینچنا
- a. --- vermeil --- سیندوری
- i. --- undermine --- لگانا سیندھ
- n. --- fomentation/ straw/ warming/ warmth --- سیرک
- v.t. --- foment/ warm --- سینکنا

n. --- zwieback --- ٹھوٹا کا روٹی سینکی
 n. --- cornu/ horn --- سینگ
 v.t. --- horn --- تراشنا سینگ
 a. --- horny --- جیسا سینگ
 n. --- dehorn --- کانٹا سینگ
 v.t. --- poll --- کانٹا سینگ
 n. --- (rock) salt --- سیرٹا
 n. --- bosom/ breast/ chest --- سین
 a. --- dogged --- زور سین
 v.t. --- unbosom --- دینا رکھ کر کھول سین
 v.t. --- cuddle/ embrace --- لگانا سین
 n. --- tray/ tray --- سینی
 n. --- hatcher --- وال سینے
 n. --- seam --- سیون
 a. --- insipid/ jejune/ vapid --- سیٹھا
 adv. --- vapidly --- پن سیٹھا
 n. --- marc/ whistle --- سیٹی
 v.t. --- whistle --- بجانا سیٹی
 n. --- whistler --- وال بجانے سیٹی
 v.i. --- siffle --- بجنا سیٹی
 n. --- degree/ ladder/ staircase/ steps --- سیڑھی
 n. --- porcupine --- سور
 conj. --- than --- سے
 prep. --- at/ by/ cum/ from/ per/ through/ with --- سے
 !intj. --- tallyho --- شش
 n. --- article/ commodity --- شے
 n. --- contamination/ mixture/ taint --- شائبہ
 n. --- affability/ culture/ decency/ good manners/ --- شائستگی
 politeness/ propriety/ suitableness
 a. --- bland/ courteous/ couth/ decent/ hend/ moral/ nice/ --- شائستہ
 nobby/ polite/ well bred/ worthy
 n. --- debonair --- شائستہ
 a. --- broadcast/ issued/ published --- شائع
 v.t. --- broadcast/ delate/ promulgate/ propagate/ publish/ --- کرنا شائع
 reproduce/ vend
 a. --- appetent/ ardent/ desirous/ keen/ zealous --- شائق
 !intj. --- Bravo --- شاباش
 n. --- applause/ appreciation/ praise --- شاباشی
 n. --- bough/ branch/ cornu/ offshoot/ section/ spray/ stale/ --- شاخ
 stalk

- a. --- twigged/ twiggy --- دار شاخ
- a. --- diffused/ entangled/ ramified --- شاخ در شاخ
- n. --- antler --- سینگ شاخ
- n. --- cornucopia --- وفور شاخ
- n. --- calumny/ cavil/ difficulty/ dilemma/ objection/ --- شاخسانہ
obstacle/ sprout
- v.i. --- divaricate --- پھوٹنا شاخیں
- a. --- cheerful/ delighted/ glad/ happy/ lightsome/ pleased/ --- شاد
winsome
- a. --- fortunate/ prosperous/ successful --- کام شاد
- a. --- agreeable/ fresh/ green/ lush/ thriving/ verdant --- شاداب
- adv. --- abloom --- شاداب
- n. --- greenness/ verdancy/ verdure/ viridity --- شادابی
- a. --- gay --- شادان
- a. --- joyous --- فرحان و شادان
- v.i. --- rejoice --- ہونا شادان
- a. --- jolly --- شادمان
- v.i. --- joy --- ہونا شادمان
- n. --- joy --- شادمانی
- v.t. --- joy --- کرنا شادمانی
- n. --- espousal/ marriage/ matrimony/ nubility/ spousal/ --- شادی
wedding/ wedlock
- n. --- nuptials --- بیاہ شادی
- n. --- misogynist --- زار بے سے شادی
- a. --- nuptial --- متعلق سے شادی
- a. --- married --- شدہ شادی
- v.t. --- espouse/ marry/ mate/ wed --- کرنا شادی
- n. --- nuptiality --- تقریب اور رسم کی شادی
- n. --- nuptial knot --- بندھن کے شادی
- a. --- marriageable --- قابل کے شادی
- a. --- nubile --- لائق کے شادی
- v.i. --- marry --- ہونا شادی
- n. --- jubilation --- شادیانہ
- a. --- abnormal/ anomalous/ exceptional/ infrequent/ rare/ --- شاذ
sporadic/ uncommon/ untypical/ unusual
- adv. --- seldom --- شاذ
- adv. --- uncommonly --- نادر و شاذ
- n. --- uncommonness --- حالت کی ہونے نادر و شاذ
- n. --- annotator/ commentator/ interpreter --- شارح
- a. --- nomothetic --- شارع

- n. --- lawgiver/ path --- شارع
- a. --- clever/ cunning/ smart --- شاطر
- n. --- chess player/ Gnostic/ tactician --- شاطر
- n. --- bard/ poet --- شاعر
- a. --- poetic --- شاعرانہ
- n. --- poetess --- شاعرہ
- n. --- belles lettres/ poetry/ versification --- شاعری
- n. --- vulnary --- زخم شافی
- n. --- enema --- شافہ
- a. --- difficult/ heavy/ irksome/ oppressive/ painful/ wearing --- شاق
- n. --- tedious --- شاق
- a. --- content/ grateful/ obliged/ resigned/ thankful --- شاکر
- n. --- grain --- شکھ
- a. --- complaining/ grumbling --- شکای
- n. --- apprentice/ disciple/ protégé/ pupil --- شاگرد
- n. --- domestic servant/ lackey --- پیشہ شاگرد
- n. --- apprenticeship/ discipleship/ pupilage --- شاگردی
- n. --- evening/ nightfall/ sunset/ twilight/ vesper --- شام
- n. --- adversity/ curse/ ill luck/ infelicity --- شامت
- a. --- wretched --- زدہ شامت
- a. --- cursed/ unfortunate --- مارا کا شامت
- a. --- associated/ attached/ blended/ common/ comprising/ --- شامل
- connected/ included/ including/ inclusive/ joined in/ mingled/ united
- v.t. --- annex/ blend/ conclude/ encompass/ include/ --- کرنا شامل
- incorporate/ join/ link/ mix
- a. --- uncomprehended --- ہو کیا نہ شامل
- v.i. --- blend/ join --- ہونا شامل
- n. --- canopy/ marquee/ tent --- شامیانہ
- n. --- condition/ dignity/ elegance/ eminence/ glory/ grandeur/ --- شان
- pomp/ power/ state/ style
- v.t. --- glorify --- بڑھانا شان
- v.i. --- vaunt --- جتانا شان
- a. --- glorious/ grand/ grandiose/ jolly/ lofty/ magnific/ --- دار شان
- magnificent/ splendid
- v.t. --- misbecome --- ہونا خلف کے شان
- n. --- lustre/ magnificence --- شوکت و شان
- a. --- meritorious --- شاندار
- n. --- shoulder --- شانہ
- adv. --- abreast --- شانہ بہ شانہ
- n. --- shoulder to shoulder/ side by side --- شانہ بہ شانہ

- n. --- king/ monarch --- شاہ
- n. --- chestnut/ fir --- بلوط شاہ
- n. --- high road/ highway --- راہ شاہ
- n. --- mullet --- مچھلی شاہ
- a. --- kinglike/ kingly/ regal --- شاہانہ
- n. --- voucher/ witness --- شہاد
- n. --- prostitute --- بازاری شہاد
- n. --- prince --- شہزادہ
- n. --- princess --- شہزادی
- n. --- magnum opus/ masterpiece/ masterwork/ oeuvre --- شہکار
- n. --- opus --- موسیقی (شہکار)
- a. --- kingly/ regal/ royal --- شاہی
- n. --- imperium --- شاہی
- n. --- regalia --- تمغہ شاہی
- n. --- falcon --- شہین
- a. --- considerable/ desirable/ worthy --- شایان
- n. --- becoming --- شایان
- adv. --- hardly/ maybe/ perchance/ perhaps/ possibly/ probably --- شاید
- n. --- night --- شب
- !intj. --- Goodnight --- خیر با شب
- a. --- nightlong --- بھر شب
- n. --- night owl --- دار بجے شب
- n. --- vigil --- داری بجے شب
- n. --- night clothes --- لباس کا خوابی شب
- n. --- night cap --- ٹوپی کی خوابی شب
- n. --- night assault --- خون شب
- a. --- nyctitropic --- رخ شب
- n. --- nyctitropism --- رخی شب
- n. --- night walker --- رو شب
- a. --- benighted --- زدہ شب
- a. --- night blind --- کور شب
- a. --- nyctolopic --- کورانہ شب
- n. --- night blindness/ nyctalopia --- کوری شب
- a. --- nyctitropic --- گرد شب
- n. --- night walker --- گرد شب
- n. --- nyctitropism --- گردی شب
- n. --- dew --- نم شب
- n. --- juvenility/ prime/ puberty/ virilism/ youth --- شباب
- a. --- vernal --- شبابی

- a. --- nightly/ nocturnal --- شبانہ
adv. --- nocturnally --- پر طور شبانہ
n. --- likeness/ resemblance/ semblance/ similarity --- شباهت
v.t. --- depict --- دینا شباهت
n. --- dragnet --- شبکہ
n. --- distrust/ doubt/ misgiving/ mistrust/ uncertainty --- شبہ
v.t. --- distrust/ doubt/ misdeem/ suspect --- کرنا شبہ
v.i. --- doubt --- ہونا شبہ
a. --- nocturnal --- شبینہ
n. --- night shirt --- قمیض شبینہ
n. --- night club --- کلب شبینہ
n. --- night dress --- لباس شبینہ
n. --- image/ picture/ portrait --- شبیہ
n. --- talon --- شت
n. --- chess --- رنج شت
adv. --- directly/ quickly --- شتاب
n. --- celerity/ haste/ restlessness --- شتابی
adv. --- hastily --- سہ شتابی
n. --- camel --- شتر
n. --- camel rider --- سوار شتر
n. --- (vulgar)coquetry --- غمزہ شتر
n. --- ostrich --- مرغ شتر
a. --- brave/ doughty/ gallant/ gutty/ hardy/ intrepid/ --- شجاع
redoubtable/ stalwart/ valiant/ valorous
n. --- manful --- شجاع
adv. --- valorously --- شجاعانہ
n. --- bravery/ intrepidity/ manfulness/ prowess/ valiantness/ --- شجاعت
valour
n. --- tree --- شجر
n. --- hamadryad --- دیوی شجر
n. --- family tree --- نسب شجر
a. --- arboreal/ arborous --- شجری
n. --- tallow --- شحم
a. --- obese --- شحیم
n. --- being/ individual/ Johnny/ person/ persona --- شخص
v.t. --- personalise --- بنانا شخصی
a. --- monarchy --- حکومت شخصی
n. --- autocracy --- حکومت شخصی
n. --- identity/ individuality/ personality --- شخصیت
a. --- asperity/ poignancy --- شدت

n. --- enormity/ hardness/ highness/ impetuosity/ --- شدت
 intensification/ intensity/ intensiveness/ plethora/ rigour/ severity/
 vehemence/ vigour/ violence
 adv. --- vehemently/ vividly --- سے شدت
 v.t. --- mollify --- کرنا کم شدت
 n. --- lethargy --- نیند کی شدت
 adv. --- acutely --- ساتھ کے شدت
 a. --- incidental/ inescapable/ inevitable --- شدنی
 n. --- has been --- شدہ
 a. --- acute/ drastic/ extreme/ grave/ harsh/ heavy/ hefty/ --- شدید
 heinous/ high handed/ impetuous/ inclement/ intense/ rigorous/
 stringent/ telling/ vehement/ vigorous/ violent/ wild eyed
 adv. --- extremely/ vitally --- شدید
 a. --- puritan --- پسند اخلاق شدید
 n. --- jitters --- مہجان اعصابی شدید
 n. --- jactitation --- چینی بکے شدید
 a. --- white hot --- جوشی پر شدید
 v.t. --- aggravate --- کرنا تر شدید
 n. --- nit picking --- کرنا تنقید شدید
 n. --- white heat --- جوش شدید
 n. --- candescence --- حدت شدید
 n. --- ardent desire --- خواہش شدید
 a. --- agonising --- ناک درد شدید
 n. --- zero zero --- دھند شدید
 a. --- lethargic --- غفلتی شدید
 n. --- ultra nationalism --- پرستی قوم شدید
 a. --- intensive --- کن شدید
 n. --- despite --- کین شدید
 a. --- tropical --- گرم شدید
 a. --- white hot --- گرمی شدید
 a. --- hypercritical --- ناقدانہ شدید
 n. --- despite/ scorn --- نفرت شدید
 v.t. --- loathe --- کرنا نفرت شدید
 a. --- wicked --- شر
 n. --- bane/ incitement/ mischief/ vice/ villainy/ violence --- شر
 n. --- villainousness --- انگیزی شر
 a. --- fiery/ violent --- بار شر
 n. --- soaking wet --- بور شر
 n. --- provisions --- شرائط
 v.t. --- qualify --- اترنا پورا پر شرائط

- a. --- unconditionally --- بغیر کے شرائط
- n. --- alcohol/ booze/ drink/ liquor/ vino/ wine --- شراب
- v.t. --- vinify --- بنانا شراب
- v.t. --- inebriate/ wine --- پلنا شراب
- a. --- vineaceous --- جیسا شراب
- a. --- vineaceous --- دار شراب
- n. --- viniculturist --- ساز شراب
- n. --- claret --- سرخ شراب
- v.t. --- wine --- کرنا فراہم شراب
- a. --- vinolent --- عادی کا شراب
- n. --- teetotaler --- منکر کا شراب
- n. --- brewery --- بھٹھٹی کی شراب
- n. --- lees --- تلچھٹٹ کی شراب
- n. --- bouquet --- خوشبو کی شراب
- n. --- maenad --- شرابین
- a. --- drenched/ dripping/ wet --- شرابور
- a. --- boozy --- شرابی
- n. --- bibber/ drinker/ inebriate/ tippler/ vino/ wine bibber --- شرابی
- v.t. --- gull --- کرنا شرارت
- n. --- bale/ bam/ gull/ hoax/ impishness/ knavishness/ mischief/ mischievousness/ naughtiness/ quiz/ rig/ vice/ villainy/ wickedness --- شرارت
- n. --- spoof --- چھانسا آمیز شرارت
- adv. --- knavishly/ wickedly --- سے شرارت
- v.t. --- hoax/ rig --- کرنا شرارت
- n. --- mischief maker --- وال کرنے شرارت
- adv. --- impishly --- شرارتیں
- a. --- impish/ mischievous --- شرارتی
- n. --- mischief maker/ waghalter --- شرارتی
- n. --- flash/ spark --- شرارہ
- a. --- gentleness --- شرافت
- n. --- civility/ gentlemanliness/ good manners/ honorificabillitudinity/ honourableness/ mansuetude/ nobility --- شرافت
- adv. --- gently/ nobly --- سے شرافت
- n. --- drink/ lush --- شربت
- n. --- linctus --- طبیبی شربت
- n. --- annotation/ assessment/ commentary/ explanation/ footnote/ price/ rate --- شرح
- n. --- natality --- پیدائش شرح
- v.t. --- underrate --- کرنا مقرر شرح

n. --- tariff --- نامہ شرح
 a. --- modular --- شرحی
 n. --- agreement/ bet/ condition/ gamble/ provision/ proviso/ --- شرط
 stake/ stipulation/ term/ wager
 n. --- precondition --- اولین شرط
 n. --- betting --- بازی شرط
 n. --- qualification --- قابلیت شرط
 n. --- wager --- لگانا شرط
 v.i. --- gamble --- لگانا شرط
 v.t. --- bet/ gage/ stake --- لگانا شرط
 n. --- stakeholder --- بردار رقم شرطی
 adv. --- certainly/ undoubtedly --- شرطیہ
 n. --- law/ nomism --- شرع
 adv. --- judicially --- شرعن
 a. --- canonical/ legal/ legitimate/ nomistic --- شرعی
 n. --- dignity/ eminence/ excellence/ honour/ precedence --- شرف
 n. --- magnanimity --- النفس شرف
 n. --- gentry/ nobles --- شرفا
 n. --- eastern --- شرقی
 n. --- polytheism --- شرک
 a. --- participation --- شرکت
 n. --- affiliation/ collaboration/ confederacy/ consortium/ --- شرکت
 contribution/ corporation/ partnership
 v.t. --- participate --- کرنا شرکت
 a. --- participatory --- شرکتی
 n. --- bashfulness/ consideration/ coyness/ modesty/ pudency/ --- شرم
 respect/ shame/ shyness
 n. --- vulva --- گاہ شرم
 v.i. --- rouge/ shame --- شرمانا
 v.t. --- blush --- شرمانا
 a. --- abashed/ ashamed --- شرمسار
 v.t. --- mortify --- کرنا شرمسار
 a. --- disgraceful/ ignominious/ inglorious --- شرمناک
 adv. --- vilely --- پر طور شرمناک
 n. --- abashment/ embarrassment/ shame --- شرمندگی
 a. --- ashamed/ awkward/ embarrassed/ sorry --- شرمندہ
 v.t. --- abash/ embarrass --- کرنا شرمندہ
 a. --- unashamed --- وال ہونے نا شرمندہ
 a --- backward --- شرمیل
 a. --- coy/ modest/ shy/ squab/ unassertive/ unobtrusive/ --- شرمیل

verecund

n. --- bashful/ introvert/ shy/ wallflower/ wimp --- شرمیل

a. --- shy --- شرمیلی

n. --- beginning/ commencement/ inception/ initiative/ kick --- شروع
off/ ord/ start

a. --- initial --- کا شروع

v.t --- gin --- کرنا شروع

v.t. --- begin/ commence/ initiate/ start --- کرنا شروع

pa.t. --- began --- کیا شروع

v.i. --- begin/ commence/ start --- ہونا شروع

n. --- inchoation/ onset --- شروعات

a. --- peccant --- شری

n. --- artery/ blood vessel --- شریان

a. --- arterial --- شریانی

a. --- bad/ evil/ godless/ jadish/ knavish/ mischievous/ --- شریر
naughty/ villainous

n. --- knave/ malefactor/ rascal/ scamp/ villain --- شریر

n. --- imp/ jackanapes --- بچہ شریر

n. --- legality/ nomism --- شریعت

n. --- legitimacy --- شریعت

a. --- eminent/ gent/ honourable/ ingenuous/ noble --- شریف

n. --- gentleman --- شریف

a. --- magnanimous --- النفس شریف

n. --- nobleness --- النفسی شریف

n. --- custard apple --- شریفہ

a. --- associated/ included/ joined/ participating/ united --- شریک

n. --- associate/ confederate/ partner --- شریک

v.t. --- confederate --- بننا شریک

n. --- complicit --- جرم شریک

n. --- collaborator --- کار شریک

v.t. --- include --- کرنا شریک

v.i. --- join --- ہونا شریک

n. --- six --- شش

n. --- hexagon --- پھلو شش

n. --- hesitation/ quandary/ uncertainty --- ہنج و شش

a. --- sixth --- ششم

a. --- radial --- شعاع

n. --- observance --- شعار

n. --- beam --- شعاع

n. --- juggling/ sleight/ trick --- شعبده

n. --- conjurer/ illusionist/ juggler/ magician --- باز شعبده
 n. --- jugglery/ trickery --- بازی شعبده
 v.i. --- juggle --- کرنا بازی شعبده
 n. --- department/ division/ faculty/ section --- شعبہ
 n. --- couplet/ verse/ verse --- شعر
 v.t. --- verse --- کھلوانا شعر
 n. --- blaze/ flame/ flare/ flash/ light --- شعلہ
 a. --- ablaze --- زن شعلہ
 adv. --- aflame --- زن شعلہ
 n. --- intellect/ wisdom --- شعور
 n. --- jackal --- شغال
 n. --- fuss/ racket/ riot/ rout/ row/ turmoil/ uproar --- شغب
 n. --- amusement/ employment/ occupation/ pasttime/ --- شغل
 vocation/ work
 v.i. --- indulge --- کرنا شغل
 n. --- convalescence/ cure/ healing/ recovery --- شفا
 n. --- hospital --- خانہ شفا
 n. --- hospitalisation --- داخلہ میں خانہ شفا
 a. --- curative/ medicinal/ therapeutic --- شفائی
 a. --- recommendation --- شفاعت
 n. --- intercession --- شفاعت
 v.i. --- intercede --- کرنا شفاعت
 v.t. --- mediate/ recommend --- کرنا شفاعت
 a. --- hyaline/ luculent/ pellucid/ transparent --- شفاف
 n. --- limpid --- شفاف
 n. --- transparency --- شفافی
 a. --- leniency --- شفاقت
 n. --- compassion/ mercy --- شفاقت
 n. --- peach --- شفتال
 n. --- afterglow/ aurora/ dusk/ gloaming/ twilight --- شفق
 n. --- affection/ compassion/ favour/ kind heartedness/ --- شفقت
 kindness/ mercy
 adv. --- benignly/ humanely --- سہ شفق
 a. --- mediator --- شفیع
 n. --- intercessor --- شفیع
 a. --- affectionate/ compassionate/ humane/ kind/ kind --- شفیق
 hearted/ lenient
 n. --- chink/ clause/ cleavage/ cleft/ crack/ cranny/ crevice/ --- شق
 fissure/ gap/ hiatus/ incision/ kind/ opening/ part/ rent/ rift/ rima/ sort/
 split

a. --- fissile --- دار شق
 v.t. --- chap --- کرنا شق
 n. --- itemise --- کرنا وار شق
 v.t. --- rift --- ڈالنا شق
 v.i. --- crack --- ہونا شق
 n. --- schism --- شقاق
 n. --- relentlessly --- سہے شقاوت
 n. --- migraine --- شقیقہ
 n. --- demur/ distrust/ doubt/ hesitance/ hesitation/ incertitude/ --- شک
 misgiving/ mistrust/ scepticism/ scruple/ suspicion/ uncertainty
 a. --- sceptic --- پرست شک
 adv. --- distrustfully/ suspiciously --- سہے شک
 v.t. --- deprehend/ distrust/ doubt/ surmise/ suspect --- کرنا شک
 n. --- umbrage --- شبہ و شک
 v.i. --- doubt --- ہونا شک
 n. --- game/ hunt/ hunting/ prey/ quarry/ ravin/ shoot/ venery/ --- شکار
 victim
 n. --- hunter --- باز شکار
 n. --- hunting --- بازی شکار
 v.t. --- victimise --- بنانا شکار
 v.t. --- bag/ entrap/ hunt --- کرنا شکار
 n. --- chasseur/ hunter/ huntsman/ jaeger/ woodman --- شکاری
 n. --- hound --- کتا شکاری
 n. --- venison --- گوشت شکاری
 n. --- accusation/ ailment/ complaint/ grumbling/ illness/ --- شکایت
 plaint/ querimony
 i. --- yammer --- کرنا شکایت
 v.i. --- grumble --- کرنا شکایت
 v.t. --- complain --- کرنا شکایت
 a. --- thanks --- شکر
 n. --- gratitude/ sugar --- شکر
 v.t. --- thank --- لانا بجا شکر
 n. --- miff --- رنجی شکر
 n. --- (sweet)potato --- قند شکر
 v.t. --- thank --- کرنا شکر
 n. --- hemlock --- شکران
 n. --- hawk --- شکرہ
 a. --- thanks --- شکرِج
 n. --- gratitude --- شکرِج
 v.t. --- thank you --- شکرِج

v.t. --- thank --- کرنا ادا شکریہ
 n. --- breach/ breakage/ checkmate/ defeat/ discomfiture/ --- شکست
 drubbing/ fracture/ infringement/ repulse/ rout/ scribble
 a. --- defeated/ routed --- خوردہ شکست
 v.t. --- defeat/ knock out/ overthrow --- دینا شکست
 a. --- broken/ damaged/ decrepit/ impaired --- شکستہ
 a. --- distressed/ impoverished --- حال شکستہ
 n. --- miserableness --- حالی شکستہ
 a. --- feature --- شکل
 n. --- appearance/ aspect/ condition/ diagram/ face/ figure/ --- شکل
 form/ formation/ gestalt/ get up/ image/ likeness/ making/ mode/
 model/ numeral/ pattern/ shape/ state/ variety/ way
 v.t. --- vary --- دینا بدل شکل
 v.t. --- uglify --- دینا بگاڑ شکل
 n. --- uglification --- عمل کا بگاڑنے شکل
 v.t. --- fashion/ formulate/ mould/ shape --- دینا شکل
 v.t. --- resemble --- ملنا شکل
 v.i. --- resemble --- ملنا شکل
 n. --- morphological --- شکلیاتی
 n. --- abdomen/ belly/ kyte/ paunch/ venter --- شکم
 n. --- glutton --- پرور شکم
 n. --- ingestion --- پری شکم
 a. --- ventricular --- دار شکم
 a. --- abdominal/ gastric --- شکمی
 n. --- ventral --- شکمی
 n. --- crease/ fold/ pleat/ ruck/ ruffle/ rumple --- شکن
 v.i. --- rivel --- پٹنا شکن
 v.t. --- ripple/ rivel/ ruffle --- ڈالنا شکن
 n. --- clamp/ clamper/ press/ rack/ torture --- شکنجہ
 n. --- chiding/ complaint/ grandeur/ gravamen/ grievance/ --- شکوہ
 grouch/ grumble/ majesty/ moan/ pomp
 a. --- distrustful/ mistrustful/ sceptical/ suspicious --- شکی
 n. --- doubter --- شکی
 a. --- handsome --- شکیل
 n. --- crack/ fissure/ gap/ hiatus/ interstice/ kerf/ notch/ slit/ --- شگاف
 split/ stoma/ vent
 a. --- vulvate --- دار شگاف
 n. --- vacancy --- درز یا شگاف
 a. --- high spirited --- مزاج شگفتہ
 n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ fabrication/ germ --- شگوفہ

- n. --- augury/ foreboding/ omen/ presage --- شگون
- v.t. --- bode --- دینا شگون
- a. --- dead/ drowsy/ effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired --- شل
- n. --- cascade/ waterfall --- شلل
- n. --- turnip --- شلجم
- n. --- parabola --- شلجمی
- n. --- bodice/ waistcoat --- شلوکا
- n. --- gloat --- شمات
- n. --- account/ calculation/ counting/ estimation/ list/ nick/ --- شمار
- numbering/ tally
- v.t. --- count/ enumerate/ nick/ notch/ numerate/ rehearse/ --- کرنا شمار
- tally
- n. --- numerator --- کنندہ شمار
- a. --- numerical --- شماری
- n. --- statistics --- شماریات
- n. --- north --- شمال
- a. --- northerly --- متعلق سے شمال
- n. --- northlander --- باشندہ یا باسی کا علاقے شمال
- n. --- northern --- کا شمال
- adv. --- north --- جانب کی شمال
- a. --- northbound --- رواں سمت کی شمال
- adv. --- northward --- طرف کی شمال
- n. --- northeastern --- باشندہ یا باسی کا علاقے مشرقی شمال
- n. --- northern --- واقع میں شمال
- a. --- north/ northerly --- شمالی
- n. --- northern --- شمالی
- n. --- northerner --- شندے با شمالی
- n. --- northland --- علاقہ شمالی
- n. --- northern lights --- روشنی قطب شمالی
- n. --- norther --- ہوا شمالی
- n. --- northing --- شمالیہ
- n. --- sun --- شمس
- a. --- heliac/ solar --- شمسی
- n. --- sword --- شمشیر
- n. --- selictar --- بردار شمشیر
- n. --- candle/ lamp --- شمع
- n. --- candelabrum/ candlestick --- دان شمع
- n. --- candlelight --- روشنی کی شمع
- n. --- inclusion/ incorporation/ insertion/ interpolation --- شمول
- a. --- participation --- شمولیت

n. --- involvement --- شمولیت
 a. --- participatory --- شمولیتی
 n. --- atom/ iota/ particle --- شمشہ
 a. --- olfactory --- شمی
 n. --- odour/ scent --- شمیم
 n. --- identification/ recognition --- شناخت
 v.t. --- identify/ own/ recognise --- کرنا شناخت
 a. --- acquainted with/ intelligence --- شناس
 a. --- acquainted/ knowing/ old shoe --- شناسا
 n. --- friend --- شناسا
 n. --- acquaintance --- شناسائی
 v.t. --- ken --- کرنا شناسائی
 n. --- swimmer --- شناور
 n. --- levitation/ swimming --- شناوری
 n. --- minium/ vermeil/ vermillion --- سنگرف
 a. --- vermeil --- سنگرفی
 a. --- vermillion --- کا رنگ سنگرفی
 n. --- hearer/ sympathiser --- شنوا
 a. --- hearing --- شنوائی
 n. --- attending --- شنوائی
 n. --- natation --- شنوری
 n. --- hearsay --- شنید
 n. --- hearsay --- شنیدہ
 n. --- wash --- شوب
 a. --- bold/ bright/ cheeky/ cocky/ coltish/ deep/ facetious/ --- شوخ
 flippant/ frisky/ garish/ gay/ insolent/ kittenish/ lascivious/ malapert/
 mercurial/ mischievous/ perky/ pert/ petulant/ playful/ saucy/ sportful/
 toysome/ vivid/ volatile/ witty
 n. --- flirt --- شوخ
 a. --- coquettish/ minxish --- چشم شوخ
 n. --- minx --- لڑکی چشم شوخ
 n. --- coquetry/ perkiness --- چشمی شوخ
 a. --- virid --- سبز شوخ
 n. --- vermeil --- رنگ سرخ شوخ
 a. --- vermillion --- کا رنگ سرخ شوخ
 a. --- boldness --- شوخی
 m. --- wantonness --- شوخی
 n. --- coquetry/ flippancy/ flirting/ hardihood/ insolence/ --- شوخی
 mischief/ mischievousness/ naughtiness/ pertness/ petulance/
 sauciness/ vividnes/ witticism

n. --- wisecrack --- فقرہ آمیز شوخی
 adv. --- coltishly/ facetiously/ gaily --- سہے شوخی
 n. --- jinks --- شوخیاں
 a. --- brackish/ saline --- شور
 n. --- blare/ blatancy/ clamour/ clangour/ coil/ commotion/ cry/ --- شور
 hubhub/ hue/ loudness/ noise/ outcry/ racket/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar
 a. --- stormy --- انگیز شور
 adv. --- loudly --- سہے شور
 n. --- disturbance/ noise/ tumult --- شرابا شور
 v.i. --- rant --- مچانا غلغلہ شور
 n. --- hullabaloo --- غوغا شور
 adv. --- noisily --- ساتھ کیے غوغا شور
 a. --- hammer and tongs --- کر مچا شور
 adv. --- noisily/ vociferously --- کر مچا شور
 a. --- vociferant --- ہوا مچاتا شور
 v.t. --- vociferate --- مچانا شور
 n. --- noisemaker --- وال مچانے شور
 n. --- kick up --- شر و شور
 n. --- vociferance --- غل و شور
 a. --- pottage --- شوربا
 n. --- broth/ soup --- شوربا
 n. --- disturbance/ excitement/ insurrection/ uprising --- شورش
 n. --- insurrectionist --- پسند شورش
 a. --- firebrand --- شورشی
 n. --- agitator/ insurgent --- شورشی
 n. --- nitre/ saltpetre --- شورہ
 a. --- quarrelsome/ unruly --- پشت شورہ
 n. --- salt marsh --- زار شورہ
 n. --- brackishness/ saltiness --- شوریت
 n. --- mischief/ stroke --- شوشہ
 n. --- aspiration/ desire/ eagerness/ enthusiasm/ fancy/ --- شوق
 fervency/ fondness/ interest/ keenness/ predilection/ pretention/
 taste/ yearning/ zeal
 n. --- curiosity --- تحقیق شوق
 v.t. --- interest --- دلنا شوق
 v.i. --- aspire --- ہونا شوق
 a. --- devoted/ fond --- شوقین
 n. --- amateur --- شوقین
 a. --- jackleg --- شوقیہ
 n. --- grandeur --- شوکت

- a. --- miserable/ unlucky --- شوم
n. --- bad luck/ misfortune --- شومی
n. --- husband/ man/ old man --- شوہر
v.t. --- husband --- بننا شوہر
n. --- impulsions/ incitement/ instigation --- شر
n. --- magnum opus/ masterpiece --- پارہ شر
n. --- mulberry --- توت شر
n. --- balk/ beam/ girder/ roof support --- تیر شر
v.t. --- checkmate/ fillip/ impel/ incite/ instigate/ prompt --- دینا شر
n. --- instigator --- وال دینے شر
n. --- aorta --- رگ شر
a. --- mighty --- زور شر
n. --- banner headline --- سرخی شر
n. --- balcony/ podium --- نشین شر
n. --- meteor --- شہاب
n. --- meteor --- ثاقب شہاب
n. --- glare/ reflection --- شہابی
n. --- meteorite --- پتھر شہابی
n. --- attestation/ deposition/ evidence/ martyrdom/ proof/ --- شہادت
testimonial/ testimony/ witness
n. --- witness --- دینا شہادت
v.t. --- attest/ testify --- دینا شہادت
n. --- credentials --- رسمیہ شہادت
n. --- index finger --- انگلی کی شہادت
a. --- evidentiary --- شہادتی
_____ n. --- honey --- شہد
a. --- nectarous --- بھرا شہد
n. --- mellifluous --- پور بھر سے شہد
n. --- honeycomb --- چھتا کا مکھی کی شہد
a. --- cad/ goon --- شہدا
n. --- hooligan --- شہدا
n. --- hooliganism --- پن شہدا
n. --- burgh/ city/ town --- شہر
a. --- banished/ expelled --- بدر شہر
v.t. --- banish/ deport --- کرنا بدر شہر
n. --- banisher --- وال کرنے بدر شہر
n. --- deportation --- بدری شہر
n. --- rampart --- پناہ شہر
n. --- graveyard/ necropolis --- خموشان شہر
n. --- prince --- یار شہر

n. --- celebrity/ fame/ glory/ kudos/ prominence/ publicity/ --- شهرت
 renown/ rumour
 v.t. --- defame --- کرنا خراب شهرت
 v.t. --- broadcast --- دینا شهرت
 n. --- limelight --- چمک کی شهرت
 a. --- well known --- یافتہ شهرت
 a. --- civic/ civil/ urban --- شہری
 n. --- citizen/ citizenry/ citizen/ townfolk --- شہری
 n. --- civics --- شہریات
 n. --- citizenship/ civility/ urbanity --- شہریت
 n. --- cavalier --- شہسوار
 n. --- emperor --- شہنشاہ
 n. --- Mikado --- جاپان شہنشاہ
 n. --- kaiserdome --- شہنشاہی
 a. --- lecherous/ lustful/ salacious/ sexual --- شہوانی
 n. --- lechery/ lust/ sexual desire --- شہوت
 a. --- aphrodisiac/ goluptious/ lascivious/ luscious/ --- انگیز شہوت
 petulant/ tempting/ voluptuous
 a. --- licentious --- پرست شہوت
 n. --- debauchery/ lewdness --- پرستی شہوت
 n. --- lecher --- پسند شہوت
 a. --- voluptuous --- خیز شہوت
 n. --- voyeur --- نظر شہوت
 a. --- voyeuristic --- نظری شہوت
 n. --- suspicion --- شہہ
 n. --- martyr --- شہید
 n. --- elder/ hierarch --- شیخ
 n. --- vice chancellor --- الجامع شیخ
 a. --- quaint --- چلی شیخ
 n. --- boast/ brag/ bragging/ mountebankery/ vaunt/ vaunting --- شیخی
 a. --- high falutin(g)/ vain/ vapouring --- باز شیخی
 n. --- show off --- باز شیخی
 i. --- brag --- بگھارنا شیخی
 v.i. --- vaunt --- بگھارنا شیخی
 v.t. --- boast/ show off --- بگھارنا شیخی
 n. --- blowhard --- خور شیخی
 a. --- vainglorious --- خورا شیخی
 n. --- boaster/ braggart/ vapourer --- خورا شیخی
 a. --- self admiring --- خورہ شیخی
 n. --- quackery --- خوری شیخی

- a. --- vaunted --- پر سے شیخی
i. --- brag --- مارنا شیخی
v.i. --- boast --- مارنا شیخی
a. --- infatuated --- شیدا
n. --- lover --- شیدائ
a. --- brave/ courageous/ strong --- شیر
n. --- brave man/ lion --- شیر
n. --- lion --- ببر شیر
a. --- ostracised --- بدر شیر
n. --- tiger --- بنگال شیر
n. --- baby/ infant/ suckling --- خوار شیر
a. --- milch --- دار شیر
n. --- virago --- زن شیر
a. --- lukewarm --- گرم شیر
n. --- brioche --- مال شیر
v.t. --- bully/ oppress --- ہونا شیر
n. --- link --- شیرازہ
v.i. --- disrupt/ scatter --- بکھرنا شیرازہ
n. --- union --- بندی شیرازہ
n. --- lioness --- شیرنی
n. --- juice/ syrup --- شیرہ
n. --- confect/ sweet meat/ sweetness/ sweets --- شیرینی
a. --- pleasant/ sweet --- شیریں
a. --- charming/ eloquent --- بیان شیریں
a. --- unctuous --- زبان شیریں
n. --- unctuousness --- زبانی شیریں
n. --- hamadryad --- ناگ شیش
n. --- glass/ glass pane/ mirror/ windowpane --- شیشہ
v.i. --- vitrify --- جانا بن شیشہ
v.t. --- vitrify --- بنانا شیشہ
n. --- glazier --- گر شیشہ
v.t. --- glaze --- لگانا شیشہ
n. --- bottle/ cruet/ flacket/ phial/ vial --- شیشی
a. --- glassy/ hyaline/ obsidian --- جیسا شیشے
a. --- glassy --- کا شیشے
n. --- vitrine --- الماری کی شیشے
v.t. --- glaze --- جمانا تہ کی شیشے
v.t. --- captivate/ charm --- اتارنا مہ شیشے
v.i. --- vitrify --- جانا ہو تبدیل مہ شیشے
a. --- Old Nick --- شیطان

n. --- demon/ devil/ fiend/ miscreant/ Satan --- شیطان
 v.t. --- deuce --- شیطان
 a. --- fiendish --- صفت شیطان
 a. --- interminable --- آنت کی شیطان
 n. --- villainness --- خالہ کی شیطان
 a. --- devilish/ vicious/ wicked --- شیطانی
 v.t. --- deuced/ diabolic --- شیطانی
 a. --- municipal --- شینری
 n. --- grief/ lamentation --- شیون
 n. --- conduct/ habit --- شیوہ
 n. --- item/ object/ thing --- شے
 n. --- soap --- صابن
 !intj. --- sir --- صاحب
 n. --- chief/ companion/ esquire/ gentleman/ master/ owner/ --- صاحب
 possessor/ proprietor/ ruler
 n. --- nob --- اثر صاحب
 a. --- perspicacious --- ادراک صاحب
 n. --- nob --- امتیاز صاحب
 a. --- judicious --- تمیز صاحب
 n. --- landholder --- جائداد صاحب
 n. --- host/ householder --- خانہ صاحب
 a. --- virtuoso --- ذوق صاحب
 n. --- stylist --- طرز صاحب
 a. --- bedridden --- فراش صاحب
 n. --- visionary --- الہام و کشف صاحب
 a. --- talented --- لیاقت صاحب
 a. --- clear sighted/ knowledgeable --- نظر صاحب
 !intj. --- Gentlemen --- صاحبو
 a. --- issued/ passed/ proceeding --- صادر
 v.t. --- issue/ pass --- کرنا صادر
 v.i. --- issue --- ہونا صادر
 a. --- applicable/ faithful/ true/ veracious --- صادق
 adv. --- candidly --- صادقانہ
 a. --- primacy --- صادقی
 a. --- clean/ clear/ direct/ distinct/ downright/ even/ explicit/ --- صاف
 fair/ guileless/ ingenuous/ legible/ lucid/ neat/ plain/ pure/
 straightforward/ uncontaminated
 adv. --- clearly/ distinctly/ expressly/ openly/ plainly --- صاف
 n. --- open hearted --- دل صاف
 n. --- straightforwardness --- دلی صاف

- a. --- natty/ neat/ uncluttered/ well groomed --- ستھرا صاف
- a. --- manifestly/ unambiguous/ unequivocal --- صاف صاف
- adv. --- barely/ explicitly/ nakedly/ outright/ --- صاف صاف
- unambiguously/ unequivocally
- adv. --- obviously --- سہ طور صاف
- a. --- clarified --- کردہ صاف
- v.t. --- absterge/ cleanse/ defecate/ garble/ purge/ purify/ --- کرنا صاف
- scour
- a. --- forthright/ frank/ upfront --- گو صاف
- n. --- forthrightness/ frankness/ outspokenness --- گوئ صاف
- adv. --- frankly --- سہ گوئ صاف
- n. --- dust cloth/ duster/ torchon --- صافی
- a. --- godly/ righteous/ sound/ virtuous --- صالح
- n. --- creator/ maker/ manufacturer/ worker/ wright --- صانع
- n. --- dawn/ morn/ morning --- صبح
- n. --- early morning --- دم صبح
- n. --- morning star --- تارا کا صبح
- a. --- matin --- وقت کا صبح
- n. --- predawn --- کاذب صبح
- n. --- rosary --- صبحہ
- n. --- endurance/ patience/ perseverance/ resignation/ self --- صبر
- restraint/ submission/ suffering
- n. --- gruelling --- آزما صبر
- v.i. --- bear --- آنا صبر
- v.t. --- endure --- آنا صبر
- n. --- journalism --- صحافت
- a. --- journalistic --- صحافتی
- n. --- journalist/ newsman --- صحافی
- n. --- association/ companionship/ company/ conversation/ --- صحبت
- meeting/ society
- v.i. --- commune --- کرنا صحبت
- n. --- exactitude/ genuineness/ haleness/ health/ integrity/ --- صحت
- validation
- a. --- noxious --- دہ نقصان لہے کے صحت
- a. --- genial/ hale and hearty/ healthful/ healthy/ --- مند صحت
- salubrious/ wholesome
- v.t. --- heal --- کرنا مند صحت
- n. --- healthiness --- مندی صحت
- n. --- desert/ plain --- صحرا
- n. --- nomadism --- نوردی صحرا

n. --- cortile/ court/ yard --- صحن
 a. --- accurate/ correct/ genuine/ incorrupt/ integral/ just/ --- صحیح
 kosher/ ortho / prim/ proper/ pure/ right/ scrupulous/ sound/
 specious/ true/ valid
 adv. --- very well --- صحیح
 n. --- accuracy --- صحیح
 n. --- genteelism --- استعمال کا الفاظ صحیح
 a. --- safe and sound --- سلامت صحیح
 adv. --- safely --- سلامت صحیح
 adv. --- perfectly --- پر طور صحیح
 v.t. --- chastise --- کرنا صحیح
 n. --- book/ journal/ letter/ magazine --- صحیفہ
 n. --- journalist --- نگار صحیفہ
 n. --- hundred --- صد
 !intj. --- well done --- آفرین صد
 n. --- echo/ tone/ voice/ vox --- صدا
 n. --- recording --- بندی صدا
 v.t. --- record --- کرنا بندی صدا
 v.i. --- call --- دینا صدا
 v.t. --- beg --- کرنا صدا
 n. --- chairmanship/ presidency/ presidentship --- صدارت
 v.t. --- preside --- کرنا صدارت
 a. --- presidential --- صدارتی
 n. --- authenticity/ genuineness/ veracity --- صداقت
 adv. --- faithfully --- سہ صداقت
 v.t. --- verify --- لگانا پتہ کا صداقت
 n. --- authentication/ certificate/ testimonial --- نامہ صداقت
 a. --- grand/ main --- صدر
 n. --- bosom/ chairman/ chest/ chief/ moderator/ president --- صدر
 n. --- maindoor --- دروازہ صدر
 n. --- jerkin/ vest/ waistcoat/ weskit --- صدی
 n. --- vest pocket --- جیب کی صدی
 n. --- fidelity/ heartiness/ veracity/ verity --- صدق
 n. --- candour/ sincerity --- دل صدق
 adv. --- honestly/ sincerely --- سہ دل صدق
 n. --- almoner/ alms/ propitiatory/ sacrifice --- صدقہ
 n. --- affliction/ bereavement/ blow/ bruise/ calamity/ collision/ --- صدمہ
 concussion/ hurt/ impulsion/ jar/ shock/ suffering/ trauma
 v.i. --- jar --- جانا دل سہ تکلیف یا صدمہ
 n. --- century --- صدی

n. --- nebula --- صدیم
 a. --- nebular --- صدیمی
 n. --- clarification/ clarity/ elaboration/ elucidation/ --- صراحت
 interpretation
 v.t. --- elucidate --- صراحت
 v.t. --- elaborate/ individualise --- کرنا صراحت
 n. --- jug --- صراحی
 n. --- banker/ jeweller/ moneychanger --- صراف
 a. --- mere/ only/ sheer --- صرف
 adv. --- exclusively/ purely --- صرف
 n. --- conjugation/ etymology --- صرف
 n. --- monopode --- وال پاؤں ایک صرف
 n. --- monolith --- ستون بنا کا پتھر ایک صرف
 a. --- nominal --- کو نام صرف
 n. --- neglect --- نظر صرف
 a. --- articulate/ clear/ evident/ explicit/ express/ manifest/ --- صریح
 pronounced/ unmistakeable
 n. --- reservoir --- صریح
 adv. --- obviously --- صریحاً
 n. --- difficulty/ hardship --- صعوبت
 a. --- diminutive/ junior/ minor/ small --- صغیر
 n. --- file/ line/ order/ parade/ rank/ row/ tier --- صف
 n. --- vanguard --- اول صف
 a. --- arrayed/ marshalled --- آرا صف
 v.t. --- array/ draw up --- کرنا آرا صف
 n. --- array --- آرائ صف
 v.t. --- line --- کرنا آرائ صف
 a. --- neatness --- صفائ
 n. --- artfulness/ atonement/ candour/ catharsis/ clarity/ --- صفائ
 cleanliness/ cleansing/ conservancy/ defecation/ defence/
 destruction/ innocence/ lucidity/ nattiness/ reconciliation/ ruin/
 smoothness/ vividnes
 adv. --- neatly/ vividly --- سے صفائ
 v.t. --- clean/ deterge/ ruin --- کرنا صفائ
 v.t. --- liquidate/ wipe --- کرنا صفایا
 a. --- feature --- صفت
 n. --- adjective/ attribute/ character/ epithet/ praise/ property/ --- صفت
 quality/ trait
 n. --- page --- صفحہ
 n. --- pagination --- گزاری صفحہ

n. --- cipher/ dot/ naught/ nil/ zero --- صفر
 n. --- bile/ gall/ yellow bile --- صفرا
 a. --- bilious --- صفراوی
 n. --- choler --- صفره
 n. --- advice/ choice/ consultation/ counsel/ goodness/ --- صلح
 peace/ prosperity/ treaty/ weapon/ well being
 v.t. --- counsel --- دینا صلح
 n. --- advisor/ counsellor --- کار صلح
 v.i. --- advise --- کرنی صلح
 v.i. --- consult/ counsel --- کرنا صلح
 v.t. --- consult --- لینا صلح
 n. --- consultative --- صلحی
 n. --- ability/ capability/ capacity/ knack --- صلحیت
 n. --- truce --- صلح
 v.t. --- make up --- کرنا صلح
 n. --- treaty of peace --- نامہ صلح
 n. --- meed/ requital/ return/ reward/ wage --- صلہ
 n. --- selictar --- دار صلہ
 v.t. --- reward --- دینا صلہ
 n. --- rood --- صلیب
 n. --- (red)cross --- سرخ صلیب
 a. --- crusade --- جنگ صلیبی
 n. --- box/ case/ chest/ coffin/ pyx --- صندوق
 n. --- ditty box/ kist --- صندوقچہ
 n. --- pyxis --- صندوقچی
 n. --- craft/ industry --- صنعت
 n. --- artficer/ artist/ craftsman/ industrialist --- کار صنعت
 v.t. --- industrialise --- کرنا کاری صنعت
 v.t. --- manufacture --- کرنا صنعت
 n. --- artist/ craftsman/ industrialist --- گر صنعت
 a. --- industrial --- صنعتی
 v.t. --- industrialise --- بنانا صنعتی
 n. --- industrialism --- نظام صنعتی
 n. --- category/ genre/ kind/ sort/ species --- صنف
 n. --- fair sex/ weaker sex/ womankind --- نازک صنف
 n. --- idol/ mistress/ sweetheart --- صنم
 n. --- idolatrous --- پرست صنم
 a. --- iconic --- صنمی
 n. --- pine/ spruce --- صنوبر
 n. --- expediency --- صوابدید

- a. --- provincial --- صوبائی
n. --- parochialism --- عصبیت صوبائی
n. --- province --- صوبہ
n. --- tone/ voice --- صوت
a. --- phonetic/ vocal --- صوتی
v.t. --- phonate --- نکلنا آواز صوتی
n. --- phonetics --- صوتیات
n. --- appearance/ case/ condition/ countenance/ face/ --- صورت
figure/ form/ gestalt/ likeness/ make/ manner/ mien/ modality/ plight/
process/ shape
v.t. --- misshape --- بگاڑنا صورت
v.t. --- plan --- کرنا پیدا صورت
n. --- simulacrum --- خیالی صورت
v.t. --- visualise --- دینا صورت
n. --- facts/ situation --- صورتحال
n. --- fowler/ hunter/ jaeger --- صیاد
n. --- sword --- صیف
n. --- Zion --- صیہون
n. --- Zionist --- صیہونی
n. --- Zionism --- صیہونیت
a. --- destroyed/ lorn/ lost/ spoiled/ wasted --- ضائع
v.t. --- lose/ spill/ waste --- کرنا ضائع
a. --- wasteful --- وال کرنے ضائع
a. --- cautious/ disciplinarian/ established/ prudent/ punctual/ --- ضابط
restrainer/ retentive/ strict
n. --- governor/ possessor/ regulator/ satrap --- ضابط
n. --- canon/ code/ custom/ law/ ordinance/ procedure/ --- ضابطہ
regulation/ rule
v.t. --- bureaucrat --- پرست ضابطہ
n. --- bureaucracy --- پرستی ضابطہ
n. --- keyboard --- تختی ضابطہ
n. --- hacker/ multiplier/ smasher --- ضارب
n. --- guarantee/ guarantor/ sponsor/ surety/ warranter/ --- ضامن
warrantor
n. --- administration/ confiscation/ control/ discipline/ --- ضبط
governing/ restraint/ stint
a. --- expropriated --- شدہ ضبط
v.t. --- expropriate/ impound --- لینا کر ضبط
a. --- sequester --- کرنا ضبط
v.t. --- appropriate --- کرنا ضبط

n. --- quality control --- معیار ضبط
 n. --- confiscation/ forfeit/ forfeiture/ impressment/ seizure --- ضبطی
 a. --- bigness --- ضخامت
 n. --- bulk/ hugeness/ magnitude/ thickness/ volume --- ضخامت
 a. --- bulky/ enormous/ hulky/ thick/ voluminous --- ضخیم
 a. --- inverse/ opposite --- ضد
 n. --- antilogy/ antithesis/ contrariness/ contrary/ dourness/ --- ضد
 effrontery/ enmity/ inflexibility/ inverse/ obstinacy/ opposition/
 persistence/ pertinacity
 n. --- counter revolution --- انقلاب ضد
 adv. --- refractorily --- سے بازی ضد
 n. --- counter espionage --- جاسوسی ضد
 n. --- antibody --- جسم ضد
 adv. --- adamantly/ obstinately --- سے ضد
 n. --- stubbornness --- مادہ کا ضد
 v.t. --- oppose/ persist --- کرنا ضد
 n. --- antonym --- نقیض و ضد
 a. --- dogged/ dour/ headstrong/ intractable/ mulish/ --- ضدی
 obdurate/ obstinate/ opinionated/ pertinacious/ refractory/ reluctant/
 stiff/ sturdy/ tenacious/ unbending/ uncompromising/ wild
 n. --- adamant/ stubborn --- ضدی
 v.t. --- indurate --- بنانا ضدی
 n. --- bang/ bash/ beating/ blow/ hit/ hurt/ impression/ injury/ --- ضرب
 kick/ multiplication/ stamp/ stroke/ whang/ zap
 n. --- adage/ aphorism/ byword/ proverb/ saying --- المثل ضرب
 n. --- vulnerability --- پزیری ضرب
 v.i. --- multiply --- دینا ضرب
 v.t. --- multiply --- دینا ضرب
 n. --- mortal --- کاری ضرب
 n. --- knock --- آواز کی ضرب
 i. --- kick --- لگانا ضرب
 v.t. --- bang/ zap --- لگانا ضرب
 n. --- yank --- گھانی نا ضرب
 a. --- multiplicative --- ضربی
 n. --- affliction/ damage/ harm/ hurt/ impunity/ injury/ loss/ ruin --- ضرر
 v.t. --- injure --- پہنچانا ضرر
 v.t. --- damage/ hurt --- دینا ضرر
 v.t. --- derogate --- کرنا رسائی ضرر
 a. --- detrimental/ harmful/ inimical/ injurious/ nocent/ --- رساں ضرر
 scathing

n. --- derogatory --- رساں ضرر
 n. --- varmint --- جانور رساں ضرر
 n. --- maleficence/ noxiousness --- ضرر رسانی
 adv. --- absolutely/ aye/ certainly/ indeed/ surely --- ضرور
 n. --- compulsion/ exigency/ lack/ necessity/ need/ --- ضرورت
 needfulness/ requirement/ urgency/ want
 v.i. --- gluttonise --- کھانا زیادہ سے ضرورت
 a. --- needy/ poor --- مند ضرورت
 v.i. --- need --- ہونا مند ضرورت
 adv. --- imperatively/ indispensably --- ضرورتاً
 a. --- compulsory/ constituent/ essential/ fundamental/ --- ضروری
 important/ incumbent/ indispensable/ main/ necessary/ needful/
 needful/ obligatory/ requisite/ urgent/ vital
 adv. --- needfully/ vitally --- ضروری
 n. --- requisite --- ضروری
 n. --- wherewithal --- رقم ضروری
 adv. --- necessarily --- سے طور ضروری
 v.t. --- necessitate --- دینا کر ضروری
 v.t. --- require --- کرنا ضروری
 i. --- behoove --- ہونا ضروری
 n. --- necessities/ requirements --- ضروریات
 n. --- offspring/ progeny/ stock --- ضریت
 adv. --- infirmity --- ضعف
 n. --- atony/ debility/ feebleness/ frailty/ weakness --- ضعف
 n. --- neurasthenia --- اعصاب ضعف
 n. --- amnesia --- حافظہ ضعف
 a. --- debilitated/ faint/ feeble/ infirm/ languid/ old/ rickety/ --- ضعیف
 weak
 n. --- weakling --- ضعیف
 a. --- credulous/ superstitious --- اعتقاد ضعیف
 n. --- credulity --- اعتقادی ضعیف
 a. --- half baked/ half witted --- العقل ضعیف
 a. --- nervous --- القلب ضعیف
 v.i. --- age --- ہونا ضعیف
 a. --- (old)age --- ضعیفی
 adv. --- infirmity --- ضعیفی
 adv. --- wanly --- سے ضعیفی
 n. --- district --- ضلع
 n. --- coalescing/ subjoining --- ضم
 v.i. --- coalise --- کرنا ضم

v.t. --- integrate/ merge/ unite --- کرنا ضم
 v.t. --- coalesce/ subjoin --- ہونا ضم
 n. --- assurance/ bail/ bond/ guarantee/ guaranty/ security/ --- ضمانت
 surety/ undertaking/ warranty
 n. --- vouchee --- دار ضمانت
 i. --- undertake --- دینا ضمانت
 v.i. --- vouch --- دینا ضمانت
 v.t. --- avouch/ guarantee/ underwrite/ vouch for --- دینا ضمانت
 a. --- participation --- ضمن
 n. --- chapter/ company/ inclusion/ phrase --- ضمن
 prep. --- within --- ضمن
 adv. --- indirectly --- ضمنا
 a. --- additional/ consequential/ phrasal --- ضمنی
 n. --- side effects --- اثرات ضمنی
 n. --- underplot --- قصہ ضمنی
 n. --- conscience/ heart/ motive/ pronoun/ volition --- ضمیر
 n. --- venality --- پرستی ضمیر
 n. --- venal --- فروش ضمیر
 n. --- qualm --- آواز کی ضمیر
 n. --- qualm --- چبھن کی ضمیر
 n. --- qualm --- خلش کی ضمیر
 n. --- addendum/ affix/ appendix/ supplement --- ضمیمہ
 v.t. --- appendage --- ضمیمہ
 n. --- brilliancy/ light/ radiance/ splendour --- ضیا
 n. --- photon --- ضیائیہ
 n. --- wastage --- ضیاع
 n. --- banquet/ dinner/ entertainment/ junket --- ضیافت
 n. --- junketeer --- وال کرنے ضیافت
 n. --- peacock --- طاؤس
 n. --- choir/ troupe --- طائفہ
 a. --- choral --- طائفی
 n. --- printer --- طابع
 v.i. --- obtain/ overcome/ prevail --- ہونا طاری
 v.t. --- overshadow/ predominate --- ہونا طاری
 n. --- basin/ catchment --- طاس
 n. --- pest --- طاعون
 a. --- expert/ unequalled/ uneven --- طاق
 n. --- apse/ arched nisch/ odd number --- طاق
 v.t. --- put aside/ shelve --- رکھنا پر طاق
 v.i. --- forget --- نسیان طاق

a. --- tantamount --- طاقت
 n. --- ability/ capability/ energy/ faculty/ force/ gut/ input/ main/ --- طاقت
 might/ mightiness/ power/ strength/ valiantness/ vigour/ vim/ vis
 n. --- reinforce --- بڑھانا طاقت
 v.t. --- empower --- دینا طاقت
 n. --- violence --- استعمال ناجائز کا طاقت
 a. --- cogent/ forceful/ hefty/ lively/ mighty/ powerful/ --- طاقتور
 puissant/ strong/ vigorous/ wiry
 n. --- strongman --- طاقتور
 n. --- niche/ shelf --- طاقچہ
 n. --- enquirer/ inquirer/ invoker/ learner/ lover/ scholar/ --- طالب
 seeker/ suitor
 n. --- student --- علم طالب
 n. --- hostel --- گاہ رہائش کی علموں طالب
 n. --- matricula --- فہرست کی طالبان
 n. --- student --- طالبہ
 n. --- destiny/ horoscope/ lot/ rising --- طالع
 a. --- chaste/ clean/ undefiled --- طاهر
 n. --- printing --- طباعت
 n. --- nature/ print/ printer/ printing/ stamping/ temperament --- طبع
 a. --- invented/ original --- زاد طبع
 v.t. --- print --- کرنا طبع
 adv. --- natively/ normally --- طبعاً
 a. --- connatural/ inborn/ inherent/ innate/ material/ native/ --- طبعی
 natural/ physical/ unconditioned
 n. --- normality --- حالت طبعی
 n. --- naturalist --- ماهر کا علوم طبعی
 n. --- crust/ layer/ region/ stratum/ tray/ world --- طبق
 n. --- undersoil --- زیری طبق
 a. --- regional --- طبقاتی
 n. --- class/ floor/ order/ rank/ storey/ stratum/ tier --- طبقہ
 n. --- nobility --- امرا طبقہ
 v.t. --- label --- کرنا بندی طبقہ
 n. --- drum --- طبل
 n. --- war drum --- جنگ طبل
 n. --- drummer --- نواز طبل
 a. --- medical --- طبی
 n. --- doctor/ physician --- طبیب
 n. --- coroner --- قانونی طبیب
 n. --- disposition/ health/ mood/ nature/ temperament --- طبیعت

- a. --- naturalistic --- طبیعی
n. --- natural selection --- انتخاب طبیعی
n. --- natural science --- علم طبیعی
a. --- eloquent/ fluent/ glib/ voluble --- طرار
n. --- sharp tongued --- طرار
n. --- velocity --- طرارہ
a. --- quickness --- طراری
n. --- fluency/ liveliness/ speed/ vim --- طراری
n. --- cheerfulness/ joy/ merriment/ mirth --- طرب
a. --- superior/ surpassing --- طرح
n. --- condition/ description/ design/ form/ foundation/ manner/ --- طرح
mode/ plan/ style/ type/ way
v.t. --- copy/ imitate/ sketch --- اڑانا طرح
a. --- graceful/ handsome/ modish/ stylish --- دار طرح
v.t. --- disregard/ overlook --- دینا طرح
n. --- variform --- کا طرح طرح
a. --- multifarious --- کی طرح طرح
a. --- various --- کے طرح طرح
v.t. --- initiate/ launch --- ڈالنا طرح
n. --- fashion/ genre/ manner/ mien/ mode/ pathway/ posture/ --- طرز
style/ ton/ tone/ type/ vein/ way
n. --- pronunciation --- ادا طرز
n. --- locution --- تقریر طرز
n. --- gait --- خرام طرز
n. --- lifestyle/ modus vivendi --- زندگی طرز
n. --- view --- فکر طرز
n. --- phrasology --- کلم طرز
n. --- articulation --- گفتار طرز
a. --- leaning --- طرف
n. --- direction/ side/ way --- طرف
prep. --- into/ toward --- طرف
a. --- partial --- دار طرف
n. --- defender/ party man/ supporter --- دار طرف
n. --- leaning/ partiality/ partisanship --- داری طرف
v.t. --- side --- کرنا داری طرف
n. --- tamarisk --- طرفا
n. --- adherent --- طرفدار
n. --- both sides --- طرفین
n. --- boaster/ braggart --- خان طرم
a. --- strange --- طره

n. --- plume --- طره
 n. --- modus operandi --- کار طریق
 n. --- notation --- کتابت طریق
 n. --- mysticism --- طریقت
 n. --- custom/ fashion/ habit/ high fashion/ law/ manner/ --- طریق
 method/ path/ pathway/ plan/ procedure/ process/ vein/ way
 n. --- platter --- طشت
 a. --- debunked/ exposed/ well known --- بام از طشت
 v.t. --- uncover --- کرنا بام از طشت
 n. --- plate/ saucer --- طشتری
 n. --- food/ meal/ refreshment/ viand --- طعام
 n. --- inn --- خان طعام
 n. --- frater/ refectory/ restaurant --- گاه طعام
 n. --- censure/ irony/ quirk/ reproach --- طعن
 a. --- ironical --- آمیز طعن
 adv. --- caustically --- آمیزه طعن
 adv. --- ironically --- سرے آمیزی طعن
 v.t. --- chide/ objurgate --- کرنا طعن
 v.t. --- lambaste --- کرنا تشنیع و طعن
 n. --- quip --- طعنہ
 v.t. --- flout/ jeer --- دینا طعنہ
 n. --- jeerer --- زن طعنہ
 a. --- cataclysmic --- طغیانی
 n. --- deluge/ diluvium/ flood/ inundation --- طغیانی
 n. --- baby/ child/ infant --- طفل
 n. --- juvenile delinquent --- کار خطا طفل
 a. --- inexperienced --- مکتب طفل
 n. --- school boy --- مکتب طفل
 n. --- juvenile officer --- نگهبان کا کار خطا طفلن
 a. --- babyish/ childish/ infantlike/ infantile/ juvenile/ namby --- طفلن
 pamby
 n. --- juvenilism --- پن طفلن
 n. --- juvenile delinquency --- جرم طفلنہ
 n. --- juvenile delinquency --- خطا طفلنہ
 a. --- juvenile --- طفلی
 n. --- childhood --- طفلی
 n. --- infantilism --- طفلیت
 n. --- babyhood --- طفولت
 n. --- childhood/ infancy/ infanthood --- طفولیت
 n. --- instrumentality/ means/ mediation --- طفیل

- a. --- instrumental/ uninvited --- طفیلی
- n. --- cadger/ hanger on/ interloper/ lackey/ parasite/ sponger --- طفیلی
- n. --- hanger on/ sponger --- طفیلیا
- n. --- hatchet man --- طفیلہ
- n. --- gold --- ظل
- n. --- gilder --- ساز ظل
- n. --- gilder --- کار ظل
- a. --- golden --- طلئی
- n. --- divorce/ repudiation --- طلق
- v.t. --- divorce/ repudiate --- دینا طلق
- n. --- call/ demand/ hunger/ inquiry/ needfulness/ quest/ --- طلب
- request/ salary/ search/ seeking/ solicitation/ wish/ yen
- v.t. --- desire/ evoke/ invoke/ require/ solicit --- کرنا طلب
- n. --- seeker --- گار طلب
- n. --- citation/ evocation --- طلبی
- n. --- enchantment/ talisman --- طلسم
- n. --- disenchantment --- ربائی طلسم
- v.t. --- disenchant --- کرنا ربائی طلسم
- n. --- wizard --- وال کرنے طلسم
- n. --- moly --- بوٹی طلسمی
- n. --- appearance/ aspect/ countenance/ face --- طلعت
- n. --- moon rise --- ماقاب طلوع
- n. --- flaunt/ grandeur/ magnificence/ show/ verve --- طمطراق
- v.i. --- flaunt --- دکھانا طمطراق
- a. --- meretricious --- طمطراقی
- n. --- avarice/ covetousness/ cupidity/ greed/ greediness/ lure/ --- طمع
- sop/ venality/ voracity/ wish
- a. --- coquettish/ irrisory/ mocking --- طناز
- n. --- satirist --- طناز
- n. --- irony/ jest/ quirk/ sarcasm/ satire/ wisecrack/ witticism --- طنز
- v.t. --- laugh/ sneer --- کرنا طنز
- v.t. --- flout/ jeer --- جانا کیا طنز
- adv. --- ironically/ mordaciously/ sarcastically/ sneeringly/ --- طنزاً
- tauntingly
- a. --- sarcastical --- طنزانہ
- a. --- sardonic --- طنزیہ
- n. --- transcendence --- طنزیہ
- n. --- quip --- فقرہ طنزیہ
- n. --- call girl/ drab/ harlot/ hooker/ moll/ prostitute/ quean/ --- طوائف
- tart

- n. --- anarchy/ lawlessness/ (general) upheaval/ --- الملوكى طوائف
upturn
- v.t. --- bewhore --- بنانا طوائف
- n. --- whorehouse --- خانہ طوائف
- n. --- brothel --- گھر طوائف
- n. --- length/ prolongation/ protraction --- طوالت
- i. --- lengthen --- دینا طوالت
- v.t. --- prolong/ protract --- دینا طوالت
- n. --- condition/ demeanour/ habit/ mode/ pathway/ port/ state/ --- طور
way
- n. --- parrot --- طوطا
- a. --- treacherous --- چشم طوطا
- n. --- verditer --- رنگ طوطا
- n. --- calumny/ deluge/ flood/ gale/ hurricane/ riot/ storm/ --- طوفان
tempest
- a. --- gushy --- خیز طوفان
- v.i. --- bluster --- مچنا طوفان
- a. --- gushing/ gusty/ gustful/ inclement/ stormy/ --- طوفانی
tempestuous/ windy
- n. --- collar/ necklace --- طوق
- a. --- prolix --- طولنی
- a. --- extended/ lengthy/ long/ protracted --- طویل
- n. --- novel --- نثر افسانوی طویل
- n. --- long term --- المدت طویل
- n. --- long term --- الميعاد طویل
- n. --- longevity --- عمری طویل
- n. --- (at)last --- بعد کے مدت طویل
- n. --- stall --- طویلہ
- n. --- ablution/ purification/ purity --- طہارت
- v.t. --- absterge/ depurate/ purify --- کرنا طہارت
- n. --- aeronaut/ pilot --- طیارچی
- n. --- anger/ indignation/ ire/ rage/ wrath --- طیش
- a. --- innate --- طینت
- n. --- disposition/ temperament --- طینت
- a. --- concluded/ established/ settled --- طے
- a. --- crossed/ decided/ given/ settled --- شدہ طے
- n. --- zero hour --- ساعت شدہ طے
- v.t. --- cross/ decide/ destine/ dispose of/ fix/ settle --- کرنا طے
- n. --- conqueror --- ظافر
- a. --- bloodthirsty/ callous/ cruel/ fell/ grim/ heartless/ immane/ --- ظالم

iniquitous/ kindless/ remorseless/ tyrannic/ unjust/ unmerciful/
 unsparing/ wanton/ wicked
 n. --- bully/ despot/ heartless/ hector/ nighthawk/ oppressor/ --- ظالم
 tormentor/ tyrant/ viper
 a. --- draconian/ high handed --- ظالمانہ
 a. --- apparent/ clear/ conspicuous/ disclosed/ evident/ --- ظاہر
 manifest/ obvious/ open/ ostensible/ overt/ palpable/ patent/ plain/
 prominent/ salient/ underscored/ undisputed/ visible
 adv. --- clearly --- ظاہر
 n. --- glaring/ seemingness --- ظاہر
 a. --- formal/ highflown/ ostentatious/ plausible/ zooty --- دار ظاہر
 n. --- hypocrite/ jackanapes/ showy --- دار ظاہر
 adv. --- affectedly --- دارانہ ظاہر
 n. --- bunk/ claptrap/ hypocrisy/ insincerity/ ostentation/ --- داری ظاہر
 plausibility/ show
 v.t. --- uncover --- دینا کر ظاہر
 i. --- uncloze --- کرنا ظاہر
 v.t. --- disclose/ explain/ indicate/ profess/ publish/ reveal/ --- کرنا ظاہر
 show/ unbosom/ unearth
 v.i. --- emerge --- ہونا ظاہر
 adv. --- apparently/ ostensibly/ overtly --- ظاہراً
 a. --- specious --- درست ظاہراً
 a. --- manifestly --- ظاہرہ
 a. --- external/ modal/ outward/ superficial --- ظاہری
 adv. --- apparently --- ظاہری
 n. --- nominal wages --- اجرت ظاہری
 n. --- varnish --- ٹپ ٹیپ ظاہری
 n. --- fun/ humour/ jocular/ mense/ pleasantry/ waggery/ --- ظرافت
 wit
 n. --- capability/ capacity/ content/ quart/ utensil/ vase/ vessel --- ظرف
 n. --- forbearance --- ظرفا
 a. --- valency --- ظرفیت
 n. --- valence --- ظرفیت
 a. --- droll/ facetious/ fine/ humorous/ jocular/ subtle/ witty --- ظریف
 n. --- comic/ humorist/ wag --- ظریف
 n. --- conquest/ triumph/ victory --- ظفر
 a. --- victor --- یاب ظفر
 v.t. --- conquer/ overcrow --- ہونا یاب ظفر
 adv. --- victoriously --- سے یابی ظفر
 n. --- cruelty/ heartlessness/ injustice/ oppression/ tyranny/ --- ظلم

wrong

n. --- sadism --- پسندی ظلم

v.t. --- oppress --- توڑنا ظلم

v.t. --- oppress/ tyrannise --- کرنا ظلم

n. --- oppressiveness --- تشدد و ظلم

adv. --- oppressively --- سے تشدد و ظلم

v.t. --- grind/ gripe/ oppress --- ڈھانا ظلم

n. --- darkness/ obscurity --- ظلمت

n. --- dinner --- ظہرانہ

n. --- advent/ appearance/ birth/ emergence/ manifestation/ visibility/ visibility --- ظہور

n. --- ally/ assistant/ associate --- ظہیر

a. --- alighting/ befalling/ liable --- عائد

n. --- lay down --- کرنا عائد

v.t. --- allege/ impune/ impose/ impute --- کرنا عائد

n. --- family --- عائله

a. --- baffled/ crippled/ dejected/ exasperated/ frustrated/ helpless/ humble/ incapable/ overcome/ powerless/ submissive/ unable/ weak

â. --- lowly --- عاجز

n. --- powerlessness --- عاجز

n. --- humiliation --- انکسار و عاجز

n. --- helplessness/ humility/ inability/ submissiveness/ supplication --- عاجزی

a. --- agile/ hasty/ quick/ speedy --- عاجل

n. --- accelerator --- عاجل

n. --- addiction/ custom/ habit/ practice/ routine/ usage/ wont --- عادت

v.i. --- (get)used --- بیٹنا عادت

v.t. --- familiarise/ habituate/ inure/ use --- ڈالنا عادت

adv. --- habitually/ routinely --- عادتاً

v.t. --- addict --- استعمال عادتاً

n. --- drunkard --- شرابی عادتاً

a. --- querulous --- شکایتی عادتاً

n. --- habitué --- وال جانے آنے کھی عادتاً

a. --- upright --- عادل

a. --- just/ righteous/ sincere --- عادل

n. --- judge --- عادل

a. --- just --- عادلہ

adv. --- uprightly --- عادلہ

a. --- acclimatised/ accustomed/ addicted/ compulsive/ --- عادی

customary/ habitual/ habituated/ used to/ wont/ wanted

n. --- addict --- عادى

v.t. --- acclimitise --- بننا عادى

v.t. --- habituate --- کرنا عادى

v.t. --- accustom --- هونا عادى

n. --- ignominy/ shame --- عار

a. --- barring/ intervening/ mediate/ occurring/ preventing --- عارض

n. --- cheek/ facing --- عارض

v.i. --- occur --- هونا عارض

n. --- disease/ disorder/ illness/ indisposition --- عارضه

a. --- accidental/ circumstantial/ incidental/ tentative --- عارضى

n. --- makeshift/ temporary --- عارضى

n. --- mandate --- اختيار عارضى

n. --- frenzy --- جنون عارضى

v.i. --- halt --- تهيرنا پر طور عارضى

n. --- temporariness --- عارضيت

a. --- conscious/ knowing --- عارف

a. --- bereft/ denuded/ helpless/ naked --- عارى

n. --- loan --- عاريت

a. --- determined/ determining/ intending/ resolute --- عازم

n. --- westbound --- مغرب عازم

a. --- amorous/ enamoured/ gallant --- عاشق

n. --- admirer/ beau/ cope/ lover/ paramour/ suitor --- عاشق

a. --- amorous --- مزاج عاشق

n. --- gallantry --- مزاجى عاشق

n. --- love --- عاشقى

a. --- chaste/ protected/ virtuous --- عاصم

n. --- protector --- عاصم

a. --- disobedient --- عاصى

n. --- culprit/ sinner --- عاصى

n. --- benevolence/ patronage --- عاطفت

n. --- comfort/ health/ impunity/ security/ well being --- عافيت

v.t. --- pester --- کرنا تنگ عافيت

a. --- disobedient/ rebellious/ undutiful --- عاق

n. --- follower --- عاقب

adv. --- finally --- عاقبت

n. --- conclusion/ end/ future life --- عاقبت

a. --- heady/ improvident/ imprudent/ inconsiderate/ --- انديش نا عاقبت

rash/ reckless/ short sighted/ thoughtless

n. --- improvidence/ temerity --- انديشى نا عاقبت

- a. --- clever/ intelligent/ sensible/ understanding/ wise --- عاقل
n. --- canny --- عاقل
adv. --- judiciously --- عاقلانہ
a. --- knowing/ learned/ wise --- عالم
n. --- intellect/ knower/ learned person/ nature/ period/ --- عالم
regions/ savant/ scholar/ universe/ world
n. --- logician --- المنطق عالم
n. --- heaven --- بال عالم
n. --- youth --- شباب عالم
a. --- ecumenical/ global/ universal/ worldwide --- گیر عالم
n. --- numismatist --- مسکوکات عالم
v.t. --- generate --- لانا میں وجود عالم
n. --- gouvernante --- عالمہ
a. --- worldwide --- عالمی
a. --- elevated/ eminent/ exalted/ grand/ high/ sublime/ superb --- عالی
n. --- nobility --- خاندانی عالی
a. --- high minded --- سیرت عالی
a. --- grand/ splendid --- شان عالی
n. --- magnanimity/ nobleness --- ظرفی عالی
adv. --- nobly --- سے ظرفی عالی
n. --- noblesse oblige --- فرض کا کرنے اختیار روئے کا ظرفی عالی
n. --- noblewoman --- عورت مرتبہ عالی
a. --- grandiose --- نما عالی
a. --- high spirited --- مت عالی
a. --- majestic/ stately --- عالیشان
n. --- magnificence --- عالیشان
a. --- coarse/ common/ commonplace/ familiar/ general/ --- عام
ordinary/ overt/ plebeian/ prosaic/ quotidian/ universal/ widespread
n. --- normal/ public/ roturier --- عام
v.t. --- generalise --- لانا میں استعمال عام
a. --- mundanely --- سے انداز عام
n. --- jack --- آدمی عام
n. --- cockatiel --- طوطا پالتو عام
n. --- notion --- تصور عام
n. --- dormitory --- گاہ خواب عام
n. --- mainstream --- رجحان عام
n. --- yellow soap --- صابن عام
adv. --- generally/ normally/ normatively --- پر طور عام
a. --- intelligible/ simple --- فہم عام
v.t. --- undercut --- لگانا دام کم سے قیمت عام

n. --- hackwork --- کام عام
 v.t. --- make public --- کرنا عام
 n. --- amnesty --- معافی عام
 n. --- housefly --- مکھی عام
 a. --- active --- عامل
 n. --- agent/ conjurer/ factor/ operative/ operator --- عامل
 n. --- commoner --- عامی
 a. --- demotic/ flash/ vulgar --- عامیانہ
 v.t. --- vulgarise --- دینا کر عامیانہ
 n. --- cloak --- عبا
 n. --- devotion/ divine worship/ prayers/ worship --- عبادت
 n. --- vigil --- شب عبادت
 v.t. --- worship --- کرنا عبادت
 n. --- place of worship/ temple --- گاہ عبادت
 n. --- zen --- ریاضت و عبادت
 a. --- composition --- عبارت
 n. --- diction/ expression/ inscription/ narration/ passage/ --- عبارت
 phrase/ style/ wordage/ wording/ writing
 v.t. --- compose --- کرنا آرائ عبارت
 a. --- phrasal --- عبارتی
 a. --- futile/ profitless/ purposeless/ useless --- عبث
 n. --- futility --- عبث
 n. --- devotee/ devotee/ servant(of God)/ slave/ votary/ --- عبد
 worshipper
 n. --- Hebrew/ Jew --- عبرانی
 n. --- admonition/ lesson/ reproof/ warning --- عبرت
 a. --- admonitory --- انگیز عبرت
 n. --- adoration/ devotion/ servitude/ thrall --- عبودیت
 n. --- grasp/ grip/ mastery/ proficiency/ transit --- عبور
 v.t. --- master --- کرنا حاصل عبور
 a. --- interim/ transitional/ transitory --- عبوری
 n. --- anger/ displeasure/ rebuke/ reprehension/ reprimand/ --- عتاب
 reproach/ reproof
 a. --- ancient/ antiquated/ antique/ revered/ venerable --- عتیق
 a. --- antiquarian --- شناس عتیقہ
 n. --- museum --- خانہ عجائب
 a. --- amazing/ astonishing/ marvellous/ monumental/ rare/ --- عجب
 strange/ wonderful/ wondrous
 n. --- amazement/ quaintness/ surprise/ vanity --- عجب
 adv. --- marvellously/ weirdly --- سے طرح عجب

- a. --- quickness --- عجلت
n. --- expedition/ haste/ hurry/ speed/ velocity --- عجلت
v.t. --- hasten --- کرنا بازی عجلت
a --- quickly --- سہ عجلت
v.t. --- hurry --- کرنا عجلت
n. --- star --- عجم
n. --- Philistine --- عجمی
n. --- marvel/ portent/ wonder --- عجبہ
a. --- extraordinary/ miraculous/ monstrous/ odd/ outlandish/ --- عجیب
prodigious/ queer/ rare/ strange/ surprising/ unaccountable/
unfamiliar/ unique/ wonderful
n. --- bizarre/ portentous/ wacko --- عجیب
n. --- monster/ monstrosity --- الخلق عجیب
n. --- geezer/ weirdo --- آدمی عجیب
n. --- oddity --- پن عجیب
n. --- whim wham --- چیز عجیب
n. --- kook --- شخص عجیب
a. --- eerie/ weird --- غریب و عجیب
n. --- oddball --- غریب و عجیب
n. --- bench/ (law)court/ justice/ (court of)justice/ tribunal/ --- عدالت
uprightness
n. --- juvenile court --- اطفال عدالت
n. --- juvenile court --- گان بچہ عدالت
n. --- civil court --- دیوانی عدالت
n. --- high court --- عالیہ عدالت
n. --- criminal court --- داری فوج عدالت
n. --- sub judge --- فیصلہ زیر کے عدالت
a. --- judicial --- عدالتی
n. --- juridical --- عدالتی
adv. --- judicially --- پر طور عدالتی
n. --- judiciary --- نظام عدالتی
n. --- aggression/ enmity/ gall/ hatred/ hostility/ inimicality/ --- عداوت
malice/ pique/ spite
n. --- coefficient/ figure/ number/ numeration --- عدد
prep. --- about --- عدد
n. --- integer --- صحیح عدد
n. --- numeration --- نویسی عدد
a. --- numeral/ numeric/ numerical --- عددی
adv. --- numerally --- پر طور عددی
n. --- lens --- عدسہ

n. --- candour/ equity/ fair play/ fairness/ justice/ rectitude/ --- عدل
righteousness

a. --- just --- پسند عدل

adv. --- fairly --- سہ عدل

n. --- judicature/ judiciary --- عدلیہ

n. --- extinction/ naught/ negation/ nihil/ non existence/ --- عدم
nonentity/ nothing/ nothingness

n. --- nonconformity --- اتفاق عدم

n. --- atony --- اتکا عدم

n. --- irreverence --- احترام عدم

n. --- insincerity --- اخلاص عدم

n. --- non payment --- ادائیگی عدم

n. --- incoherence --- ارتباط عدم

n. --- non cooperation --- اشتراک عدم

n. --- chaos --- انتظام عدم

n. --- inhumanity --- انسانیت عدم

n. --- unfairness --- انصاف عدم

n. --- unbelief --- ایمان عدم

n. --- nonage --- بلوغت عدم

n. --- non productivity --- وارثیت پیدا عدم

n. --- default --- پیروی عدم

n. --- vulnerability --- تحفظ عدم

n. --- non violence --- تشدد عدم

n. --- non cooperation --- تعاون عدم

n. --- non compliance/ non execution/ non service --- تعمیل عدم

n. --- immutability --- تغیر عدم

n. --- non delivery --- تقسیم عدم

a. --- unceremonious --- تکلف عدم

adv. --- unceremoniously --- سہ تکلفی عدم

a. --- disproportionateness --- تناسب عدم

n. --- impenitence --- توبہ عدم

n. --- indifference --- توجہ عدم

n. --- disregard/ inattention/ neglect/ unawareness --- توجہی عدم

adv. --- absently --- سہ توجہی عدم

n. --- non proliferation --- توسیع عدم

n. --- instability --- ثبات عدم

n. --- non aggression --- جارحیت عدم

n. --- non delivery --- حوالگی عدم

n. --- hypocrisy --- خلوص عدم

n. --- needlessness --- ضرورت عدم

- n. --- non acceptance --- قبولیت عدم
- n. --- non intervention --- مداخلت عدم
- n. --- non resistance --- مزاحمت عدم
- n. --- unlikeness --- مشابہت عدم
- n. --- incongruity/ nonconformity/ unconformity --- مطابقت عدم
- n. --- non resistance --- ممانعت عدم
- n. --- absence/ non appearance/ non presence --- موجودگی عدم
- n. --- anomaly --- نظام عدم
- n. --- immediacy --- واسطہ عدم
- n. --- ignorance --- واقفیت عدم
- n. --- inexistence/ non existence/ nonentity --- وجود عدم
- n. --- uncertainty --- یقین عدم
- a. --- nihilistic --- عدمی
- n. --- nihilism --- عدمیت
- n. --- enemy/ fiend/ foe --- عدو
- a. --- refusing --- عدول
- n. --- declining --- عدول
- n. --- insubordination --- حکمی عدول
- a. --- alike/ equal/ just --- عدیل
- a. --- lacking --- عديم
- a. --- matchless --- المثال عديم
- n. --- agony/ anguish/ botheration/ infliction/ pain/ --- عذاب
- punishment/ sin/ torment
- n. --- tormentor --- وال دینے عذاب
- n. --- apology/ excuse/ objection/ plea --- عذر
- n. --- apologist --- خواہ عذر
- n. --- alibi --- موجودگی عدم عذر
- v.i. --- apologise --- کرنا عذر
- v.t. --- contest --- کرنا عذر
- n. --- lame excuse --- لنگ عذر
- a. --- vestal --- عذرا
- n. --- maid/ maiden/ virgin --- عذرا
- n. --- retiring/ seclusion --- عزلت
- n. --- canopy/ heaven/ (highest)heaven/ roof --- عرش
- n. --- deck --- عرشہ
- n. --- age/ delay/ duration/ length/ period/ space/ term/ time/ --- عرصہ
- while
- n. --- lifetime --- حیات عرصہ
- n. --- appeal/ breadth/ errand/ exposition/ latitude/ petition/ --- عرض
- representation/ request/ review/ solicitation/ statement/ width

n. --- latitude --- البلد عرض
 n. --- petition --- داشت عرض
 n. --- northing --- شمالی عرض
 v.t. --- request/ say/ suggest --- کرنا عرض
 v.i. --- befall/ betide --- ہونا عرض
 v.t. --- bar --- ہونا عرض
 n. --- memorial --- عرضداشت
 n. --- application/ petition --- عرضی
 a. --- propound --- دینا عرضی
 n. --- applicant --- وال دینے عرضی
 n. --- alias/ kenning/ nickname --- عرف
 n. --- discernment/ gnosis/ knowledge/ science/ wisdom --- عرفان
 n. --- denomination --- عرفیت
 n. --- exudation/ juice/ perspiration/ quintessence/ rob/ sap/ --- عرق
 spirit/ sweat/ syrup
 a. --- sappy --- دار عرق
 n. --- hard work --- ریزی عرق
 v.i. --- perspire --- ہونا عرق عرق
 n. --- zester --- آلہ کا نکالنے عرق
 n. --- acme/ ascension/ ascent/ climax/ elation/ exaltation/ --- عروج
 height/ rise/ rising
 v.t. --- heighten --- بچھڑانا پر عروج
 a. --- connubial/ nuptial --- عروسی
 n. --- metre/ prosody/ versification --- عروض
 n. --- nakedness/ nudeness --- عریانی
 adv. --- nudely --- سے عریانی
 n. --- nudity --- حالت کی عریانی
 n. --- nudism --- عریانیت
 n. --- nudist --- پسند عریانیت
 a. --- bare/ devoid/ naked/ nude/ scurrilous --- عریاں
 a. --- broad/ wide --- عریض
 n. --- condolence/ mourning --- عزا
 n. --- consideration/ dignity/ esteem/ glory/ honour/ reputation/ --- عزت
 respect/ respectability/ reverence/ veneration
 v.t. --- lift/ revere --- دینا عزت
 adv. --- reverently --- سے عزت
 v.t. --- honour/ respect --- کرنا عزت
 n. --- decision/ determination/ fortitude/ intention/ morale/ --- عزم
 resolve/ willpower
 v.t. --- determine/ resolve --- کرنا عزم

- a. --- dear/ esteemed/ favourite/ german/ honoured/ kin/ --- عزیز
precious/ respected
- n. --- beloved/ german/ kinsman/ relative --- عزیز
- n. --- relation/ relationship --- داری عزیز
- n. --- narrowness/ poverty --- عسرت
- n. --- army --- عسکر
- a. --- martial --- عسکری
- n. --- military/ soldier --- عسکری
- n. --- sin --- عسیان
- n. --- tithe --- عشر
- n. --- decade --- عشرہ
- n. --- enjoyment/ mirth/ pleasure/ revelry --- عشرت
- n. --- affection/ amour/ infatuation/ love/ mania/ passion/ --- عشق
romance/ wooing
- a. --- gallant --- باز عشق
- n. --- rake/ wooer --- باز عشق
- n. --- gallantry/ lovemaking --- بازی عشق
- v.t. --- make time --- کرنا بازی عشق
- n. --- ivy --- پیچاں عشق
- n. --- cupid --- دیوتا کا عشق
- n. --- lovesick --- مارا کا عشق
- n. --- Venus --- دیوی کی عشق
- a. --- infatuated --- مبتل مہر عشق
- v.t. --- infatuate --- کرنا مبتل مہر عشق
- a. --- cruel --- عشقہ
- n. --- heartless --- عشقہ
- n. --- coquetry --- عشوہ
- n. --- coquette --- ساز عشوہ
- n. --- coquette --- گر عشوہ
- n. --- club/ mace/ rod/ sceptre --- عصا
- n. --- mace bearer/ verger --- بردار عصا
- n. --- nerve --- عصب
- a. --- nervous/ neural --- عصبی
- n. --- nerve cell --- خلیہ عصبی
- n. --- nerve fibre --- ریشہ عصبی
- a. --- neurotic --- متاثر سے مرض عصبی
- n. --- neural tube --- نلی عصبی
- n. --- neurology --- عصبیات
- n. --- neurologist --- دان عصبیات
- n. --- bigotry/ partisanship/ prejudice/ tribalism --- عصبیت

- n. --- age/ epoch/ era --- عصر
n. --- chastity/ virtue --- عصمت
n. --- violation --- درى عصمت
v.t. --- violate --- کرنا درى عصمت
n. --- violator --- وال کرنے درى عصمت
n. --- prostitute --- فروش عصمت
n. --- beef/ muscle/ tissue --- عضلہ
n. --- limb/ member/ organ --- عضو
a. --- physiological --- عضویاتی
n. --- benefaction/ concession/ consideration/ giving/ --- عطا
investiture
a. --- given/ granted --- کردہ عطا
n. --- bestowed --- کردہ عطا
n. --- confer --- کرنا عطا
v.t. --- allow/ bestow/ communicate/ give/ vest/ wreak --- کرنا عطا
n. --- giver --- وال کرنے عطا
v.i. --- vest --- ہونا عطا
n. --- mountebank/ quack --- عطائ
n. --- nostrum --- دوا عطائ
n. --- mountebankery --- عطائیت
n. --- apothecary/ dispenser/ druggist/ perfumer --- عطار
n. --- essence/ extract/ perfume/ scent --- عطر
a. --- flacon --- شیشی کی عطر
n. --- bounty/ gift/ grant/ largesse --- عطیہ
v.t. --- donate --- دینا عطیہ
a. --- bigness --- عظمت
n. --- dignity/ glory/ greatness/ largeness/ magnificence/ --- عظمت
magnitude/ main/ majesty/ might/ nobleness/ venerability
v.t. --- magnify --- بڑھانا عظمت
v.t. --- dignify/ glorify/ transfigure --- دینا عظمت
a. --- big/ bulky/ colossal/ (highly)dignified/ exalted/ --- عظیم
formidable/ gigantic/ grand/ great/ high/ high sounding/ immane/
immeasurable/ imposing/ large/ lofty/ magnate/ main/ majestic/
mighty/ prodigious/ redoubtable/ splendid/ tremendous/ unbounded
n. --- giant/ palatial --- عظیم
a. --- gargantuan/ humungous --- البحتہ عظیم
n. --- monster --- البحتہ عظیم
n. --- jumbo --- چیز البحتہ عظیم
a. --- grand/ magnific/ magnificent/ splendid --- الشان عظیم
a. --- omnificient --- کار تخلیق عظیم

- a. --- biggest/ greatest/ maximum --- ترین عظیم
- n. --- abstinence/ chastity/ purity/ virtue --- عفت
- n. --- apparition/ demon/ ghoul/ ogre/ spectre --- عفریت
- n. --- forgiveness/ oblivion/ pardon --- عفو
- v.t --- forgive --- کرنا عفو
- v.t. --- pardon --- کرنا عفو
- n. --- infection/ stench --- عفونت
- a. --- chaste/ virtuous --- عفیف
- n. --- virgin --- عفیفہ
- a. --- behind --- عقب
- n. --- backside/ heel/ rear --- عقب
- a. --- after --- میں عقب
- n. --- astern --- میں عقب
- a. --- dorsal --- عقبی
- n. --- postern --- دروازہ عقبی
- n. --- contract/ marriage --- عقد
- v.t. --- marry/ wed --- کرنا عقد
- n. --- enigma/ knot/ labyrinth/ mystery/ node/ nodule/ nodus/ --- عقدہ
tangle
- n. --- gumption/ intellect/ mind/ reason/ sense/ understanding/ --- عقل
wisdom
- n. --- common sense/ judgement --- سلیم عقل
- a. --- intelligent/ learned/ sensible/ wise --- عقلمند
- n. --- genius --- عقلمند
- n. --- wisdom/ wiseness --- عقلمندی
- adv. --- wisely --- سے عقلمندی
- a. --- mental/ noetic --- عقلی
- n. --- minority --- عقلیت
- n. --- territory --- عقلم
- n. --- punishment/ torment/ torture --- عقوبت
- n. --- affection/ alliance/ attachment/ faith --- عقیدت
- adv. --- religiously --- سے عقیدت
- a. --- faithful --- مند عقیدت
- n. --- aficionado/ believing/ votary --- مند عقیدت
- a. --- prayerful --- مندان عقیدت
- n. --- belief/ doctrine/ dogma/ ism/ notion/ tenet/ vox --- عقیدہ
- n. --- agate --- عقیق
- n. --- cameraman/ photographer --- عکاس
- n. --- photography --- عکاسی
- a. --- reverse --- عکس

- n. --- counterpart/ image/ photograph/ reflection --- عكس
v.t. --- reflect --- ڈالنا عكس
n. --- antidote/ cure/ healing/ medical treatment/ medication/ --- علاج
medicine/ prescription/ punishment/ reformation/ relief/ remedy/
treatment
v.t. --- chastise/ cure/ punish/ salve/ treat --- کرنا علاج
a. --- curative/ medicinal/ therapeutic --- علجی
a. --- regional --- علاقائی
v.t. --- ethnic --- علاقائی
n. --- microclimate --- موائے آب علاقائی
n. --- zoning --- تقسیم مرقع علاقوں
n. --- affinity/ area/ bearing/ circle/ connection/ district/ --- علاقہ
holding/ jurisdiction/ locality/ nexus/ province/ region/ relation/
relevancy/ state/ tenure/ territory/ zone/ zonule
n. --- regions --- جات علاقہ
n. --- war zone --- جنگ علاقہ
a. --- zonal --- واری علاقہ
n. --- relativism --- علقییت
n. --- ailment/ disease/ illness/ indisposition --- عللت
n. --- symptom/ symptoms --- علامات
n. --- badge/ icon/ indication/ indications/ insignia/ kenning/ --- علمت
mark/ numeral/ omen/ sign/ symbol/ token
n. --- minus sign --- نفی علمت
a. --- symbolic --- علمتی
n. --- scholar --- علمہ
a. --- barring --- علوہ
adv. --- moreover --- علوہ
n. --- beside --- علوہ
prep. --- in addition to --- علوہ
adv. --- besides --- ازی علوہ
n. --- addiction/ ailment/ cause/ charge/ defect/ disease/ fault/ --- علت
flaw/ (bad)habit/ illness/ motive/ occasion/ pretext/ rubbish/ vice
v.t. --- indict --- لگانا علت
n. --- banner/ doctrine/ kith/ knowledge/ learning/ lore/ science/ --- علم
standard/ wisdom
n. --- demonology/ underworld --- ارواح علم
n. --- geography --- الرض علم
n. --- neurology --- العصاب علم
n. --- orthography --- التهجی علم
n. --- kinematics --- الحركات علم

- n. --- biology --- الحیات علم
- n. --- zoology --- حیوانیات علم
- n. --- astronomy --- النجوم علم
- n. --- demography --- النفوسیات علم
- n. --- obstetrics --- الولدت علم
- n. --- meteorology --- هوا و آب علم
- n. --- netherworld --- آخرت علم
- n. --- standard bearer/ vanguard --- بردار علم
- n. --- genetics --- تکوین علم
- n. --- astrology --- جوتش علم
- n. --- studiousness --- دوستی علم
- n. --- oncology --- سرطان علم
- n. --- etymology --- صرف علم
- n. --- geology --- الرض طبقات علم
- n. --- natural philosophy --- طبیعی علم
- n. --- aeronautics --- سازی طیاره علم
- n. --- thesaurus --- سرچشمہ کا علم
- n. --- ekistics --- معاشرت علم
- n. --- womanhood --- نسوان علم
- n. --- heraldry --- نقابت علم
- n. --- graphics --- کشی نقش علم
- v.i. --- know --- ہونا علم
- a. --- literary/ scientific --- علمی
- n. --- knowledge --- مہارت علمی
- a. --- erudition --- علمیت
- n. --- learning --- علمیت
- n. --- eminence/ height/ subtility --- علو
- a. --- celestial/ heavenly/ high --- علوی
- n. --- break up/ demarcation/ dislocation/ isolation/ parting/ secession/ separation --- علیحدگی
- a. --- aloof/ apart/ asunder/ cut off/ detached/ different/ disjoined/ distinct/ excluded/ exclusive/ inconsistent/ isolated/ outlying/ parted/ separate/ separated/ sequestered/ shut out/ solitary --- علیحدہ
- adv. --- away --- علیحدہ
- a. --- sequester --- کرنا علیحدہ
- n. --- dispart --- کرنا علیحدہ
- v.t. --- cleave/ detach/ disjoin/ segregate/ separate/ set aside/ winnow --- کرنا علیحدہ
- v.i. --- detach/ disjoin/ separate --- ہونا علیحدہ
- n. --- discontinuity --- علیحدی

- a. --- diseased/ indisposed/ infirm --- علیل
n. --- ailing --- علیل
a. --- learned/ wise --- علیم
n. --- building/ edifice/ erection --- عمارت
a. --- architectural --- عماریاتی
n. --- haik/ turban --- عمامہ
n. --- intention/ resolution --- عمد
a. --- voluntary --- عمداً
adv. --- deliberately/ intentionally/ knowingly/ wilfully --- عمداً
a. --- neatness --- عمدگی
n. --- excellence/ merit/ worth --- عمدگی
adv. --- admirably/ nicely --- سہ عمدگی
a. --- choice/ fine/ fresh/ good/ great/ neat/ nice/ noble/ --- عمدہ
respectable/ sound/ sterling/ unadulterated
n. --- age/ life/ (span of)life --- عمر
a. --- lifelong --- سانس کا بھر عمر
n. --- longevity --- درازی عمر
a. --- ageless --- میرہ سے رسیدگی عمر
a. --- aged --- رسیدہ عمر
n. --- elder/ presbyter --- رسیدہ عمر
n. --- depth/ profundity --- عمق
n. --- act/ action/ administration/ deed/ effect/ execution/ --- عمل
exorcism/ exploit/ feat/ gest/ measure/ noun/ operation/ practice/
procedure/ process/ work/ working
v.i. --- act --- عمل
n. --- fait accompli --- شدہ انجام عمل
n. --- reproduction --- پیدائش عمل
a. --- facile --- پیرا عمل
n. --- genesis --- تولید عمل
n. --- operation --- جراحی عمل
n. --- bailiwick/ dominion/ government/ --- داری عمل
jurisdiction/ reign
n. --- possession/ sway --- دخل عمل
n. --- importation/ practice/ process --- درآمد عمل
v.t. --- perpetrate --- کرنا درآمد عمل
n. --- vegetation --- روئدگی عمل
v.t. --- detersion --- صفائی عمل
v.t. --- operate/ practise/ treat --- کرنا عمل
n. --- vinification --- کشیدگی عمل
adv. --- practically/ truly --- عمل

- a. --- personnel --- عملہ
n. --- crew/ establishment/ staff/ worker --- عملہ
a. --- administrative/ applied --- عملی
n. --- activity/ agency --- عملیت
n. --- normal/ obelisk/ perpendicular --- عمود
adv. --- precipitously/ vertically --- عموداً
a. --- normal/ perpendicular --- عمودی
adv. --- upright --- عمودی
n. --- vertical --- عمودی
n. --- aplomb --- عمودیت
adv. --- generally/ mostly/ normally/ ordinarily/ usually/ widely --- عموماً
a. --- democratic/ ecumenical/ general --- عمومی
n. --- nomology --- عمومیات
n. --- generality/ universality --- عمومیت
a. --- ignorant --- عمی
a. --- fathomless/ primeval/ profound/ recondite/ --- عمیق
unfathomable
a. --- vinous --- کا رنگ عنابی
n. --- adversary --- عنادی
n. --- bridle/ rein --- عنان
n. --- benefaction/ boon/ bounty/ favour/ gift/ justice/ --- عنایت
kindness
v.t. --- bestow/ give/ grant --- کرنا عنایت
n. --- ambrosia --- عنبریا
n. --- nightingale --- عندلیب
n. --- element/ factor/ ingredient/ origin --- عنصر
a. --- elemental/ elementary/ original --- عنصری
n. --- bloom/ prime --- عنفوان
n. --- juvenescence --- شباب عنفوان
a. --- juvenescent --- وال رکھنے قدم میں شباب عنفوان
a. --- rare/ scarce/ wonderful --- عنقا
adv. --- anon/ soon --- عنقریب
a. --- upcoming --- وال ہونے عنقریب
n. --- headline/ label/ legend/ title --- عنوان
n. --- common people/ commonality/ demos/ people/ --- عوام
(common)people/ populace/ public/ vulgus
n. --- laity/ public --- الناس عوام
n. --- vox populi --- رائے کی عوام
a. --- demotic/ exoteric/ vulgar --- عوامی
n. --- kitsch --- عوامی

v.t. --- vernacularise --- بنانا عوامی
 n. --- public opinion --- رائج عوامی
 n. --- vox pop --- رائے عوامی
 n. --- harp/ lute --- عود
 n. --- female/ frau/ lady/ wife/ woman --- عورت
 v.t. --- womanise --- کرنا بازی عورت
 n. --- womaniser --- وال کرنے بازی عورت
 a. --- femaleness --- پنا عورت
 v.t. --- misogynist --- وال کرنے نفرت سے عورتوں
 n.pl. --- women/ womenfolk --- عورتیں
 adv. --- instead --- عوض
 n. --- compensation/ ersatz/ exchange/ replacement/ --- عوض
 retaliation/ retribution/ substitute
 n. --- age/ agreement/ contract/ engagement/ époque/ era/ --- عہد
 gage/ period/ pledge/ promise/ reign/ stipulation/ time/ vow/ word
 n. --- epoch making --- آفرین عہد
 n. --- iron age --- امن عہد
 n. --- present time --- حاضر عہد
 n. --- epoch making --- ساز عہد
 v.t. --- engage/ pledge/ wage --- کرنا عہد
 n. --- contract/ convention/ treaty --- نامہ عہد
 n. --- New Testament --- جدید نامہ عہد
 n. --- Old Testament --- قدیم نامہ عہد
 n. --- chair/ charge/ designation/ duty/ office/ position/ post/ --- عہدہ
 rank
 v.t. --- demote --- کرنا کم عہدہ
 v.t. --- degrade/ divest --- بگڑانا عہدہ
 v.t. --- invest --- بٹھانا پر عہدے
 n. --- incumbent/ office holder/ official --- دار عہدے
 v.t. --- depose --- بٹھاننا سے سٹھٹٹ ٹٹ عہدے
 a. --- artful/ crafty/ cunning/ guileful --- عیار
 n. --- imposter/ knave --- عیار
 a. --- underhand --- عیارانہ
 n. --- vamp --- عیارہ
 n. --- circumvention/ deception/ guile/ imposture/ quackery --- عیاری
 v.t. --- circumvent --- کرنا عیاری
 a. --- lascivious/ licentious/ luxurious/ petulant/ (dedicated --- عیاش
 to)pleasure/ voluptuous
 n. --- debauchee/ rake/ rakish/ roister --- عیاش
 n. --- debauchery/ lewdness/ luxury/ riot --- عیاشی

- a. --- clear/ distinct/ evident/ naked/ visible --- عیاں
- n. --- defect/ fault/ flaw/ imperfection/ malformation/ stigma/ --- عیب
vice
- a. --- acerb --- چین عیب
- a. --- defective/ uncompleted --- دار عیب
- a. --- vicious --- عیبی
- n. --- festivity --- عید
- a. --- rare --- چاند کا عید
- n. --- delight/ enjoyment/ luxury/ pleasure/ sensuality --- عیش
- n. --- indulgence --- پسندی عیش
- n. --- luxuriate --- کرنا عیش
- v.i. --- indulge --- کرنا عیش
- v.t. --- enjoy/ revel --- کرنا عیش
- n. --- luxury --- عشرت و عیش
- n. --- orgy --- محفل کی عشرت و عیش
- a. --- direct/ exact/ precise/ real/ very --- عین
- n. --- eye/ spring --- عین
- n. --- nick --- موقعہ عین
- n. --- nick --- وقت عین
- n. --- (in the)nick of time --- پر وقت عین
- n. --- eyeglass/ spectacles --- عینک
- a. --- identic/ ocular --- عینی
- n. --- eye witness --- شاہد عینی
- n. --- eye witness --- گواہ عینی
- a. --- absent/ hidden/ recondite/ viewless/ zero --- غائب
- n. --- absentee/ zero --- غائب
- a. --- absent minded --- الذہن غائب
- adv. --- vacantly --- سہ دماغی غائب
- v.t. --- steal --- کرنا غائب
- a. --- invisible --- نظر غائب
- v.i. --- decamp/ vapourise --- جانا ہو غائب
- v.t. --- clear out/ flee --- جانا ہو غائب
- v.i. --- fade/ vanish --- ہونا غائب
- v.t. --- vanish --- ہونا غائب
- n. --- vanisher --- وال ہونے غائب
- adv. --- invisibly/ secretly --- غائبانہ
- a. --- deep/ narrow/ wide --- غائر
- a. --- dishonest --- غابن
- n. --- cave/ consideration/ den/ grotto/ lair/ pit --- غار
- a. --- devastated --- غارت

n. --- pillage/ plunder --- غارت
 n. --- despoiler --- زن غارت
 v.t. --- despoil --- کرنا زنی غارت
 v.t. --- harry/ plunder/ ravage/ rifle/ vandalise/ wreck --- کرنا غارت
 a. --- destructive/ pernicious --- گر غارت
 n. --- destroyer/ pillager/ plunderer/ predator/ raptor/ --- گر غارت
 robber/ vandal
 a. --- vandalism --- گری غارت
 n. --- destruction/ destructiveness/ devastation/ --- گری غارت
 harrowing/ havoc/ pillage/ pogrom/ rapine/ sack/ wreck
 v.t --- pillage --- کرنا گری غارت
 v.t. --- devastate/ sack --- کرنا گری غارت
 n. --- paint/ rouge/ unction --- غازه
 n. --- hero --- غازی
 n. --- plunderer/ usurper --- غاسب
 a. --- asleep/ comatose/ heedless/ imprudent/ inadvertent/ --- غافل
 incautious/ indiscreet/ listless/ neglectful/ negligent/ oblivious/
 unconscious/ unmindful/ unthinking
 n. --- neglecter --- غافل
 adv. --- inadvertently --- غافلہ
 a. --- dominant/ excelling/ overarching/ overcoming/ --- غالب
 overwhelming/ paramount/ predominant/ surpassing/ transcendent/
 triumphant/ victor/ victorious
 n. --- conqueror/ overpowering/ vanquisher/ winner --- غالب
 v.i. --- overcome/ win --- آنا غالب
 v.t. --- conquer/ excel/ surpass/ vanquish --- آنا غالب
 v.i. --- overcome/ win --- ہونا غالب
 v.t. --- excel/ surpass/ transcend --- ہونا غالب
 a. --- likely --- غالباً
 adv. --- mainly/ often/ oftentimes/ percase/ perchance/ --- غالباً
 perhaps/ probably/ (most)probably/ verisimilarly/ very likely
 n. --- carpet --- غالیچہ
 a. --- maximum --- غایت
 adv. --- excessively/ very much --- غایت
 n. --- extremity --- غایت
 n. --- uttermost --- درجہ غایت
 n. --- bad blood/ dust/ grudge/ impurity/ malice/ rancour/ --- غبار
 vexation
 a. --- dusty/ nubilous --- آلود غبار
 n. --- balloon --- غبارہ

n. --- defalcation/ dishonesty/ misappropriation/ plunder --- غبن
 i. --- pillage --- کرنا غبن
 v.t. --- defalcate/ diddle/ gibe/ harry/ misappropriate/ --- کرنا غبن
 mooch/ plunder/ swindle
 a. --- bleary eyed/ dolt/ dull headed/ dunce/ ignoramus/ --- غبی
 loggerhead
 n. --- newsmonger --- غیپی
 a. --- insidious/ perfidious/ treacherous --- غدار
 n. --- defector/ disloyal/ proditor/ renegade/ traitor/ treacher --- غدار
 n. --- betrayal/ disloyalty/ double cross/ lese majestie/ --- غداری
 treachery/ treason
 adv. --- treacherously --- سے غداری
 v.t. --- betray --- کرنا غداری
 n. --- anarchy/ insurrection/ mutiny/ revolt --- غدر
 v.t. --- revolt --- کرنا غدر
 n. --- gland/ wen --- غدود
 a. --- glandular --- غدودی
 n. --- lake --- غدیر
 n. --- aliment/ food/ lunch/ nourishment/ nutriment/ provender/ --- غذا
 sustenance/ viand/ victual
 a. --- nutrient/ nutrimental/ nutritious --- بخش غذا
 adv. --- nutritively --- میں انداز بخش غذا
 adv. --- nutritionally --- پر طور بخش غذا
 a. --- nutrient --- بردار غذا
 v.t. --- nourish/ nurture --- پہنچانا بھم غذا
 a. --- nutritive --- دار غذا
 n. --- nutritiveness --- رسانی بھم کی غذا
 a. --- nutritional --- غذائی
 adv. --- nutritionally --- پر طور غذائی
 n. --- morel --- کھمبی غذائی
 n. --- aliment/ nourishment/ nutrition/ nutritiousness --- غذائیت
 a. --- nutritive --- بخش غذائیت
 n. --- nutritiveness --- بخشی غذائیت
 i. --- gargle --- غرانا غر
 v.i. --- burble --- غرانا غر
 n. --- guggle --- غره غر
 v.i. --- guggle --- کرنا غره غر
 a. --- shining --- غرا
 n. --- hail --- غراب
 n. --- novelty/ oddity/ quaintness/ queerness --- غرابت

v.t --- gargle --- کرنا غرارہ
 v.i. --- groin/ grumble/ roar/ yap --- غرانا
 v.t. --- growl --- غرانا
 n. --- ugh/ yap --- غراٹٹ
 n. --- Midwest --- اوسط غرب
 n. --- alienation/ humility/ impecuniousity/ lowliness/ --- غربت
 pauperisation/ penury/ poverty/ want
 a. --- occidental/ westerly/ western --- غربی
 a. --- objective --- غرض
 n. --- aim/ design/ intention/ meaning/ want --- غرض
 adv. --- in short --- کہ غرض
 a. --- interested/ needy/ selfish --- مند غرض
 n. --- gargle --- غرغره
 n. --- window --- غرفہ
 a. --- absorbed/ immersed --- غرق
 a. --- drowned --- آب غرق
 pa.t. --- sunk --- آب غرق
 n. --- noyade --- آبی غرق
 v.t. --- drown/ immerse --- کرنا غرق
 v.i. --- drown --- ہونا غرق
 n. --- sunset --- آفتاب غروب
 a. --- assumption/ hauteur --- غرور
 n. --- haughtiness/ inflatedness/ pride/ snobbism/ vanity --- غرور
 adv. --- arrogantly/ imperiously --- سے غرور
 n. --- starving --- گرہ
 a. --- bare/ destitute/ extraordinary/ impecunious/ --- غریب
 impoverished/ inarticulate/ moneyless/ necessitous/ odd/ outlandish/
 poor/ strange/ unusual/ wonderful
 n. --- have not --- غریب
 n. --- foreigner --- الوطن غریب
 v.t. --- impoverish --- بنانا غریب
 n. --- proletarian --- مزدور غریب
 n. --- indigence/ penury --- غریبی
 a. --- drowned/ immersed --- غریق
 n. --- deer/ gazelle --- غزال
 n. --- ode/ poem --- غزل
 n. --- bath/ lotion/ wash --- غسل
 n. --- bathroom/ john/ lavatory/ washroom --- خانہ غسل
 v.t --- lave --- کرنا غسل
 v.t. --- bathe/ wash --- کرنا غسل

n. --- nausea --- غسیان
 a. --- maenadic --- غسیلی
 n. --- coma/ fainting/ stupor/ swoon --- غش
 v.i. --- faint --- کھانا غش
 v.t. --- swim --- کھانا غش
 n. --- membrane/ nyctalopia --- غشا
 a. --- velar --- غشائی
 n. --- fit --- غشی
 n. --- coercion/ violence --- غصب
 v.t. --- usurpation --- غصب
 v.t. --- coerce/ usurp --- کرنا غصب
 n. --- anger/ anxiety/ fit/ fury/ grief/ huff/ incensement/ --- غصہ
 indignation/ infuriation/ miff/ passion/ rage/ teen/ temper/ wax
 v.t. --- retaliate --- اتارنا غصہ
 v.i. --- anger/ swoon --- آنا غصہ
 v.i. --- bear --- پینا غصہ
 v.t. --- anger/ enrage/ incense/ infuriate/ irritate/ madden/ --- دلنا غصہ
 provoke/ rile/ roil
 v.t. --- aggravate --- دلنا غصہ
 v.t. --- huff --- کرنا غصہ
 n. --- dragoon --- ور غصہ
 n. --- iracundity --- وری غصہ
 a. --- choleric/ grumpy/ gustful/ hot tempered/ huffy/ iracund/ --- غصیل
 warm/ wild eyed/ wrathful
 adv. --- angrily/ indignantly/ infuriatingly --- سے غصے
 a. --- wroth --- پور بھر سے غصے
 n. --- tantrum --- اظہار کا غصے
 v.i. --- vex --- آنا میں غصے
 v.t. --- enrage/ grate --- آنا میں غصے
 n. --- calamity/ cataclysm/ indignation/ infuriation/ ire/ rage/ --- غضب
 tantrum/ wrath
 n. --- scourge --- خداوندی غضب
 n. --- master stroke --- چال کی غضب
 a. --- dire/ frantic/ furious/ indignant/ infernal/ irascible/ --- ناک غضب
 ireful
 v.t. --- tyrannise --- ڈھانا غضب
 n. --- absolution --- غفران
 n. --- default/ drowsiness/ inadvertence/ inattentiveness/ --- غفلت
 listlessness/ neglect/ negligence/ slumber/ stupor/ swoon/
 unconsciousness

- a. --- unmindfully --- سرے غفلت
adv. --- neglectfully/ negligently --- سرے غفلت
adv. --- neglectfulness --- شعاری غفلت
v.t. --- disregard/ neglect --- کرنا غفلت
n. --- coma --- نیند کی غفلت
a. --- torpid --- غفلتی
n. --- extremism/ outcry --- غل
n. --- vociferation --- غپاڑا غل
n. --- hullabaloo --- غپاڑا غل
v.t. --- manhandle --- کرنا غپاڑا غل
a. --- knockabout --- وال کرنے غپاڑا غل
adv. --- vociferously --- ہوئے مچاتے غل
v.i. --- yell --- مچانا غل
v.t. --- protest --- مچانا غل
n. --- swarm --- غل
n. --- dirtiness/ filth/ gook/ grossness/ night soil/ --- غلظت
obsceneness/ soil/ sullage
v.t. --- scour --- کرنا دور غلظت
v.t. --- expurgate --- کرنا پاک سرے غلظت
n. --- cover/ sheath/ vagina/ wrapper/ wrapping --- غلف
a. --- encapsulated/ sheathed --- چڑھا غلف
a. --- invaginate --- چڑھانا غلف
v.t. --- invaginate/ sheathe --- چڑھانا غلف
a. --- jacketed/ vaginate --- دار غلف
a. --- vaginal --- نما غلف
v.t. --- undrape --- مٹنا غلف
n. --- boy/ page/ slave/ thrall/ varlet/ youth --- غلم
v.t. --- charm/ enslave/ thrall --- بنانا غلم
n. --- gallery/ hallway/ veranda --- گردش غلم
n. --- maid/ maiden --- لڑکی غلم
a. --- servile --- غلمان
n. --- enslavement/ servility/ slavery/ subjugation/ thrall/ --- غلمی
thralldom/ vassalage
v.t. --- manumit --- کرنا آزاد سرے غلمی
n. --- ascendancy/ dominance/ domination/ impetuosity/ --- غلبہ
invasion/ vehemence
v.t. --- outflank --- پانا غلبہ
adv. --- triumphantly --- سرے غلبہ
t.v. --- outdo/ overrun --- کرنا غلبہ
v.i. --- overcome --- کرنا غلبہ

v.t. --- mob/ oppress/ outgun/ overbear/ overwhelm --- کرنا غلبہ
 a. --- awry/ delusional/ fallow/ flawed/ inaccurate/ incorrect/ --- غلط
 mistaken/ undue/ unfair/ wrong/ wrongful
 n. --- misapplication/ misuse --- استعمال غلط
 v.t. --- malappropriate/ misapply --- کرنا استعمال غلط
 v.t. --- misinform --- دینا اطلاع غلط
 v.t. --- misallege --- لگانا الزام غلط
 v.i. --- misjudge --- لگانا اندازہ غلط
 v.t. --- miscalculate --- لگانا اندازہ غلط
 n. --- misstatement --- بیان غلط
 n. --- misrepresentation --- بیانی غلط
 v.t. --- misrepresent/ misstate/ mistell --- کرنا بیانی غلط
 n. --- incorrectness --- پن غلط
 v.t. --- misread --- پڑھنا غلط
 n. --- misinterpretation --- تعبیر غلط
 n. --- misinterpretation --- تفسیر غلط
 n. --- cacology/ mispronunciation --- تلفظ غلط
 v.t. --- mispronouce --- کرنا تلفظ غلط
 v.t. --- misplace --- رکھنا جگہ غلط
 v.t. --- misprint --- چھاپنا غلط
 n. --- detainee --- حراستی غلط
 v.t. --- miscompute/ misreckon --- لگانا حساب غلط
 n. --- misquotation --- حوالہ غلط
 v.t. --- misquote --- دینا حوالہ غلط
 n. --- misinformation --- خبر غلط
 v.t. --- misreport --- دینا خبر غلط
 n. --- malnutrition --- خوراک غلط
 n. --- misbelief --- رائے غلط
 v.t. --- misadvise --- دینا رائے غلط
 v.t. --- miscolour --- دینا رنگ غلط
 adv. --- misguidedly --- سہمے روی غلط
 n. --- misdirection --- رہنمائی غلط
 v.i. --- misconceive/ misjudge/ misunderstand --- سمجھنا غلط
 v.t. --- miscomprehend --- سمجھنا غلط
 v.t. --- mishear --- سننا غلط
 v.t. --- misthink --- سوچنا غلط
 v.t. --- misapprehend/ misbelieve --- سمجھنا پر طور غلط
 v.t. --- misremember --- رکھنا یاد پر طور غلط
 n. --- misapprehension/ misconception --- فہمی غلط
 v.i. --- misstep --- اٹھانا قدم غلط

v.t. --- misvalue --- لگانا قیمت غلط
 n. --- malefaction/ misdoing/ wrongdoing --- کاری غلط
 v.t. --- miscount --- گننا غلط
 v.t. --- miswrite --- لکھنا غلط
 v.t. --- misconstrue --- سمجھنا معنی غلط
 n. --- misconstruction --- مفہوم غلط
 n. --- misventure --- مہم غلط
 n. --- misnomer/ misnomer --- نام غلط
 v.t. --- misname --- دینا نام غلط
 v.t. --- miscall --- لینا نام غلط
 n. --- erratum --- نامہ غلط
 n. --- misidentification --- دہی نشان غلط
 n. --- anachronism --- وقتیت غلط
 n. --- rolling about/ wallowing --- غلطان
 a. --- confounded --- پیچاں غلطان
 a. --- fallacy --- غلطی
 n. --- bevue/ blunder/ delusion/ error/ fallow/ inaccuracy/ miscarriage/ misprision/ mistake/ mistakenness/ misunderstanding/ obliquity --- غلطی
 v.t. --- miscalculation --- غلطی
 a. --- erroneous/ fallacious/ faulty/ wrongful --- پر غلطی
 adv. --- abroad --- پر غلطی
 v.t. --- whitewash --- ڈالنا پردہ پر غلطی
 v.t. --- white out --- چھپانا غلطی
 a. --- undeceive --- کرنا دور غلطی
 adv. --- erroneously/ inadvertently/ mistakenly/ wrongfully --- سے غلطی
 n. --- slither --- کرنا غلطی
 v.i. --- err/ fault/ misstep --- کرنا غلطی
 v.t. --- blunder/ miss/ mistake/ wrong --- کرنا غلطی
 n. --- wrongdoer --- وال کرنے غلطی
 v.t. --- reprehend --- نکالنا غلطی
 n. --- day's sale/ grain/ herd/ hirsle/ rout/ till --- غلہ
 a. --- gregarious --- پسند غلہ
 n. --- barn/ garner/ granary --- گدام غلہ
 a. --- filthy/ foul/ gross/ nasty/ obscene/ sordid --- غلیظ
 n. --- dirty/ squalid --- غلیظ
 n. --- wastewater --- پانی غلیظ
 v.t. --- sully --- کرنا غلیظ
 n. --- smut --- گفتگو غلیظ
 n. --- catapult/ pellet bow --- غلیل

n. --- chagrin/ concern/ dolour/ grief/ infelicity/ rue/ ruth/ --- غم
 sadness/ sorrow/ teen/ unhappiness/ woe
 v.i. --- hone --- ہونا اندوز غم
 a. --- lamentable --- آلودہ غم
 a. --- afflicted/ grieved --- دیدہ غم
 v.i. --- solace --- کرنا غلط غم
 v.t. --- console --- کرنا غلط غم
 v.t. --- bewail/ lament --- کرنا غم
 n. --- tattletale/ telltale --- غماز
 v.t. --- blabber --- کرنا غمازی
 a. --- comforter --- غمخوار
 n. --- sympathiser --- غمخوار
 a. --- aggrieved/ mournful/ orb --- غمزہ
 n. --- coquetry --- غمزہ
 a. --- comforter --- غمگسار
 n. --- sympathiser --- غمگسار
 n. --- sympathy --- غمگساری
 a. --- doleful/ dolourous/ dour/ lugubrious/ ruthless/ sad/ --- غمگین
 sorrowful/ wailful
 n. --- chagrined --- غمگین
 v.i. --- gloom --- ہونا غمگین
 n. --- dourness --- غمگینی
 a. --- sadly --- سہے غمگینی
 a. --- lamentable --- غمناک
 n. --- bereavement --- غمی
 n. --- disregard/ lucre/ riches/ unconcern/ wealth --- غنا
 a. --- lyrical --- غنائی
 n. --- vaudeville --- ناٹک غنائی
 n. --- opera --- غنائی
 n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ knop --- غنچہ
 n. --- drowsiness --- غنودگی
 a. --- goon/ lewd --- غنڈا
 n. --- hoodlum/ hooligan/ ruffian/ villain/ yob --- غنڈا
 n. --- hooliganism --- پن غنڈا
 n. --- mug --- غنڈہ
 n. --- moll --- یار کی غنڈے
 a. --- opulent/ rich --- غنی
 n. --- enemy --- غنیم
 a. --- tolerable --- غنیمت
 n. --- blessing --- غنیمت

- n. --- diver --- غواس
- n. --- (close)attention/ cogitation/ meditation/ reflection/ --- غور
thought/ (deep)thought/ view
- n. --- maintaining --- داخت پر غور
- n. --- behold/ contemplate --- کرنا غور
- v.i. --- cogitate --- کرنا غور
- v.t. --- meditate --- کرنا غور
- v.t. --- advise/ apprehend/ consider/ incubate/ mull/ --- کرنا غور
ponder/ reflect/ think/ view
- n. --- bringing up --- داخت پر و غور
- n. --- dive --- غوطہ
- n. --- diver --- خور غوطہ
- v.i. --- dive --- کرنا خوری غوطہ
- v.t. --- dip/ dive --- دینا غوطہ
- n. --- clamour/ coil/ hubhub/ hue/ uproar --- غوغا
- n. --- caboodle/ ghoul/ goblin/ hobgoblin/ horde/ host --- غول
- n. --- jack o' lantern --- بیابانی غول
- n. --- ingurgitation --- غٹ غٹ
- n. --- seer --- دان غیب
- n. --- prescience --- دانی غیب
- n. --- informer --- گو غیب
- n. --- backbiter --- گو غیبت
- n. --- backbiting --- گوی غیبت
- v.t. --- backbite --- کرنا گوی غیبت
- a. --- adventitious/ alien/ bad/ different/ other/ outlandish/ --- غیر
strange/ unobstructed
- n. --- alien/ barbarian/ beside/ foreigner/ outsider/ stranger --- غیر
- pref. --- non/ un --- غیر
- prep. --- but/ save --- غیر
- n. --- involuntary --- اختیاری غیر
- n. --- knee jerk --- حرکت فوری اور اختیاری غیر
- a. --- amoral/ unethical/ unmoral --- اخلقى غیر
- n. --- amorality --- اخلقیت غیر
- a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive --- پزیر ادراک غیر
- a. --- unintended/ unintentional --- ارادی غیر
- n. --- manslaughter --- قتل ارادی غیر
- a. --- unearthly --- ارضی غیر
- n. --- amateurish --- استادانہ غیر
- n. --- disuse --- استعمال غیر
- a. --- non rigid --- استوار غیر

- a. --- uncorrected --- شدہ اصلح غیر
- a. --- uncorrected --- یافتہ اصلح غیر
- a. --- unemployed --- اطلاق غیر
- n. --- non fiction --- افسانوی غیر
- n. --- non resident --- پزیر اقامت غیر
- n. --- non residency --- پزیری اقامت غیر
- a. --- non residential --- اقامتی غیر
- a. --- non corrosive --- اکال غیر
- a. --- non alcoholic --- الکحلی غیر
- a. --- non inductive --- امالی غیر
- n. --- nonego --- انا غیر
- a. --- non administrative --- انتظامی غیر
- a. --- inhuman/ inhumane --- انسانی غیر
- v.t. --- wrong --- کرنا انصافی غیر
- n. --- non attention --- انہماکی غیر
- a. --- nugatory/ trifling/ unessential/ uneventful --- اہم غیر
- n. --- insignificant --- اہم غیر
- n. --- unimportance --- اہمیت غیر
- a. --- non statutory/ unconstitutional --- آئینی غیر
- n. --- unconstitutionality --- پن آئینی غیر
- adv. --- unconstitutionally --- پر طور آئینی غیر
- a. --- uncultivated/ uninhabited/ vacant --- آباد غیر
- n. --- no man's land --- زمین آباد غیر
- v.t. --- unpeople --- کرنا آباد غیر
- a. --- non combustible/ non inflammable --- گیر آتش غیر
- a. --- naked/ unadorned --- آراستہ غیر
- a. --- non ferrous --- آہنی غیر
- a. --- non volatile --- بخاراتی غیر
- a. --- unexpressive --- معنی بلیغ غیر
- a. --- unbeaten --- شدہ مال پا غیر
- a. --- unfettered --- پابند غیر
- a. --- unparliamentary --- پارلمانی غیر
- a. --- unexpurgated --- شدہ پاک غیر
- a. --- bawdy/ unchaste --- پاکیزہ غیر
- a. --- unlettered --- لکھا پڑھا غیر
- a. --- non productive --- واری پیدا غیر
- a. --- lay --- ور پیشہ غیر
- n. --- lay --- ور پیشہ غیر
- adv. --- uninitiated --- کار تجربہ غیر
- a. --- unexplored --- شدہ تفتیش و تحقیق غیر

- a. --- non destructive --- تخریبی غیر
- a. --- undisciplined --- یافته تربیت غیر
- a. --- non objective --- ترسیمی غیر
- a. --- unaccepted/ unacknowledged --- شده تسلیم غیر
- a. --- uncorrected --- شده تصحیح غیر
- a. --- unadaptable --- پذیر تصرف غیر
- a. --- uneducated --- یافته تعلیم غیر
- a. --- unconvertible --- پذیر تغیر غیر
- a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive --- تفهیمی غیر
- n. --- nonfulfilment --- تکمیلی غیر
- n. --- non smoker --- نوش تمباکو غیر
- n. --- imbalance --- توازن غیر
- a. --- unconfirmed --- شده توثیق غیر
- a. --- nonviable --- ثابت غیر
- a. --- non absorbent/ unbecoming --- جاذب غیر
- a. --- impartial/ indifferent/ neutral/ unbiased --- دار جانب غیر
- v.t. --- neutralise --- بنانا دار جانب غیر
- n. --- neutralisation --- کاری دار جانب غیر
- adv. --- unbiasedly --- پر طور دارانہ جانب غیر
- n. --- impartiality/ neutrality/ neutralism --- داری جانب غیر
- adv. --- impartially --- سے داری جانب غیر
- n. --- impartialness --- داریت جانب غیر
- a. --- non scheduled --- جدولی غیر
- n. --- dispassion --- جذباتیت غیر
- a. --- unaccountable --- ده جواب غیر
- n. --- unaccountability --- دهی جواب غیر
- n. --- absentee/ defaulter --- حاضر غیر
- n. --- disappearance/ non appearance/ non attendance --- حاضری غیر
- prep. --- in absentia --- مہی حاضری غیر
- a. --- undeserved --- دار حق غیر
- a. --- fabulous/ fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ illusive/ --- حقیقی غیر
- illusory/ imaginary/ insubstantial/ surreal/ unreal/ vaporous
- n. --- bizarre/ nonentity --- حقیقی غیر
- a. --- unambitious/ unaspiring --- مند حوصلہ غیر
- a. --- non linear --- خطی غیر
- a. --- unamiable/ uncourteous --- خلیق غیر
- a. --- unbowed --- خمیدہ غیر
- a. --- uneatable --- خوردنی غیر
- a. --- unclassified --- بند درجہ غیر
- a. --- uneven/ unsafe --- درست غیر

- n. --- unbalanced --- شدہ درست غیر
- a. --- unavailable --- یاب دست غیر
- a. --- unconstitutional --- دستوری غیر
- n. --- unconstitutionality --- دستوریت غیر
- n. --- heterodoxy --- دقیانوسی غیر
- a. --- matter of fact/ unenjoyable/ unentertaining --- دلچسپ غیر
- n. --- uninteresting --- دلچسپ غیر
- a. --- unbecoming/ uninviting --- دلکش غیر
- n. --- non metal --- دھات غیر
- a. --- non metallic --- دھاتی غیر
- a. --- unearthly --- دینوی غیر
- a. --- secular --- دینی غیر
- a. --- untalented --- ذکی غیر
- a. --- irresponsible --- دار ذمہ غیر
- n. --- irresponsibility --- داری ذمہ غیر
- a. --- informal/ unconventional --- رسمی غیر
- a. --- unconventional --- روایتی غیر
- a. --- uncleared --- روشن غیر
- a. --- unenlightened --- خیال روشن غیر
- a. --- uncongenial --- گار ساز غیر
- a. --- uncompleted --- سالم غیر
- a. --- unofficial --- سرکاری غیر
- a. --- non white --- فام سفید غیر
- a. --- non residential --- سکونتی غیر
- n. --- obiter dictum --- رائے سنجیدہ غیر
- n. --- joker --- فرد سنجیدہ غیر
- adv. --- unchastely --- سہ شائستگی غیر
- a. --- unchaste/ uncultivated/ unmeet --- شائستہ غیر
- a. --- single/ unattached/ unmarried --- شدہ شادی غیر
- n. --- bachelor --- شدہ شادی غیر
- a. --- prosaic --- شاعرانہ غیر
- a. --- impersonal --- شخصی غیر
- a. --- illegitimate --- شرعی غیر
- adv. --- unconsciously --- پر طور شعوری غیر
- a. --- opaque --- شفاف غیر
- a. --- inurbane --- شہری غیر
- a. --- uncleared --- صاف غیر
- a. --- unhealthy --- مند صحت غیر
- a. --- dispensable/ inconsequent/ inconsiderable/ inessential/ needless/ nonessential/ unessential/ unimportant/ --- ضروری غیر

unnecessary

- n. --- insignificant --- ضروری غیر
- a. --- unconstrained/ unnatural/ weird --- طبعی غیر
- a. --- unearthly --- طبیعی غیر
- n. --- excrescence --- طبیعی غیر
- n. --- non partisanship --- داری طرف غیر
- a. --- undecided --- شدہ طے غیر
- a. --- unfair --- عادل غیر
- a. --- unaccustomed --- عادی غیر
- a. --- unacademic --- عالمانہ غیر
- a. --- unacademic --- علمی غیر
- a. --- inofficious/ inoperative --- عمل غیر
- a. --- unchristian --- عیسائی غیر
- v.t. --- lean --- مند فائدہ غیر
- a. --- undying --- فانی غیر
- a. --- unpaved --- فرشہ غیر
- a. --- paranormal/ unnatural --- فطری غیر
- adv. --- unnaturally --- پر طور فطری غیر
- n. --- unnaturalness --- فطریت غیر
- v.t. --- demilitarise --- بنانا فوجی غیر
- a. --- non scheduled --- فہرستی غیر
- n. --- unintelligibleness --- فہمی غیر
- a. --- uncharitable/ unchristian --- فیاضانہ غیر
- a. --- uncharitableness --- فیاضی غیر
- a. --- undecided/ undetermined --- شدہ فیصلہ غیر
- a. --- unable --- قابل غیر
- a. --- nondependibility --- اعتمادیت قابل غیر
- a. --- illegal/ illegitimate/ illicit/ lawless/ malfeasant/ --- قانونی غیر
- unauthorised/ underground/ undue/ unlawful
- a. --- non linear --- قطاری غیر
- a. --- unavailing --- آمد کار غیر
- a. --- unbound --- گرفتہ غیر
- a. --- inessential --- لازمی غیر
- a. --- non verbal --- لفظی غیر
- a. --- intangible --- لمسی غیر
- a. --- non combatant --- لڑاکا غیر
- a. --- ineffective/ non effective/ unassertive --- مؤثر غیر
- a. --- unacquainted/ unaccustomed --- نوس ما غیر
- a. --- immaterial/ imponderable/ spiritual --- مادی غیر
- a. --- queer --- مالوف غیر

- a. --- non resistant --- مانع غیر
- n. --- unfamiliarity --- مانوسیت غیر
- adv. --- unfamiliarly --- ساتھ کے مانوسیت غیر
- a. --- unchangeable --- مبدل غیر
- a. --- express/ unequivocal --- مبہم غیر
- adv. --- unequivocally --- پر طور مبہم غیر
- a. --- impassive/ unaffected/ unaffected/ unfeeling/ --- متاثر غیر
- uninfluenced/ unmoved
- a. --- non volatile --- متبدل غیر
- a. --- unblest --- متبرک غیر
- n. --- non belligerent --- متحرب غیر
- a. --- quiescent/ quiet --- متحرک غیر
- a. --- unbearable --- متحمل غیر
- a. --- unfaltering --- متذبذب غیر
- a. --- unhesitating --- متردد غیر
- a. --- non violent --- متشدد غیر
- a. --- non communicable/ non contagious --- متعددی غیر
- a. --- unallied --- متعلق غیر
- a. --- indescribable --- متعین غیر
- a. --- unchangeable/ unchanging/ unvarying --- متغیر غیر
- a. --- heathenish/ uncivilised --- متمددن غیر
- a. --- unconverted --- متنازع غیر
- a. --- undisputed --- فہ متنازع غیر
- a. --- disproportional --- متناسب غیر
- n. --- unbalanced --- متوازن غیر
- v.t. --- unbalance --- کرنا متوازن غیر
- a. --- unequal/ uneven --- متوازی غیر
- a. --- absent minded --- متوجہ غیر
- a. --- inopinate/ unexpected --- متوقع غیر
- a. --- unbound --- مجلد غیر
- a. --- non combatant --- محارب غیر
- a. --- negligent --- محتاط غیر
- adv. --- negligently --- محتاط غیر
- a. --- illimitable/ indefinite/ indeterminate/ inordinate/ --- محدود غیر
- unbounded/ unconfined/ undefined/ unlimited/ vast
- a. --- insecure --- محفوظ غیر
- n. --- underbelly --- حصہ محفوظ غیر
- a. --- unappropriated --- مخصص غیر
- a. --- insincere --- مخلص غیر
- a. --- uninvited --- مدع غیر

- a. --- uncivilised --- مذہب غیر
- a. --- nonreligious --- مذہبی غیر
- a. --- unedited --- مرتب غیر
- a. --- undesirable --- مرغوب غیر
- a. --- uncongenial --- مزاج غیر
- a. --- non resistant --- مزاحم غیر
- a. --- disparate/ unequal --- مساوی غیر
- n. --- inequality/ unevenness --- پن مساوی غیر
- adv. --- unevenly --- پر طور مساوی غیر
- a. --- undeserved/ undeserving --- مستحق غیر
- n. --- meritless --- مستحق غیر
- a. --- unconfirmed --- مستحکم غیر
- v.t. --- destabilise --- کرنا مستحکم غیر
- a. --- maiden/ obsolete/ obsolete/ unused --- مستعمل غیر
- n. --- maiden --- مستعمل غیر
- a. --- uncertain --- مزاج مستقل غیر
- n. --- wabblor --- مزاج مستقل غیر
- v.i. --- vacillate --- ہونا مستقل غیر
- a. --- circuitous/ uneven --- مستقیم غیر
- n. --- apocryphal --- مستند غیر
- a. --- unarmed --- مسلح غیر
- a. --- impulsive/ intermissive --- مسلسل غیر
- a. --- non standard --- مسلم غیر
- n. --- unconformity --- مشابہت غیر
- a. --- averse --- مشتاق غیر
- a. --- undoubted --- مشتبہ غیر
- a. --- unappetising --- مشتبہ غیر
- a. --- unconditional --- مشروط غیر
- a. --- unconditionally --- پر طور مشروط غیر
- a. --- unambiguous/ unsuspected/ unsuspecting --- مشکوک غیر
- a. --- non compromising/ uncompromising --- مصالحانہ غیر
- a. --- uncertified/ unconfirmed/ unsubstantiated --- مصدقہ غیر
- a. --- inartificial/ native --- مصنوعی غیر
- a. --- lax --- مضبوط غیر
- a. --- harmless/ innocuous --- مضر غیر
- a. --- uncultivated --- مضروعہ غیر
- a. --- fallow --- زمین مضروعہ غیر
- a. --- unconformable --- مطابق غیر
- n. --- unconformity --- مطابقت غیر
- a. --- unpublished --- مطبوعہ غیر

- a. --- unmusical --- مطرب غیر
- a. --- unasked --- مطلوب غیر
- a. --- dissatisfied/ unperturbed --- مطمئن غیر
- a. --- indocile/ undutiful/ wayward --- مطیع غیر
- a. --- undemonstrative --- مظہر غیر
- a. --- unaccredited/ uncertain/ undependable --- معتبر غیر
- a. --- uncritical --- معترضانہ غیر
- a. --- unbelieving --- معتقد غیر
- a. --- non representational --- معروضی غیر
- a. --- absurd/ unadvisable --- معقول غیر
- a. --- uncaused --- معلول غیر
- a. --- invisible --- معلوم غیر
- a. --- abnormal/ extraordinary/ notable/ novel/ phenomenal/ quaint/ singular/ tremendous/ uncommon/ unconventional/ untypical/ unusual --- معمولی غیر
- n. --- uncommonness --- پن معمولی غیر
- adv. --- uncommonly --- سے پن معمولی غیر
- a. --- nymphomaniac --- والی یا وال خواہش جنسی معمولی غیر
- a. --- knock out --- شخص جاذب پر طور معمولی غیر
- a. --- non standard --- معیاری غیر
- a. --- undefined --- معین غیر
- a. --- dauntless/ unbeaten/ unbowed/ unconquered --- مغلوب غیر
- a. --- unconquered --- مفتوح غیر
- a. --- inefficacious/ unavailing/ unhealthy --- مفید غیر
- n. --- has been --- مفید غیر
- a. --- vacant --- مقبوضہ غیر
- a. --- unacceptable/ unpopular --- مقبول غیر
- a. --- unacknowledged --- مقبولہ غیر
- a. --- unhallowed/ unholy --- مقدس غیر
- a. --- heterodox --- مقلد غیر
- n. --- dissenter/ nonconformist --- مقلد غیر
- a. --- unconventionally --- مقلدانہ غیر
- n. --- unconventionality --- مقلدی غیر
- a. --- arbitrary/ non restrictive/ unbound --- مقید غیر
- a. --- unearned --- مکسوبہ غیر
- a. --- nonadjacent --- ملحق غیر
- a. --- unconsidered --- ملحوظ غیر
- a. --- foreign --- ملکی غیر
- a. --- non distinctive --- ممیز غیر
- a. --- infelicitous/ lop sided --- مناسب غیر

- a. --- non elect --- منتخب غير
- a. --- casual/ unforeseen --- منتظر غير
- a. --- unsystematic --- منتظم غير
- a. --- untimely --- متگزر غير
- a. --- undeviating --- منحرف غير
- a. --- unattached --- منسلک غير
- a. --- unaccredited/ unattached --- منسوب غير
- adv. --- unfairly --- پر طور منصفانه غير
- a. --- uncontrolled --- منضبط غير
- a. --- illogical/ inconsequent/ inconsequential --- منطقی غير
- a. --- disorganised/ ragtag/ unorganised --- منظم غير
- a. --- indivisibile/ undivided --- منقسم غير
- a. --- incessant/ unbroken/ unceasing --- منقطع غير
- a. --- non transferable --- منقولہ غير
- a. --- irresponsible/ unpropitious --- موافق غير
- n. --- unconformity --- موافقت غير
- a. --- unexpressive --- موثر غير
- a. --- non existent/ zero --- موجود غير
- n. --- nonentity --- موجود غير
- a. --- disproportionateness --- موزونيت غير
- a. --- nonhereditary --- موروثی غير
- n. --- knight --- وال رکهنے خطاب موروثی غير
- a. --- unaccommodated --- موزوں غير
- a. --- noteless --- يانہ موسیقی غير
- n. --- non conductor --- موصل غير
- a. --- non stop --- موقف غير
- a. --- gross/ ill bred/ oafish/ provincial/ unceremonious/ --- مہذب غير
- uncivil/ uncourteous/ uncultivated/ uneducated/ ungracious/ unkempt/ unpolished
- n. --- hob/ lout/ oaf/ yahoo --- مہذب غير
- a. --- immaterial --- مہم غير
- a. --- unenterprising --- جو مہم غير
- a. --- undignified --- میسر غير
- a. --- uncritical/ indiscriminating --- ناقدانہ غير
- a. --- inorganic --- نامیاتی غير
- a. --- impermissible --- پزیر نفوذ غير
- a. --- non representational --- نمائندہ غير
- a. --- blear/ uncleared/ unnoticeable --- نمایاں غير
- n. --- non partisanship --- بستگی وا غير
- n. --- neutrality --- وابستگی غير

- a. --- noncommittal --- وابستہ غیر
- n. --- non partisan --- وابستہ غیر
- adv. --- noncommittally --- پر طور وابستہ غیر
- a. --- diffident --- واثق غیر
- a. --- blurred/ inexplicit/ nebulous/ obscure/ recondite/ --- واضح غیر
- uncertain/ unclear/ undefined/ vague
- adv. --- obscurely --- پر طور واضح غیر
- n. --- uncertainly --- پر طور واضح غیر
- n. --- uncertainty --- کیفیت واضح غیر
- a. --- nonhereditary --- وراثتی غیر
- a. --- chancy/ questionable/ uncertain --- یقینی غیر
- n. --- uncertainty --- یقینی غیر
- n. --- inequality/ unevenness --- یکسانیت غیر
- a. --- unconformable/ unequal/ unfair --- یکساں غیر
- adv. --- unevenly --- پر طور یکساں غیر
- n. --- bashfulness/ honour/ modesty/ pudency --- غیرت
- a. --- self respecting --- مند غیرت
- v.t. --- net --- گیرنا
- n. --- John Doe --- غیروشناسا
- n. --- Jane Doe --- عورت غیروشناسا
- n. --- indignation/ ire/ pique/ rage/ umbrage/ wrath --- غیظ
- n. --- advantage/ behoof/ benefit/ gain/ harvest/ importance/ --- فائدہ
- interest/ leverage/ profit/ result/ use/ usefulness/ utility/ vantage/ yield
- v.t. --- benefit/ profit/ use/ utilise --- اٹھانا فائدہ
- v.i. --- profit --- کرنا حاصل فائدہ
- v.t. --- yield --- کرنا فائدہ
- a. --- advantageous/ efficacious/ gainful/ profitable/ useful --- مند فائدہ
- a. --- acquiring/ attaining/ obtaining/ reaching --- فائز
- n. --- winner --- فائز
- a. --- exceeding/ first rate/ great/ paramount/ pre eminent/ --- فائق
- superior/ surpassing/ transcendent/ unequalled
- v.t. --- exceed/ outrun/ outstrip/ surpass/ transcend --- مونا فائق
- a. --- victor --- فاتح
- n. --- conqueror/ vanquisher/ winner --- فاتح
- n. --- victor --- شخص فاتح
- a. --- disturbed/ idle/ infirm/ sluggish/ unsound/ weak --- فاطر
- n. --- half wit --- شخص العقل فاطر
- a. --- bawdy/ incontinent/ sinful/ unchaste/ wanton --- فاجر
- n. --- libertine/ rig/ sinner --- فاجر

- a. --- bawdy/ sinful/ unchaste --- فاجرہ
- n. --- harlot/ prostitute/ sinner/ whore --- فاجرہ
- a. --- foul/ gross/ immodest/ indecent/ nefarious/ obscene/ --- فاحش
ribald
- n. --- harlotry/ prostitution/ whoredom --- فاحشگی
- a. --- foul/ immodest/ indecent/ nefarious/ obscene --- فاحشہ
- n. --- floozie/ harlot/ jade/ quean/ stallion/ strumpet/ wench/ --- فاحشہ
whore
- v.i. --- whore --- کرنا بازی فاحشہ
- n. --- dove/ ringdove --- فاختہ
- n. --- coo --- آواز کی فاختے
- a. --- gorgeous/ precious/ proud/ valuable --- فاخر
- n. --- boaster --- فاخر
- v.i. --- gloat --- ڈالنا نظر سے انداز فاخرانہ
- n. --- boaster --- فاخرہ
- n. --- Persian --- فارسی
- a. --- absolved/ at ease/ burdenless/ contented/ devoid/ --- فارغ
discharged/ disengaged/ free/ quit/ unoccupied/ vacant
- a. --- independent --- البال فارغ
- a. --- qualified --- التحصیل فارغ
- n. --- graduate --- التحصیل فارغ
- n. --- kiss off --- دینا بھیج کے کر فارغ
- v.t. --- absolve --- کرنا فارغ
- a. --- breaker/ profligate --- فاسخ
- n. --- infringer/ violator --- فاسخ
- a. --- violative --- فاسخانہ
- a. --- corrupt/ noxious/ stagnant/ vicious --- فاسد
- adv. --- noxiously --- فاسدانہ
- a. --- impious/ lascivious/ lewd/ petulant/ wicked --- فاسق
- n. --- adulterer/ fornicator/ sinner/ transgressor --- فاسق
- n. --- adulterer/ harlot --- فاسقہ
- a. --- apparent/ disclosed/ egregious/ gross/ known/ manifest/ --- فاش
notorious/ serious
- v.t. --- bewray/ detect/ disclose/ discover/ divulge/ give --- کرنا فاش
away/ propale/ reveal
- v.i. --- leak --- مونا فاش
- n. --- divider/ separator --- فاصل
- n. --- watershed --- آب فاصل
- n. --- break/ discontinuity/ distance/ duration/ gap/ hiatus/ --- فاصلہ
interval/ separation/ space

- a. --- abundant/ accomplished/ excellent/ learned/ --- فاضل
(accomplished)person/ proficient/ superfluous/ virtuous
- n. --- residue/ scholar/ surplus --- فاضل
- n. --- literator --- ادب فاضل
- v.i. --- lucubrate --- لکھنا مقالہ فاضلنا
- a. --- learned --- فاضلنہ
- a. --- doing/ nominative/ operating --- فاعل
- n. --- agent/ doer/ maker/ operator/ performer/ subject --- فاعل
- n. --- fasting/ starvation/ want --- فاقہ
- a. --- famished --- زدہ فاقہ
- v.i. --- famish --- مرنا سے فاقہ
- v.t. --- famish/ starve --- کرنا فاقہ
- a. --- famished --- کش فاقہ
- n. --- augury/ omen/ presage/ spell --- فال
- n. --- augur --- گو فال
- v.t. --- augur/ portend --- نکالنا فال
- a. --- extra/ odd/ otiose/ over/ redundant/ superfluous/ --- فالتو
unnecessary
- n. --- spare/ surplus --- فالتو
- v.t. --- pare --- اتارنا بہ فالتو
- n. --- palsy/ paralysis --- فالج
- n. --- hue --- فام
- n. --- phantasmagoria --- خیال فانوس
- a. --- ephemeral/ fleeting/ perishable --- فانی
- n. --- mortal --- فانی
- n. --- steel --- فاؤلد
- n. --- conquest/ victory --- فتح
- v.t. --- conquer/ subjugate/ win --- کرنا فتح
- a. --- victor --- مند فتح
- adv. --- victoriously --- سے مند فتح
- a. --- naughty --- فتنہ
- n. --- insurgency/ insurrection/ mischief/ mischievousness/ --- فتنہ
mutiny/ perfidy/ pest/ revolt/ riot/ sedition/ seduction/ temptation/
wickedness
- a. --- inflammatory/ mischievous/ riotous/ seditious --- انگیز فتنہ
- n. --- instigator/ mischief maker --- انگیز فتنہ
- n. --- agent provocateur --- جاسوس انگیز فتنہ
- v.t. --- revolt --- کرنا برپا فتنہ
- a. --- outrageous/ turbulent --- پرداز فتنہ
- n. --- temptress --- پرور فتنہ

- a. --- wicked --- گر فتنہ
- adv. --- wickedly --- سے فتنے
- n. --- discord/ disorder/ quarrelling/ riot/ row/ unsoundness --- فتور
- n. --- defuse --- کرنا پیدا فتور
- n. --- witchery --- فتون
- n. --- bull/ (religious)decree/ verdict --- فتویٰ
- n. --- candlewick --- فتیل
- n. --- wick --- فتیلہ
- n. --- morn --- فجر
- n. --- debauchery/ immorality/ profligacy/ whoredom/ --- فجور
- wickedness
- n. --- indecency/ obscenity/ ribaldry --- فحاشت
- n. --- scurrility --- فحاشی
- a. --- exorbitant/ foul/ gross/ lewd/ nasty/ raunchy/ unblushing --- فحش
- n. --- boasting/ egotism/ glory/ honour/ nobility/ pride --- فخر
- v.i. --- boast --- کرنا فخر
- n. --- vanity --- ناز و فخر
- adv. --- boastfully/ proudly --- فخریہ
- n. --- consecration/ devotion/ exchange/ ransom/ redemption/ --- فدا
- sacrifice
- v.t. --- sacrifice --- کرنا فدا
- n. --- lover --- فدائی
- n. --- votary --- فدوی
- n. --- consecration/ ransom/ sacrifice --- فدیہ
- n. --- preference --- فذقیت
- n. --- puffiness --- بھئی فر
- n. --- whirligig --- فرا فر
- n. --- edict --- مان فر
- a --- undermost --- تر و فر
- a. --- humble/ humiliated --- تن و فر
- n. --- humiliation --- تنی و فر
- n. --- neglect --- گذاشت و فر
- n. --- vocabulary --- ہنگ فر
- n. --- duties --- فرائض
- n. --- vicarage --- جاگیر یا فرائض
- a. --- extensive/ large/ plentiful/ wide --- فراخ
- n. --- spacious --- فراخ
- n. --- generous --- دل فراخ
- n. --- generosity --- دلی فراخ
- adv. --- greatly --- سے دلی فراخ

n. --- prosperity/ wideness --- فراخی
 a. --- absconding --- فرار
 n. --- escape/ flight/ getaway --- فرار
 v.i. --- abscond/ mizzle --- ہونا فرار
 a. --- fugitive --- فراری
 n. --- fugitive --- فراری
 a. --- escapist --- پسند فراریت
 a. --- aloft/ ascending/ exalted/ lofty --- فراز
 n. --- acclivity/ ascent/ elevation/ height --- فراز
 v.t. --- heighten --- دینا فراز
 a. --- keen --- فراست
 n. --- acumen/ acuteness/ discernment/ insight/ nous/ --- فراست
 penetration/ perception/ sagacity/ understanding/ wisdom/ wit
 n. --- chamberlain/ flunky --- فراش
 n. --- ease/ leisure --- فراغ
 a. --- wholehearted --- دل فراغ
 adv. --- wholeheartedly --- سہ دلی فراغ
 n. --- abundance/ affluence/ comfort/ convenience/ --- فراغت
 disengagement/ ease/ happiness/ repose/ respite/ sufficiency
 n. --- absence/ anxiety/ departing/ distance/ separation --- فراق
 a. --- forgotten/ neglected --- فراموش
 n. --- forgetfulness --- فراموشی
 a. --- pleroma --- فراوانی
 n. --- abundance/ affluence/ lavish/ oodles/ plentifulness/ --- فراوانی
 redundancy
 adv. --- amply/ handsomely --- سہ فراوانی
 a. --- abundant/ ample/ copious/ feisty/ luxurious/ much/ --- فراوان
 over/ plenty/ prolific
 a. --- accumulated/ amassed/ collected/ gathered --- فرام
 v.t. --- amass/ feed/ gather/ plenish/ provide/ purvey --- کرنا فرام
 n. --- collecting/ provision/ supply --- فرامی
 v.t. --- supply --- کرنا فرامی
 a. --- corpulent/ fat/ fleshy/ plump/ stout --- فربہ
 a. --- fatness --- فربہی
 n. --- corpulence --- فربہی
 n. --- vagina/ vulva --- فرج
 a. --- vulvate --- دار فرج
 a. --- vaginal --- کا فرج
 n. --- vaginismus --- سکٹن کی فرج
 n. --- vulvitis --- سوجن کی فرج

- a. --- vulvate/ vulviform --- نما فرج
- a. --- vaginate/ vulvar --- فرجی
- a. --- vulviform --- الشکل فرجی
- n. --- vaginectomy --- جراحت فرجی
- n. --- vaginitis --- خارش فرجی
- n. --- vaginitis --- سوچن فرجی
- a. --- bonny/ lightsome --- فرح
- n. --- amusement/ cheerfulness/ diversion/ entertainment/ --- فرح
festivity/ gladness/ gleeful/ joy/ merriment/ pleasure/ recreation
- a. --- cheerful/ glad/ joyful/ pleased --- فرحان
- n. --- amusement/ cheerfulness/ delight/ diversion/ joy --- فرحت
- a. --- genial --- افزا فرحت
- n. --- adorable --- افزا فرحت
- a. --- entertaining/ pleasing/ refreshing/ yummy --- بخش فرحت
- a. --- auspicious/ fortunate/ happy/ lucky --- فرخ
- a. --- fortunate/ happy/ prosperous --- فرخنده
- a. --- unit --- فرد
- n. --- individual/ inventory/ member/ person --- فرد
- n. --- tomorrow --- فردا
- adv. --- individually/ singly --- فردن فردن
- n. --- Eden/ heaven/ paradise --- فردوس
- a. --- heavenly --- فردوسی
- n. --- personality --- فردیت
- n. --- learning/ wisdom --- فرزانیگی
- a. --- distinguished/ intelligent/ wise --- فرزانه
- n. --- daughter/ offspring/ son --- فرزند
- n. --- decay/ wear and tear --- فرسودگی
- a. --- beaten/ decrepit/ hack/ moth eaten/ obsolete/ tatty/ --- فرسوده
threadbare/ timeworn/ worn
- n. --- attritus/ cornball --- فرسوده
- n. --- decrepitude --- حالی فرسوده
- v.i. --- obsolesce --- جانا نو فرسوده
- n. --- carpet/ floor/ mat/ pavement --- فرش
- v.t. --- carpet/ pave/ spread --- بچ هانا فرش
- v.t. --- floor --- بنانا فرش
- a. --- simple --- فرشته
- n. --- angel/ messenger/ prophet --- فرشته
- a. --- angelic --- صفت فرشته
- n. --- freedom/ leave/ leisure/ occasion/ opportunity/ --- فرصت
recovery/ relief/ rest/ vacancy

v.t. --- reprieve --- دینا فرصت
 a. --- incumbent/ indispensable --- فرض
 n. --- divine ordinance/ duty/ (on)hand/ incumbency/ --- فرض
 (moral)obligation/ responsibility/ statute/ supposition
 a. --- duteous --- شناس فرض
 v.t. --- wis --- کرب فرض
 adv. --- daresay --- کرنا فرض
 v.t. --- admit/ assume/ feign/ grant/ imagine/ opine/ posit/ --- کرنا فرض
 presume/ suppose/ ween
 a. --- understood --- ہوا کیا فرض
 a. --- undutiful --- شناس نا فرض
 adv. --- undutifully --- سے شناسی نا فرض
 a. --- assumed/ fictitious/ hypothetical/ imaginary/ imperative/ --- فرضی
 mythical/ nominal/ obligatory/ putative/ romantic/ supposed
 n. --- nom de guerre --- نام فرضی
 n. --- axiom/ hypothesis --- فرضیہ
 n. --- pharaoh --- فرعون
 n. --- arrogance/ despotism --- فرعونیت
 n. --- cloak/ mantle --- فرغل
 n. --- contradistinction/ deficiency/ difference/ disparity/ --- فرق
 distance/ distinction/ interruption/ interval/ partition/ separation/
 variance/ variation
 v.t. --- differentiate/ discriminate/ distinguish/ modify/ --- کرنا فرق
 separate
 n. --- absence/ disunion/ separation --- فرقت
 n. --- class/ denomination/ party/ sect/ tribe --- فرقہ
 n. --- factionalism/ sectarianism --- بندی فرقہ
 a. --- sectarian --- پرست فرقہ
 a. --- communal --- وارانہ فرقہ
 n. --- commandment/ order(for goods)/ requisition/ wish --- فرمائش
 v.t. --- indent --- بھیجنا فرمائش
 n. --- charter/ command/ (judicial)decree/ (royal)decree/ fiat/ --- فرمان
 grant/ indiction/ injunction/ instruction/ law/ mandate/ order
 a. --- duteous --- بردار فرمان
 n. --- dominator --- بردار فرمان
 adv. --- menially --- سے برداری فرمان
 n. --- sovereign --- روا فرمان
 v.t. --- bid/ command/ deign/ grant/ say/ tell --- فرمانا
 a. --- sequacious --- بردار فرمان
 n. --- utterance --- فرمودات

n. --- Europe --- فرنگستان
 a. --- European/ western --- فرنگی
 n. --- European/ westerner --- فرنگی
 v.i. --- westernise --- اپنانا اطوار فرنگی
 a. --- under --- فرو
 a. --- submissive --- تن فرو
 â. --- lowly --- تن فرو
 n. --- humility/ submission --- تنی فرو
 v.i. --- condescend --- کرنا تنی فرو
 n. --- lodging/ staying --- کش فرو
 n. --- error/ fault/ lapse/ negligence/ omission --- گذاشت فرو
 adv. --- ignobly --- سہے مایگی فرو
 a. --- abject/ ignoble/ low/ mean/ shabby/ sordid/ worthless --- مایع فرو
 n. --- disposal/ disposal/ sale --- فروخت
 v.t. --- sell --- کرنا فروخت
 a. --- vendable/ vendible --- فروختنی
 a. --- illuminant/ inflaming --- فروز
 n. --- brilliance/ splendour --- فروز
 a. --- illuminated/ inflaming/ luminous/ resplendent/ shining --- فروزاں
 n. --- seller --- فروش
 n. --- vender/ vendor --- فروشندہ
 a. --- illuminant --- فروغ
 n. --- brightness/ fame/ glory/ honour/ light --- فروغ
 v.i. --- get on/ prosper/ thrive --- پانا فروغ
 v.t. --- nourish --- دینا فروغ
 n. --- culture/ dictionary/ glossary/ lexicon --- فرهنگ
 n. --- charge/ clamour/ complaint/ cry/ lamentation/ message/ --- فریاد
 suit/ wail/ whining
 n. --- help/ redress/ succour --- رسی فریاد
 v.t. --- rectify/ redress --- سننا فریاد
 v.i. --- cant/ wail/ whine/ whinge --- کرنا فریاد
 v.t --- pule --- کرنا فریاد
 n. --- yammer --- کشی فریاد
 n. --- complainant/ plaintiff --- فریادی
 n. --- cheating/ deceit/ deceiving/ deception/ double dealing/ --- فریب
 fallow/ fraud/ grift/ guile/ hoax/ illusion/ jugglery/ lie/ mountebankery/
 net/ spoof/ trick/ trick/ trickery/ wile/ wilfulness
 n. --- hallucination --- تصور فریب
 v.t. --- hallucinate --- کرنا مبتل میں خیالی فریب
 n. --- beguiling/ fraudulent --- دہ فریب

n. --- beguilement/ knavery --- دہی فریب
 i. --- jockey --- دینا فریب
 v.t. --- cheat/ defraud/ guile/ make believe/ victimise/ wile --- دینا فریب
 adv. --- treacherously --- سے فریب
 a. --- deceptive/ insidious --- کار فریب
 n. --- deluder --- کار فریب
 n. --- double cross --- کاری فریب
 adv. --- deceptively --- سے کاری فریب
 n. --- hallucination --- نظر فریب
 n. --- jink --- چکر وال فریب
 a. --- cheat/ cunning/ deceitful/ dishonest/ dodgy/ fallow/ --- فریبی
 guileful/ illusive/ illusory/ insidious/ insincere/ knavish/ spurious/
 tricky/ wilful
 n. --- bamboozler/ deceiver/ dodger/ Gnostic/ imposter/ --- فریبی
 misleader/ mountebank/ trickster
 a. --- precious/ unique --- فرید
 n. --- duty/ presumption --- فریضہ
 n. --- glamour --- فریفتگی
 a. --- charmed/ deluded/ enamoured/ enchanted/ fascinated/ --- فریفتہ
 seduced
 v.t. --- charm/ delude/ fascinate/ glamour/ intrigue --- کرنا فریفتہ
 a. --- concern --- فریق
 n. --- company/ contestant/ corps/ party/ section/ troop --- فریق
 n. --- fluency --- فساحت
 adv. --- eloquently --- سے فساحت
 n. --- brawl/ discord/ dissension/ disturbance/ horror/ inequity/ --- فساد
 insurgency/ intrigue/ kick up/ melee/ mischief/ mischievousness/
 outbreak/ quarrel/ rebellion/ riot/ ruckus/ sedition/ strife/ violence/
 wickedness
 v.i. --- riot --- کرنا برپا فساد
 n. --- bone of contention --- جڑ کی فساد
 a. --- insurgent/ mischievous/ mobbish/ quarrelsome/ --- فسادی
 rebellious/ seditious
 n. --- insurgent/ mobster --- فسادی
 n. --- fable/ romance/ tale --- فسانہ
 a. --- profligate --- فسخ
 n. --- cancellation/ countermand/ dissolution/ infringement/ --- فسخ
 waiver
 v.t. --- cancel/ countermand/ dissolve/ infract --- کرنا فسخ
 n. --- bleeding/ bloodletting/ phlebotomy --- فسد

v.t. --- bleed --- کھولنا فسد
 n. --- fascism --- فسطانت
 n. --- alfalfa --- فسفسره
 n. --- adultery/ falsehood/ impiety/ inequity/ obscenity/ sin --- فسق
 n. --- impiety/ wickedness --- فجور و فسق
 n. --- compression/ narrowness/ pressing/ squeezing/ zip --- فشار
 a. --- eloquence --- فصاحت
 n. --- chapter/ clause/ crop/ division/ harvest/ partition/ --- فصل
 section/ separation/ weather/ yield
 n. --- vintage --- انگور فصل
 a. --- seasonal --- فصلی
 a. --- eloquent/ roomy/ voluble/ wide --- فصیح
 n. --- bulwark/ rampart/ vallation/ wall --- فصیل
 n. --- vallation --- کاری فصیل
 n. --- atmosphere/ midair/ vibe --- فضا
 n. --- astronaut --- نورد فضا
 n. --- aerial --- فضائی
 n. --- air fleet --- بیڑا فضائی
 n. --- air strike --- حملہ فضائی
 n. --- air force --- فضائی
 n. --- bounty/ excellence/ grace/ increase/ kindness/ reward/ --- فضل
 superiority/ virtue/ wisdom
 n. --- dross/ excrement/ faeces/ garbage/ night soil/ offal/ --- فضلہ
 ordure/ redundance/ refuse/ remainder/ scum
 n. --- learning --- فضیلت
 a. --- extravagant/ high flying/ immoderate/ junky/ needless/ --- فضول
 redundant/ unavailing/ undue/ unnecessary/ useless/ (in)vain
 n. --- officiousness --- فضول
 a. --- exuberant/ lavish/ prodigal/ prodigal/ profligate/ --- خرچ فضول
 profuse/ spendthrift/ wasteful
 n. --- extravagant/ spendthrift/ wastrel --- خرچ فضول
 n. --- squander --- خرچی فضول
 v.t. --- lavish --- کرنا خرچی فضول
 n. --- niggling --- کرنا ضائع وقت میں کام فضول
 a. --- yeasty --- گو فضول
 a. --- obtrusive/ officious --- فضولی
 n. --- disgrace/ ignominy/ infamy/ quarrel/ shame/ stain/ --- فضیحت
 wrangle
 n. --- brawl --- فضیحتی
 n. --- excellence/ knowledge/ learning/ morality/ perfection/ --- فضیلت

preference/ priority/ proficiency/ superiority/ virtue

a. --- talented --- فطانت

n. --- creation/ deceit/ instinct/ intrigue/ machination/ nature/ --- فطرت
sagacity/ wisdom

n. --- naturalist --- پرست فطرت

n. --- naturalism --- پسندی فطرت

n. --- naturalisation --- طبیق سے فطرت

adv. --- natively/ naturally --- فطرتاً

a. --- crafty/ cunning/ designing/ natural/ sagacious/ wise --- فطرتی

n. --- naturalism --- فطرتیت

a. --- human/ indigenous/ inherent/ kindly/ native/ natural/ --- فطری
normal/ physical/ unaffected/ unconstrained/ untaught

n. --- talent --- استعداد فطری

n. --- naturalisation --- عمل کا بنانے فطری

a. --- uncoined --- میں حالت فطری

n. --- talent --- صلاحیت فطری

n. --- natural law --- قانون فطری

a. --- naturalistic --- پسندانہ فطرتیت

n. --- actor --- فعال

a. --- active/ effective/ efficient/ operative --- فعالی

n. --- act/ action/ deed/ operation/ pretence/ pretext/ verb/ work --- فعل

n. --- intransitive --- لازم فعل

a. --- verbal --- فعلی

n. --- clamour/ complaint/ cry of distress/ lamentation/ racket --- فغان

a. --- dismayed/ faded/ lost/ pale --- فق

pa.p. --- gone --- فق

a. --- whitely --- چہرہ فق

v.i. --- appal --- ہونا فق

a. --- vertebrate --- فقاری

n. --- vertebrate --- جانور فقاری

n. --- absence/ lack/ loss/ meagerness/ negation/ scantiness/ --- فقدان
scarcity/ shortage/ want

n. --- nescience --- علم فقدان

n. --- poverty --- فقر

n. --- phrase/ vertebra/ wisecrack --- فقرہ

a. --- artful/ crafty/ quirky --- باز فقرہ

n. --- quibbler --- باز فقرہ

n. --- quibble --- بازی فقرہ

v.i. --- hoot --- کسنا فقرہ

a. --- vertebral --- فقری

n. --- wag --- باز فقرے
 a. --- alone/ mere/ only/ very --- فقط
 adv. --- merely/ purely/ simply/ solely --- فقط
 n. --- end/ finis --- فقط
 n. --- jurisprudence --- فقہ
 a. --- jurisprudential --- فقہی
 a. --- mendicant/ needy/ penniless/ poor --- فقیر
 n. --- beggar/ indigent --- فقیر
 adv. --- beggarly --- فقیرانہ
 a. --- monkhood --- فقیری
 n. --- beggary/ humility/ indigence/ mendicancy/ poverty --- فقیری
 n. --- casuist/ jurispudent/ jurist --- فقہ
 n. --- advice/ anxiety/ care/ conception/ concern/ --- فکر
 consideration/ counsel/ idea/ imagination/ notion/ opinion/ reflection/
 solicitude/ stew/ thought/ trouble/ wonder/ worry
 a. --- meditative --- انگیز فکر
 v.i. --- pine --- کرنا فکر
 v.t. --- consider/ contrive/ devise/ ponder/ reflect --- کرنا فکر
 a. --- overanxious/ pensive --- مند فکر
 v.t. --- care --- کرنا فکرا
 a. --- ideological --- فکری
 a. --- ideologically --- پر طور فکری
 a. --- afflicted/ confused/ distracted/ soft sore/ wounded --- فگار
 adv. --- veritably --- اصل فل
 a. --- impromptu --- بدیع فل
 adv. --- extempore/ readily/ spontaneously --- بدیع فل
 n. --- jam session --- طرازی نغمہ بدیع فل
 a. --- (at)present --- حال فل
 adv. --- now/ presently --- حال فل
 adv. --- forsooth/ veritably/ virtually --- حقیقت فل
 a. --- virtual --- واقع فل
 adv. --- virtually --- واقع فل
 n. --- betterment/ happiness/ prosperity/ refuge/ safety/ thrift/ --- فلح
 well being
 n. --- do gooder --- کار فلح
 n. --- weal/ welfare --- بچبود و فلح
 n. --- welfare work --- کام فلحی
 n. --- adversity/ bale/ disgrace/ misery/ misfortune --- فلکت
 n. --- Jane Doe/ John Doe --- فلی
 n. --- catapult --- فلخن

- n. --- Palestine --- فلسطین
- n. --- Palestinian --- فلسطینی
- n. --- philosophy --- فلسفہ
- n. --- philosopher/ thinker --- فلسفی
- a. --- philosophical --- یانہ فلسفی
- n. --- fate/ firmament/ heaven/ sky --- فلک
- a. --- heavenly/ quintessential --- فلکی
- n. --- hose --- فلکی
- n. --- screenplay --- نامہ منظر فلمی
- n. --- fuse --- فلیتہ
- n. --- art/ artifice/ craft --- فن
- n. --- objet d'art/ oeuvre --- پارہ فن
- n. --- effacement --- پزیری فن
- n. --- graphics --- ترسیم فن
- n. --- hermeneutics --- تشریح فن
- n. --- architecture --- تعمیر فن
- n. --- dramaturgy --- کاری تمسیل فن
- n. --- accounting --- داری حساب فن
- n. --- mnemonic --- حفظ فن
- n. --- virtuosity --- شناسی فن
- a. --- virtuoso --- رسیا کا فن
- a. --- virtuoso --- وال سرنے کو فن
- n. --- theatrics --- نمائش فن
- a. --- annihilated/ defunct/ extinct --- فنا
- n. --- annihilation/ death/ destruction/ doom/ extinction/ frailty/ mortality/ nothingness/ ruin/ transience --- فنا
- a. --- frail/ perishable/ transient --- پزیر فنا
- n. --- mortality --- پزیری فنا
- a. --- nihilistic --- فنائی
- n. --- nihilism --- فنایت
- n. --- hazel --- فندق
- a. --- artistic --- فنکارانہ
- n. --- virtuosity --- ذوق کا لطیفہ فنون
- n. --- aesthetics --- نظریہ کا لطیفہ فنون
- a. --- know how --- گاہ دست فنی
- n. --- technique --- فنیات
- a. --- technical --- فنیاتی
- n. --- heart --- فواد
- n. --- fountain/ jet/ shower --- فوارہ
- v.i. --- jet --- چٹھوٹا فوارہ

- n. --- death/ escape/ passing away --- فوت
a. --- deceased --- شدہ فوت
v.i. --- die --- مونا فوت
n. --- purse/ scrotum/ tax/ testicle --- فوٹہ
n. --- treasury --- خانہ فوٹہ
n. --- banker/ cashier/ treasurer --- دار فوٹہ
n. --- army/ crowd/ military/ multitude --- فوج
a. --- warlike --- فوجی
n. --- knight errant/ military/ soldier --- فوجی
v.i. --- march --- چلنا سے انداز فوجی
n. --- canteen --- برتن فوجی
n. --- jackboot --- جوتا فوجی
n. --- observation post --- چوکی فوجی
n. --- garrison --- چھاؤنی فوجی
a. --- militaristic --- حامل کا خصوصیات فوجی
n. --- battalion/ commando --- دستہ فوجی
n. --- dixie --- دیگچی فوجی
a. --- jackbooted --- راج فوجی
n. --- column --- قطار فوجی
n. --- mess --- کھانا فوجی
n. --- manoeuvre --- حرکت و نقل فوجی
n. --- logistics --- حمل و نقل فوجی
n. --- militarism --- فوجیت
n. --- demilitarisation --- ٹیڑھٹھٹھارا سے فوجیت
n. --- celerity/ expedition/ haste --- فور
a. --- immediately/ post haste --- فوراً
adv. --- anon/ apace/ at once/ chop chop/ directly/ forthwith/ --- فوراً
instantly/ instantaneously/ now/ pronto/ pronto/ quickly/ readily/ soon/
straightaway/ yarely
n. --- (out of)hand --- فوراً
n. --- jump at --- جانا مو راضی فوراً
a. --- immediate/ instant/ quick/ urgent --- فوری
n. --- immediacy/ immediateness --- پن فوری
a. --- immediately --- پر طور فوری
prep. --- next to --- آنے وال بعد ما فوری
n. --- altitude/ excellence/ loftiness/ summit/ zenith --- فوق
prep. --- above --- فوق
a. --- garish --- البھڑٹٹک فوق
n. --- supernatural --- الطبیعت فوق
a. --- higher/ superior/ upper --- فوقانی

- n. --- pre eminence/ quality/ superiority/ supremacy/ vantage --- فوقیت
- n. --- bluster --- فان فوں
- n. --- catalogue/ index/ inventory/ list/ schedule --- فہرست
- n. --- payroll --- ادائی فہرست
- n. --- questionnaire --- استفسار فہرست
- n. --- glossary --- الفاظ فہرست
- n. --- necrology --- اموات فہرست
- n. --- itemise --- بنانا فہرست
- n. --- repertoire --- نمائش فہرست
- a. --- intelligence --- فہم
- n. --- comprehension/ intellect/ judgement/ perception/ understanding/ wit --- فہم
- a. --- intelligent/ knowing/ learned/ understanding --- فہیم
- n. --- adroit/ Gnostic --- فہیم
- prep. --- among/ by/ in/ into/ of/ per/ to/ with --- فی
- prep. --- per head --- کس فی
- a. --- beneficent --- فیاض
- a. --- kind hearted/ menseful/ munificent/ profuse --- فیاض
- n. --- generous --- فیاض
- a. --- liberal --- دل فیاض
- n. --- benevolence/ bounty/ generosity/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ largeness/ liberality/ munificence --- فیاضی
- n. --- lace/ ribbon/ tape --- فیتہ
- a. --- fortunate/ happy/ prosperous/ victorious --- فیروز
- a. --- victor --- مند فیروز
- n. --- turquoise --- فیروزہ
- a. --- turquoise --- فیروزی
- n. --- fortune/ prosperity/ success/ victory --- فیروزی
- a. --- decided/ judicative/ settled --- فیصل
- n. --- referee/ umpire --- فیصل
- n. --- adjustment/ arbitration/ award/ decision/ (judicial)decree/ determination/ judgement/ settlement/ verdict --- فیصلہ
- a. --- judgemental --- متعلق سے فیصلہ
- v.t. --- award/ conclude/ decide/ determine/ settle --- کرنا فیصلہ
- a. --- decisive/ judicative --- کن فیصلہ
- n. --- peremptory --- کن فیصلہ
- n. --- beneficence/ benefit/ favour/ gain/ profit/ profusion --- فیض
- a. --- benefited/ blessed --- یاب فیض
- n. --- beneficence/ generosity/ inundation/ munificence --- فیضان
- n. --- elephant --- فیل

n. --- elephantitis --- پا فیل
 n. --- whale --- مادی فیل
 a. --- emetic --- آور قئے
 v.t --- puke --- کرنا قئے
 v.i. --- vomit --- ہونا قئے
 a. --- general --- قائد
 n. --- commander/ leader/ prefect --- قائد
 a. --- base --- قائدہ
 n. --- institute/ precept/ primer --- قائدہ
 adv. --- procedurally --- سے رو کی قائدے
 a. --- agreeing/ conceding/ convinced --- قائل
 v.t. --- convince/ silence --- کرنا قائل
 a. --- durable/ erect/ established/ firm/ fixed/ insistent/ lasting/ --- قائم
 perpendicular/ perpetual/ rooted/ stagnant/ standing/ steadfast
 adv. --- upright --- قائم
 n. --- stationary --- قائم
 v.t. --- keep up/ maintain/ preserve --- رکھنا قائم
 v.i. --- keep/ last --- رہنا قائم
 v.t. --- constitute/ erect/ establish/ install/ instate/ institute/ --- کرنا قائم
 pitch/ posit/ set
 n. --- acting/ deputising/ officiating/ representative/ --- مقام قائم
 viceregent
 n. --- act as --- مقامی قائم
 v.t. --- officiate/ represent --- کرنا مقامی قائم
 v.i. --- set --- ہونا قائم
 a. --- ortho --- قائمہ
 n. --- perpendicular/ right angle --- قائمہ
 n. --- dish/ plate/ possession --- قاب
 a. --- astringent/ costive/ holding/ possessing --- قابض
 n. --- constipating/ holder/ landholder/ occupant/ occupier/ --- قابض
 possessive/ possessor
 v.t. --- occupy --- ہونا قابض
 a. --- able/ capable/ clever/ competent/ deserving/ merited/ --- قابل
 meritorious/ proficient/ receptive/ talented/ worthful/ worthy
 a. --- grand/ valuable/ venerable --- احترام قابل
 a. --- utterable --- ادا قابل
 n. --- reimbursable --- ادائیگی قابل
 a. --- communicable --- ارتباط قابل
 a. --- nubile --- ازدواج قابل
 a. --- marriageable --- ازدواجیت قابل

- a. --- dispensable --- استثنی قابل
- a. --- usable/ utilisable --- استعمال قابل
- a. --- impeachable --- استفسار قابل
- a. --- combustible --- اشتعال قابل
- a. --- mellowable --- اصلح قابل
- n. --- modifiable --- اصلح قابل
- a. --- mentionable --- اظهار قابل
- a. --- authentic/ believable/ dependable/ watertight --- اعتبار قابل
- a. --- objectionable/ obnoxious/ questionable/ --- اعتراض قابل
- undesirable/ vicious
- a. --- reliable/ trustworthy/ unfailing --- اعتماد قابل
- a. --- regrettable --- افسوس قابل
- a. --- habitable --- اقامت قابل
- n. --- quotable --- اقتباس قابل
- a. --- observable --- امتیاز قابل
- a. --- moveable/ negotiable --- انتقال قابل
- a. --- deniable --- انکار قابل
- a. --- bearable/ tolerable --- برداشت قابل
- v.t. --- afford --- توانا برداشت قابل
- a. --- pronounceable/ relatable --- بیان قابل
- a. --- worshipful --- پرستش قابل
- a. --- nourishable --- پرورش قابل
- a. --- predictable --- گوی پیش قابل
- a. --- mensurable --- پیمانش قابل
- a. --- lamentable --- تاسف قابل
- a. --- interchangeable --- تبادل قابل
- a. --- alterable --- تبدیلی قابل
- a. --- limitable --- تحدید قابل
- a. --- obtainable --- تحصیل قابل
- a. --- transferable --- تحویل قابل
- a. --- abatable/ reducible --- تخفیف قابل
- a. --- worthier --- تر قابل
- a. --- vincible --- تسخیر قابل
- a. --- makeable --- تشکیل قابل
- a. --- verifiable --- تصدیق قابل
- a. --- imaginable --- تصور قابل
- a. --- admirable/ creditable/ praiseworthy --- تعریف قابل
- n. --- adorable --- تعریف قابل
- a. --- punishable --- تعزیر قابل
- a. --- alterable/ variable --- تغییر قابل

- a. --- cogitable --- تفکر قابل
- n. --- achievable --- تکمیل قابل
- a. --- moot/ noteworthy/ noticeable --- توجہ قابل
- n. --- noteworthiness --- حالت کی مونے توجہ قابل
- v.t. --- extensible --- توسیع قابل
- a. --- culpable --- جزا قابل
- a. --- justifiable --- جواز قابل
- a. --- navigable --- رانی جہاز قابل
- a. --- justiciable --- جوئی چارہ قابل
- n. --- achievable --- حصول قابل
- a. --- newsworthy --- خبر قابل
- n. --- venal --- خرید قابل
- a. --- fallible --- خطا قابل
- a. --- abridgeable --- خلاصہ قابل
- n. --- condonable --- گزر در قابل
- a. --- discernible --- دریافت قابل
- a. --- companionable --- دوستی قابل
- a. --- viewable/ visitable --- دید قابل
- n. --- notability --- چیز دید قابل
- a. --- mentionable --- ذکر قابل
- a. --- contactable --- ربط قابل
- a. --- enviable --- رشک قابل
- a. --- habitable --- رہائش قابل
- a. --- arable --- زراعت قابل
- a. --- makeable --- ساخت قابل
- a. --- admirable --- ستائش قابل
- a. --- laudable --- سراہیت قابل
- a. --- judicable --- سماعت قابل
- a. --- opinable --- سوچ قابل
- a. --- numerable --- شمار قابل
- a. --- identifiable --- شناخت قابل
- a. --- classifiable --- بندی طبقہ قابل
- a. --- traversable --- عبور قابل
- a. --- medicable --- علاج قابل
- a. --- feasible --- عمل قابل
- a. --- noteworthy --- غور قابل
- a. --- vincible --- فتح قابل
- a. --- violable --- فسخ قابل
- a. --- discernible/ understandable --- فہم قابل
- adv. --- understandably --- مہی انداز فہم قابل

- a. --- acceptable/ admissible/ grateful --- قبول قابل
- n. --- vulgate --- نقل قبول قابل
- a. --- valuable --- قدر قابل
- v.t. --- enable --- کرنا قابل
- a. --- tangible --- لمس قابل
- a. --- tangible --- محسوس قابل
- a. --- taxable --- محصول قابل
- a. --- justifiable --- مدافعت قابل
- a. --- laudable --- مدح قابل
- a. --- regrettable --- مذمت قابل
- a. --- mendable --- مرمت قابل
- a. --- contactable --- مساس قابل
- a. --- demonstrable --- مظاہرہ قابل
- a. --- visitable --- معائنہ قابل
- a. --- venial --- معافی قابل
- n. --- condonable --- معافی قابل
- n. --- venial sin --- گناہ معافی قابل
- a. --- judicable --- مقدمہ قابل
- a. --- contemptible/ vicious/ vituperable --- مہمت قابل
- a. --- reversible --- منسوخی قابل
- n. --- accountability --- مواخذہ قابل
- a. --- adaptable --- نیاسبت قابل
- a. --- negligible/ omissible --- اندازی نظر قابل
- a. --- despicable/ detestable/ foul/ loathsome/ ugly --- نفرت قابل
- n. --- bum --- نفرت قابل
- n. --- scumbag --- انسان(نفرت قابل)
- a. --- disposable --- نکاسی قابل
- n. --- reimbursable --- واپسی قابل
- a. --- heritable --- وراثت قابل
- n. --- notable --- گار یاد قابل
- n. --- midwife --- قابلہ
- a. --- erudition --- قابلیت
- n. --- ability/ capability/ competence/ efficiency/ knack/ proficiency/ purview/ savvy --- قابلیت
- n. --- culpability --- جزا قابلیت
- adv. --- ably/ efficiently --- سے قابلیت
- a. --- upper hand --- قابو
- n. --- authority/ command/ control/ custody/ grasp/ hold/ power --- قابو
- v.t. --- suppress --- پانا قابو
- a. --- uncontrollable --- باہر سے قابو

n. --- (out of)hand --- ہاں سے قابو
 v.t. --- grasp --- کرنا قابو
 n. --- (in)hand --- میں قابو
 n. --- (lead by the)nose --- رکھنا میں قابو
 v.t. --- clip/ control/ have --- رکھنا میں قابو
 v.t. --- hand --- لینا میں قابو
 a. --- deadly/ fatal/ lethal --- قاتل
 n. --- assassin/ homicide/ killer/ murderer --- قاتل
 a. --- murderous --- قاتلہ
 n. --- amok --- دیوانگی قاتلہ
 adv. --- murderously --- پر طور قاتلہ
 n. --- murderess --- قاتلہ
 a. --- contraband --- قاچاق
 n. --- smuggler --- قاچاقچی
 a. --- capable/ competent/ mighty/ potent --- قادر
 a. --- omnipotent --- مطلق قادر
 a. --- corrosive --- قارڈ
 n. --- reader --- قارع
 n. --- readers --- قارعین
 n. --- cruet/ phial/ vial --- قارورہ
 n. --- goose --- قاز
 n. --- honk --- چیخ کی قاز
 n. --- gaggle --- جھٹ کا عورتوں یا قازوں
 n. --- cantle/ slice --- قاش
 a. --- sliced --- قاش قاش
 n. --- courier/ envoy/ herald/ legate/ messenger --- قاصد
 a. --- deficient/ failing/ incapable/ scant/ unable --- قاصر
 adv. --- adrift --- قاصر
 n. --- neglecter --- قاصر
 n. --- inquisitor/ judge --- قاضی
 a. --- decisive/ silencing --- قاطع
 n. --- base/ custom/ etiquette/ formula/ habit/ manners/ --- قاعدہ
 maxim/ method/ (established)order/ principle/ regulation/ rule
 n. --- basicity --- قاعدیت
 n. --- Caucasia --- قاف
 n. --- caravan/ convoy --- قافلہ
 n. --- cadence/ metre/ rhyme --- قافیہ
 n. --- rhyming --- بندی قافیہ
 n. --- versification --- پیمائ قافیہ
 v.t. --- bedevil/ confuse/ harass/ perplex/ tease --- کرنا تنگ قافیہ

- n. --- miniver --- قاقم
- n. --- body/ frame/ ingot/ matrix/ model/ mould/ template --- قالب
- n. --- carpet/ rug --- قالین
- a. --- uncarpeted --- بغیر کے دری یا قالین
- n. --- figure/ height/ stature --- قامت
- v.t. --- heighten --- بڑھانا قامت
- a. --- content/ contented/ satisfied --- قانع
- v.t. --- content --- ہونا قانع
- n. --- canon/ harp/ law/ ordinance/ regulation/ rule/ statute/ --- قانون system
- v.t. --- legislate --- بنانا قانون
- n. --- law abiding --- وال کرنے عمل پر قانون
- n. --- law breaker --- وال توڑنے قانون
- n. --- jurisprudent/ jurist/ lawyer --- دان قانون
- a. --- constituent/ nomothetic --- ساز قانون
- n. --- lawmaker/ legislator/ legislative --- ساز قانون
- n. --- legislation --- سازی قانون
- n. --- criminal law --- داری فوج قانون
- n. --- natural law --- قدرت قانون
- n. --- zero tolerance --- کرنا لگو سے سختی کا قانون
- n. --- law enforcer --- وال کرنے لگو قانون
- adv. --- (by)law/ legally --- قانوناً
- a. --- canonical/ jurisprudential/ lawful/ legal/ legitimate --- قانونی
- a. --- jural --- حق قانونی
- n. --- nomocracy --- حکومت قانونی
- n. --- jurisconsult --- مشیر قانونی
- n. --- jurisprudence --- مہارت قانونی
- a. --- moratorium --- مہلت قانونی
- n. --- nomology --- یات قانونی
- n. --- nomologist --- ماهر کا یات قانونی
- n. --- legitimacy --- قانونیت
- a. --- tribal --- قبائلی
- n. --- defect/ deficiency/ detriment/ objection/ obscenity/ --- قباحت vileness
- v.t. --- impeach --- کرنا پیدا قباحت
- n. --- dome/ vault --- قبابہ
- a. --- vaulted --- دار قبابہ
- n. --- vaulting --- داری قبابہ
- n. --- stew --- خانہ قبابہ
- n. --- grave/ tomb --- قبر

n. --- badger --- بج قبر
 n. --- epitaph --- کتبہ کا قبر
 n. --- graveyard/ necropolis --- قبرستان
 n. --- constipation/ stasis --- قبض
 v.t. --- astrict --- کرنا قبض
 n. --- clutch/ grasp/ grip/ haft/ handle/ hilt/ hilt/ hinge/ hold/ --- قبضہ
 holding/ keeping/ knuckle joint/ occupancy/ occupation/ possessing/
 possession/ power/ seizure/ tenement/ tenure
 v.t. --- usurpation --- قبضہ
 t.v. --- overrun --- کرنا قبضہ
 v.i. --- get hold of/ impinge --- کرنا قبضہ
 v.t. --- acquire/ beleague/ clutch/ encroach/ grasp/ --- کرنا قبضہ
 obsess/ occupy/ overpower/ possess/ seize/ smug/ take over/ take
 possession/ usurp
 v.t. --- hinge --- لگانا قبضہ
 v.i. --- vest --- جانا آ می قبضے
 a. --- first/ primary --- قبل
 adv. --- before/ early/ previous --- قبل
 prep. --- before --- قبل
 a. --- antenatal --- پیدائش از قبل
 a. --- prehistoric --- تاریخی از قبل
 adv. --- Before Christ --- مسیح از قبل
 a. --- abortive/ advanced --- وقت از قبل
 adv. --- beforehand --- وقت از قبل
 n. --- notice --- اطلاع وقت از قبل
 n. --- patron --- حاجات قبلہ
 a. --- accepted/ consented --- قبول
 n. --- accord/ acknowledgement/ avowal/ concurrence/ --- قبول
 confirmation/ consent/ ratification/ recognition/ sanction
 n. --- admissibility --- پن قبول
 a. --- ratified --- شدہ قبول
 n. --- avowed --- شدہ قبول
 a. --- comely/ gainly/ handsome/ tidy --- صورت قبول
 n. --- popularity --- عم قبول
 a. --- knock under --- لینا کر قبول
 i. --- undertake --- کرنا قبول
 v.i. --- accede/ consent/ nod --- کرنا قبول
 v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ allow/ concede/ concur/ --- کرنا قبول
 grant/ ratify/ recognise/ sanction
 n. --- approbation --- قبولی

- n. --- acceptance/ acceptation/ assent/ nod --- قبولیت
- a. --- abominable/ bad/ disgraceful/ heinous/ horrid/ obscene/ --- قبیح
odious/ ugly/ vile
- n. --- category/ class/ genus/ kind/ sort --- قبیل
- n. --- clan/ family/ tribe --- قبیلہ
- n. --- nib --- قلم
- n. --- sector --- دائرہ قناع
- n. --- vintage --- قنات
- n. --- assassination/ bloodshed/ homicide/ killing/ murder/ --- قتل
slaying
- n. --- infanticide --- اطفال قتل
- a. --- murdered/ slain --- شدہ قتل
- n. --- holocaust/ massacre --- عام قتل
- v.t. --- assassinate/ kill/ knock off/ massacre/ murder/ slay --- کرنا قتل
- n. --- slice --- قتلہ
- a. --- killed/ murdered --- قتل
- n. --- victim --- قتیل
- n. --- call girl/ harlot/ prostitute/ vamp/ whore --- قحبہ
- n. --- bordello/ whorehouse --- خان قحبہ
- a. --- dear --- قحط
- n. --- dearth/ drought/ famine/ shortage/ want --- قحط
- n. --- height/ size/ stature --- قد
- a. --- tall --- اور قد
- n. --- ancientness/ antiquity --- قدامت
- a. --- old line --- پرست قدامت
- a. --- conservative/ rightist --- پسند قدامت
- n. --- fogey/ mossback/ obscurant/ obscurantist --- پسند قدامت
- a. --- antiquarian --- قدامتی
- (n. --- reproaching/ tearing (eye --- قدح
- n. --- amount/ appreciation/ credit/ degree/ dignity/ favour/ --- قدر
greatness/ honour/ magnitude/ merit/ modulus/ quantity/ valence/
value/ worth
- a. --- considerate --- دان قدر
- n. --- appreciator/ connoisseur --- دان قدر
- n. --- patronage --- دانی قدر
- a. --- (a) little/ meagre --- قلیل قدر
- adv. --- somewhat --- قلیل قدر
- v.t. --- apprise --- کرنا قدر
- n. --- valuta --- مبادلہ قدر
- n. --- stature --- قامت و قدر

- a. --- tantamount --- قیمت و قدر
- n. --- status --- منزلت و قدر
- n. --- ability/ authority/ capacity/ command/ divine power/ --- قدرت
might/ nature/ power/ strength/ universe
- n. --- world power --- جهانی قدرت
- a. --- genuine/ God given/ kindly/ lifelike/ natural --- قدرتی
- n. --- naturalness --- پن قدرتی
- n. --- natural philosophy --- فلسفہ قدرتی
- n. --- natural resources --- وسائل قدرتی
- n. --- natural childbirth --- حمل وضع قدرتی
- a. --- modular --- قدری
- n. --- quantum --- قدری
- adv. --- rather --- قدرے
- n. --- viridescent --- سبز قدرے
- n. --- ban/ injunction/ prohibition --- قدغن
- n. --- foot/ footstep/ measure/ pace/ step/ stride --- قدم
- v.i. --- deal/ tread --- اٹھانا قدم
- v.i. --- proceed --- بٹھانا قدم
- v.t. --- betread/ disembark --- رکھنا قدم
- n. --- footprint/ mark/ tread --- نشان کا قدم
- n. --- footfall --- چاپ کی قدم
- v.t. --- pace --- ناپنا قدم
- a. --- ancient/ antiquated/ archaic/ moss grown/ old/ olden/ --- قدیم
venerable
- n. --- primitive --- قدیم
- a. --- oldest --- ترین قدیم
- n. --- death/ predestination --- قذا
- a. --- iridescent --- قنچی
- n. --- appraisal --- اندازہ کا قیمت و قدر
- n. --- kinship/ nearness/ relationship/ vicinity --- قرابت
- n. --- kindred --- داری قرابت
- a. --- kin --- قرابتی
- n. --- ewer/ jug --- قراہ
- n. --- recital --- قرات
- v.t. --- recite --- کرنا قرات
- a. --- concluded/ settled --- قرار
- n. --- constancy/ contract/ determination/ ease/ patience/ --- قرار
peace/ quietude/ rest/ satisfaction
- v.t. --- decide --- قرار
- n. --- engagement/ resolution/ settlement/ understanding --- قرارداد

- a. --- contractual --- قراردادى
- n. --- nettle --- قراژ
- n. --- mount/ mounted sentry/ picket/ vanguard --- قراول
- n. --- adjacency/ contiguity/ immediateness/ nearness/ --- قرب
neighbourhood/ proximity
- n. --- environs/ neighbourhood/ suburb/ vicinity --- جوار و قرب
- n. --- offer/ offering --- قربان
- n. --- victim --- كرده قربان
- v.t. --- offer/ sacrifice/ victimise --- كرنا قربان
- n. --- altar/ dossal --- گاه قربان
- n. --- immolation/ mactation/ oblation/ sacrifice --- قربانى
- a. --- sacrificial --- كا قربانى
- n. --- whipping boy --- بكرا كا قربانى
- n. --- sacrificial animal --- جانور كا قربانى
- v.t. --- immolate --- چڑھانا بھينٹ كى قربانى
- a. --- propinquity --- قربت
- n. --- accessibility/ affinity/ closeness/ intimacy/ juxtaposition/ --- قربت
nearness/ proximity/ vicinity
- a. --- vicinal --- قريہ
- n. --- ulceration --- قرحت
- n. --- ulcer --- قرحہ
- a. --- ulcerous --- دار قرحہ
- n. --- pill/ tablet --- قرص
- n. --- debt/ liability/ loan --- قرض
- n. --- creditor --- خواہ قرض
- a. --- indebted --- دار قرض
- n. --- encumber --- بنانا دار قرض
- n. --- indebtedness --- دارى قرض
- v.i. --- lend --- دينا قرض
- n. --- debt/ liability --- قرضہ
- n. --- paper --- قرطاس
- adv. --- white paper --- ابيض قرطاس
- n. --- white book --- ابيض قرطاس
- n. --- stationer --- قرطاسى
- n. --- ballot/ cast/ dice/ die/ lottery --- قرعہ
- v.t. --- cast --- پھينڪنا قرعہ
- a. --- bankrupt/ distrained/ forfeited/ hard up --- فرق
- a. --- bankruptcy --- فرقى
- n. --- distress --- فرقى
- n. --- kermes/ vermillion --- قرمز

n. --- century/ era/ generation --- قرن
 n. --- clarion --- قرنا
 n. --- quarantine --- قرنطینہ
 n. --- dudgeon --- قرولی
 n. --- Mediaeval Times --- وسطہ قرون
 a. --- mediaeval --- متعلق سے وسطہ قرون
 n. --- middle ages --- وسطی قرون
 n. --- watercress --- العین قرۃ
 a. --- akin/ approaching/ approximately/ contiguous/ handy/ --- قریب
 immediate/ imminent/ near
 adv. --- almost/ nigh --- قریب
 n. --- adjacent/ (at)hand/ (to)hand --- قریب
 i. --- near --- آنا قریب
 v.t. --- approach/ verge on --- آنا قریب
 a. --- nearsighted --- بین قریب
 i. --- near --- پہنچنا قریب
 a. --- next --- ترین قریب
 n. --- next of kin --- دار رشتے ترین قریب
 adv. --- almost/ nearly --- قریب قریب
 n. --- adjacent --- قریب قریب
 prep. --- about --- قریب قریب
 a. --- youngish --- جوان قریب قریب
 adv. --- imminently/ nearly --- قریباً
 a. --- close/ hearty/ intimate --- قریبی
 a. --- near --- قرین
 n. --- fellow --- قرین
 a. --- verisimilar --- قیاس قرین
 n. --- agreement/ arrangement/ connection/ context/ method/ --- قرینہ
 mode/ order/ system/ way
 n. --- town/ village --- قرعہ
 n. --- brigand/ highwayman/ pirate/ rover --- قزاق
 n. --- looting/ piracy/ robbery --- قزاقی
 v.i. --- rove --- کرنا قزاقی
 n. --- instalment --- قسط
 n. --- canton/ category/ genre/ kind/ nature/ oath/ pledge/ --- قسم
 plight/ portion/ sort/ species/ type/ vow
 v.t. --- plight --- اٹھانا قسم
 v.t. --- gage --- دلنا قسم
 v.t. --- pledge --- کھانا قسم
 n. --- category/ destination/ destiny/ doom/ fate/ fortune/ hap/ --- قسمت

joss/ lot/ luck/ portion/ predestination/ share
 n. --- hazard/ venture --- آزمائ قسمت
 a. --- inescapable/ inevitable --- لکھا کا قسمت
 n. --- fated --- لکھا کا قسمت
 n. --- deus ex machina --- پلٹ کی قسمت
 n. --- brute --- قصاب
 n. --- penalty/ retaliation/ retort --- قصاص
 a. --- vengeful --- قصاصی
 a. --- boorish/ rustic --- قصباتی
 n. --- rural --- قصباتی
 n. --- burgh --- قصبہ
 n. --- aim/ attempt/ design/ intention/ purpose/ view --- قصد
 v.t. --- aim/ attempt/ intend/ mint --- کرنا قصد
 a. --- voluntary --- قصداً
 adv. --- deliberately/ knowingly/ wittingly --- قصداً
 a. --- intentional --- قصدی
 n. --- palace --- قصر
 n. --- palatial --- قصری
 n. --- defect/ deficiency/ failure/ fault/ guilt/ misdoing/ sin --- قصور
 v.t. --- mistake --- کرنا قصور
 a. --- guilty --- وار قصور
 n. --- defaulter --- وار قصور
 n. --- anecdote/ confab/ dispute/ event/ fable/ legend/ --- قصہ
 märchen/ matter/ romance/ story/ tale/ yarn
 n. --- confabulator --- ساز قصہ
 n. --- narrator --- گو قصہ
 n. --- encomium/ ode --- قصیدہ
 n. --- controversy/ dispute/ lawsuit/ polemic/ proposition/ --- قضیہ
 quarrel
 n. --- file/ line/ queue/ range/ row/ string/ tier/ train --- قطار
 n. --- lining --- اندازی قطار
 v.t. --- range --- باندھنا قطار
 n. --- queuing --- بندی قطار
 v.t. --- line --- لگانا می قطار
 n. --- aisle --- راستہ درمیان کے قطاروں
 a. --- linear --- قطاری
 n. --- linearity --- قطاریت
 n. --- pole --- قطب
 n. --- North Star --- تارا قطب
 n. --- Antarctic --- جنوبی قطب

- n. --- arctic/ North pole --- شمالی قطب
- n. --- cynosure --- تارہ قطبی
- n. --- North Star --- ستارہ قطبی
- n. --- reindeer --- مرن قطبی
- n. --- diameter --- قطر
- n. --- sprinkling --- چھڑٹھاؤ کا قطروں
- n. --- blob/ drop/ globule/ gobbet/ gutta/ minim --- قطرہ
- v.i. --- drip --- گرنا قطرہ قطرہ
- v.i. --- dribble --- ٹپکنا قطرہ قطرہ
- v.i. --- splutter --- پھیلنا قطرے
- a. --- guttate --- دار قطرے
- n. --- cutting/ dismemberment/ fashion/ form/ manner/ recision/ --- قطع
shape/ style/ terrain/ tract
- n. --- abandoning/ estrangement --- تعلق قطع
- v.t. --- clip/ cut/ fashion/ rescind --- کرنا قطع
- adv. --- absolutely/ decisively/ definitely/ doubtless/ eventually/ --- قطعاً
radically
- adv. --- never/ noways/ nowise --- نہی قطعاً
- n. --- nothing doing --- میچ قطعاً
- n. --- segment --- قطعہ
- n. --- patch/ plot --- زمین قطعہ
- a. --- decisive/ definite/ definitive/ last/ ultimate/ unconditional/ --- قطعی
unmitigated/ utter/ very
- n. --- decision --- رائے قطعی
- adv. --- decisively --- پر طور قطعی
- adv. --- nohow/ not --- نہی قطعی
- n. --- (not for)nuts --- نہی قطعی
- n. --- nick --- قعر
- n. --- nape/ noddle --- قفا
- n. --- robe --- قفتان
- n. --- birdcage/ cage/ mew --- قفس
- n. --- lock/ padlock --- قفل
- n. --- locksmith --- ساز قفل
- n. --- keyhole --- دہانہ کا قفل
- n. --- gurgling --- قل قل
- n. --- acrobat --- باز قل
- n. --- somersault --- بازی قل
- n. --- grapple --- قلب
- n. --- jemmy --- قلبہ
- a. --- broke/ fruitless --- قلش

n. --- pauper --- قلش
 n. --- pauperism --- پڻ قلش
 v.t. --- pauperise --- دينا ڪر قلش
 n. --- pauperisation --- قلشي
 n. --- heart/ intellect/ marrow/ mind/ pith/ soul --- قلب
 a. --- cordial/ heartfelt/ hearty/ inmost --- قلبی
 a. --- lacking --- قلت
 n. --- dearth/ deficiency/ infrequency/ insufficiency/ lack/ --- قلت
 paucity/ penury/ scant/ scantiness/ scarcity/ shortage/ want
 v.t. --- scantle --- ڪرنا پيدا قلت
 n. --- deflation --- زر قلت
 n. --- annihilation --- قمع قلع
 v.t. --- uproot --- ڪرنا قلع
 n. --- gilding --- قلعي
 n. --- castle/ citadel/ fort/ fortification/ fortress/ stronghold/ --- قلعہ
 tower
 a. --- fortified --- بند قلعہ
 n. --- fortification --- بند قلعہ
 n. --- entrenchment --- بندي قلعہ
 v.t. --- fortify --- ڪرنا بندي قلعہ
 n. --- gloss/ tin/ whitewash/ zinc --- قلعي
 v.t. --- whitewash --- ڪرنا قلعي
 v.t. --- debunk/ unmask --- ڪهولنا قلعي
 n. --- tinner --- گر قلعي
 n. --- ice cream --- قلفي
 n. --- regret/ sorrow --- قلق
 n. --- crystal/ crystal glass/ graft/ imp/ pen/ reed --- قلم
 v.t. --- record --- لينا ڪر بند قلم
 v.t. --- mark/ write --- ڪرنا بند قلم
 v.t. --- delete --- پهري ڪرنا قلم
 v.t. --- delete/ strike --- ڪرنا زد قلم
 v.t. --- amputate --- دينا ڪر قلم
 v.t. --- chop/ clip/ hew/ truncate --- ڪرنا قلم
 n. --- nib --- نوڪ کي قلم
 n. --- grafting --- لڳائي قلم
 v.t. --- graft/ imp/ implant --- لڳانا قلم
 n. --- bailiwick/ domain/ dominion/ empire/ jurisdiction --- قلمرو
 n. --- manuscript --- نسخہ قلمي
 n. --- summit/ top --- قله
 n. --- coolie/ labourer/ porter --- قلی

a. --- deficient/ little/ narrow/ scant/ scanty/ slight/ small/ --- قلیل
 sparse
 n. --- insufficient --- قلیل
 v.t. --- skimp --- قلیل
 n. --- handful --- مقدار قلیل
 n. --- gamble --- بازی قمار
 v.i. --- gamble --- کرنا بازی قمار
 n. --- cloth/ type --- قماش
 n. --- moon --- قمر
 a. --- lunar --- قمری
 n. --- dove/ turtle dove --- قمری
 n. --- moonscape --- منظر قمری
 v.t. --- mortify --- کرنا قمع
 n. --- shirt --- قمیض
 n. --- neckline --- گل کا قمیض
 n. --- contentment --- قناعت
 a. --- unaspiring --- پسند قناعت
 n. --- candy sugar --- قند
 n. --- lantern --- قندیل
 n. --- drill/ grammar/ parade --- قوائد
 n. --- energy/ faculty/ force/ mightiness/ potency/ strength/ --- قوت
 support/ vigour/ vis/ zing
 n. --- virility --- باہ قوت
 a. --- nourishing/ nutritious --- بخش قوت
 n. --- virility --- تولید قوت
 n. --- vitality --- حیات قوت
 n. --- purchasing power --- خرید قوت
 v.t. --- invigorate --- دینا قوت
 n. --- nourisher --- وال دینے قوت
 n. --- sexual prowess/ virility --- مردمی قوت
 n. --- dynamism --- قوتیت
 n. --- arc/ bow/ iris/ vault --- قوس
 n. --- rainbow --- قزح قوس
 n. --- vault --- تعمیر قوسی
 n. --- agreement/ behest/ consent/ dictum/ dogma/ hearsay/ --- قول
 motto/ promise/ quotation/ resolve/ saying/ stipulation/ text/ vow/
 word
 i. --- undertake --- دینا قول
 v.t. --- promise --- دینا قول
 n. --- breed/ folk/ nation/ people/ race/ tribe --- قوم

- n. --- nationalist --- پرست قوم
- a. --- nationalistic --- پرستان قوم
- n. --- nationalism --- پرستی قوم
- n. --- Jewry --- یہود قوم
- a. --- national --- قومی
- n. --- national income --- آمدنی قومی
- n. --- nationalisation --- عمل کا بنانے قومی
- n. --- national bank --- بینک قومی
- n. --- nationalism --- تمنائیں اور جذبہ قومی
- n. --- nationalist --- سرشار سے جذبے قومی
- adv. --- nationally --- پر طور قومی
- n. --- parliament --- مجلس قومی
- n. --- National Guard --- محافظ قومی
- v.t. --- nationalise --- قومیانہ
- n. --- nationhood/ nationality/ race --- قومیت
- a. --- able/ cogent/ forceful/ hale/ lusty/ mighty/ potent/ --- قوی
- stalwart/ strong/ sturdy/ vigorous/ walloping
- a. --- robust --- شکل قوی
- n. --- calamity/ fury/ wrath --- قہر
- a. --- wrathful --- اور قہر
- n. --- brouhaha/ guffaw/ nicker --- قہقہہ
- a. --- hilarious --- اور قہقہہ
- v.i. --- guffaw/ haw --- لگانا قہقہہ
- n. --- coffee --- قہوہ
- n. --- café --- خان قہوہ
- v.t. --- vomit --- کرنا قیئ
- n. --- command/ hegemony/ leadership/ leading --- قیادت
- v.t. --- command/ lead --- کرنا قیادت
- n. --- conjecture/ estimate/ guess/ judgement/ measure/ --- قیاس
- mensuration
- v.t. --- augur/ conjecture --- کرنا قیاس
- n. --- syllogism --- منطقی قیاس
- a. --- conjectural/ hypothetical/ schematic --- قیاسی
- n. --- durability/ halt/ permanence/ stay --- قیام
- v.i. --- abide --- قیام
- v.i. --- live --- رکھنا قیام
- v.t. --- lodge --- کرنا قیام
- v.i. --- lodge/ stay --- کرنا قیام
- n. --- lodge --- گاہ قیام
- a. --- oppressive --- قیامت

- n. --- resurrection/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar --- قیامت
- a. --- fettered --- قید
- n. --- bond/ bondage/ bonds/ confinement/ control/ custody/ --- قید
duress/ fetter/ imprisonment/ incarceration/ internment/ mew/
obstacle/ qualification/ restraint/ restriction/ stint
- n. --- coop/ gaol/ jail/ kitty/ prison/ quod/ slammer --- خانہ قید
- n. --- jailbreak --- عمل کا جانے بھاگ سے خانے قید
- n. --- grille --- جنگلہ کا خانے قید
- n. --- warder --- نگہبان کا خانے قید
- n. --- quarantine --- طبیبی قید
- v.t. --- confine/ immure/ mure --- کرنا قید
- n. --- captor --- وال کرنے قید
- v.t. --- imprison/ incarcerate/ mew --- ڈالنا میں قید
- n. --- captive/ prisoner --- قیدی
- n. --- bitumen/ pitch --- قیر
- n. --- squid --- مادی قیر
- n. --- carat/ carob --- قیرات
- n. --- Caesar/ Kaiser --- قیصر
- a. --- caesarian --- قیصری
- n. --- kaiserdome --- قیصریت
- n. --- funnel --- قیف
- n. --- confabulation --- قال قیل
- n. --- siesta --- قیلولہ
- v.t. --- nap --- کرنا قیلولہ
- n. --- cost/ price/ valuableness/ value/ worth/ worthiness --- قیمت
- n. --- valorisation --- بندی قیمت
- v.t. --- price --- چڑھانا قیمت
- v.t. --- appraise --- کرنا طے قیمت
- n. --- undervaluation --- گٹھٹنا قیمت
- v.t. --- devalue --- گٹھٹنا قیمت
- v.t. --- value --- لگانا قیمت
- v.t. --- valorise --- کرنا مقرر قیمت
- a. --- costly/ expensive/ precious/ upmarket/ upscale/ --- قیمتی
valuable/ worthful/ worthier
- n. --- gem --- پتھر قیمتی
- v.t. --- hash --- بنانا قیمہ
- v.t. --- mangle/ mince --- کرنا قیمہ
- n. --- scissors --- قینچی
- n. --- spew --- قے
- a. --- fulsome/ nauseous/ queasy --- آور قے

- n. --- nauseating --- آور قے
- v.t. --- regurgitate/ spew --- کرنا قے
- a number of --- کی
- a. --- diverse/ many/ several/ several/ some/ sundry/ umpteen/ --- کی
umpteenth/ various
- a. --- various --- ایک کی
- a. --- several times --- بار کی
- adv. --- often/ oftentimes --- بار کی
- a. --- manifold --- کا طرح کی
- a. --- manifold --- گنا کی
- a. --- multistory --- منزلہ کی
- n. --- high rise --- منزلہ کی
- prep. --- concerning/ of --- کا
- n. --- agent --- رندہ کا
- n. --- lichen/ moss --- کائی
- a. --- moss grown --- بھرا کائی
- a. --- mossy --- دار کائی
- n. --- macrocosm/ nature/ universe --- کائنات
- a. --- macrocosmic --- کائناتی
- a. --- crafty/ guileful/ miser/ nifty/ selfish --- کائیاں
- n. --- coon/ cunning fellow/ old hand --- کائیاں
- n. --- cunningness/ sharpness --- پن کائیاں
- n. --- cawing --- کائی کائی
- v.i. --- quack --- کرنا کائی کائی
- v.t. --- caw/ chatter --- کرنا کائی کائی
- n. --- incubus --- کابس
- n. --- birdcage/ dove cot --- کابک
- n. --- copyist/ nightmare --- کابوس
- a. --- nightmarish --- کابوسی
- n. --- cabinet --- کابینہ
- n. --- scribe/ writer --- کاتب
- v.t. --- spin --- کاتنا
- n. --- spinner --- وال کاتنے
- n. --- button hole/ labour --- کاج
- n. --- lamp black/ mascara --- کاجل
- n. --- acajou --- کاجو
- n. --- pot herb seller --- کاجھن
- n. --- planter/ pot herb seller --- کاجھی
- a. --- fallow/ liar/ mendacious/ untrue/ untruthful --- کاذب
- n. --- act/ duty/ employment/ mission/ profession/ undertaking/ --- کار

use/ utility/ work

a. --- experienced/ tried --- آزمودہ کار

a. --- applicable/ conducive/ handy/ instructive/ useful/ --- آمد کلو
valuable

a. --- obedient/ observing --- بند کار

n. --- agent/ factor/ manager --- پرداز کار

n. --- bullet/ shot --- توس کار

n. --- factory/ mill/ plant/ shop/ workshop --- خانہ کار

n. --- saltern --- نمک خانہ کار

n. --- benefactor/ helper/ maker --- ساز کار

n. --- assignee/ attorney/ functionary/ labour/ manager/ --- کن کار
worker

a. --- effective/ telling --- گر کار

n. --- worker --- گر کار

adv. --- tellingly --- پر طور گر کار

n. --- efficiency --- گزاری کار

n. --- garage --- گودام کار

n. --- duty --- منصبی کار

a. --- accomplishment --- نامہ کار

n. --- achievement/ brainchild/ exploit/ handiwork --- نامہ کار

n. --- deed/ gest --- نمایاں کار

n. --- caravan --- وان کار

n. --- trade route --- رستہ کا وائوں کار

n. --- work of art --- فنر کار

n. --- manipulation --- کارستانی

adv. --- mortally --- کارگر

n. --- journeyman --- کارندہ

a. --- occupational --- باری کارو

a. --- proceeding --- کاروائ

n. --- action/ execution/ move/ ongoing/ operation/ working --- کاروائ

v. --- table --- نکالنا سے کاروائ

n. --- affair/ business/ employment/ trade --- کاروبار

n. --- advertising --- اشتہار کاروبار

v.t. --- husband --- چلنا کاروبار

n. --- businessman --- کاروباری

a. --- effectual --- کاری

adv. --- mortally --- کاری

n. --- hack --- زخم کاری

n. --- adept/ artisan/ fabricant/ journeyman/ workman --- گر کاری

a. --- neatness --- گری کاری

- n. --- art/ cleverness/ knack/ skill/ workmanship --- گری کاری
- n. --- artistic work --- کاریگری
- n. --- bowl/ cup/ goblet --- کاسہ
- n. --- cranium/ skull --- سر کاسہ
- n. --- beggar's bowl --- گدائی کاسہ
- n. --- flatterer/ minion/ parasite --- لیس کاسہ
- n. --- sycophancy --- لیس کاسہ
- a. --- vallate --- کاسی
- n. --- dwelling --- کاشانہ
- n. --- cultivated land/ cultivation/ farm/ field/ holding/ tenure/ --- کاشت
tilth
- n. --- agriculturist/ cultivator/ planter --- کار کاشت
- n. --- agriculture/ cultivation/ tilth --- کاری کاشت
- v.t. --- till --- کرنا کاری کاشت
- v.t. --- cultivate/ husband --- کرنا کاشت
- n. --- discoverer/ revealer --- کاشف
- v.t. --- discover --- کرنا کاشی
- a. --- reticent --- کاظم
- n. --- bond/ document/ letter/ paper/ tag --- کاغذ
- v.t. --- scribble --- کرنا سیاہ کاغذ
- n. --- quire --- دستہ کا کاغذ
- n. --- block --- رددہ کا کاغذ
- a. --- brittle/ fragile/ thin/ wafery --- کاغذی
- n. --- stationer --- کاغذی
- n. --- paper work --- کاروائی کاغذی
- n. --- napkin --- مال رو کا کپڑے یا کاغذی
- a. --- cruel/ godless/ heathenish/ impious/ wanton --- کافر
- n. --- heathen/ infidel/ mistress/ non believer/ pagan/ --- کافر
sweetheart/ unbeliever
- a. --- ungrateful --- نعمت کافر
- n. --- camphor --- کافور
- a. --- volatile --- صفت کافور
- n. --- volatility --- صفتی کافور
- a. --- camphoric --- کافوری
- n. --- mothball --- گولی کافوری
- a lot --- کافی
- a. --- ample/ aplenty/ effectual/ enough/ sufficient --- کافی
- adv. --- quite a few --- کلفی
- n. --- adequate --- کافی
- a. --- ultra --- زیادہ سے کافی

v.i. --- last --- ہونا کافی
 n. --- hair lock/ locks --- کاکل
 n. --- cork --- کاک
 n. --- dearth/ death/ famine/ scarcity --- کال
 a. --- black/ dark/ denigrate/ gloomy/ inky/ sable --- کال
 n. --- Negro --- کال
 a. --- pitch black --- بھجنگ کال
 n. --- blackness/ nigrescence --- پن کال
 n. --- goety/ (black) magic --- جادو کال
 n. --- smut --- دھبہ کال
 n. --- fitch --- ذیرہ کال
 a. --- jetty --- سیاح کال
 n. --- black ritual --- علم کال
 v.t. --- blacken --- کرنا کال
 n. --- caulker --- کالپتی
 a. --- defunct/ invalid/ null and void/ void --- کالعدم
 v.t. --- nullify --- دینا قرار کالعدم
 i. --- undo --- کرنا کالعدم
 n. --- nullifier --- وال کرنے کالعدم
 n. --- blackness/ grime/ smut --- کالی
 v.t. --- denigrate/ tarnish --- لگانا کالی
 n. --- inkiness --- کالی
 n. --- whooping cough --- کھانسی کالی
 n. --- business/ calling/ design/ desire/ embroidery/ employment/ engagement/ errand/ function/ intention/ job/ labour/ making/ metier/ object/ occupation/ purport/ task/ undertaking/ use/ work/ workmanship
 v.t. --- gratify --- آنا کام
 n. --- marplot --- وال بگاڑنے کام
 v.t. --- kill --- کرنا تمام کام
 n. --- filler --- چل کام
 n. --- make do/ makeshift --- چلی کام
 v.i. --- make do --- چلنا کام
 a. --- indolent/ languid/ truant --- چور کام
 n. --- idler --- چور کام
 n. --- indolency/ truancy --- چوری کام
 a. --- embroidered/ inwrought --- دار کام
 v.t. --- employ --- دینا کام
 n. --- workload --- بار کا کام
 n. --- affair --- کاج کام

v.t. --- labour/ till --- کرنا کام
 n. --- (to have one's) hand full --- ہونا نا چھٹی میں کام
 v.t. --- use --- لٹا میں کام
 n. --- Red Jasmine --- لٹا کاما
 a. --- blessed/ fortunate/ happy/ lucky/ successful --- کامران
 n. --- prosperity/ success --- کامرانی
 a. --- absolute/ accomplished/ complete/ faultless/ ideal/ --- کامل
 impeccable/ intact/ integral/ intensive/ learned/ perfect/ proficient/
 thorough/ whole
 n. --- masterful --- کامل
 n. --- imago --- صورت کامل
 v.t. --- integrate --- کرنا کامل
 adv. --- ideally/ implicitly/ quite --- کامل
 n. --- absoluteness/ integrality --- کاملیت
 a. --- appeased/ fruitful/ happy/ jubilant/ prosperous/ --- کامیاب
 satisfied/ successful
 n. --- flourishing --- کامیاب
 v.i. --- fare/ flourish/ prevail --- ہونے کامیاب
 v.t. --- succeed --- ہونا کامیاب
 n. --- achievement/ success --- کامیابی
 adv. --- jubilantly/ successfully --- سے کامیابی
 n. --- ear/ mine/ quarry --- کان
 v.t. --- backbite --- بھرنے کان
 a. --- earsplitting --- رٹٹ پھا کان
 n. --- deafening --- ہوا پھاڑتا کان
 v.i. --- listen --- دھرنے کان
 v.t. --- hear --- دھرنے کان
 v.i. --- hark --- دھرو کان
 v.t. --- outwit/ surpass --- کاٹنا کان
 a. --- undeceive --- کھولنا کان
 n. --- lobe --- لو کی کان
 v.i. --- listen --- لگانا کان
 v.t. --- habilitate --- لگانا سرمایع میں کان
 v.t. --- whisper --- کرنا پھسی کھس میں کان
 a. --- one eyed --- کانا
 v.t. --- whisper --- کرنا باتی کانا
 n. --- whispering --- پھوسی کانا
 n. --- aside --- پھونی کانا
 n. --- vibrator --- ہوا کانپتا
 v.i. --- quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ shiver/ tremble/ vibrate --- کانپنا

n. --- glass --- کانچ
 a. --- vitreous --- جیسا کانچ
 n. --- bell metal --- کانسی
 n. --- miner/ quarrier/ quarryman --- کانکن
 n. --- mining --- کانکنی
 v.t. --- mine --- کرنا کانکنی
 n. --- alteration/ amendment/ correction/ curtailment/ --- ٹٹ چھان کانٹ
 curtailment/ mutilation/ pruning/ retrenchment/ scrapping/ scratching
 v.t. --- edit --- کرنا ٹٹ چھان کانٹ
 n. --- barb/ callipers/ crotch/ fork/ fourchette/ grain/ grapple/ --- کانٹ
 prick/ prick/ prong/ sting/ thorn
 v.t. --- sting --- چبھونا کانٹ
 v.t. --- hitch --- لگن کانٹ
 v.t. --- dock/ nibble --- کانٹا
 v.t. --- detruncate --- چھٹٹٹ کانٹا
 n. --- briar --- چڑھٹٹٹ دار کانٹے
 v.t. --- deceive/ trick --- دینا کاوا
 n. --- enmity/ malice/ struggle --- کاوش
 a. --- counter --- کاٹ
 adv. --- counter --- کاٹ
 n. --- acuity/ bite/ counter/ counter move/ cut/ cutting/ --- کاٹ
 damage/ disconnection/ enmity/ incision/ loss/ mordacity/ rejoinder/
 sharpness/ slash
 n. --- backbiting/ cunningness/ intrigue/ slyness --- پھانس کاٹ
 v.t. --- abscind/ amputate/ cut off/ interclude --- دینا کاٹ
 v.t. --- counter/ cut/ destroy --- کرنا کاٹ
 v.t. --- bite --- کھانا کاٹ
 v.t. --- excise --- ڈالنا کاٹ
 a. --- curtailed --- چھٹٹٹ کانٹ
 a. --- trenchant --- کاٹا
 a. --- occlude --- کاٹا
 v.t. --- bite (snake)/ carve/ chap/ chisel/ chop/ cleave/ clip/ --- کاٹا
 curtail/ cut/ deduct/ discount/ disjoin/ dissect/ disunite/ divide/
 exclude/ hack/ impugn/ incise/ interrupt/ knife/ mutilate/ nullify/ open/
 reap/ refute/ rip/ sever/ shear/ strike out/ undergo
 a. --- mordant --- وال کاٹے
 n. --- hewer/ mower --- وال کاٹے
 n. --- junk/ lumber --- کاٹھ
 n. --- errant fool --- الو کا کاٹھ
 a. --- junky --- رٹٹ کبا کاٹھ

- n. --- frame/ make/ pillion/ saddle --- کاٹھی
- v.t. --- draw out/ embroider/ extract --- کاڑھنا
- n. --- (dry)grass/ hay/ straw --- کاہ
- n. --- grassland --- کامستان
- n. --- anxiety/ decay/ decline/ languor/ pining --- کاہش
- a. --- dilatory/ dormant/ drowsy/ inactive/ indolent/ inefficient/ --- کامل
- languid/ late/ lazy/ maladroit/ otiose/ slow/ supine/ tardy/ truant
- n. --- do nothing/ drone/ idler --- کامل
- n. --- inaction/ indolency/ inertness/ otiosity/ sloth/ --- کاملی
- sluggishness/ truancy
- n. --- augur/ fortune teller/ priest/ sooth sayer --- کامن
- n. --- fortune teller/ priestess/ sooth sayer --- کامنہ
- a. --- (light)green --- کاہی
- n. --- body/ form/ shape --- کایا
- n. --- reversal/ transformation --- پلٹ کایا
- i. --- transform --- پلٹا کایا
- n. --- crab --- کایکڑا
- adv. --- when?/ wherein --- کب
- n. --- hump/ kyphosis --- کب
- n. --- allspice --- چینی کباب
- n. --- junk --- کباڑ
- n. --- junkman/ knacker --- کباڑی
- n. --- junkman --- کباڑیا
- n. --- pride --- کبر
- n. --- greatness/ magnificence --- کبریا
- n. --- partridge --- کبک
- n. --- pigeon --- کبوتر
- n. --- columbary --- خانہ کبوتر
- n. --- carrier pigeon --- بر نامہ کبوتر
- n. --- pigeon --- کبوتری
- a. --- gibbous/ kyphotic --- کپڑا
- n. --- humpback/ hunchback --- کپڑا
- n. --- kyphosis --- پن کپڑا
- adv. --- ever/ sometime --- کبھی
- adv. --- once --- کبھی کبھی
- a. --- sporadic --- کبھار کبھی
- adv. --- occasionally/ rarely/ seldom --- کبھار کبھی
- adv. --- infrequently/ occasionally/ sometimes --- کبھی کبھی
- a. --- unfading --- وال مرجھانے نہ کبھی
- adv. --- nary/ never --- نہی کبھی

- n. --- depression/ displeasure/ distraction/ soreness --- کبیدگی
a. --- depressed/ displeased/ distracted/ distressed --- کبیدہ
n. --- offended --- کبیدہ
n. --- offended --- خاطر کبیدہ
a. --- great/ huge/ immense/ infinite/ large/ magnate/ senior --- کبیر
v.t. --- vibrate --- کرنا پیدا کپی کپ
n. --- ague --- بخار وال کپی کپ
n. --- cotton --- کپاس
n. --- oilcan/ oiler --- کپی
a. --- atremble --- ہوا کپکپاتا
v.i. --- dither/ shudder/ tremble/ waggle --- کپکپانا
v.t. --- wag --- کپکپانا
n. --- dither/ quake/ quiver/ tremble/ trepidation --- کپکپاٹ
n. --- quiver --- کپکپی
n. --- camphor --- کپور
n. --- malevolence/ malice/ rancour --- کپٹ
n. --- cloth/ fabric --- کپٹا
n. --- mercer --- وال بیچنے کپٹا
n. --- garderobe --- الماری کی کپٹوں
n. --- clothes/ garment/ raiment --- کپٹے
v.t. --- doff/ peel/ strip/ unclothe/ undress --- اتارنا کپٹے
v.t. --- weave --- بننا کپٹے
v.t. --- apparel/ clothe --- پہنانا کپٹے
v.t. --- habit/ vest --- پہننا کپٹے
n. --- nap/ ooze --- رواں کا کپٹے
n. --- nap --- بر کی کپٹے
v.t. --- swaddle --- لپیٹنا ٹٹ می کپٹے
n. --- clothier --- وال کپٹے
n. --- ampulla --- کپی
n. --- dog/ yapster --- کتا
n. --- dogtrot --- چال کتا
n. --- doghouse --- خانہ کتا
n. --- doghouse/ kennel --- گھر کتا
n. --- spinning --- کتائی
n. --- hair shirt --- قمیض کتائی
n. --- book/ scripture/ writing --- کتاب
n. --- bookseller --- وال بیچنے کتاب
n. --- librarian --- دار کتاب
n. --- book case --- دان کتاب
n. --- bookseller --- فروش کتاب

- n. --- Bible --- مقدس کتاب
- n. --- calligraphy/ copying/ writing --- کتابت
- n. --- bookelet/ chapbook/ pamphlet/ tract/ vade mecum --- کتابچہ
- a. --- Biblical/ bookish --- کتابی
- n. --- bookishness --- پن کتابی
- n. --- book worm --- کڑا کتابی
- n. --- library --- خانہ کتب
- a. --- inscriptional --- کتبائی
- n. --- gravestone/ headstone/ inscription --- کتبہ
- v.i. --- vex --- کھانا کتر
- v.t. --- nibble --- کھانا کیے کتر
- v.t. --- avoid/ dodge/ forbear/ palter/ slink away/ stand off --- کترانا
- n. --- clipping/ snippet --- کترن
- v.t --- gnaw --- کترنا
- v.t. --- clip/ cut/ nibble/ prune/ shear --- کترنا
- n. --- rodent --- جانور وال کترنے
- ?adv. --- How much --- کتنا
- intj. --- how great!/ how small --- کتنا
- adv. --- howsoever --- ہی کتنا
- ?adv. --- How many --- کتنے
- n. --- kennel --- بٹولی کی کتوں
- n. --- catechu/ narrative/ tale --- کتھا
- n. --- bitch/ dog --- کتیا
- n. --- coping --- کتیبہ
- a. --- canine --- جیسا کتے
- n. --- pup --- بچہ کا کتے
- n. --- dog collar --- پٹل کاٹ کتے
- n. --- bay --- بھونک کی کتے
- n. --- cynosure --- دم کی کتے
- n. --- kennel --- کوٹھری کی کتے
- n. --- density/ foulness/ grossness/ impurity/ pollution/ smirch --- کثافت
- a. --- multiplicity/ plenty/ pleroma --- کثرت
- n. --- abundance/ affluence/ bulk/ excess/ exuberance/ --- کثرت
- infestation/ influx/ largeness/ lavish/ muchness/ multitude/ nimiety/ numerosity/ numerousness/ outpouring/ plethora/ plurality
- n. --- verbose --- الکلم کثرت
- n. --- verbosity/ volubility --- الکلمی کثرت
- n. --- hidrosis --- پسینہ کثرت
- n. --- diuresis --- پیشاب کثرت
- n. --- venery --- جماع کثرت

- n. --- menorrhagia --- حیض کثرت
- adv. --- handsomely/ multitudinously/ numerously --- سہ کثرت
- v.i. --- proliferate --- ہونا پیدائش سے کثرت
- v.i. --- proliferate --- بڑھنا تعداد سے کثرت
- v.i. --- abound --- ہونا سے کثرت
- a. --- brawny --- کثرتی
- a. --- abundant/ ample/ considerable/ copious/ many/ massive/ --- کثیر
much/ multiply/ numerous/ plentiful/ ripe/ unstinted/ voluminous
- a. --- multiform --- الشکال کثیر
- n. --- multi media --- الذرائع کثیر
- a. --- multilateral --- الفريق کثیر
- a. --- garrulous/ longwinded/ loquacious/ wordy --- الکلم کثیر
- n. --- garrulity --- الکلمی کثیر
- a. --- multilingual --- اللسان کثیر
- a. --- multiple choice --- انتخابی کثیر
- a. --- multivalence --- گرفتگی کثیر
- a. --- multivalent --- گرفتہ کثیر
- a. --- dense/ foul/ gross/ impure/ thick/ unclean --- کثیف
- a. --- askew/ crooked/ cross/ crotchety/ curved/ flagging/ --- کج
indirect/ perverse/ wry
- a. --- jaundiced --- بین کج
- a. --- hoarse/ petulant/ rough/ rude/ uncivil/ uncourteous --- خلق کج
- a. --- aberrant --- رو کج
- n. --- aberration --- روی کج
- a. --- knock kneed --- زانو کج
- n. --- showy --- کلہ کج
- n. --- zigzag --- مچ کج
- a. --- jaundiced --- نظر کج
- n. --- madrigal --- کجری
- v.i. --- smoulder --- کجلنا
- n. --- prurience --- کجلی
- n. --- distortion/ inflection/ wryness --- کجی
- v.t. --- sprout --- کچانا کج
- a. --- alloyed/ amateur/ approximate/ crude/ defective/ --- کچا
deficient/ fickle/ fluctuating/ frail/ green/ half raw/ immature/
imperfect/ inconsistent/ inconstant/ indigested/ inefficacious/
inexperienced/ irresolute/ loose/ newbie/ non permanent/ raw/ rough/
slippery/ timid/ unauthenticated/ unbaked/ uncooked/ unpaved/
unreliable/ unripe/ unstamped/ unsteady/ vague/ weak/ yielding
- n. --- amateurish --- کچا

- n. --- virgin wool --- اون کچا
- n. --- greenness/ immaturity/ inconsistency/ inexperience/ --- پن کچا rawness
- n. --- detail --- چٹھا کچا
- i. --- underdo --- رکھنا کچا
- n. --- yam --- کچال
- n. --- chatter/ twattle --- کچر کچر
- n. --- rubbish --- کچرا
- a. --- little --- کچک
- v.t. --- quash/ quell --- دینا کچل
- v.t. --- override --- ڈالنا کچل
- n. --- hush up --- کچلنا
- v.t. --- bray/ bruise/ crush/ jam/ squabash/ squash/ squish/ --- کچلنا suppress
- n. --- cuspid --- کچلی
- n. --- mash --- کچومر
- v.t. --- mash --- نکالنا کچومر
- a. --- any/ (a) little/ (a) part/ some --- کچھ
- adv. --- anything/ somewhat --- کچھ
- n. --- something --- کچھ
- adv. --- anything --- کچھ بھی
- pron. --- whatever --- کچھ بھی
- pron. --- zilch --- نہی بھی کچھ
- adv. --- nearly/ somewhat --- کچھ کچھ
- n. --- nothing --- نہی کچھ
- pron. --- none --- نہی کچھ
- n. --- lair/ maremma --- کچھار
- v.i. --- lair --- مونا کچھار مری
- n. --- tortoise/ turtle --- کچھوا
- n. --- judicature --- کچھری
- n. --- adobe --- اینٹ کچی
- a. --- unmetalled --- سڑک (کچی)
- n. --- antimony --- کحل
- n. --- exertion --- کد
- v.i. --- gambol/ leap --- لگانا کٹوے کد
- n. --- pick --- کدال
- v.t. --- dandle/ trounce --- کدانا
- v.i. --- gambol/ leap --- کدکنا
- n. --- gourd/ pumpkin --- کدو
- n. --- grater --- کش کدو

v.t. --- grate --- کرنا کش کدو
 v.t. --- risp --- کرنا کشی کدو
 n. --- bad blood/ foulness/ grief/ hatred/ impurity/ malice --- کدورت
 ?a. --- whither --- کدھر
 adv. --- where?/ whereto?/ whitherward --- کدھر
 n. --- (proper)place --- کدہ
 n. --- fallow/ falsehood/ fiction/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity --- کذب
 v.t. --- do --- دینا کر
 n. --- miasma --- پن کرا کر
 n. --- Nigella --- کرنل
 n. --- tenant --- دار کرایع
 a. --- hack --- پر کرائے
 v.t. --- hire/ lend/ rent --- دینا پر کرائے
 v.t. --- hire/ rent --- لینا پر کرائے
 v.t. --- let --- دینا پر پٹے یا پر کرائے
 a. --- hackney --- کا کرائے
 n. --- goon --- غوثا کا کرائے
 n. --- hatchet man --- قاتل کا کرائے
 n. --- hackney --- ٹٹو کٹ کرائے
 n. --- hack --- بگھی کی کرائے
 n. --- taxi --- گواٹھی کی کرائے
 v.t. --- underlet --- دینا پر پٹے یا کرائے
 a. --- miraculous --- کراماتی
 n. --- greatness/ nobleness --- کرامت
 n. --- condiments/ grocery/ spices --- کرانا
 n. --- groan --- کراہ
 v.i. --- groan --- کھنا کر کراہ
 n. --- abhorrence/ antipathy/ aversion/ disgust/ --- کراہت
 gruesomeness/ loathing/ loathsomeness/ nausea/ noisomeness/
 repugnance/ revulsion
 n. --- mawkishness --- انگیزی کراہت
 adv. --- odiously --- سے کراہت
 v.t. --- abhor/ abominate --- کرنا کراہت
 v.i. --- grieve/ groan/ grunt/ hone/ whine/ whinge --- کراہنا
 v.t. --- moan --- کراہنا
 n. --- abhorrence/ odium --- کراہیت
 n. --- flat --- کمرہ کا کرای
 n. --- mercenary --- ٹٹو کا کرای
 n. --- fare/ gavel/ hire/ mail/ rent --- کرایع
 n. --- occupancy --- دار کرایع

n. --- agony/ anguish/ distress/ grief/ hurt/ pain --- کرب
 a. --- hagridden --- زدہ کرب
 n. --- stalk --- کربی
 n. --- dudgeon --- کریان
 n. --- shirt --- کرتا
 n. --- boss/ doer --- دھرتا کرتا
 _____ n. --- acrobatics/ art/ feat/ jugglery/ performance/
 shenanigan/ --- کرتب
 skill/ sleight of hand/ tactics/ tricks
 v.i. --- juggle --- دکھانا کرتب
 n. --- scoop --- کرچھا
 a. --- acrimonious/ austere/ hard/ harsh/ inclement/ loud/ --- کرخت
 rigid/ stiff
 n. --- jar --- آواز کرخت
 n. --- cacophony --- آوازی کرخت
 n. --- jangle --- آواز گوار نا کرخت
 a. --- earsplitting --- آواز(کرخت)
 n. --- hardness/ harshness/ inclemency/ rigidity/ stridency --- کرختگی
 v.t. --- sternness --- کرختگی
 a. --- hammer and tongs --- سے کرختی
 n. --- character/ disposition/ habit/ manner/ nature/ persona/ --- کردار
 personage/ personality/ quality/ role
 v.t. --- represent --- کرنا ادا کردار
 n. --- grit --- پختگی کی کردار
 n. --- vivacity --- جولنی کی کردار
 n. --- characterisation --- نگاری کردار
 n. --- achievable --- کردنی
 n. --- Yule --- کرسمس
 n. --- Yuletide --- وقت کا کرسمس
 n. --- chair/ plinth/ seat/ throne --- کرسی
 a. --- brittle/ crackling/ crisp/ gritty/ sandy/ spoilt --- کرکرا
 v.t. --- mar/ spoil --- کرنا کرکرا
 n. --- vulture --- کرگس
 n. --- benedictions/ benignity/ bounty/ clemency/ favour/ --- کرم
 generosity/ graciousness/ insect/ kindness/ largeness/ mercy/ worm
 a. --- moth eaten/ worm eaten/ wormy --- خوردہ کرم
 a. --- verminous --- زدہ کرم
 a. --- vermicular --- شکل کرم
 a. --- vermicial --- کش کرم
 n. --- vermicide --- دوا کش کرم

n. --- cabbage/ kale --- کل کرم
 n. --- vermin --- موذی کرم
 a. --- vermicular --- نما کرم
 n. --- canvas --- کرمج
 n. --- beam/ gleam --- کرن
 v.t. --- commit/ do/ make --- کرنا
 a. --- radial --- کرنی
 n. --- jointer/ trowel --- کرنی
 v.t. --- let --- دینا کرنے
 n. --- doer --- وال کرنے
 n. --- needle --- سئی کی کروشا
 a. --- multimillionaire --- پتی کروڑ
 n. --- customs --- گیری کروڑ
 a. --- globular --- کروی
 n. --- ball/ globule/ globe/ orb/ sphere --- کرہ
 n. --- globe --- ةالرض کرہ
 n. --- cartilage --- کری
 n. --- gristle --- بڈی (کری)
 n. --- grocery --- کریانہ
 n. --- grocer --- فروش کریانہ
 v.t. --- dig/ scrape/ scratch --- کریدنا
 n. --- (bitter)gourd --- کریل
 n. --- hamstring --- نس کریلی
 v.t. --- hamstring --- دینا کاٹ نس کریلی
 a. --- benign/ bountiful/ kind/ merciful --- کریم
 n. --- generous --- کریم
 a. --- abominable/ disgusting/ execrable/ heinous/ horrible/ --- کریمہ
 mawkish/ odious/ ugly
 a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ ugly --- المنظر کریمہ
 ?n. --- individual/ man/ person/ tenacity/ what --- کس
 ?pron. --- which?/ who --- کس
 adv. --- whereupon --- پر کس
 adv. --- whence --- سے جگہ کس
 adv. --- whence --- سے سبب کس
 ?conj. --- how --- طرح کس
 adv. --- whence --- سے طرح کس
 ?adv. --- How much --- قدر کس
 ?pron. --- whose --- کا کس
 pron. --- whom --- کو کس
 ?pron. --- whose --- کی کس

?pron. --- whose --- کیسے کس
adv. --- wherefore --- لئے کس
n. --- slump --- کساد
n. --- slump of the market --- بازاری کساد
n. --- indisposition/ labour/ sickness/ toil/ trouble --- کسالت
n. --- cultivator/ farmer/ peasant/ planter --- کسان
n. --- art/ profession/ skill/ trade/ vocation --- کسب
a. --- vocational --- کسبی
n. --- drab/ floozie/ harlot/ jade/ loon/ strumpet/ trollop --- کسبی
n. --- affliction/ breach/ damage/ defect/ deficiency/ deficit/ --- کسر
diminution/ flaw/ fraction/ loss/ reduction
n. --- humility/ self effacement --- نفسی کسر
v.t. --- revenge --- نکالنا کسر
n. --- vernier --- پیمانہ کسری
n. --- vernier calliper --- چاپ سرل کسری
v.i. --- ache --- کسکنا
a. --- weary --- کسل
n. --- idleness/ indolence/ laxity/ sickness --- کسل
n. --- recession --- بازاری کسل
n. --- weariness --- مندی کسل
n. --- oleander/ safflower --- کسم
n. --- restlessness --- کسمساٹھٹ
n. --- braces --- کسنا
v.t. --- press/ strap/ stretch/ tie/ tighten --- کسنا
n. --- proof/ test/ touch stone --- کسوٹی
a. --- any/ some --- کسی
adv. --- elsewhere --- جگہ اور کسی
n. --- nutshell --- چھلکا کا مغز بھی کسی
n. --- (be)nuts on --- ہونا لٹو پر کسی
v.t. --- laugh --- ہنسنا پر کسی
adv. --- anywhere --- بھی جگہ کسی
v.t. --- jack --- اٹھانا سے مدد کی چیز کسی
n. --- underside --- حصہ نچل یا سطح نچلی کی چیز کسی
v.t. --- underlay --- رکھنا کا چیز دوسری نیچے کے چیز کسی
v.t. --- underlie --- ہونا نیچے کے چیز کسی
v.i. --- fare --- ہونا میں حال کسی
n. --- nuance --- فرق سا لطیف سے رنگ دوسرے کا رنگ کسی
n. --- hue --- چھلک کی رنگ کسی
n. --- jubilee --- جشن کا سالگرہ کسی
adv. --- nowise --- نہ ہی طرح کسی

adv. --- somewhat --- قدر کسی
 n. --- noonday --- عروج زمانہ کا کسی
 v.i. --- belong --- ہونا کا کسی
 n. --- (lead by the)nose --- لینا کرا چاہے جو کر بنا الو کو کسی
 v.t. --- warn off --- کھنا لئے کے جانے چلے کو کسی
 v.t. --- walk out on --- دینا چھوڑت کو کسی
 n. --- (look down one's)nose at --- دیکھنا سے حقارت کو کسی
 a. --- ad hominem --- لے کے کسی
 n. --- (count)noses --- شمار کا آدمیوں میں مجمع یا گروہ کسی
 a. --- numerary --- حصہ کا گنتی کسی
 n. --- nympholept --- شخص مبتل میں خواہش کی چیز ممکن نا کسی
 v.i. --- jump --- پہنچنا پر نتیجے کسی
 a. --- systemic --- متعلق سے نظام کسی
 n. --- (put out to)nurse --- کرنا ماتحت کے وقف کسی
 pron. --- whom --- کسے
 n. --- puff --- کش
 n. --- dilemma/ hustling/ jostling/ overcrowding/ struggle --- مکش کش
 v.i. --- combat/ ruffle --- کرنا مکش کش
 n. --- struggle/ tussle --- کش کشا
 n. --- expanse/ expansion/ extension/ largeness/ --- کشادگی
 spaciousness/ span/ width
 a. --- broad/ open/ outstretched/ roomy/ wide --- کشادہ
 n. --- spacious --- کشادہ
 a. --- frank --- دل کشادہ
 n. --- open hearted --- دل کشادہ
 n. --- frankness/ largeness/ liberality --- دلی کشادہ
 v.t. --- widen --- کرنا کشادہ
 n. --- field --- کشت
 n. --- carnage/ slaughter --- خون و کشت
 n. --- contest/ fight/ scuffle --- کشتا کشتم
 a. --- killed/ slain --- کشتہ
 n. --- ark/ boat/ salver/ ship/ tray/ vessel/ wrestling --- کشتی
 n. --- wrestling --- بازی کشتی
 n. --- yachter/ yachtsman --- ران کشتی
 n. --- sailing/ yachting --- رانی کشتی
 n. --- yachtie --- شوقین کا رانی کشتی
 v.t. --- sail --- کرنا رانی کشتی
 v.t. --- make sail --- کرنا روان کشتی
 v.t. --- disembark --- اترنا سے کشتی
 n. --- yachter --- مالک کا کشتی

v.t. --- moor --- باندھنا سے رسی کو کشتی
 v.t. --- wrestle --- لڑنا کشتی
 n. --- allurement/ attraction/ drawing/ gravitation/ magnetism/ --- کشش
 predilection/ predisposition/ seduction
 n. --- gravity --- ثقل کشش
 n. --- attractor --- دار کشش
 v.t. --- attract --- کھینچنا سے کشش
 v.t. --- draw --- کرنا کشش
 n. --- apocalypse/ detection/ inspiration/ manifestation/ --- کشف
 revelation/ vision
 a. --- apocalyptic --- کشفی
 n. --- inspirational --- کشفی
 n. --- raisin --- کشمش
 n. --- maroon --- رنگ کشمشی
 n. --- kerseymere --- کشمیرا
 n. --- clime/ country/ region --- کشور
 v.t. --- brew/ decoct/ distil/ draw/ extract --- کرنا کشید
 n. --- brewery --- گاہ کشید
 n. --- misunderstanding/ tension --- کشیدگی
 a. --- displeased/ moody/ nervous/ strained/ sullen/ tense --- کشیدہ
 n. --- bocage/ embroidery/ needlework --- کاری کشیدہ
 n. --- foam/ froth/ hand/ scum/ spittle --- کف
 n. --- lather --- صابن کف
 n. --- ladle/ spatula --- گیر کف
 v.t. --- scum --- کرنا گیری کف
 n. --- atonement/ penance/ propiation/ retaliation --- کفارہ
 v.i. --- atone --- دینا کفارہ
 n. --- guaranty/ support/ surety --- کفالت
 v.t. --- indemnify --- دینا کفالت
 adv. --- economically --- سے کفایت
 a. --- frugal/ parsimonious --- شعار کفایت
 n. --- parsimony --- شعاری کفایت
 n. --- heresy/ infidelity/ negativism/ paganism/ profanity/ --- کفر
 unbelief
 n. --- pall/ shroud --- کفن
 n. --- burial --- دفن کفن
 a. --- guaranteed --- کفیل
 n. --- bail/ guarantee/ guarantor/ sponsor/ supporter/ --- کفیل
 warranter/ warrantor
 a good many --- کل

- a. --- aggregate/ all/ complete/ each/ entire/ gross/ total --- کل
- n. --- morrow/ sum/ tomorrow/ universe --- کل
- n. --- itchinness --- بلہٹٹ کل
- n. --- gadget --- پرزے کل
- n. --- mangle --- استری دار کل
- n. --- yesternight --- رات کل
- n. --- yesterevening --- شام کل
- n. --- yestermorning --- صبح کل
- a. --- yester --- کا کل
- n. --- petty quarrel/ squabble --- کل کل
- n. --- bud/ sprout --- کل
- n. --- wrist --- کلی
- n. --- bartender/ taverner/ vintner/ wine seller --- کلل
- n. --- ale wife/ oldwife --- کلن
- a. --- composition --- کلم
- n. --- discourse/ objection/ oration/ poetry/ speech --- کلم
- a. --- big/ great/ large/ major/ superior/ tall --- کلن
- n. --- elder --- کلن
- n. --- bard --- کلونت
- n. --- hatbox --- دان کلہ
- n. --- hat --- فرنگی کلہ
- n. --- zuchetto --- کلیسائی کلہ
- a. --- mitral --- کلہی
- i. --- wriggle --- کلبلنا
- v.i. --- bestir/ crawl/ writhe --- کلبلنا
- v.t. --- creep/ squirm --- کلبلنا
- n. --- wriggling --- کلبلہٹٹ
- a. --- cynical --- کلبی
- n. --- grip/ starch --- کلپ
- n. --- pinnacle/ steeple --- کلس
- a. --- anticlerical --- دشمنانہ کلسانت
- n. --- comb of a cock/ crest/ hackle/ tuft --- کلغی
- v.t. --- hackle --- لگانا کلغی
- n. --- macula/ starch --- کلف
- n. --- distress/ hardship/ trouble/ vexation --- کلفت
- n. --- cry/ shout --- کلکاری
- n. --- botulism --- کلمگی
- n. --- vocable/ word --- کلمہ
- n. --- wording --- بندی کلمہ
- n. --- wordmonger --- پرداز کلمہ

- n. --- profanity --- کفر کلمہ
- n. --- forefinger --- انگلی کی کلمہ
- adv. --- animal like/ beast like --- کلنعام
- n. --- denigration --- بٹیکا کا کلنک
- v.t. --- blemish --- لگنا بٹیکا کا کلنک
- n. --- daddy longlegs --- مکھی کلنگ
- n. --- Nigella --- کلونجی
- n. --- blackness --- کلونس
- n. --- pickaninny --- کلونٹ
- n. --- jaw/ jowl --- کلہ
- a. --- convincing --- توڑٹ کلہ
- a. --- vociferous --- دراز کلہ
- v.i. --- bluster --- کرنا درازی کلہ
- n. --- axe --- کلہاڑی
- a. --- utter --- کلی
- n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ gargle/ knosp/ quick lime --- کلی
- adv. --- totally --- پر طور کلی
- v.i. --- bud --- نکلنا کلی
- a. --- nomothetic --- یاتی کلی
- n. --- holism/ integrity/ totality --- کلیت
- n. --- liver --- کلیجا
- n. --- magnanimity/ spirit --- کلیجہ
- n. --- liver --- کلیجی
- n. --- key --- کلید
- n. --- keystone/ quoin --- پتھر کلیدی
- n. --- keyboard --- تختی کلیدی
- n. --- key word --- لفظ کلیدی
- a. --- ecumenical --- کلیسائی
- n. --- cathedral --- کلیسہ
- n. --- offertory --- چندہ کا کلیسے
- n. --- formula/ rule --- کلہ
- adv. --- quite --- تآ کلہ
- a. --- abusive/ cheeky/ cocky/ impudent/ noisy/ saucy --- دراز کلے
- n. --- impertinence/ sauciness --- درازی کلے
- a. --- defective/ deficient/ depleted/ diminished/ few/ humble/ --- کم
- infrequent/ laconic/ less/ meagre/ partial/ rare/ scant/ scanty/ scrimp/ sparse/ uncommon
- adv. --- rarely/ too little --- کم
- a. --- underdeveloped --- اجاگر کم
- a. --- low bred --- اصل کم

v.t. --- underestimate --- دینا اہمیت کم
 a. --- underdeveloped --- آشکارا کم
 v.t. --- underrate/ undervalue --- آنکنا کم
 a. --- poor/ unfortunate/ unlucky/ wretch/ wretched --- بخت کم
 n. --- bad luck/ calamity/ misfortune --- بختی کم
 v.t. --- underbid --- دینا بولی کم
 n. --- underbidder --- وال دینا بولی کم
 n. --- understatement --- بیانی کم
 v.t. --- understate --- کرنا بیانی کم
 a. --- bleary eyed/ undiscernable/ undiscerning --- بین کم
 a. --- depleted --- کار تاب کم
 a. --- inferior/ lesser/ minor --- تر کم
 prep. --- minus --- تر کم
 v.t. --- aggravate --- کرنا تر کم
 n. --- inferiority --- تری کم
 a. --- infinitesimal/ least --- ترین کم
 adv. --- undermost --- ترین کم
 n. --- minimum --- ترین کم
 n. --- minimum wage --- اجرت ترین کم
 a. --- narrow --- چوڑا کم
 a. --- unambitious --- حوصلہ کم
 pron. --- nobody --- حیثیت کم
 a. --- cheap/ economical --- خرچ کم
 n. --- brocade/ cammoca --- خواب کم
 v.t. --- undersell --- بیچنا داموں کم
 a. --- weak minded --- ذہن کم
 a. --- cadaverous/ debilitated/ enfeebled/ feeble/ impuissant/ --- زور کم
 infirm/ insecure/ invalid/ malnourished/ namby pamby/ nerveless/
 powerless/ puny/ sackless/ sickly/ unstable/ washy/ weak/ wishy
 washy/ yielding
 n. --- underdog/ weakling --- زور کم
 v.t. --- enfeeble/ entender --- بنانا زور کم
 n. --- debilitating --- وال بنانے زور کم
 v.i. --- impair --- بننا زور کم
 a. --- weakest --- ترین زور کم
 v.t. --- debilitate/ disable/ impair/ impeach/ weaken --- کرنا زور کم
 a. --- wasting --- زوری کم
 n. --- debility/ feebleness/ foible/ impairment/ impuissance/ --- زوری کم
 inability/ inefficacy/ inefficiency/ languor/ lassitude/ powerlessness/
 weakness

- a. --- juvenile/ little/ underage --- سن کم
- n. --- minority/ nonage/ youth --- سنی کم
- a. --- minimal --- کم سے کم
- a. --- base/ low/ mean/ petty/ potty/ shallow --- ظرف کم
- n. --- narrow mindedness --- ظرفی کم
- a. --- half witted --- عقل کم
- n. --- delinquent/ moron --- عقل کم
- a. --- youngish --- سا عمر کم
- a. --- undiscerning --- فہم کم
- a. --- insultable --- قدر کم
- v.t. --- undervalue --- قدری کم
- a. --- inexpensive --- قیمت کم
- v.t. --- undervalue --- قیمت کم
- n. --- undervaluation --- لگانا قیمت کم
- v.t. --- depreciate/ underrate --- لگانا قیمت کم
- v.t. --- abate/ abridge/ assuage/ curtail/ decrease/ diminish/ --- کرنا کم
- extenuate/ impair/ impeach/ lessen/ minify/ rebate/ reduce/ retrench
- i. --- underdo --- گلنا کم
- i. --- underdo --- گلنا کم
- a. --- insociable/ uncommunicative --- گو کم
- a. --- underprivileged --- مستفیض کم
- a. --- narrow --- مقدار کم
- a. --- nearsighted --- نظر کم
- a. --- undergrown --- نم کم
- a. --- more or less --- بیش و کم
- prep. --- about --- بیش و کم
- a. --- light --- وزن کم
- n. --- underweight --- وزن کم
- v.i. --- lighten --- ہونا وزن کم
- a. --- narrow --- وسیع کم
- a. --- yellow --- ہمت کم
- v.i. --- abate/ assuage/ decrease/ impair/ lessen/ letup/ lull/ --- ہونا کم
- shorten/ wane
- v.t. --- bate --- ہونا کم
- a. --- scarce --- یاب کم
- n. --- dearth/ infrequency/ lack/ scarcity --- یابی کم
- n. --- earner/ earning/ profit --- کمائی
- n. --- wage earner --- وال کرنے کمائی
- a. --- accomplishment/ superior quality --- کمال
- n. --- art/ excellence/ masterliness/ master stroke/ --- کمال

masterwork/ miracle/ perfection/ proficiency/ quality

adv. --- perfectly --- سہ کمال

n. --- arch/ bow/ spring --- کمان

v.t. --- vault --- بنانا کمان

n. --- niche --- چہ کمان

v.t. --- earn --- کمانا

n. --- fiddlestick --- کمانچہ

pa.t. --- earned --- کمایا

n. --- blanket/ manta/ quilt --- کمبل

v.t. --- lessen --- کرنا کمتی

n. --- kincob --- کمخاب

n. --- arch/ army flank/ coxa/ hip/ waist --- کمر

v.t. --- arm/ prepare --- باندھنا کمر

n. --- girdle/ sash/ zoster --- بند کمر

v.t. --- gird --- باندھنا بند کمر

n. --- waistline --- ناپ کی کمر

n. --- shebang --- کمرا

n. --- carambola --- کمرکھ

n. --- accommodation/ chamber/ room --- کمرہ

a. --- chambered --- دار کمرہ

n. --- wimp --- کمزور

i. --- undermine --- دینا کر کمزور

v.t. --- geld --- دینا کر کمزور

v.t. --- attenuate --- کرنا کمزور

v.i. --- weaken --- ہونا کمزور

n. --- acloyte/ aid/ auxiliary/ reinforcement/ support --- کمک

n. --- reinforce --- پہنچانا کمک

i. --- languish --- کملنا

v.i. --- droop/ fade/ wither --- کملنا

n. --- blanket --- کملی

n. --- fiddle/ viol --- کمنچہ

n. --- fiddler --- باز کمنچہ

n. --- potter --- کمہار

n. --- jigger --- چاک کا کمہار

a. --- lacking --- کمی

n. --- abatement/ dearth/ deficiency/ deficit/ drawback/ --- کمی

impairment/ insufficiency/ lack/ loss/ meagerness/ mitigation/ paucity/

penury/ reduction/ relaxation/ remission/ scant/ scantiness/ scarcity/

shortage/ shortcoming/ wane

n. --- fluctuation/ imparity/ inequality --- بیشی کمی

adv. --- insufficiently/ scantily --- سہ کمی
 v.t. --- allay --- کرنا کمی
 v.t. --- want for --- کرنا محسوس کمی
 n. --- chemistry --- کمیا
 n. --- chemist --- گر کمیا
 n. --- (bay) horse --- کمیت
 n. --- abattoir/ slaughter house --- کمیلہ
 n. --- abjectness/ villainy --- کمینگی
 adv. --- cheaply --- سہ کمینگی
 a. --- abject/ base/ cad/ caddish/ depraved/ footy/ ignoble/ --- کمینہ
 malicious/ mean/ nasty/ pusillanimous/ ribald/ ugly/ underbred/ vile/
 vulgar
 n. --- felonious/ niggard/ snot --- کمینہ
 n. --- baseness/ meanness/ turpitude/ vileness/ vulgarity --- پن کمینہ
 adv. --- ignobly --- سہ پن کمینہ
 n. --- vermin --- شخص کمینہ
 ?n. --- digging/ what --- کن
 ?pron. --- which?/ who --- کن
 n. --- temple --- بیٹی کن
 ?pron. --- whose --- کا کن
 a. --- lew/ lukewarm/ tepid --- کنا کن
 pron. --- whom --- کو کن
 n. --- kite --- کوا کن
 v.i. --- hesitate --- منانا کن
 n. --- strand --- آب کنار
 n. --- border/ brim/ brink/ outskirts --- کنار
 n. --- bank/ coast/ edge/ edging/ end/ fringe/ limit/ marge/ --- کنارہ
 margin/ rand/ rim/ river bank/ shore/ side/ verge
 n. --- end/ gimp/ list --- کناری
 v.t. --- list --- لگانا کناری
 a. --- marginal --- کا کنارے
 adv. --- indirectly/ obliquely --- کنایتن
 n. --- hint/ innuendo/ insinuation/ metaphor --- کنایہ
 v.t. --- imply/ insinuate --- کرنا کنایہ
 n. --- clan/ family/ household --- کنبہ
 n. --- nepotism --- پروری کنبہ
 a. --- familial --- کا کنبے
 n. --- grove/ Jasmine pubescens/ quoin --- کنج
 a. --- close/ curmudgeon/ miser/ miserly/ narrow/ tight fisted --- کنجوس
 n. --- niggard --- کنجوس

- n. --- niggardliness --- پن کنجوس
n. --- niggardliness --- کنجوسی
adv. --- curmudgeonly --- سڑے کنجوسی
n. --- green grocer --- کنچڑا
n. --- green grocer/ strumpet --- کنچڑی
n. --- key --- کنجی
n. --- key ring --- چھل کا کنجیوں
n. --- gold --- کنچن
a. --- blunt/ floppy/ hebetate/ inanimate/ obtuse --- کند
a. --- bleary eyed/ unintelligent --- ذمن کند
n. --- mutt --- ذمن کند
n. --- unintelligence --- ذمنی کند
v.t. --- blunt/ hebetate/ obtund --- کرنا کند
v.i. --- blunt --- مونا کند
a. --- bright/ pure/ shining/ unalloyed --- کندن
v.t. --- shrug --- اچکانا کندھے
a. --- carved/ engraved/ inlaid --- کندہ
n. --- stock --- کندہ
pa.t --- dug --- کندہ
n. --- chaser/ engraver/ inscriber --- کار کندہ
n. --- intaglio --- کاری کندہ
v.t. --- carve/ engrave/ grave/ incise/ inscribe/ sculp --- کرنا کندہ
a. --- block head/ uncultivated --- تراش نا کندہ
n. --- idiot --- تراش نا کندہ
n. --- beating/ cudgelling --- کنڈی
v.t. --- beat/ cudgel --- کرنا کنڈی
n. --- nodule/ pebble --- کنکر
n. --- rubbish/ trash --- پتھر کنکر
n. --- grit --- کنکری
a. --- detrital --- کنکریل
a. --- nodular --- کنکریلی
a. --- hard up/ penniless/ poor --- کنگال
n. --- indigent/ pauper --- کنگال
a. --- broke --- کنگل
n. --- beggar --- کنگل
n. --- bangle/ bracelet --- کنگن
n. --- baluster --- کنگورا
n. --- balustrade --- جنگل کنگوری
n. --- comb/ hair brush/ kame --- کنگھا
n. --- comb/ hair brush --- کنگھی

n. --- hairdo --- چٹوٹھی کنگھی
 n. --- heckle --- کرنا کنگھی
 v.t. --- comb --- کرنا کنگھی
 n. --- border/ corner/ hem/ side --- کئی
 v.t. --- avoid --- کاٹنا کئی
 n. --- maidenhead/ maidenhood/ virginity --- پن کنوار
 a. --- unmarried --- کنوارا
 n. --- bachelor --- کنوارا
 a. --- unmarried/ vestal --- کنواری
 n. --- girl --- کنواری
 n. --- old maid --- بوہیا کنواری
 n. --- lotus --- کنول
 n. --- jaundice --- باؤ کنول
 n. --- hood --- کٹھوپ
 n. --- mumps --- مال کٹھہ
 n. --- circle/ coil/ intorsion/ twine --- کٹل
 n. --- coil/ girdle/ hoop/ loop/ ringlet --- کٹلی
 v.t. --- curl --- بنانا کٹلی
 a. --- involute --- دار کٹلی
 v.i. --- uncoil --- کھلنا کٹلی
 n. --- hasp/ latch --- کٹھی
 v.t. --- latch --- لگانا کٹھی
 n. --- virgin --- کنہیا
 n. --- girlhood --- پن کنہیا
 n. --- jot --- کئی
 n. --- lass/ maid/ maiden/ maidservant --- کنیز
 prep. --- to --- کو
 a. --- any/ approximately/ some --- کوئی
 n. --- quidam --- کوئی
 pron. --- somebody/ someone --- کوئی
 pron. --- anyone --- ایک کوئی
 n. --- jigger --- آلہ کوئی
 pron. --- anybody/ whosoever --- بھی کوئی
 n. --- nut tree --- درخت وال گری بھی کوئی
 adv. --- nary --- نہ ہی بھی کوئی
 n. --- trinket --- زیور چھوٹا کوئی
 n. --- walk off with --- چرانا چیز کوئی
 n. --- gazette --- جریدہ سرکاری کوئی
 n. --- jack --- شخص کوئی
 pron. --- anyone --- شخص کوئی

- n. --- gambit --- عمل کوئی
- pron. --- anyone --- فرد کوئی
- n. --- newsbreak --- واقعہ, سانحہ, ماجرا, حادثہ خبر قابل کوئی
- n. --- undertaking --- کام کوئی
- n. --- tidbit --- چیز مزیدار کوئی
- n. --- nib --- سرا دار نوک کوئی
- n. --- no one --- نہی کوئی
- pron. --- nobody/ none/ whatsoever --- نہی کوئی
- a. --- else --- ورنہ کوئی
- !n. --- yoo hoo --- بے کوئی
- n. --- cuckoo --- کوئل
- n. --- scuttle --- دان کوئلے
- n. --- culm --- چورہ کا کونلے
- n. --- tonsil --- کوا
- n. --- prospectus --- نامہ کوائف
- n. --- charcoal/ coal --- کوالہ
- n. --- cowage --- کوانچ
- n. --- door --- کواڑ
- n. --- jamb --- باز کا کھڑشگی یا کواڑ
- n. --- well --- کواں
- n. --- cobra --- سانپ کوبرا
- a. --- junior/ laconic/ narrow/ short/ small/ stunted --- کوتاہ
- n. --- injudicious --- اندیش کوتاہ
- a. --- undersize --- قامت کوتاہ
- n. --- stump --- قد کوتاہ
- a. --- narrow minded --- نظر کوتاہ
- n. --- narrow mindedness --- نظری کوتاہ
- n. --- default/ deficiency/ fault/ lack/ lapse/ narrowness/ --- کوتاہی
- paucity/ want
- a. --- extra --- کوتل
- n. --- spare --- کوتل
- n. --- police officer --- کوتوال
- n. --- judicial administration/ police house --- کوتوالی
- n. --- coriander --- کوتھمیر
- n. --- departure/ egress/ exodus/ journey/ march --- کوچ
- v.i. --- depart --- کرنا کوچ
- v.t. --- forsake/ leave/ march --- کرنا کوچ
- n. --- alley/ lane/ street --- کوچہ
- n. --- strolling/ vagrancy/ wandering --- گردی کوچہ
- n. --- brush/ wisp --- کوچی

n. --- brush --- لگانا کوچی
 n. --- vault --- کود
 a. --- jumpy --- ہوئے کودتے
 pr.p. --- jumping --- ہوئے کودتے
 a. --- clodish --- کودن
 v.i. --- bound/ frisk/ jump/ leap/ skip/ trounce/ vault --- کودنا
 n. --- jumper --- وال کودنے
 a. --- kyphotic --- پشت کوڈ
 n. --- goblet/ goglet/ mug --- کوڈہ
 a. --- blind --- کور
 n. --- edge/ hem/ list/ list/ margin/ ribbon --- کور
 a. --- blank/ callow/ destitute/ devoid/ empty/ inane/ --- کورا
 insensitive/ new/ penniless/ poor/ simple/ stupid/ unadulterated/
 untalented/ untaught/ untutored/ unused/ vain/ virgin/ void
 n. --- braggart/ newbie --- کورا
 n. --- virginity --- پیٹا کورا
 n. --- compliment/ homage/ salutation --- کورنش
 v.t. --- salute --- لنا بجا کورنش
 adv. --- blankly --- سے پن کورے
 n. --- bugle/ clarion --- کوس
 n. --- curse/ malediction --- کوسنا
 v.t. --- curse --- کوسنا
 n. --- attempt/ effort/ endeavour/ exertion/ labour/ try --- کوشش
 i. --- undertake --- کرنا کوشش
 v.i. --- strive --- کرنا کوشش
 v.t. --- attempt/ contend/ endeavour/ try/ tug/ wrestle --- کرنا کوشش
 n. --- kiosk --- کوشک
 n. --- anguish/ grief/ pain/ vexation --- کوفت
 n. --- inlayer --- گر کوفت
 n. --- inlay/ inlaying/ intarsia/ intarsia --- گری کوفت
 v.t. --- inlay --- کرنا گری کوفت
 v.t. --- vex --- ڈالنا مہی کوفت
 a. --- bruised/ pounded --- کوفتہ
 v.t. --- cry/ shriek --- کوکنا
 n. --- abdomen/ belly/ matrix/ womb --- کوکھ
 n. --- oakum --- رسی والی تار کول
 n. --- buttock/ coxa/ haunch/ hip/ waist --- کولہا
 a. --- soft --- کومل
 a. --- que --- کون
 ?n. --- being/ existence/ nature/ what --- کون

?pron. --- who --- کون
 adv. --- whereof --- سا کون
 ?n. --- what --- سا کون
 ?pron. --- which --- سا کون
 n. --- universe --- مکان و کون
 n. --- angle/ corner/ lobe/ niche/ nook/ side --- کونا
 n. --- lightning --- کوندا
 v.i. --- flash/ fulgurate/ glance --- کوندنا
 v.t. --- lighten --- کوندنا
 n. --- manger/ trough --- کوٹھا
 n. --- crow --- کووا
 n. --- citadel --- کوٹ
 n. --- citadel --- کوٹھ
 n. --- fortress --- کوٹھ
 v.t. --- bash/ beat/ bray/ bruise/ clobber/ contuse/ crush/ drub/ --- کوٹھا
 pound/ thrash/ thresh
 n. --- barn/ brothel/ granary/ loft/ (upper) storey/ --- کوٹھا
 whorehouse
 n. --- cabin/ cell/ closet/ zeta --- کوٹھری
 n. --- mansion --- کوٹھی
 n. --- knout/ lash/ offscouring/ refuse/ rubbish/ scrap/ trash/ --- کوڑا
 wastrel/ whip
 v.t. --- trash --- پھینکنا کوڑا
 n. --- filth/ garbage/ litter/ raffle/ riff raff/ sullage --- کرکٹ کوڑا
 v.t. --- litter --- کرنا پیدا کرکٹ کوڑا
 v.t. --- lash --- لگانا کوڑا
 v.t. --- knout --- مارنا کوڑا
 a. --- inexpert --- کوڑھ
 n. --- leprosy --- کوڑھ
 a. --- nitwit --- مغز کوڑھ
 n. --- nincompoop/ numbskull/ numskull/ nut --- مغز کوڑھ
 n. --- leper --- کوڑھی
 n. --- pelf --- کوڑی
 v.i. --- wallop --- مارنا کوڑے
 v.t. --- flagellate --- مارنا کوڑے
 n. --- hill/ mountain --- کوہ
 n. --- mountaineer --- پیما کوہ
 n. --- Caucasian Mountains --- قاف کوہ
 n. --- hump/ hunch --- کوہان
 n. --- humpback --- دار کوہان

- n. --- zebu --- گائے دار کوہان
a. --- hunchbacked --- کوہانی
a. --- hilly/ mountainous --- کوہستانی
n. --- kohl --- کومل
a. --- montane --- کوہی
n. --- carbon --- کوئلہ
a. --- doggish --- کھنا کٹ
n. --- notch --- کھنا کٹ
n. --- doggishness --- پن کھنا کٹ
a. --- jagged --- پٹھٹ کٹ
a. --- disjoined/ severed --- ہوا کٹ
n. --- notch --- کٹو
n. --- cutting/ lopping/ pounding/ reaping/ whipping --- کٹو
v.t. --- reap/ retrench --- کرنا کٹو
a. --- hard set/ inflexible/ intolerant/ intransigent/ merciless/ --- کٹو
narrow minded/ ortho / pitiless/ precisian/ rabid/ staunch/ strict/
uncompromising
n. --- bigot/ prig --- کٹو
v.t. --- indurate --- بننا کٹو
n. --- inhumanity/ relentlessness/ zealotry --- پن کٹو
a. --- fanatic/ zealous --- پیر کٹو
n. --- zealot --- پیر کٹو
n. --- dogmatic --- مذہبی کٹو
n. --- market place/ mart --- کٹوا
a. --- fierce/ nasty --- کٹھنا
n. --- go between/ pimp --- کٹا
v.i. --- disjoin/ thrash --- کٹا
v.t. --- dodge/ slink away --- کٹا
n. --- pandering/ pimping --- کٹاپا
n. --- go between/ matchmaker/ pimp/ yenta --- کٹھی
n. --- abatement/ deduction/ discount/ kickback --- کٹوتی
n. --- bowl/ vessel --- کٹورا
n. --- pecker --- بٹھئی کٹہ
n. --- figurehead/ marionette/ puppet --- پتلی کٹہ
n. --- drollery --- کھیل کا پتلی کٹہ
n. --- puppeteer --- وال پتلی کٹہ
a. --- uncompromising --- حجت کٹہ
n. --- melting pot --- کٹہالی
n. --- jack fruit --- کٹہل
a. --- difficult/ hard/ onerous/ severe/ trying --- کٹھن

a. --- hard/ hard hearted/ harsh/ heartless/ horny/ --- کٹھور
 implacable/ indurate/ inexorable/ insensible/ morose/ severe/ solid/
 stiff/ unmerciful/ unmoved
 n. --- surly --- کٹھور
 n. --- heartlessness/ inhumanity --- پن کٹھور
 v.t. --- indurate --- کرنا کٹھور
 v.i. --- indurate --- مونا کٹھور
 n. --- baluster/ handrail/ handrail --- کٹھرا
 v.t. --- impale --- لگانا کٹھرا
 n. --- alienation/ estrangement/ hermitage --- کٹی
 n. --- lodge --- کٹی
 a. --- mordacious/ thorny --- کٹیل
 a. --- keen --- کٹیلی
 n. --- shrill --- کٹیلی
 a. --- cumbersome/ ill shaped/ indecorous/ misfit/ rugged/ --- کٹھب
 uncouth/ unseemly
 n. --- cackle --- کٹو کٹو
 v.i. --- burble/ cackle/ cluck/ grumble/ murmur --- کٹوانا کٹو
 a. --- difficult/ flinty/ hardened/ hardy/ harsh/ hoarse/ horrid/ --- کٹوا
 implacable/ inauspicious/ inexorable/ inflexible/ inveterate/ loud/
 obdurate/ onerous/ refractory/ rigid/ rigourous/ rough/ rude/ severe/
 strict/ sturdy/ tenacious/ tough/ trying/ unlucky/ violent
 n. --- adamant/ anklet/ bracelet/ unyielding/ yeomanly --- کٹوا
 n. --- induration/ inflexibility --- پن کٹوا
 v.t. --- indurate --- کرنا کٹوا
 v.i. --- indurate --- مونا کٹوا
 n. --- crash/ thunder clap --- کٹواکا
 n. --- scar --- کٹواڑا
 n. --- crash/ roar --- کٹوک
 n. --- thunder --- کٹوکا
 v.i. --- crack/ crackle/ crash/ fulminate/ roar/ thunder --- کٹوکنا
 v.t. --- intonate --- کٹوکنا
 a. --- acrid/ acrimonious/ bitter/ bitter tasting/ embittered/ --- کٹوا
 poignant/ pungent/ vitriolic
 n. --- wersh --- کٹوا
 n. --- bitterness/ pungency --- پن کٹوا
 n. --- mustard oil --- تیل کٹوا
 v.t. --- embitter --- کرنا کٹوا
 a. --- adverse --- کسیل کٹوا
 a. --- asperity/ marah --- کٹواہٹ

- n. --- bitterness --- کٹواٹٹ
- a. --- bitter tasting --- کٹوی
- a. --- embroidered --- مورا کٹھا
- n. --- embroidery/ extract/ wok --- کٹھائی
- n. --- needlework --- کام کا کٹھائی
- v.t. --- embroider --- کرنا کٹھائی
- n. --- knitter --- وال کرنے کٹھائی
- v.i. --- fret/ grate/ grieve/ hone/ pine/ repine --- کٹھنا
- n. --- cauldron --- کٹھاؤ
- a. --- keen --- کٹوی
- n. --- beam/ hardship/ link/ linkage/ nexus/ rafter/ suffering --- کٹ
- a. --- bony --- کٹیل
- a. --- edacious --- کھائی
- n. --- ditch/ glutton/ gourmand/ gully/ moat/ pass/ pit/ pitfall --- کھائی
- n. --- account/ ledger/ tally --- کھاتا
- a. --- independent --- پیتا کھاتا
- n. --- book keeping --- داری کھاتہ
- n. --- account holder --- دار کھاتے
- v.t. --- tally --- لکھنا میں کھاتے
- n. --- fertiliser/ manure/ muck --- کھاد
- v.t. --- bedung/ manure --- ڈالنا کھاد
- a. --- brackish/ caustic/ saline/ salsuginous --- کھارا
- n. --- brine --- پانی کھارا
- a. --- saltish/ salty --- کھاری
- a. --- gutted --- برباد کھاگ
- n. --- fell/ hide/ skin --- کھال
- v.t. --- flay/ skin --- اتارنا کھال
- v.t. --- fleece --- اترنا کھال
- v.t. --- excoriate --- کھینچنا کھال
- n. --- tanning --- کمائی کی کھال
- v.t. --- curry --- کرنا کمائی کی کھال
- n. --- kayak --- ڈونگی بنی سے کھالون
- v.t. --- grub --- کھلنا کھان
- n. --- dinner/ fare/ feast/ food/ lunch/ meal/ mess/ refection/ repast/ supper/ tommy/ viand --- کھانا
- v.i. --- bear/ dine --- کھانا
- v.t. --- consume/ eat/ embezzle/ endure/ misappropriate/ omit/ swallow/ tiff --- کھانا
- n. --- eating --- کھانا کھانا

v.i. --- dinner/ feast/ grub --- کھانا کھانا
 v.i. --- fare --- کھلنا کھانا
 v.t. --- dinner --- کھلنا کھانا
 v.i. --- cough --- کھانسنے
 n. --- cough --- کھانسی
 n. --- menu --- فہرست کی کھانوں
 n. --- sugar --- کھانٹ
 n. --- apositia --- نفرت سے کھانے
 n. --- manger --- مودہ کا کھانے
 a. --- edible --- لائق کھانے
 n. --- cot --- ٹٹٹ کھا
 n. --- bay/ cove/ creek/ salina --- رشتی کھا
 a. --- eaten --- ہوا کھایا
 n. --- accommodation/ consumption/ room/ sale/ space --- کھپت
 n. --- lath --- کھپچی
 v.i. --- itch --- کھجنا
 n. --- itch/ psora --- کھجلی
 a. --- prurient --- دار کھجلی
 n. --- date --- کھجور
 a. --- crammed/ crowded/ stuffed --- کھچ کھچا
 n. --- bitterness/ discord/ tightness --- کھچاؤ
 n. --- be pulled --- کھچانا
 n. --- pull/ tension/ tightening --- کھچاوتٹٹ
 a. --- (to be)attracted --- کھچنا
 v.t. --- avoid/ shun --- کھچنا
 n. --- hotchpotch/ kedgere/ medley/ mélange/ mingle/ --- کھچڑٹٹی
 mishmash/ mixture
 n. --- digging/ engraving/ excavation --- کھدائی
 v.t. --- grub/ hollow --- کرنا کھدائی
 n. --- pioneer --- وال کرنے کھدائی
 n. --- quarry --- کھدان
 n. --- hoof --- کھر
 a. --- hirsute/ iron bound --- درا کھر
 a. --- frank/ genuine/ good/ honest/ impartial/ nifty/ pure/ --- کھرا
 straightforward/ unalloyed/ unflattering/ upfront
 n. --- accuracy/ frankness/ straightforwardness/ veracity --- پن کھرا
 n. --- hoe/ trowel --- کھرپی
 v.t. --- scrub --- کرنا صاف کر کھرچ
 v.t. --- gouge --- نکالنا کر کھرچ
 n. --- rit --- کھرچائی

- a. --- vestigial --- کھرچن
v.t. --- curry/ excoriate/ rit/ scrab/ scrape/ scratch --- کھرچنا
n. --- eraser --- کھرچنی
n. --- scratch --- نشان کا کھرچنے
a. --- coarse/ crass/ grained/ gruff/ hoarse/ horrid/ jagged/ --- کھردرا
notched/ raspy/ rough/ rugged/ uneven
n. --- hoarseness --- پن کھردرا
n. --- mortar --- کھرل
n. --- hayrack/ manger --- کھرلی
n. --- incrustation/ mange/ scab/ scale --- کھرٹ
a. --- mangy --- دار کھرٹ
n. --- scar --- کھرونچ
n. --- chalk --- کھریا
v.t. --- chalk --- لکھنا سے کھریا
n. --- whisper --- پھس کھس
v.t. --- round --- پھسانا کھس
n. --- aside --- پھسی کھس
n. --- whispering --- پھسر کھسر
v.t. --- whisper --- کرنا پھسر کھسر
n. --- slippage --- کھسک
a. --- nutty --- ہوا کھسکا
v.t. --- move/ push/ shift/ slide/ slip --- کھسکانا
n. --- move aside --- کھسکنا
v.i. --- slide/ slip --- کھسکنا
v.t. --- exploit/ gather/ harry/ hent/ pluck/ plunder/ pull/ --- کھسٹوٹنا
snatch/ tear
n. --- simper --- فہسی کھسیائ
v.i. --- grin --- کھسیانا
v.t. --- blush --- کھسیانا
n. --- grin --- ٹٹٹ کھسیاہ
v.i. --- hawk --- کھکارنا
n. --- marc --- کھل
n. --- flurry --- ہلی کھل
v.i. --- laugh --- کھلنا کھل
a. --- broad/ clear/ direct/ disclosed/ exoteric/ expanded/ fair/ --- کھل
known/ loose/ manifest/ naked/ open/ uncovered/ unlocked/
unrestricted/ visible/ wide open
n. --- ether --- آسمان کھل
v.t. --- nourish --- کرنا رٹٹب کر پل کھل
v.t. --- unleash --- دینا چڑھوٹٹ کھل

- a. --- warlike --- دشمن کھل
- n. --- high road --- راستہ کھل
- n. --- high seas --- سمندر کھل
- a. --- clear/ distinct/ downright/ straight --- کھل کھل
- a. --- pert/ unbolted/ unchained --- ہوا کھل
- v.t. --- amuse/ brighten/ charm/ dandle/ dine/ feast/ feed --- کھلنا
- a. --- coltish/ frisky/ sportive --- کھلڑٹٹٹ
- n. --- player/ sportsman --- کھلڑٹٹٹ
- n. --- jocundity --- پن کھلڑٹٹٹ
- pr.t. --- panicking --- کھلانا
- n. --- agitation/ bustle/ commotion/ disturbance/ hurly burly/ --- کھلبلی
panic/ turbulence/ turmoil
- pr.p. --- budding --- کھلتا
- a. --- manifestly --- کھل کھلم
- adv. --- openly/ outright/ unambiguously --- کھل کھلم
- v.t. --- vend --- کرنا بیان کھل کھلم
- v.i. --- blow/ bud/ burst/ crack/ deploy/ diverge/ effloresce/ --- کھلنا
open/ split/ start/ swell/ unfold
- a. --- frisky/ frolicsome/ toysome --- کھلڑٹٹٹ
- a. --- divergent --- وال کھلنے
- n. --- bauble/ knickknack/ plaything/ toy --- کھلونا
- n. --- oilcake --- کھلی
- n. --- license --- ٹچٹٹٹٹ کھلی
- v.t. --- wreak --- دینا ٹچٹٹٹٹ کھلی
- a. --- naked --- حقیقت کھلی
- a. --- plein air --- فضا کھلی
- n. --- barn/ garner/ granary --- کھلیان
- adv. --- expressly/ freely/ openly --- بندون کھلے
- a. --- uncovered --- سر کھلے
- a. --- undisguised --- عام کھلے
- adv. --- openly --- عام کھلے
- n. --- column/ lug/ mast/ pillar/ pole/ post/ staff/ stake --- کھمبا
- n. --- champignon --- کھمبی
- a. --- tense --- ہوا کھنچا
- v.i. --- crumple --- کھنچنا
- n. --- clink --- کھنک
- v.t. --- chink --- کھنانا کھنک
- v.t. --- clink --- کھنکاتا
- n. --- swill --- کھنگال
- v.t. --- rinse/ search --- کھنگالنا

- a. --- dilapidated --- کھنڈر
n. --- ruin --- کھنڈر
v.t. --- dilapidate --- بنانا کھنڈر
n. --- harelip --- کھنڈوا
v.t. --- mislay --- دینا کھو
n. --- jack tar --- کھونا
n. --- coconut --- کھوپرا
n. --- copra --- رٹٹ کھوپ
n. --- cranium/ head/ headpiece/ knowledge box/ noddle/ --- رٹٹ کھوپ
poll/ skull
n. --- clue/ inquiry/ quest/ search/ trace/ zetetic --- کھوج
v.t. --- search/ seek/ trace/ track --- لگانا کھوج
v.t. --- investigate --- کھوجنا
a. --- curious/ nosy --- کھوجی
n. --- investigator/ zetetic --- کھوجی
n. --- nosiness --- پن کھوجی
v.t. --- rout --- نکالنا کھود
v.t --- delve --- کھودنا
v.t. --- dig/ engrave/ excavate/ unearth --- کھودنا
n. --- scooper/ scooper --- وال کھودنے
n. --- repast --- کھوراک
n. --- crate/ kiosk --- کھوکھا
a. --- hollow/ vacuolate/ vain --- کھوکھل
n. --- hollowness/ humbug/ vacantness --- پن کھوکھل
v.t. --- drain/ hollow --- کرنا کھوکھل
n. --- cant --- الفاظ کھوکھلے
i. --- undo --- دینا کھول
v.t. --- unbolt/ unchain/ uncouple --- دینا کھول
v.t. --- boil --- کھولنا
n. --- seethe --- ٹپٹ کھول
a. --- seething --- ہوا کھولتا
i. --- uncloze --- کھولنا
v.i. --- boil/ seethe --- کھولنا
v.t. --- disclose/ dissect/ diverge/ expose/ loose/ open/ --- کھولنا
propale/ release/ uncover/ unfasten/ unfold/ unlid/ unroll/ untie
n. --- zip --- فیتہ دار دانے کا کرنے بند کھولنے
v.t. --- lose/ misplace/ waste --- کھونا
n. --- scratch/ tear --- کھونچ
n. --- peg --- کھوپٹ
n. --- hanger/ hob/ peg --- کھوپٹ

v.t. --- unpeg --- ژٹٹا اکھا کھوٹٹو
 n. --- adulteration/ adulteration/ alloy/ blemish/ defect/ evil/ --- کھوٹٹ
 failing/ fault/ flaw/ impropriety/ miss/ slip
 a. --- bogus/ defective/ dishonest/ fallow/ faulty/ infamous/ --- کھوٹٹ
 phoney/ spiteful/ spurious
 n. --- fraudulent --- کھوٹٹ
 v.t. --- debase --- بنانا کھوٹٹ
 n. --- debasement --- پن کھوٹٹ
 n. --- queer --- سکھ کھوٹ
 a. --- moony --- مونا کھوٹ
 n. --- collision/ crash/ rap --- کھٹٹ
 n. --- enmity/ hassle/ quarrel/ wrangling --- پٹ کھٹٹ
 n. --- entanglement/ mess --- راگ کھٹٹ
 v.i. --- knock --- کھٹٹنا کھٹٹ
 v.t. --- clatter/ knubble/ tap --- کھٹٹنا کھٹٹ
 a. --- acerb/ sour/ tart/ vinegary --- کھٹٹ
 n. --- quince/ wersh --- کھٹٹ
 a. --- acidity --- کھٹٹس
 n. --- sourness --- کھٹٹس
 v.t. --- clitter --- کرنا کھٹٹو کھٹٹو
 n. --- anxiety/ care/ concern/ danger/ fear/ knock/ qualm/ --- کھٹٹکا
 switch/ tap/ tappet/ thud
 v.i. --- impend --- مونا کھٹکا
 v.t. --- bother/ irritate/ nibble --- کھٹٹکا
 v.t. --- remind --- کھٹٹکھٹٹنا
 n. --- bed bug --- کھٹٹٹل
 n. --- cot --- کھٹٹو
 n. --- cradle --- کھٹٹول
 n. --- pit --- کھٹ
 n. --- chasm --- کھٹا
 n. --- handloom/ loom --- کھٹو
 n. --- clangour --- کھٹٹ کھٹٹ
 v.i. --- knock/ rustle --- کھٹٹنا کھٹٹ
 v.t. --- clatter/ disgrace/ jar/ scold/ warn --- کھٹٹنا کھٹٹ
 a. --- erect/ erected/ half cooked/ prepared/ ready/ standing/ --- کھٹٹ
 undissolved
 adv. --- upright --- کھٹٹ
 n. --- perpendicular/ precipitous/ stationary --- کھٹٹ
 v.i. --- stay --- رنا کھٹا
 v.t. --- expect --- رنا کھٹا

v.t. --- draw up --- دینا کر کھڑٹٹ
 v.t. --- erect --- کرنا کھڑٹٹ
 v.i. --- recover/ stand --- مونا کھڑا
 n. --- mule --- کھڑاؤں
 n. --- clog --- کھڑاویں
 n. --- fenestra/ window --- کھڑٹگی
 n. --- sash --- چوکٹھٹٹ کا کھڑٹگی
 n. --- escarpment/ scar --- چٹن کھڑٹگی
 v.i. --- giggle/ titter --- کھیانا کھی
 n. --- cargo/ freight/ load/ shipment --- کھیپ
 n. --- farm/ field --- کھیت
 n. --- agriculture/ farming/ husbandry/ tillage --- رٹٹی با کھیتی
 v.t. --- farm --- کرنا رٹٹی با کھیتی
 n. --- udder --- کھیری
 n. --- poke --- کھیسہ
 n. --- frolic/ game/ lark/ particle/ pasttime/ play/ sport --- کھیل
 v.i. --- act/ amuse/ romp/ sport --- کھیلنا
 v.t. --- play --- کھیلنا
 v.i. --- gambol --- کودنا کھیلنا
 v.t. --- yank --- لینا کھینچ
 n. --- dragnet --- جال وان کھینچ
 v.i. --- haul --- کھینچنا
 v.t. --- drag --- کھینچنا
 v.t. --- absorb/ brew/ distil/ drag long/ draw/ lug/ pull/ strip --- کھینچنا
 v.t. --- extract --- کھینچنا
 n. --- tar --- کھیوٹٹ
 conj. --- that --- کہ
 n. --- what --- کہ
 pron. --- who --- کہ
 a. --- perverse --- فہم کہ
 v.t. --- vent --- ڈالنا کہ
 n. --- bidding/ remark/ saying --- کہا
 a. --- utterable --- وال سکنے جا کہا
 n. --- advice/ pleading/ saying/ words --- سنا کہا
 n. --- palanquin carrier --- کمار
 n. --- legend/ märchen/ narrative/ plot/ saga/ story/ tale/ yarn --- کہانی
 n. --- adage/ aphorism/ byword/ mot/ proverb --- کہاوت
 ?a. --- whither --- کہاں
 adv. --- where?/ whereabouts?/ wherein/ whereto?/ --- کہاں
 whitherward

adv. --- wherefrom --- سے کہاں
 adv. --- everywhere/ whence --- کہاں کہاں
 n. --- haze --- کھڑ
 a. --- foggy/ misty --- آلود کھڑ
 n. --- fog/ mist --- کھڑا
 n. --- lamentation --- کھرام
 n. --- electricity --- کھربا
 n. --- galaxy/ Milky Way --- کہکشاں
 a. --- galactic --- متعلق سے کہکشاں
 n. --- (to be)called --- کہلنا
 v.t. --- denominate --- کہلنا
 n. --- laziness --- کھلی
 a. --- old --- کھن
 a. --- aged/ old --- سال کھن
 i. --- inform --- کہنا
 n. --- bidding/ dictum/ saying --- کہنا
 v.t. --- admonish/ advise/ ask/ assert/ communicate/ impel/ --- کہنا
 instigate/ name/ order/ promise/ pronounce/ say/ speak/ tell/ unfold/ utter
 n. --- altercation/ discussion/ pleading --- سننا کہنا
 v.t. --- obey --- ماننا کہنا
 a. --- antique/ obsolete/ old/ worm eaten --- کھنہ
 a. --- experienced --- مشق کھنہ
 n. --- elbow --- کھنی
 v.t. --- jostle/ nudge --- مارنا کھنی
 v.t. --- blurt --- اٹھنا کہہ
 adv. --- anywhere/ somewhere --- کھیں
 conj. --- lest --- کھیں
 adv. --- elsewhere --- اور کھیں
 adv. --- anywhere/ wherever/ whithersever --- بھی کھیں
 adv. --- nowheres --- نہی بھی کھیں
 v.t. --- leave --- جانا دور سے کھیں
 n. --- hail from --- ہونا کا کھیں
 adv. --- nowhither --- نہی بھی کوئی کھیں
 adv. --- nowhere --- نہی کھیں
 conj. --- that --- کی
 prep. --- of --- کی
 prep. --- vice --- جگہ کی
 i. --- undo --- دینا پھیر پانی پر کیئے
 ?n. --- what --- کیا

i. --- undo --- دینا کر کیا ہے کیا
 intj. --- wow --- وہی کہنے کیا
 pron. --- what not --- کیا کیا
 n. --- flower bed --- کیاری
 n. --- kettle/ pot --- کیتلی
 n. --- teacoty --- پوش کیتلی
 a. --- vermiform --- جیسا کیچوے
 a. --- quaggy --- کیچڑ
 n. --- gaum/ mire/ mud/ slime/ sop --- کیچڑ
 v.t. --- mud --- اچھالنا کیچڑ
 n. --- alluvium --- تہ کی مٹی اور کیچڑ
 n. --- wallower --- رنا میں کیچڑ
 v.i. --- wallow --- پھونڈنا روندنا میں کیچڑ
 v.t. --- bedaggle --- گھسٹٹٹٹا میں کیچڑ
 n. --- worm --- کیچھوا
 ?pron. --- what sort of --- کیسا
 adv. --- wherein --- کیسے
 ?conj. --- how --- کیسے
 n. --- creed/ religion --- کیش
 n. --- exhilaration/ intoxication/ revel --- کیف
 a. --- fain/ joyful --- اور کیف
 a. --- qualitative --- کیفی
 n. --- account/ affection/ condition/ mood/ narrative/ nature/ --- کیفیت
 particulars/ position/ posture/ prospect/ quality/ remark/ report/
 situation/ state/ statement/ story
 n. --- note --- نامہ کیفیت
 n. --- acacia --- کیکر
 n. --- dowel/ nail/ spike --- کیل
 n. --- banana --- کیل
 n. --- alchemy --- کیمیا
 n. --- arcanum --- گری کیمیا
 ?adv. --- why --- کین
 ?intj. --- why not --- نہی کین
 n. --- enmity/ gall/ grudge/ malice/ malignancy/ rancour/ spite/ --- کینہ
 vengeance
 a. --- vindictive --- باز کینہ
 a. --- malicious/ malignant/ rancorous/ spiteful/ vengeful/ --- پرور کینہ
 venomous/ vindictive
 n. --- grudger/ maligner --- پرور کینہ
 n. --- maligning/ venomousness/ vindictiveness --- پروری کینہ

adv. --- vindictively --- سہے پروری کینہ
 v.t. --- malice/ malign --- کرنا پروری کینہ
 n. --- malevolent --- ور کینہ
 adv. --- vindictively --- سہے وری کینہ
 adv. --- because --- کیونکہ
 adv. --- surely --- نہی کیوں
 n. --- insect/ vermin/ worm --- کیڑا
 a. --- moth eaten --- لگا کیڑا
 a. --- verminous --- رپٹٹ کیڑے
 a. --- vermivorous --- خور کیڑے
 n. --- zapper --- آلہ کا مارنے کیڑے
 n. --- insecticide --- دوا کی مارنے کیڑے
 prep. --- at --- کے
 n. --- (with)a view to --- سہے ارادے کے
 n. --- (in)view of --- سہے سبب کے
 n. --- (with)a view to --- سہے مقصد کے
 pa.t. --- went --- گئی
 pa.t. --- went --- گئیں
 pa.t. --- went --- گئے
 a. --- conoid --- دم گاؤ
 n. --- oxtail --- دم گاؤ
 v.i. --- taper --- ہونا دم گاؤ
 a. --- mannerless --- گاؤدی
 n. --- boor/ clod/ clown/ idiot/ lamb/ nincompoop/ noodle/ --- گاؤدی
 numbskull/ numskull/ simpleton
 n. --- nut --- شخص گاؤدی
 n. --- hamlet/ kine/ vill/ village --- گاؤں
 n. --- villager --- وال گاؤں
 n. --- minstrel/ vocalist --- گائیک
 n. --- cow --- گائے
 n. --- beef --- گوشت کا گائے
 a. --- pregnant --- گاہن
 n. --- bust/ mammilla/ nipple --- گات
 n. --- carrot --- گاجر
 n. --- dreg/ lees/ sediment/ slime --- گاد
 v.t. --- silt --- جانا بھر سہے گاد
 n. --- varve --- تہ کی گاد
 n. --- quartz --- گار
 n. --- mortar/ mud --- گارا
 n. --- pitcher --- گاجر

n. --- cheek/ jowl --- گال
 n. --- zygoma/ zygomatic bone --- ہڈی کی گال
 n. --- dab --- گال
 n. --- abuse/ curse/ invective/ swearing/ vituperation --- گالی
 v.t. --- abuse/ blaspheme/ curse/ swear --- دینا گالی
 n. --- revilement --- گفتار گالی
 n. --- abuse --- گلوچ گالی
 i. --- vituperate --- دینا گالیاں
 n. --- denunciation --- رٹٹ بوجھا کی گالیوں
 n. --- pace/ season/ stride --- گام
 a. --- treading --- گامزن
 v.t. --- starter --- گامزن
 n. --- chant/ music/ singing/ song --- گانا
 v.i. --- record --- گانا
 v.t. --- chant/ chant/ praise/ vocalise --- گانا
 v.t. --- sing --- گانا گانا
 n. --- cannabis/ hemp/ marijuana --- گانجا
 n. --- bale/ bunch/ difficulty/ joint/ knot/ knuckle/ node/ --- گانٹھ
 nodosity/ package/ snag/ snarl/ tie/ tuber
 v.i. --- knot --- بندھنا گانٹھ
 n. --- knurl --- دار گانٹھ
 a. --- knotted --- ہوا دیا گانٹھ
 a. --- knotless --- بغیر کے گانٹھ
 n. --- kohlrabi --- گوبھی گانٹھ
 v.t. --- invent/ join/ vamp --- گانٹھنا
 n. --- Arthritis --- بیماری کی گانٹھ
 a. --- conical/ tapering --- دم گاو
 v.t. --- embed --- دینا گاڑ
 a. --- embedded --- ہوا گاڑا
 v.t. --- bury/ fix/ infix/ inhume/ inter/ sink --- گاڑنا
 a. --- mushy/ thick/ turbid/ viscous --- گاڑھا
 n. --- mushiness/ saturation --- پن گاڑھا
 v.t. --- incrassate --- کرنا گاڑھا
 v.t. --- thicken --- کرنا گاڑھا
 i. --- incrassate --- ہونا گاڑھا
 v.i. --- thicken --- ہونا گاڑھا
 v.t. --- inspissate --- کرنا گاڑھ
 n. --- automobile/ car/ carriage/ cart/ coach/ shebang/ train/ --- گاڑی
 vehicle/ wagon
 n. --- parking lot --- احاطہ گاڑی

- n. --- cab stand --- اڈا گاڑی
n. --- coachman --- بان گاڑی
v.t. --- inspan --- جوتنا گاڑی
n. --- remise --- خانہ گاڑی
v.t. --- rail --- بھیجنا سڑے گاڑی
n. --- trail --- ڈبا پچھل کا گاڑی
n. --- wagon --- ڈبا کا گاڑی
n. --- under carriage --- حصہ نچل کا وغیرہ گاڑی
a. --- shopper --- گامک
n. --- client/ customer/ punter --- گامک
adv. --- occasionally --- گاہے گاہے
n. --- chanter --- گایک
n. --- mattress --- گبھا
a. --- good looking --- گبرو
n. --- brag/ cracker/ fib/ gossip/ prattle/ rant/ tattle/ --- گپ
vapouring/ yarn
n. --- newsmonger --- باز گپ
a. --- palaver --- شپ گپ
n. --- cackle/ chat/ chit chat/ gab/ gossip/ talk/ tittle tattle --- شپ گپ
v.i. --- prate --- کرنا شپ گپ
v.t. --- gossip --- لگانا گپ
v.i. --- cackle --- مارنا گپ
v.t. --- tattle --- مارنا گپ
i. --- brag --- دانکنا گپ
v.i. --- rant --- دانکنا گپ
n. --- jargon --- سیٹو گپٹو
n. --- tassel --- گپھا
a. --- garrulous/ talkative --- گپی
n. --- blether/ boaster/ bouncer/ braggart/ cackler/ chatter box/ --- گپی
newsmonger
n. --- condition/ deportment/ liking/ plight/ tune --- گت
v.t. --- harass --- بنانا گت
a. --- fine --- کا گت
n. --- board/ cardboard --- گتا
n. --- clump --- گتھا
v.i. --- clash --- جانا گتھ
v.t. --- grapple --- جانا گتھ
n. --- kink/ knot/ skein/ snarl/ tangle --- گتھی
v.t. --- batch --- بنانا گتھی
v.i. --- jerk --- لگانا گتھی

- a. --- kinky --- وال گتھی
v.t. --- kink --- ڈالنا گتھی
n. --- alarm/ vesper --- گجر
v.t. --- alarm --- بجانا گجر
n. --- garland/ wreath --- گجرا
n. --- bouquet/ bunch/ cluster/ constellation/ tuft --- گچھا
v.t. --- bunch --- بنانا گچھا
v.t. --- uncoil --- کھولنا گچھا
n. --- dowel --- گچھی
a. --- conglomerate/ wiry/ wisplike --- دار گچھے
n. --- beggar/ indigent/ mattress --- گدا
v.t. --- pauperise --- بنانا گر گدا
n. --- beggary/ pauperism --- گری گدا
a. --- molten --- گداختہ
a. --- sensitive/ soft --- گداز
n. --- softness --- گداز
a. --- buxom --- جسم گداز
n. --- godown --- گدام
v.t. --- kittle/ tickle/ titilate --- گدگانا
a. --- kittle --- والی (وال گدگانے)
n. --- titillation --- گدگداٹھٹ
n. --- titillation --- گدگدی
v.t. --- tickle --- کرنا گدگدی
a. --- addle/ cloudy/ muddy/ turbid --- گدل
n. --- muddiness --- پن گدل
v.t. --- mud --- کرنا گدل
v.t. --- tarnish --- گدلنا
n. --- hair shirt/ rag --- گڈڑی
n. --- gripe/ vulture --- گدھ
a. --- asinine/ goofy --- گدھا
n. --- ass/ donkey/ jackass/ moke/ onager --- گدھا
n. --- jenny --- گدھی
n. --- hassock/ nape/ noddle/ nucha/ pad/ pillion/ wad --- گدی
a. --- occipital --- جیسا گدی
n. --- installation --- نشینی گدی
n. --- fiddlestick --- گڈ
n. --- way --- گاہ گذر
a --- ago --- گذشتہ
a. --- bygone/ elapsed/ foregone/ last/ past/ preceding --- گذشتہ
n. --- yester year --- سال گذشتہ

- n. --- retrospect --- وقت گزشتہ
- a. --- bitten/ selected --- گزیدہ
- n. --- mentor --- گر
- a. --- know the ropes --- جاننا گر
- n. --- neck/ scrag --- دن گر
- a. --- necked --- دار دن گر
- n. --- underdog --- شخص ہٹا گرا
- a. --- downfallen/ fallen --- ہوا گرا
- n. --- gear/ reel --- گراری
- n. --- cog --- دندانہ کا گراری
- a. --- esteemed/ respected/ revered --- گرامی
- v.t. --- demean/ drop/ fell/ shed/ spill --- گرانا
- n. --- dearness/ dearth/ indigestion/ massiness/ scarcity --- گرانی
- n. --- decadence/ degeneration --- گراوٹ
- a. --- burdensome/ costly/ heavy/ heavy/ important/ --- گراں
- indigestible/ intolerable/ irksome/ tiresome/ tiring/ wearing
- n. --- tedious/ weighty --- گراں
- a. --- costly/ precious/ worthful --- بھا گراں
- a. --- dear --- قدر گراں
- a. --- valuable --- قیمت گراں
- n. --- valuableness --- قیمت گراں
- v.t. --- grate --- گزنا گراں
- n. --- cat --- گربہ
- a. --- catty --- خو گربہ
- n. --- bellowing/ clap/ roar/ thunder/ yell --- گرج
- n. --- church/ kirk/ minster --- گرجا
- v.t. --- fulminate --- گرجانا
- v.i. --- boom/ crack/ fulminate/ roar --- گرجنا
- v.t. --- intonate --- گرجنا
- n. --- cathedral --- گرجہ
- n. --- cleric --- وال گرجے
- adv. --- around --- گرد
- n. --- circumference/ dust/ environs/ gook/ round/ surrounding --- گرد
- a. --- dusty --- آلود گرد
- v.t. --- bedust --- ٹٹنا اس پر گرد
- v.t. --- circumvent --- گھومنا گرد
- n. --- environs/ neighbourhood/ vicinage/ vicinity --- نواح و گرد
- n. --- kernel --- گردا
- n. --- eddy/ gulf/ maelstrom/ vortex/ whirlpool --- گرداب
- v.t. --- inflect --- کرنا گردان

n. --- whirlwind --- گردباد
 n. --- circulation/ course/ cycle/ misfortune/ revolution/ --- گردش
 vicissitude
 i. --- revolve --- کرنا گردش
 v.i. --- purl --- کرنا گردش
 n. --- gyroscope/ zoetrope --- نما گردش
 n. --- meningitis --- بخار توڑ گردن
 v.t. --- submit --- چھکانا گردن
 v.t. --- decapitate --- مارنا گردن
 a. --- jugular --- متعلق سے حلق یا گردن
 n. --- necking --- گردنی
 n. --- temple --- گردوارہ
 n. --- firmament --- گردوں
 n. --- kidney --- گردہ
 a. --- kidney like --- نما گردہ
 n. --- club/ mace --- گرز
 n. --- mace bearer --- بردار گرز
 n. --- clamp/ clutch/ criticism/ grapple/ grasp/ grip/ gripe/ --- گرفت
 handle/ hold/ lock/ objection/ seizing
 v.t. --- grapple/ gripe --- لٹنا میں گرفت
 a. --- elude --- آنا نہ میں گرفت
 v.i. --- gripe --- ہونا میں گرفت
 a. --- apprehended/ arrested/ captivated/ captured/ involved/ --- گرفتار
 seized/ smitten
 n. --- arrestee/ captive/ prisoner --- گرفتار
 v.t. --- catch --- گرفتار
 v.t. --- apprehend/ arrest/ capture/ seize --- کرنا گرفتار
 n. --- apprehension/ arrest/ bondage/ captivity/ capture/ --- گرفتاری
 seizure
 n. --- wolf --- گرگ
 n. --- henchman --- گرگا
 n. --- chaussure --- گرگابی
 n. --- chameleon/ lizard/ zandoli --- گرگٹ
 n. --- chamois --- گرل
 a. --- brisk/ eager/ excited/ fervent/ glowing/ heated/ hot/ --- گرم
 thermal/ warm
 v.t. --- stew --- نہلنا سے پانی گرم
 a. --- warmer --- تر گرم
 n. --- therm --- حمام گرم
 n. --- warm blooded --- وال خون گرم

n. --- warm bloodedness --- خونی گرم
 n. --- warmth --- دلی گرم
 adv. --- warmly --- سے دلی گرم
 v.i. --- warm up --- کرنا گرم
 v.t. --- heat/ warm --- کرنا گرم
 a. --- hot tempered --- مزاج گرم
 a. --- torrid --- خشک و گرم
 n. --- melon --- گرما
 n. --- vivacity --- گرمی گرما
 n. --- kiosk --- گھر گرمائ
 v.t. --- enthuse --- گرمانا
 adv. --- enthusiasistially --- سے گرمجوشی
 adv. --- tepidly --- غیر بے کے گرمجوشی
 n. --- anger/ burning/ excitement/ fervency/ fervour/ heat/ --- گرمی
 passion/ rage/ summer/ warmth/ zing
 n. --- prickly heat --- دانا گرمی
 a. --- miliaria --- دانے گرمی
 adv. --- heatedly --- سے گرمی
 n. --- summer --- موسم کا گرمیوں
 v.i. --- betide/ drop/ fall/ trill --- گرنا
 v.t. --- bedrop --- گرنا
 n. --- pledge --- گرو
 n. --- band/ bunch/ class/ clique/ faction/ gang/ group/ herd --- گروہ
 v.t. --- group --- بنانا گروہ
 n. --- grouping --- بندی گروہ
 n. --- grouping --- سازی گروہ
 n. --- genocide --- عام قتل کا نسل یا گروہ
 v.t. --- ethnic --- گروہی
 n. --- mortgage/ pawn --- گروی
 v.t. --- pledge --- رکھنا گروی
 v.i. --- hock --- رکھوانا گروی
 n. --- adherence/ admiration/ attachment --- گرویدگی
 a. --- attracted --- گرویدہ
 n. --- complication/ joint/ knar/ knob/ knot/ node/ snarl/ tie --- گرہ
 a. --- knotlike --- جیسا گرہ
 a. --- knobbed/ knobby/ knotted/ nodal/ nodose/ nodular --- دار گرہ
 n. --- nodality/ nodosity --- داری گرہ
 v.t. --- unfasten --- کھولنا گرہ
 v.i. --- knot --- جانا لگ گرہ
 v.t. --- tie --- دینا لگا گرہ

v.t. --- knot --- لگانا گرہ
 n. --- knotter --- شخص یا پرزہ وال لگانے گرہ
 a. --- knotlike --- نما گرہ
 a. --- nodal --- متعلق سے گلٹی یا گرہ
 n. --- household/ housekeeping --- گھروستی
 n. --- eclipse --- گرہن
 n. --- kernel/ nucleus --- گری
 n. --- nutting --- عمل کا کرنے جمع گری
 n. --- nutter --- وال کرنے جمع گری
 n. --- nut oil --- تیل کا گری
 v.t. --- weep --- کرنا زاری گریا
 a. --- crying/ weeping --- گریاں
 n. --- collar --- گریبان
 n. --- digression/ diversion/ escape/ evasion/ flight/ go by --- گریز
 v.t. --- digress --- کرنا گریز
 a. --- flying --- گریزانو
 a. --- escaping --- گریزاں
 n. --- crying/ lamentation/ plaint/ wail/ weeping --- گریخ
 v.i. --- wail --- کرنا زاری گریخ
 v.t. --- bewail --- کرنا زاری گریخ
 v.i. --- lament --- ہونا کا زاری و گریخ
 n. --- yard --- گز
 n. --- ingress --- گزار
 n. --- petition/ representation/ request/ submission/ suit --- گزارش
 v.t. --- suit --- کرنا گزارش
 v.i. --- live --- گزارنا
 v.t. --- pass/ spend/ undergo --- گزارنا
 n. --- abode/ access/ allowance/ dole/ maintenance/ stay/ --- گزارہ
 subsistence
 a. --- passing --- گزر
 n. --- admission/ egress/ passage/ travel --- گزر
 n. --- (breathe one's)last --- جاتا گزر
 n. --- gate/ passageway/ road/ trajectory --- گاہ گزر
 n. --- past --- زمانہ گزرا
 n. --- yesterday --- کل گزرا
 a. --- worn out --- ہوا گزرا
 n. --- living --- گزران
 v.i. --- subsist --- کرنا گزران
 v.i. --- die/ elapse/ expire/ happen/ pass --- گزرنے
 v.t. --- go through --- گزرنے

n. --- passer by --- وال گزرنے
 v.t. --- let --- دینا اجازت کی جانے یا گزرنے
 n. --- detriment/ harm/ hurt/ injury --- گزند
 n. --- nettle --- گزنہ
 a. --- audacious/ blunt/ brash/ flippant/ impolite/ impudent/ --- گستاخ
 insolent/ insubordinate/ irreverent/ obtuse/ rude/ saucy/ uncivil/
 uppity
 adv. --- sacrilegiously --- گستاخانہ
 n. --- affront/ arrogance/ audacity/ cockiness/ hardihood/ --- گستاخی
 impertinence/ impudence/ indecorum/ insolence/ obtuseness/
 offensive/ offensiveness/ rudeness
 adv. --- audaciously --- سے گستاخی
 v.t. --- affront/ hector --- کرنا گستاخی
 n. --- perambulation/ tour/ walk --- گشت
 v.i. --- patrol --- کرنا گشت
 v.t. --- itinerate --- کرنا گشت
 a. --- eyre --- کچہری گشتی
 n. --- negotiation --- شنید و گفت
 v.t. --- negotiate --- کرنا شنید و گفت
 n. --- negotiator --- وال کرنے شنید و گفت
 a. --- negotiable --- لائق کے شنید و گفت
 n. --- speech/ talk --- گفتار
 n. --- colloquy/ confabulation/ conversation/ dialogue/ --- گفتگو
 discourse/ parole/ speech/ talk
 v.t. --- discuss --- کرنا گفتگو
 v.i. --- confabulate --- مونا گفتگو
 n. --- pelican --- رٹٹ بھی گگن
 n. --- clay/ earth/ flower/ mud/ rose --- گل
 n. --- canna --- اختر گل
 a. --- delicate/ gracile/ slender --- اندام گل
 a. --- delicate/ genty/ graceful --- بدن گل
 n. --- hyacinth --- بکاؤلی گل
 n. --- choker/ kerchief/ muffler/ necklace --- بند گل
 n. --- canna --- تسبیح گل
 v.i. --- moulder --- جانا گل
 n. --- header/ header --- جوڑ گل
 n. --- enjoyment/ festivity --- چہرے گل
 v.t. --- misspend --- ٹٹنا چہرے گل
 n. --- florist/ gardener --- چین گل
 n. --- mallow --- خیر گل

- a. --- flowery --- دار گل
- n. --- inflorescence --- داری گل
- n. --- vase --- دان گل
- n. --- bouquet --- دستہ گل
- n. --- flower bed/ flower garden --- زار گل
- n. --- mumps --- سسے گل
- n. --- florist --- فروش گل
- n. --- gaud/ ornament/ tapestry/ vignette --- کاری گل
- v.t. --- put out/ quench --- کرنا گل
- a. --- choky --- گیر گل
- n. --- whiskers --- مچھے گل
- a. --- ripe --- گل
- n. --- gorge/ grouch/ grumble/ gullet/ neck/ swallow/ throat/ --- گل
throttle/ weasand
- adv. --- vociferously --- کر رٹ رٹ بھا گل
- v.t. --- choke/ strangle --- دبانا گل
- v.t. --- jugulate --- کاٹا گل
- v.i. --- grumble --- کرنا گل
- v.t. --- grouch/ maunder --- کرنا گل
- v.t. --- throttle --- گھونٹنا گل
- v.t. --- smother --- گھونٹنا گل
- n. --- rose --- گلب
- n. --- rosebud --- کلی کی گلب
- a. --- pink/ rosy --- گلبی
- v.t. --- boil/ decompose/ dissolve/ entender/ soften/ tenderise/ --- گلنا
waste
- n. --- solvent --- گلوٹ
- n. --- neckkerchief --- گلبنڈ
- a. --- covered for flowers --- گلپوش
- n. --- raceme --- گلدستہ
- n. --- garden --- گلزار
- n. --- garden/ rose garden --- گلستان
- n. --- flower garden --- گلشن
- n. --- biting cold --- گلن
- v.i. --- dissolve/ rot --- گلنا
- n. --- neoplasm/ node --- گلٹی
- a. --- cloggy/ nodose --- دار گلٹی
- n. --- blame/ complaint/ flock/ gravamen/ grievance/ --- گلہ
lamentation/ moan/ reproach
- v.t. --- complain/ moan --- کرنا گلہ

- n. --- squirrel --- گلہری
- n. --- alley/ lane/ street --- گلی
- a. --- walk in --- دروازہ پر گلی
- n. --- névé --- برف ہوئی بڑی پر گلیشئر
- adv. --- throaty --- سے گلے
- v.t. --- swallow --- اتارنا سے گلے
- n. --- prunella --- درد کا گلے
- v.t. --- cuddle --- لگانا گلے
- v.t. --- embrace/ neck --- لگنا گلے
- a. --- absorbed/ distracted/ lorn/ lost --- گم
- n. --- missing --- گم
- a. --- absent minded/ moony/ quiet/ silent/ still/ voiceless --- سم گم
- n. --- disappearance --- شدگی گم
- v.t. --- hide/ lose/ steal --- کرنا گم
- a. --- errant/ lorn/ lost/ wandering --- گشتہ گم
- a. --- hauteur --- گمان
- n. --- fancy/ haughtiness/ likelihood/ mistrust/ pride/ --- گمان
probability/ surmise/ suspicion
- v.t. --- fancy/ imagine/ mistrust/ surmise/ suspect --- کرنا گمان
- a. --- aberrant/ deluded/ depraved/ devious/ erring/ lorn/ lost/ --- گمراہ
misguided/ remote/ reprobate/ wacky/ whacky/ wicked
- n. --- astray/ felonious/ misbeliever --- گمراہ
- v.t. --- beguile/ bluff/ deprave/ misdirect/ mislead/ wrong --- کرنا گمراہ
- n. --- misleader --- وال کرنے گمراہ
- a. --- deceptive/ misleading --- کن گمراہ
- n. --- jive --- چیت بات کن گمراہ
- v.i. --- divagate --- ہونا گمراہ
- n. --- aberration/ divagation/ error/ heresy/ misguidedness/ --- گمراہی
wickedness
- n. --- resonance/ resounding/ reverberation/ roaring/ thunder --- گمک
- a. --- resonant --- دار گمک
- n. --- flower pot --- گمل
- n. --- planter --- گملہ
- a. --- anonymous/ inglorious/ innominate/ nameless/ obscure/ --- گمنام
unknown
- n. --- anonymity --- باشی گمنام
- n. --- obscurity --- گمنامی
- n. --- hump/ hunch/ lump/ protuberance/ swelling/ tumour --- گمڑا
- n. --- knob/ knob/ knub/ node/ tuber/ verruca --- گمڑی
- a. --- knobbed/ knobby --- دار گمڑی

n. --- mettle --- گن
i. --- thrum --- گنانا گن
v.t. --- hum --- گنانا گن
v.t. --- smudge --- کرنا گنا
n. --- crime/ delict/ guilt/ iniquity/ offence/ sin/ transgression/ --- گناه
wrong
n. --- peccadillo --- صغیر گناه
a. --- peccant --- گار گناه
n. --- wrongdoer --- گار گناه
n. --- peccancy/ wickedness --- گاری گناه
a. --- guilty/ iniquitous/ peccable/ sacrilegious/ sinful/ --- گنامگار
ungodly/ wicked
n. --- criminal/ sinner --- گنامگار
n. --- dome/ vault --- گنبد
n. --- requital --- صدا کی گنبد
n. --- account/ calculation/ counting/ estimation/ nick/ --- گنتی
numeration
n. --- numberer --- وال کرنے گنتی
adv. --- numerically --- سے لحاظ کے گنتی
n. --- baldness/ heap/ market/ mint/ pile/ scaldhead/ treasure --- کنج
a. --- bald/ scaldheaded --- گنجا
n. --- psilosis --- پن گنجا
n. --- accommodation/ profit/ room/ vacancy --- گنجائش
a. --- close/ dense/ thick --- گنجان
n. --- treasurer --- گنجور
a. --- sewage --- نکاسی گند
a. --- insanitary/ mephitic/ paltry/ soiled/ ugly/ unblushing/ --- گندا
unclean/ uncleaned
v.t. --- infect --- کرنا گندا
n. --- dirt/ dirtiness/ excrement/ filth/ impurity/ muck/ --- گندگی
obsceneness/ ordure/ pollution/ rubbish/ soil/ squalor/ sullage/
uncleanliness
v.t. --- foul --- کرنا گندگی
n. --- wheat --- گندم
a. --- nut brown --- گندمی
a. --- entwined --- گندھا
n. --- dough --- ٹٹوٹا ہوا گندھا
n. --- sulphur --- گندھک
a. --- black/ filthy/ foul/ indecent/ mucuous/ obscene/ polluted/ --- گندہ
shabby/ stinking/ tatty/ unhygienic

n. --- dirty/ squalid --- گندہ
 n. --- tar --- بروزہ گندہ
 n. --- wastewater --- پانی گندہ
 v.t. --- pollute --- کرنا گندہ
 a. --- dowdy/ polluted --- گندی
 n. --- draggletail --- گندی
 adv. --- nastily --- سے پن گندے
 adv. --- nasally --- سے آواز گنگنی
 n. --- sugar cane --- گننا
 v.t. --- count/ detail/ enumerate/ nick/ number/ numerate/ --- گننا
 reckon/ tell
 a. --- mannerless/ rugged/ uncivil/ uncouth/ vulgar --- گنوار
 n. --- peasant/ villager/ wild man/ yahoo/ yokel --- گنوار
 n. --- boorishness/ rudeness/ stupidity/ villagery/ vulgarity --- پن گنوار
 a. --- knaggy --- گنٹھیلی
 n. --- amulet/ fetish/ mascot/ talisman --- گنڈا
 a. --- intermissive --- دار گنڈے
 adv. --- howsoever/ though --- کہ گو
 conj. --- albeit/ however/ though --- کہ گو
 a. --- diverse --- گوں نا گو
 n. --- (cluster) bean --- پھلی گوار
 n. --- guar --- پھلی کی گوار
 a. --- agreeable/ bearable/ ingratiating/ palatable/ tolerable --- گوارا
 adv. --- seemingly --- گوارا
 v.t. --- bear/ submit to/ tolerate --- کرنا گوارا
 a. --- according/ nice/ pleasant --- گوارہ
 v.t. --- let --- کرنا گوارہ
 n. --- wild ox --- گوال
 n. --- madrigal --- گیت گوال
 n. --- milkman/ vaquero --- گوال
 n. --- milkmaid --- گوالن
 n. --- witness --- گواہ
 n. --- deposition/ evidence/ testimony/ witness --- گواہی
 n. --- witness --- دینا گواہی
 v.t. --- depose/ testify --- دینا گواہی
 n. --- cow dung/ dung/ manure/ muck/ ordure/ soil --- گوہر
 n. --- turd --- ڈل کا گوہر
 v.t. --- bedung --- رٹٹا لٹھی میں گوہر
 n. --- poke --- گوجھا
 n. --- bosom/ lap --- گود

v.t. --- adopt --- لینا گود
 n. --- marrow/ medulla/ nucleus/ pith --- گودا
 v.t. --- squash --- دینا بنا گودا
 n. --- dockyard/ jetty/ quay/ wharf --- گودی
 a. --- marrowy --- دار گودے
 a. --- mushy --- وال گودے
 n. --- wild ox --- گور
 n. --- zebra --- خر گور
 a. --- zebrine --- سا خر گور
 n. --- grave digger --- کن گور
 a. --- fair/ white --- گورا
 n. --- fair/ westerner --- گورا
 n. --- whiteness --- پن گورا
 n. --- graveyard --- گورستان
 a. --- white --- گوری
 n. --- beauty/ belle --- گوری
 n. --- blond --- وال بال سنہرے اور رنگت گوری
 n. --- ear --- گوش
 n. --- chastisement/ lesson/ punishing/ rebuke/ --- مالی گوش
 reprehension/ reproof
 v.t. --- chasten/ punish/ tax --- کرنا مالی گوش
 n. --- hermitage --- عجلت گوشا
 n. --- flesh/ meat --- گوشت
 a. --- carnivorous/ zoophagous --- خور گوشت
 n. --- carnivore --- خور گوشت
 a. --- scurvy --- خورہ گوشت
 a. --- fleshy --- دار گوشت
 n. --- mulligatawny --- شوربہ دار مرچ کا گوشت
 n. --- chop --- ٹھوڑا کا گوشت
 n. --- fleshpot --- دانٹھی کی گوشت
 n. --- angle/ cantle/ cell/ corner/ lobe/ nook/ privacy/ quoin/ --- گوشہ
 recess/ side
 n. --- ivory tower --- عزلت گوشہ
 a. --- secluded --- گیر گوشہ
 n. --- secludedness --- گیری گوشہ
 n. --- hermit/ recluse --- نشین گوشہ
 n. --- (take the) veil --- کرنا اختیار نشینی گوشہ
 a. --- circular/ moony/ rotund/ round --- گول
 n. --- hump --- ابھار گول
 n. --- drawing room --- کمرہ گول

- n. --- confusion/ jumble/ mess/ mix up --- مال گول
- a. --- ambiguous/ vague --- مول گول
- v.t. --- equivocate --- کرنا بات مول گول
- n. --- ball/ cracker/ globe/ skein --- گول
- n. --- ammunition/ munition --- بارود گول
- n. --- circuit/ roundness --- گولی
- v.t. --- rotund --- دینا گولی
- n. --- bullet/ marble/ pellet/ shot --- گولی
- v.t. --- fire --- چلنا گولی
- a. --- bulletproof --- روک گولی
- v.t. --- ignore/ shoot --- مارنا گولی
- n. --- volley --- رٹٹ بوجھا کی گولیوں
- n. --- quandary --- عالم کا گومگو
- n. --- apophysis --- گومڑا
- a. --- multiform/ multiply --- گون نا گون
- n. --- echo/ repercussion/ reverberation/ roar/ vibrancy --- گونج
- a. --- vibrant/ voiceful --- دار گونج
- adv. --- vibrantly --- ہوئے گونجتے
- v.i. --- jar/ resound/ reverberate --- گونجنا
- v.t. --- rebound/ reverberate --- گونجنا
- v.t. --- prod --- گونچنا
- n. --- glue/ gum --- گوند
- a. --- gummy --- دار گوند
- v.i. --- gum --- ہونا دار گوند
- v.t. --- gum --- لگانا تہ کی گوند
- v.i. --- gum --- نکلنا گوند
- v.t. --- entwine/ knead --- گوندھنا
- n. --- kneading --- گوندھنا
- a. --- dumb/ inarticulate/ voiceless --- گونگا
- n. --- jerk --- گونگا
- n. --- sack --- گونی
- n. --- gimp/ margin/ slam --- گوٹ
- n. --- list --- گوٹ
- n. --- embroidery/ lace --- کناری گوٹ
- n. --- guana --- گوہ
- n. --- gem/ gem/ jewel/ pearl --- گومر
- a. --- eloquent/ speaking --- گویا
- n. --- singer --- گویا
- n. --- vocalist --- گویا
- a. --- tantamount --- کہ گویا

adv. --- namely --- کہ گویا
 a. --- eloquence --- گویائی
 n. --- approver/ informer/ spy --- گویندہ
 n. --- ankle/ knuckle --- گٹ
 n. --- batten/ mascot/ talisman --- گٹھا
 n. --- quaver --- لہر ایک کی آواز گنگھری
 n. --- collusion --- جوڑٹ گٹھ
 n. --- bundle --- گٹھا
 v.t. --- huddle --- بنانا گٹھا
 n. --- packing --- بندی گٹھری
 v.t. --- unpack --- کھولنا گٹھری
 n. --- kernel/ pip/ pippin/ pit/ stone --- گٹھلی
 v.i. --- join --- گٹھنا
 n. --- Arthritis/ rheuma/ rheumatism --- گٹھیا
 n. --- gout --- بیماری کی گٹھیا
 a. --- crabbed/ geniculate/ jointed/ knotted/ nodal/ nodose --- گٹھیل
 v.i. --- knot --- ہونا گٹھیل
 n. --- dowel --- گٹھی
 a. --- corny --- دار گٹھے
 a. --- indistinct --- مڈ گٹ
 n. --- gallimaufry/ hash/ jumble/ mix up --- مڈ گٹ
 v.t. --- intermingle/ intermix/ mingle/ shuffle --- کرنا مڈ گٹ
 v.t. --- huddle --- ہونا مڈ گٹ
 n. --- herd/ herdsman/ shepherd --- گٹھریا
 n. --- bundle/ kite/ sheaf --- گٹھی
 n. --- jaggery --- گٹو
 n. --- alarm/ anarchy/ bumble/ combustion/ confusion/ --- بٹو گٹو
 disorder/ disturbance/ flub/ gallimaufry/ hubble bubble/ hubhub/
 huddle/ imbroglio/ kick up/ mess/ mismanagement/ mix up
 v.t. --- meddle/ mess/ ruffle --- کرنا بٹو گٹو
 v.i. --- grumble/ rumble --- گٹوانا گٹو
 a. --- planted --- گٹوا
 n. --- hoeing --- گٹوائی
 v.t. --- hoe --- کرنا گٹوائی
 v.i. --- pierce/ sink --- گٹونا
 n. --- stronghold --- گٹوہ
 n. --- den/ depression/ ditch/ fovea/ grave/ hollow/ pit/ pitfall/ --- گٹوہ
 sinkhole
 n. --- viscosity --- پن گٹوہا
 v.t. --- ditch --- کھودنا گٹوہا

v.t. --- coin --- گڑھنا
 n. --- citadel --- گڑھی
 n. --- doll --- گڑیا
 n. --- cut/ gash/ hurt/ sore/ wound --- گھاؤ
 v.t. --- incise --- گھاؤ
 n. --- lacerating --- لگاتا گھاؤ
 i. --- jab --- لگانا گھاؤ
 v.t. --- bless/ ganch/ lacerate --- لگانا گھاؤ
 a. --- wounded --- گھائل
 v.t. --- injure --- کرنا گھائل
 a. --- vulnerable --- لئق کے مونے گھائل
 n. --- ambush/ artifice/ deceit/ manoeuvre/ stratagem/ trick --- گھات
 v.i. --- lurk/ mooch --- مونا میں گھات
 n. --- grass --- گھاس
 v.i. --- depasture --- چرنا گھاس
 a. --- hayseed --- بیج کا گھاس
 n. --- lawn --- قطعہ کا گھاس
 n. --- veld --- میدان کا گھاس
 v.t. --- mow --- کٹٹھا گھاس
 v.t. --- grass/ graze --- کھلنا گھاس
 n. --- zoysia --- ذات ایک کی گھاس
 v.t. --- grass --- لگانا گھاس
 v.t. --- baulk --- ڈالنا نہ گھاس
 n. --- mow --- ڈھیر گھاس
 a. --- hard headed/ shrewd --- گھاگ
 n. --- wide boy --- گھاگ
 n. --- hard headedness --- پنا گھاگ
 n. --- kilt/ kirtle --- گھاگھرا
 a. --- asinine/ vacuous --- گھامڑٹٹ
 n. --- gander --- گھامڑٹٹ
 n. --- batch --- گھان
 n. --- landing/ quay --- ٹٹٹ گھا
 v.t. --- wade --- اترنا ٹٹٹ گھا
 n. --- abatement/ decrease/ deficiency/ deficit/ loss --- گھٹٹٹ
 n. --- valley --- گھٹٹٹ
 v.t. --- unnerve --- دینا گھبرا
 v.i. --- jitter --- کرنا حرکت گھبرائ
 a. --- (to be)agitated --- گھبرانا
 v.i. --- dither --- گھبرانا
 v.t. --- bewilder --- گھبرانا

n. --- confusion/ distraction/ distress/ dither/ fluster/ --- ٹنٹٹ گھبراہ
nervousness/ perplexity/ perturbation/ queasiness/ uneasiness/
worry/ yips
v.t. --- upset --- کرنا پیدا ٹنٹٹ گھبراہ
a. --- dithered/ dumbfounded/ upset/ wigged out/ winced --- گھبرایا
v.t. --- bewildered --- گھبرایا
a. --- blank/ distraught/ jittery/ nervous --- ہوا گھبرایا
n. --- cheating/ deception/ discrepancy/ fraud/ mess --- گھپل
v.t. --- botch/ bungle/ cheat --- کرنا گھپل
n. --- racket --- پیسہ کا گھپلے
n. --- birthplace/ case/ dwelling/ dynasty/ family/ habitat/ --- گھر
habitation/ holder/ hole/ home/ house/ residence/ shebang/ source/
space
n. --- family/ household/ menage --- بار گھر
v.t. --- nestle --- بنانا گھر
a. --- indoor --- کا گھر
adv. --- homeward --- جانب کی گھر
n. --- housetop --- چھت کی گھر
n. --- housekeeping --- بھال دیکھ کی گھر
n. --- handmaiden --- لونڈی کی گھر
n. --- homesickness --- یاد کی گھر
n. --- whir --- آواز کی گھر گھر
n. --- exile/ ouster --- نکال گھر
n. --- homemaker/ householder/ husband --- وال گھر
n. --- housewife/ wife --- والی گھر
a. --- encircled --- ہوا گھرا
n. --- house/ lineage --- گھرانہ
a. --- domestic/ homely/ interior --- گھریلو
n. --- turbit --- کبوتر گھریلو
n. --- house coat --- لبادہ گھریلو
n. --- poultry --- مرغی گھریلو
n. --- menial --- نوکر گھریلو
v.i. --- irrupt/ penetrate/ rub/ wear off --- جانا گھس
n. --- intruder --- وال جانے گھس
v.t. --- grate --- چھیلنا کر گھس
n. --- abrasion --- گھسا
a. --- hackneyed/ trite/ worn out --- ٹپٹٹ گھسا
n. --- cornball --- ٹپٹٹ گھسا
v.t. --- wear out --- دینا گھسا
a. --- beaten/ worn out --- ہوا گھسا

n. --- abrasion/ attrition --- گھسائ
 v.t. --- rub --- کرنا گھسائ
 v.t. --- grind --- گھسانا
 n. --- evasion/ fraud/ friction/ trick --- گھسسا
 i. --- thrust --- گھسنا
 v.i. --- creep in/ fret/ grind/ intrude/ penetrate/ rub/ rush in --- گھسنا
 v.t. --- enter/ enter into/ excoriate/ force in/ grate/ meddle/ --- گھسنا
 rub/ thrust in
 v.i. --- want in --- چاھنا گھسنا
 v.t. --- intromit --- دینا گھسنے
 n. --- grinder --- وال گھسنے
 n. --- old hat/ truism --- بات بٹپٹی گھسی
 n. --- mower --- گھسیار
 n. --- grass cutter --- گھسیارا
 v.t. --- induce --- لانا گھسیت
 n. --- drag --- ٹٹ گھسی
 v.t. --- drag --- گھسٹٹٹا
 v.t. --- drag long/ draw/ haul/ lug/ pull/ scribble/ snake/ trek/ --- گھسٹٹٹا
 tug
 v.t. --- detrude/ implant/ insert/ invade/ penetrate/ poke/ --- رٹٹٹا گھسی
 stuff
 n. --- shop worn --- الفاظ پٹے گھسے
 n. --- hooter --- گھگھگ
 n. --- kilt --- گھگھرا
 v.i. --- mingle --- جانا مل گھل
 n. --- intermixture --- میل گھل
 a. --- soft --- گھل
 i. --- languish --- گھلنا
 v.i. --- dissolve/ dissolve/ mix --- گھلنا
 n. --- slew --- گھمائ
 i. --- slew/ twirl --- گھمانا
 v.t. --- rotate/ spin/ troll/ turn/ veer --- گھمانا
 a. --- deep --- گھمبیر
 n. --- sultriness --- گھمس
 a. --- sultry --- دار گھمس
 n. --- carnage/ crowd --- گھمسان
 v.t. --- slaughter --- گھمسان
 n. --- melee --- رن کا گھمسان
 n. --- dogfight --- رٹٹٹو ل کی گھمسان
 n. --- conceit/ hubris/ nerve/ pride --- گھمٹ

adv. --- proudly/ vainly --- سہ گھمٹ
 a. --- priggish/ proud/ vain --- گھمٹی
 n. --- snobbism --- گھمٹی
 n. --- vertigo --- گھمیر
 n. --- abhorrence/ disgust/ grief/ loathing/ noisomeness/ --- گھن
 odium/ revulsion/ vermination/ weevil/ worry
 v.t. --- abominate --- آنا گھن
 a. --- worm eaten --- لگا گھن
 i. --- undermine --- کانٹا چڑٹ دینا لگا گھن
 a. --- close/ dense/ thick --- گھنا
 adv. --- thickly --- گھنا گھنا
 a. --- abhorrent/ abominable --- گھناؤنا
 a. --- curly --- گھنگریال
 v.t. --- curl --- بنانا گھنگریال
 n. --- tinklebell --- گھنگھر
 v.t. --- abhor --- گھننا
 n. --- bell --- گھٹٹ
 v.t. --- toll --- بجانا گھٹٹ
 v.i. --- toll --- بجنا گھٹٹ
 n. --- hour --- گھنٹہ
 n. --- bell --- گھٹٹی
 v.t. --- ting --- بجانا گھٹٹی
 v.i. --- ding --- رضا بجاتے گھٹٹی
 v.i. --- ting --- بجنا گھٹٹی
 n. --- peal --- آواز کی گھٹٹی
 v.t. --- ring --- آواز کی گھٹٹی
 n. --- tink --- ٹق کی گھٹٹی
 v.t. --- clinker --- ٹٹٹانا گھٹٹی
 n. --- chime --- آواز کی گھٹٹیونن
 n. --- knell/ knoll --- آواز کی گھٹے
 a. --- hourly --- سہ حساب کے گھٹے
 n. --- button/ knob/ knub/ node --- گھٹی
 a. --- capitate --- دار گھٹی
 n. --- bush --- چڑھٹٹی گھنی
 a. --- thick --- گھنیرا
 v.i. --- gaze --- دیکھنا کر گھور
 n. --- midden --- گھورا
 v.i. --- stare --- گھورنا
 n. --- milkmaid --- گھوسن
 n. --- milkman/ milk seller --- گھوسی

v.t. --- dissolve/ dissolve/ mix --- گھولنا
 a. --- rotary --- گھومتا
 i. --- revolve --- گھومنا
 v.i. --- ramble/ roam/ rotate/ toddle/ turn/ turn round/ walk/ --- گھومنا
 wander/ wobble/ yaw
 v.t. --- circle/ stroll --- گھومنا
 n. --- vertigo --- گھومنی
 v.t. --- stick --- گھونپنا
 n. --- blow/ bop/ fist/ whang/ yank --- گھونسا
 v.t. --- knock/ knubble --- مارنا گھونسا
 n. --- bird's nest/ nest/ nidus --- گھونسل
 v.i. --- nidify --- بنانا گھونسل
 v.t. --- nesting --- بنانا گھونسل
 n. --- boxer --- باز گھونسے
 n. --- draught/ gulp/ nip/ swallow/ tiff --- ٹٹٹ گھون
 vn. --- potion --- ٹٹٹ گھون
 v.t. --- pound --- گھونٹنا
 a. --- equestrian --- سواری گھوڑٹٹ
 n. --- hobbler/ horse --- گھوڑٹٹ
 v.t. --- gear/ harness/ hitch --- جوتنا گھوڑٹٹ
 i. --- jockey --- دوڑانا گھوڑٹٹ
 n. --- knacker --- قصائ کا گھوڑوں
 v.t. --- manège --- سکھانا کرتب کو گھوڑوں
 n. --- manège --- سدائ کی گھوڑوں
 n. --- nosebag --- تھیلی کی کھانے کی گھوڑوں
 n. --- mare --- گھوڑٹٹی
 n. --- kumiss --- مٹھا کا دودھ کے گھوڑی
 v.t. --- unhorse --- اتارنا سے گھوڑے
 v.i. --- gallop --- گھو _____ دوڑنا ٹٹٹ سرپ یا پونا کا رٹٹے
 n. --- stale --- پیشاب کا گھوڑے
 n. --- groom --- وال رکھ کا گھوڑے
 v.i. --- jib --- جانا مچل کا گھوڑے
 n. --- horseback --- پیٹھ کی گھوڑے
 n. --- gait --- چال کی گھوڑے
 v.t. --- groom --- کرنا رکھوالی کی گھوڑے
 v.i. --- neigh --- مننانا طرح کی گھوڑے
 v.t. --- unbridle --- اتارنا لگام کی گھوڑے
 n. --- neigh --- ٹٹٹٹٹٹ من کی گھوڑٹٹے
 n. --- horsekeeper --- وال گھوڑے
 a. --- heavy --- دار گھٹٹٹ

v.t. --- shorten --- دینا گھٹنا
 v.t. --- understate --- کرنا بیان کر گھٹنا
 n. --- understatement --- عمل کا کرنے بیان کر گھٹنا
 a. --- less --- مورا گھٹنا
 n. --- abatement/ remission --- گھٹنا
 n. --- reduction --- گھٹنا
 v.t. --- abate/ bate/ curtail/ decrease/ deduct/ demean/ --- گھٹنا
 deplete/ detract/ extenuate/ knock off/ lessen/ minify/ mitigate/
 mollify/ quench/ rebate/ reduce/ subtract
 v.i. --- taper --- رونا گھٹنا
 n. --- fug/ oppression/ suffocation --- گھٹنا
 n. --- knee --- گھٹنا
 v.i. --- abate/ decrease/ lessen/ letup/ lull/ mollify/ quail/ --- گھٹنا
 shorten/ shrink/ subside/ wane
 v.i. --- vacillate/ vibrate --- بڑھنا گھٹنا
 n. --- knee jerk --- جھٹکا گھٹنا
 a. --- knee high --- اونچا تک گھٹنا
 a. --- knee deep/ knee high --- گھٹنا گھٹنا
 n. --- knee joint --- جڑوٹ کا گھٹنا
 v.i. --- kneel --- جھکانا کو گھٹنا
 n. --- kneecap/ rotula --- ہڈی کی گھٹنا
 n. --- knuckle down --- جھکنا بل کے گھٹنا
 v.i. --- kneel --- جھکنا بل کے گھٹنا
 a. --- kneed --- وال گھٹنا
 a. --- base/ cheap/ cheesy/ degenerate/ degrading/ --- گھٹنا
 indifferent/ inferior/ scurrilous/ shoddy/ trite
 n. --- low class --- گھٹنا
 n. --- cheesiness/ inferiority/ shoddiness --- پن گھٹنا
 adv. --- cheaply/ degradingly --- سے پن گھٹنا
 v.t. --- despise --- جاننا گھٹنا
 v.t. --- vilipend --- کرنا ظام رائے گھٹنا
 n. --- kennel --- گاہ رہائش گھٹنا
 adv. --- shoddily --- سے طریقے گھٹنا
 n. --- gallop/ horse race --- دوڑ گھڑٹ
 n. --- hippodrome --- میدان کا دوڑ گھڑٹ
 n. --- caballero/ horseman --- سوار گھڑٹ
 n. --- rumble --- گھڑٹ گھڑٹ
 n. --- pitcher --- گھڑٹ
 n. --- mintage --- گھڑٹ
 v.t. --- browbeat/ frown --- گھڑٹنا

- n. --- browbeating/ frown --- گھڑٹٹی
- n. --- forge --- گھڑٹٹا
- v.t. --- fabricate/ falsify/ fudge/ invent/ manufacture/ trump/ --- گھڑٹٹا
vamp
- n. --- clock/ horologe/ hour/ moment/ time/ timepiece/ watch --- گھڑٹٹی
- n. --- horologer/ watchmaker --- ساز گھڑٹٹی
- n. --- jeweller --- وال کرنے مرمت کی گھڑی
- a. --- hourly --- گھڑٹٹی گھڑٹٹی
- n. --- alligator/ crocodile/ gavial/ gong --- گھڑٹٹال
- n. --- (clarified)butter/ clarified butter --- گھی
- v.t. --- baste --- پھیرنا گھی
- n. --- marrow --- گھیا
- n. --- boundary/ circuit/ circumference/ compass/ mete/ --- گھیر
spread/ width
- v.t. --- encompass --- لینا گھیر
- n. --- ambit/ blockade/ boundary/ brim/ circuit/ fence/ girdle/ --- گھیرا
hemline/ hoop/ siege
- v.t. --- belay/ beset/ besiege/ interclude --- ڈالنا گھیرا
- n. --- containment/ surround --- گھیراؤ
- v.t. --- gird --- کرنا گھیراؤ
- v.t. --- circumvent --- ڈالنا گھیراؤ
- v.t. --- besiege/ block/ blockade/ clip/ compass/ comprehend/ --- گھیرنا
encircle/ enclose/ enfold/ fence/ fill/ hedge/ include/ invest/ mantle/
obsess/ occupy/ surround/ wind
- v.t. --- contain --- رکھنا میں گھیرے
- a. --- close/ deep/ deep seated/ intensive/ intimate/ narrow/ --- گہرا
profound/ recondite/ recondite
- a. --- Vandyke brown --- رنگ بھورا گہرا
- a. --- deeper --- تر گہرا
- a. --- saturated --- رنگ گہرا
- v.t. --- imbue --- دینا رنگ گہرا
- n. --- gash --- زخم گہرا
- v.t. --- gash --- لگانا زخم گہرا
- v.t. --- deepen --- کرنا گہرا
- a. --- old rose --- گلابی گہرا
- n. --- hack --- گھاؤ گہرا
- n. --- side kick --- یار گہرا
- a. --- inveteracy --- گہرائی
- n. --- depth/ dip/ profundity/ valley --- گہرائی
- n. --- intaglio --- چھپائی گہری

n. --- abyss/ gulf --- کھائی گہری
 adv. --- abysmally --- وال کھائی گہری
 n. --- gorge --- وادی گہری
 n. --- flurry --- گھمی گھم
 n. --- bustle/ commotion/ stir --- گھمی گھما
 n. --- jewellery/ ornament --- گھنا
 n. --- centre/ cradle/ seat/ swing --- گھوارہ
 n. --- nursery rhyme --- گیت گھوارہ
 n. --- nursery school --- مکتب گھوارہ
 pa.p. --- gone --- گیا
 pa.t. --- went --- گیا
 pa.p. --- gone --- ہوا گیا
 n. --- eleven --- گیارہ
 n. --- yak --- گیاک
 n. --- consciousness/ knowledge/ understanding/ zen --- گیان
 n. --- grass/ herbage --- گیاه
 n. --- grassland --- گیامستان
 n. --- song --- گیت
 n. --- earth/ universe/ world --- گیتی
 n. --- jackal --- گڈڑ
 a. --- bluff --- بھپکی گڈڑ
 n. --- bluff/ bravado --- بھپکی گڈڑ
 v.t. --- bluff --- دینا بھپکی گڈڑ
 a. --- conquering/ holding --- گیر
 n. --- holder --- گیر
 n. --- hair/ locks/ ringlet/ tresses --- گیسو
 n. --- moistness --- پن گیل
 a. --- damp/ wet/ wettish --- گیل
 n. --- moisture --- پن گیل
 v.t. --- dabble/ moil/ moisten --- کرنا گیل
 n. --- moistner/ wetter --- وال کرنے گیل
 v.i. --- moisten --- ہونا گیل
 n. --- dampness --- مٹ گیل
 n. --- wetness --- گیل مٹ
 n. --- ball/ globe --- گیند
 n. --- bowler --- باز گیند
 n. --- marigold --- گیندا
 n. --- rhinoceros --- گینٹا
 n. --- nursery --- وارہ گرہ
 n. --- universe/ world --- گرہان

n. --- wheat --- گہون
 n. --- gerbe --- بالی کی گہوں
 prep. --- concerning --- لئے
 v.t. --- attune --- ملنا لئے
 !adv. --- no/ nope --- ل
 pref. --- un --- ل
 prep. --- without --- ل
 n. --- demarche --- عمل لئحہ
 a. --- able/ adept/ apposite/ capable/ competent/ fitting/ --- لئق
 inventive/ meet/ pat/ proficient/ proper/ qualified/ skilled/ suitable/
 talented/ tight/ trig/ well mannered/ well read/ worthy
 n. --- appropriate --- لئق
 v.t. --- deserve/ merit --- برٹا لئق
 a. --- verifiable --- پڑتال لئق
 a. --- teachable --- تدریس لئق
 v.i. --- deserve/ merit --- مونا لئق
 a. --- careless/ gay/ insouciant/ irresponsible/ reckless/ --- لابلالی
 unthinking
 n. --- wild child --- لابلالی
 n. --- abandon/ carelessness/ recklessness --- پن لابلالی
 a. --- hell bent --- وال عزم لابلالی
 a. --- sceptic --- لادری
 n. --- agnostic --- لادری
 a. --- indefinite/ indefinitely/ inexhaustible/ unfathomable --- لانتکا
 n. --- missing --- لپٹہ
 v.i. --- jaywalk --- چلنا سے لپرواہ
 a. --- happy go lucky/ mindless/ wanton --- لپرواہ
 a. --- unmindfully --- سے لپرواہی
 n. --- kick/ leg --- لت
 i. --- kick --- مارنا لت
 v.i. --- yerk --- مارنا لت
 v.t. --- spurn --- مارنا لت
 adv. --- interminably --- لتحاشاً
 a. --- copious/ interminable --- لتحاشہ
 a. --- countless/ numberless/ umpteenth/ umpteenth/ unlimited --- لتعداد
 a. --- insouciant/ nonchalant/ pococurante/ unconcerned --- لتعلق
 n. --- cold shoulder/ detachment/ insouciance/ nonchalance/ --- لتعلق
 unconcern
 a. --- inimitable/ matchless/ unequalled/ unmatched --- لٹانی
 n. --- good name/ honour/ modesty/ shame --- لچ

v.t. --- vindicate --- رکھنا لچ
 a. --- asexual --- لجنسی
 a. --- confuted/ matchless/ silenced/ unequal/ unparalleled --- لجواب
 a. --- (rendered)speechless --- کرنا لجواب
 a. --- azure/ cobalt blue --- لجورد
 n. --- lapis lazuli --- لجورد
 a. --- destitute/ devoid/ disabled/ helpless/ hopeless/ --- لچار
 incapacitated/ invalid/ poor/ pressed
 n. --- invalid --- لچار
 v.t. --- disable --- بنانا لچار
 v.t. --- incapacitate --- کرنا لچار
 n. --- incapacity --- لچاری
 a. --- gainless/ unavailing/ (in)vain --- لحاصل
 a. --- adjoining/ annexed/ attached/ contiguous --- لحق
 v.t. --- append --- کرنا لحق
 v.i. --- adhere/ stick to --- ہونا لحق
 n. --- adjunct/ affix/ appendix/ suffix/ supplement --- لحقہ
 v.t. --- appendage --- لحقہ
 v.t. --- lade/ load --- لدنا
 a. --- inconsolable --- لدوا
 a. --- secular --- لدینی
 n. --- secularism --- لدینیت
 a. --- undoubted --- لریب
 a. --- compulsory/ essential/ important/ incumbent/ --- لزوم
 inescapable/ inevitable/ necessary/ obligatory/ requisite/ unavoidable
 n. --- intransitive --- لزوم
 v.t. --- presuppose --- آنا لزوم
 a. --- correlative/ inseparable/ necessary --- ملزوم و لزوم
 adv. --- necessarily/ needs --- لزماً
 n. --- necessity --- لزومہ
 a. --- compulsory/ consequential/ indispensable/ intrinsic/ --- لزومی
 necessary/ obligatory/ urgent
 n. --- requisite --- لزومی
 n. --- conscription --- بھرتی لزومی
 a. --- vapouring --- لزوم
 a. --- imperishable/ indestructible/ inexhaustible/ undying/ --- لزوال
 unfading
 n. --- wireless --- لسلکی
 n. --- cadaver/ carrion/ mort --- لش
 n. --- necropsy --- بینی لش

- a. --- cadaverous --- جیسا لاش
n. --- mortuary --- گھر لاش
n. --- unconsciousness --- لاشعوری
n. --- corpse --- لاش
a. --- necrophagous --- خور لاش
n. --- necrophagy --- خوری لاش
a. --- inconsolable/ irreparable --- لعج
a. --- unaware --- لعلم
adv. --- uninitiated --- لعلم
n. --- incognisance/ unawareness --- لعلمی
adv. --- ignorantly --- سے لعلمی
a. --- debilitated/ emaciated/ lank/ lanky/ lean/ skinny/ thin --- لغر
n. --- haggard/ wanthriven --- لغر
v.t. --- debilitate/ emaciate --- کرنا لغر
n. --- debilitating --- وال کرنے لغر
n. --- debilitation --- کیفیت کی لغری
n. --- boast/ bravado --- لف
a. --- vainglorious --- زن لف
n. --- bouncer --- زن لف
n. --- jactation/ vainglory --- زنی لف
v.t. --- boast --- کرنا زنی لف
n. --- vapouring --- گڈاف لف
a. --- immortal/ indestructible --- لفانی
v.t. --- immortalise --- بنانا لفانی
adv. --- imperishably --- پر طور لفانی
n. --- immortality --- لفانیت
a. --- unconvinced --- لقائل
n. --- lawlessness --- لقانونیت
a. --- invaluable --- لقیمت
a. --- undisputed --- لکلم
n. --- lac/ lacquer --- لکھ
n. --- lacquer --- روغن لکھ
n. --- affection/ affinity/ animosity/ antagonism/ attachment/ correlation/ ill feeling/ intrigue/ love/ plot/ relation/ relevancy/ trick --- لگ
n. --- indirectness --- لیٹ لگ
n. --- cost/ expenditure/ expense/ outlay/ price --- لگت
a. --- relevant --- لگو
v.t. --- implement --- کرنا لگو
a. --- darling/ dear/ enraged/ inflamed/ red/ ruddy/ sanguine --- لل
n. --- infant/ son --- لل

- n. --- wiseacre --- بجھکوٹٹ لل
- n. --- redden --- بنانا لل
- a. --- blowzy --- بھبھوکا لل
- v.t. --- enrage --- ہونا پیل لل
- n. --- keel --- رنگ لل
- n. --- kidney bean --- سیم لل
- v.t. --- keel --- ڈالنا نشان لل
- v.i. --- redden --- ہونا لل
- n. --- tulip --- لل
- n. --- allurement/ avarice/ bait/ covetousness/ cupidity/ greed/ --- للچ
greediness/ lure/ mammon/ seduction/ temptation/ voracity
- v.t. --- allure --- دلنا للچ
- n. --- inducer --- وال دلنے للچ
- adv. --- (be)greedy --- کرنا للچ
- v.t. --- covet --- کرنا للچ
- a. --- avaricious/ covetous/ curmudgeon/ gluttonous/ grabber/ --- للچی
greedy/ insatiable/ miserly/ voracious
- adv. --- niggardly --- للچی
- n. --- grasping/ niggard --- للچی
- n. --- (a)beautiful person/ beloved --- رخ للہ
- n. --- lipstick/ redness/ rud/ ruddiness --- للی
- n. --- desire/ desperation/ frustration/ thwart/ yearning --- للے
- v.i. --- hope against hope/ yearn for --- رُپٹٹا للے
- n. --- conscription/ mobilisation --- بندی لم
- v.t. --- conscript/ mobilise --- کرنا بندی لم
- adv. --- inevitably --- لمحالہ
- a. --- immeasurable/ immense/ infinite --- لمحدود
- n. --- limitless --- لمحدود
- n. --- immensity/ indefiniteness --- لمحدودیت
- n. --- heathen/ irreligious --- لمذہب
- n. --- nullity --- لموجودیت
- v.i. --- win over --- لنا
- v.t. --- adduce/ bring/ bring over/ bring under/ buy/ fetch/ --- لنا
import/ include/ induct/ introduce/ plant/ produce/ purchase/ yield
- a. --- lank --- لنبا
- a. --- unowned/ vacant --- لوارث
- a. --- nihilistic --- لوجودیتی
- n. --- column/ pillar --- لٹ
- n. --- menhir --- لٹہ
- n. --- cudgel/ quarterstaff/ stick --- لٹھی

- n. --- caress/ endearment/ fondling --- لٹ
- n. --- nickname --- نام کا پیار لٹ
- v.t. --- caress/ cocker/ cosher/ cosset/ fondle/ pamper --- کرنا لٹ
- a. --- darling/ dear/ pampered --- لٹل
- n. --- apple of the eye --- لٹل
- v.t. --- endear --- بنا لٹل
- n. --- minion --- لٹلی
- adv. --- endearingly --- سے پن لٹلے
- a. --- absurd --- لیغنی
- n. --- absurdity --- لیغیت
- a. --- indecipherable --- لینحل
- a. --- inseparable --- لینفک
- n. --- bank/ brim/ brink/ edge/ essence/ kernel/ labia/ lip/ marge/ --- لب
- margin/ marrow/ pith/ pudenda/ saliva/ shore/ summary/ verge
- a. --- labiate --- دار لب
- n. --- river bank --- دریا لب
- a. --- brimful/ full --- ریز لب
- n. --- harelip --- کٹ لب
- v.i. --- speak --- کھولنا لب
- n. --- (in a)nutshell/ quintessence --- لباب لب
- n. --- hair trigger --- لبی لب
- a. --- labial --- نما لب
- n. --- accent/ modulation/ pronunciation/ tone --- لہجہ و لب
- v.i. --- speak --- طنا لب
- a. --- replete --- لب لب
- n. --- capote/ cloak/ kirtle/ robe/ wrapper --- لباده
- n. --- apparel/ array/ attire/ costume/ dress/ garb/ garment/ --- لباس
- gear/ habiliment/ harness/ raiment/ vesture/ wardrobe/ weed
- v.t. --- habilitate/ habit --- پہنا لباس
- n. --- nude --- جسم انسانی بیگانہ سے لباس
- a. --- full/ full to the brim --- لبالب
- n. --- incense --- لبان
- v.t. --- busk --- پہنا لباه
- n. --- ivy --- لب لب
- a. --- labial --- متعلق سے لبوں
- v.i. --- win over --- لبھانا
- v.t. --- allure/ charm/ decoy/ entice/ hypnotise/ inveigle/ --- لبھانا
- seduce/ train
- a. --- labiate --- لبی
- n. --- dexterity/ nimbleness/ swiftness/ volatility --- چھپ لب

v.t. --- gobble --- کھانا لپ لپ
 n. --- gobbler --- وال کھانے لپ لپ
 a. --- liar --- شخص لپاڑ
 n. --- bouncer --- لپاڑیا
 n. --- dexterity/ flare/ palpitation/ swiftness/ throb --- لپکی
 v.t. --- lunge --- ڈھکیلنا کر لپکی
 n. --- fondness/ relish --- لپکا
 v.t. --- run --- لپکانا
 (n. --- catch (a ball --- لپکنا
 v.i. --- beat/ bound/ flash/ launch/ pulsate/ run/ snap/ spring/ --- لپکنا
 throb
 v.t --- dart --- لپکنا
 v.t. --- attack/ claw/ clutch/ hent/ make haste/ snatch --- لپکنا
 n. --- blast/ blaze/ blow/ flame/ glow/ scent/ warmth --- لپٹ
 a. --- entwined --- لپیٹ
 v.t. --- embrace --- لپیٹنا
 a. --- intertwined --- لپیٹنا
 n. --- embrace/ smuggle --- لپیٹنا
 v.i. --- entangle/ intertwine --- لپیٹنا
 v.t. --- cuddle/ fold/ hug/ wrap --- لپیٹنا
 n. --- batter --- لپیٹنی
 n. --- newsmonger --- لپیٹیا
 n. --- infoldment/ involvement --- لپیٹ
 v.t. --- encompass --- لینا لپیٹ
 v.t. --- entwine/ pleach/ wrap --- لپیٹنا
 n. --- addiction/ lust --- لت
 a. --- addictive --- آور لت
 n. --- hophead --- وال لت
 n. --- rag --- لتا
 n. --- barking at/ chastisement/ harangue/ humiliation/ lash/ --- لتاڑ
 lesson/ rant/ scolding/ tirade
 n. --- lay off --- لتاڑنا
 v.t. --- chastise/ humiliate/ put to shame/ rant/ rate/ scold --- لتاڑنا
 n. --- creeper/ ivy --- لتر
 v.i. --- flag --- لتکنا
 v.t. --- lash --- لتونا
 v.i. --- welter --- لتھرٹھٹا
 v.t. --- slime --- دینا رٹھ لتھی
 v.t. --- drabble/ draggle/ moil --- رٹھ لتھی
 i. --- kick --- لتیانا

n. --- clothes/ rags --- لٹے
 n. --- run down --- لینا لٹے
 v.t. --- put to shame/ scold/ take to task --- لینا لٹے
 a. --- waddly --- کر لجا لجا
 v.t. --- blush --- لجانا
 a. --- clammy --- لجلجا
 a. --- shy --- لجل
 a. --- lewd --- لچا
 n. --- blackguard/ libertine/ rakish/ vagabond/ villain --- لچا
 adv. --- greedily --- ہوئے لچاتے
 adv. --- yieldingly --- ہوئے لچتے
 a. --- foolish/ inelegant --- لچر
 n. --- foolishness --- پن لچر
 n. --- elasticity/ flexibility --- لچکی
 n. --- tinsel --- لچکا
 a. --- elastic/ fictile/ flexible/ limber/ lissome/ lithe/ springy/ --- لچکدار
 yielding
 n. --- svelte --- لچکدار
 v.i. --- spring --- لچکنا
 v.t. --- bend --- لچکنا
 a. --- fictile --- لچکیل
 n. --- skein --- لچھا
 v.t. --- uncoil --- کھولنا لچھا
 n. --- strand --- لچھی
 n. --- consideration/ deference/ importance/ modesty/ regard/ --- لحاظ
 regardfulness/ respect/ shame/ shyness/ veneration/ weight
 v.i. --- advert --- لحاظ
 v.t. --- point of view --- لحاظ
 a. --- accomodative --- دار لحاظ
 v.t. --- keep/ maintain --- رکھنا لحاظ
 adv. --- deferentially --- سے لحاظ
 v.i. --- defer --- کرنا لحاظ
 v.t. --- heed/ respect/ side with --- کرنا لحاظ
 n. --- quilt --- لحاف
 n. --- quilting --- کام کا بنانے لحاف
 n. --- grave --- لحد
 n. --- glance/ moment --- لحدہ
 n. --- flesh --- لحم
 n. --- modulation/ voice --- لحن
 n. --- slice --- لخت

n. --- daughter/ son --- جگر لخت
 n. --- lobe --- لختہ
 n. --- clot --- خون لختہ
 a. --- fraught/ laden --- لدا
 a. --- burdened --- ہوا لدا
 v.t. --- cumber --- بنانا لدھڑٹٹ
 n. --- delicacy/ delight/ felicity/ flavour/ gout/ gust/ pleasure/ --- لذت
 relish/ savour/ taste
 a. --- delectable/ delicious/ goluptious/ gustful/ luscious/ nice/ --- لذیذ
 palatable/ savoury/ yummy
 n. --- toothsome --- لذیذ
 a. --- foolish/ stupid --- لر
 n. --- trepidation/ twinkle --- لرز
 a. --- fearing/ tremulous/ wonky --- لرزان
 n. --- vibrator --- لرزان
 v.t. --- vibrate --- کرنا لرزان
 a. --- vibrant --- مرتعش لرزان
 v.t. --- tremble --- لرزانا
 v.t. --- shake --- لرزانا
 a. --- atremble/ shaking --- ہوا لرزتا
 adv. --- tremulously --- ہوئے لرزتے
 n. --- dither/ frisson/ quiver --- لرزش
 a. --- vibratory --- لرزشی
 v.i. --- bicker/ dither/ dodder/ quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ --- لرزنا
 shiver/ throb/ titter/ totter/ tremble/ vibrate/ wamble/ wapper
 v.t. --- oscillate --- لرزنا
 n. --- dread/ earthquake/ quiver/ shaking --- لرزہ
 a. --- horrific --- انگیز لرزہ
 v.i. --- dread --- ہونا اندام پر لرزہ
 n. --- vibrancy/ vibration --- لرگسہ
 a. --- glutinous/ viscous --- لزج
 n. --- viscoe --- مائع لزج
 n. --- viscosity --- لزوجت
 n. --- language/ lingua/ tongue --- لسان
 a. --- lingual/ linguistic --- لسانی
 n. --- philology --- لسانیات
 n. --- whig --- لسی
 !intj. --- tallyho --- لش لش
 n. --- army/ host --- لشکر
 n. --- soldier --- لشکری

n. --- delicacy/ deliciousness/ elegance/ fineness/ grace/ --- لطافت
 pleasantness/ quaintness/ subtlety
 a. --- friendless --- لطف
 n. --- benignity/ cordiality/ delight/ elegance/ enjoyment/ --- لطف
 favour/ grace/ gratification/ gust/ kindness/ piquancy/ pleasure/ taste/
 wit/ zest
 a. --- zestful --- انگیز لطف
 n. --- zestfulness --- انگیزی لطف
 v.t. --- enjoy --- اٹھانا لطف
 a. --- delicious/ fine/ genteel/ gustful/ juicy/ lenient/ light/ --- لطیف
 savoury/ subtle/ tenuous/ thin
 n. --- nicety --- امتیاز لطیف
 a. --- pleasing --- لطیفہ
 n. --- jest/ joke/ pleasantry/ quip/ raillery/ velvet/ witticism --- لطیفہ
 n. --- adhesive --- لعاب
 a. --- adhesive --- دار لعاب
 n. --- anathema/ curse/ objurgation/ reproach --- لعن
 n. --- reproach --- طعن لعن
 v.t. --- reproach --- کرنا ملمت و لعن
 n. --- anathema/ ban/ curse/ invective/ malediction/ --- لعنت
 objurgation/ opprobrium/ reproach
 v.t. --- doggone --- بھیجنا لعنت
 n. --- reproach --- ملمت لعنت
 a. --- abominable --- لعنتی
 n. --- linctus --- لعوق
 v.t. --- countermand --- کرنا لغ
 a. --- inclusive --- لغایت
 n. --- dictionary/ lexicon/ vocabulary/ wordbook/ words --- لغت
 n. --- blunder/ false step/ fault/ lapse/ mistake/ shaking/ slip/ --- لغزش
 slippage/ slipping/ tottering
 n. --- faux pas --- پا لغزش
 n. --- slither --- کرنا لغزش
 v.i. --- slip --- کرنا لغزش
 v.t. --- blunder --- کرنا لغزش
 a. --- labile --- لغزنده
 a. --- absurd/ highflown/ meaningless/ nonsensical/ unmeaning --- لغو
 n. --- knuckle head --- لغو
 v.i. --- talk nonsense --- بکنا لغو
 a. --- verbal --- لغوی
 n. --- absurdity/ faddle/ frivolity/ nonsense --- لغویت

- (a. --- high falutin(g --- لفاظ
- n. --- verbalist/ verbose --- لفاظ
- n. --- flub dub/ verbiage/ verbosity --- لفاظی
- v.i. --- verbalise --- کرنا لفاظی
- n. --- verbalist --- ماهر میں لفاظی
- n. --- cover/ envelope/ wrapper/ wrapping --- لفافہ
- n. --- term/ word --- لفظ
- adv. --- verbatim --- لفظ بہ لفظ
- adv. --- verbally --- میں لفظوں
- v.t. --- verbalise --- کہنا میں لفظوں
- a. --- literal/ oral/ verbal/ vocabular --- لفظی
- n. --- verbalism --- لفظیت
- a. --- vainglorious fellow --- لفنگا
- n. --- braggart --- لفنگا
- a. --- bleak and barren/ desolate/ dreary --- دق و لق
- n. --- appellation/ denomination/ epithet/ nickname --- لقب
- v.t. --- denominate/ nickname --- دینا لقب
- n. --- dollop/ gobbet/ morsel/ sop --- لقمہ
- v.t. --- bribe --- دینا لقمہ
- n. --- paralysis --- لقوہ
- n. --- crotchet --- لک
- n. --- speech impediment/ stammering --- لکنت
- n. --- beam/ log/ timber --- لکڑ
- n. --- hyaena --- بھگا لکڑ
- n. --- hewer/ woodman --- ہارا لکڑ
- n. --- lumber/ stick/ wood --- لکڑی
- a. --- wooden --- بنا کا لکڑی
- n. --- joinery --- کام کا لکڑی
- n. --- block --- ٹھوڑا کا لکڑی
- n. --- batten --- پٹی کی لکڑی
- n. --- waster --- تلوار کی لکڑی
- n. --- stave --- پتلے کے لکڑی
- n. --- knag --- گارٹھ میں لکڑی
- a. --- written --- ہوا لکھا
- n. --- handwriting/ inditement/ scrip --- لکھائی
- v.t. --- communicate/ indite/ scribe/ write --- لکھنا
- n. --- scribe --- وال لکھنے
- n. --- line/ streak --- لکیر
- a. --- unenterprising --- فقیر لکیر
- a. --- near --- بھگ لگ

n. --- hackwork --- کام بندھا لگا
 a. --- consecutive/ unceasing/ uninterrupted/ unremitting --- تار لگا
 adv. --- ceaselessly/ consecutively/ constantly/ in --- تار لگا
 succession/ thickly/ unremittingly
 n. --- din --- شور تار لگا
 v.t. --- adjoin --- دینا لگا
 n. --- attachment/ bearing/ connection/ inclination/ nexus/ --- لگاؤ
 relationship
 v.i. --- adhere --- رکھنا لگاؤ
 n. --- wife --- لگائی
 v.t. --- gossip --- کرنا بیچھائی لگائی
 a. --- incessant --- لگاتار
 adv. --- successively --- لگاتار
 adv. --- incessantly --- سے لگاتاری
 a. --- successive --- لگاتر
 n. --- bridle/ rein/ reins --- لگام
 a. --- grainage --- لگان
 n. --- land rent/ scat --- لگان
 v.t --- hit --- لگانا
 v.t. --- apply/ appose/ arrange/ attach/ begin/ connect/ fix/ --- لگانا
 impone/ impose/ inflict/ insert/ install/ instate/ join/ plant/ push/ reach
 n. --- affection/ intimacy/ love --- لگاؤٹ
 n. --- ante --- داؤ گیا لگایا
 n. --- implantation --- پودا ہوا لگایا
 v.t. --- pummel --- مارنا مکے لگتار
 n. --- quant --- لگگی
 n. --- affection/ pan/ trough --- لگن
 v.i. --- adhere --- لگن
 a. --- zealous --- وال لگن
 a. --- (to be)attached/ struck --- لگنا
 i. --- hit --- لگنا
 n. --- affect/ relish/ suit --- لگنا
 v.i --- stick --- لگنا
 v.i. --- adhere/ apply/ begin/ feel/ impinge/ knock/ reach/ seem/ --- لگنا
 shoot/ strike/ suit/ taste
 v.t. --- perceive/ sprout/ strike/ touch --- لگنا
 a. --- infective --- والی لگنے
 a. --- struck --- لگوانا
 n. --- desire/ longing/ love --- لگی
 a. --- equivocal/ indistinct/ involved/ partial --- لپٹی لگی

n. --- prejudice --- لپیٹی لگی
 adv. --- tantalisingly --- کر للچا
 n. --- gloat --- نظر للچائ
 v.t. --- ogle --- ڈالنا نظر للچائ
 a./n. --- tantalising --- للچاتا
 v.t. --- debauch/ inveigle/ seduce/ tantalise --- للچانا
 n. --- challenge/ shout --- للکار
 i. --- shout --- للکارنا
 v.i. --- blare --- للکارنا
 v.t. --- challenge/ defy/ provoke --- للکارنا
 n. --- blarney --- پتتو للو
 n. --- toadyism --- پتو للو
 a. --- lank/ lengthy/ long/ tall --- لمبا
 a. --- longer --- تر لمبا
 n. --- detour --- راستہ لمبا
 v.t --- lengthen --- کرنا لمبا
 v.t. --- draw out/ protract --- کرنا لمبا
 n. --- height/ length/ longitude/ procerity/ tallness --- لمبائی
 n. --- length --- لمبان
 a. --- oblong --- لمبوتر
 n. --- hatchet face --- چہرہ لمبوتر
 a. --- longwinded/ protracted --- لمبی
 v.i. --- sleep --- تاننا لمبی
 n. --- yowl --- چیخ بھری دل لمبی
 n. --- marathon --- دوڑ لمبی
 n. --- long haul --- سواری لمبی
 v.t. --- swat --- لگانا ضرب لمبی
 v.t. --- outlive --- پانا عمر لمبی
 a. --- instantaneous/ momentary --- لمحاتی
 n. --- flashing/ glance/ instant/ jiffy/ minute/ moment/ trice --- لمحہ
 n. --- touch --- لمس
 v.t. --- feel --- کرنا لمس
 a. --- tactile --- لمسہ
 a. --- tactile --- لمسی
 n. --- haptics --- لمسیات
 n. --- diatribe --- ترانی لن
 n. --- lameness/ limp/ limping --- لنگ
 n. --- rigmarole --- ترانی لنگ
 v.i. --- hobble --- ڈانا لنگ
 n. --- alms/ anchor/ cable/ drag/ public kitchen/ rope --- لنگر

v.t. --- set sail/ unmoor --- اٹھانا لنگر
 a. --- intimate --- لنگوٹ
 a. --- near --- لنگوٹیا
 n. --- chum/ side kick --- لنگوٹیا
 a. --- cripple/ lame --- لنگٹا
 n. --- halt --- لنگٹا
 n. --- hobble/ lameness/ limp/ maim --- پن لنگٹا
 adv. --- haltingly --- کر لنگٹا
 v.t. --- hobble --- دینا کر لنگٹا
 n. --- limp --- ٹٹ لنگٹا
 a. --- halting --- ہوا لنگٹاتا
 n. --- halt --- ہوا لنگٹاتا
 v.i. --- limp --- لنگٹانا
 n. --- limp --- چال لنگٹوی
 n. --- attachment/ candle flame/ expectation/ hope --- لو
 n. --- appurtenance/ kindred/ relations/ relationship --- لواحقین
 n. --- baggage/ ingredients/ necessities/ needs/ outfit --- لوازم
 n. --- baggage/ belonging/ ingredients/ kit/ necessities/ --- لوازمات
 needs
 n. --- kit --- بستہ کا لوازمات
 n. --- accessories/ equipment --- لوازمہ
 n. --- incense --- لوبان
 n. --- kidney bean --- لوبیا
 n. --- queer --- لوتی
 n. --- delicacy/ flexibility/ malleability/ pliability/ softness --- لوچ
 a. --- delicate/ limber/ lithe/ malleable/ pliable/ soft --- دار لوچ
 n. --- svelte --- دار لوچ
 n. --- plank/ tablet/ title page --- لوح
 n. --- epitaph --- مزار لوح
 n. --- lullaby/ nursery rhyme --- لوری
 n. --- adulteration/ alloy/ contamination/ pollution/ taint --- لوس
 n. --- marrow --- لوکی
 n. --- people --- لوگ
 a. --- lame --- لول
 n. --- lameness --- پن لول
 n. --- fox/ vixen --- لومڑی
 n. --- yelp --- آواز کی لومڑی
 n. --- dollop --- لوندا
 n. --- clove --- لونگ
 n. --- gay/ lad/ queer/ youngster --- لونڈا

- n. --- maidservant --- لونڈی
- n. --- lass --- لونڈیا
- n. --- genome --- مادہ لونی
- n. --- genome --- لونیت
- n. --- booty/ depredation/ despoliation/ fleecing/ marauder/ --- لوٹ
pillage/ plunder/ rapine/ reverse/ robbery/ rolling/ spoil/ wallowing
- n. --- loot --- مال کا لوٹ
- v.t. --- gut --- کرنا برباد کر لوٹ
- v.t. --- despoil --- لینا لوٹ
- a. --- vandalism --- مار لوٹ
- n. --- devastation/ looting/ maraud/ pillage/ predating/ --- مار لوٹ
predation/ rapine/ ravin/ sack
- v.t. --- maraud --- کرنا مار لوٹ
- n. --- raptor --- وال کرنے مار لوٹ
- v.i. --- maraud --- ہونا مری تلش کی مار لوٹ
- v.t. --- replace --- لوٹنا
- n. --- undertow --- لہر لوٹتی
- n. --- undertow --- موج لوٹتی
- i. --- pillage --- لوٹنا
- v.i. --- flounder/ loll/ riot/ sprawl/ wallow --- لوٹنا
- v.t. --- depredate/ extort/ fake/ fleece/ forage/ gibe/ harry/ --- لوٹنا
plunder/ return/ rifle/ rob/ wring
- n. --- airs --- لوہ
- n. --- iron --- لوہا
- n. --- blacksmith/ hammerman --- لوہار
- n. --- forge --- خانہ لوہار
- n. --- iron age --- زمانہ کا لوہے
- n. --- lock/ tress --- لٹ
- a. --- plundered --- ہوا لٹ
- n. --- robbery --- لٹو
- n. --- lay down --- لٹنا
- v.t. --- spend wildly/ throwaway --- لٹنا
- n. --- plundering/ ruining --- لٹس
- v.t. --- plunder --- مچانا لٹس
- n. --- habit/ hanging --- لٹک
- n. --- nostrum --- لٹکا
- a. --- suspended --- ہوا لٹکا
- v.t. --- dangle/ defer/ delay/ hang/ loll/ put off/ scrag/ suspend --- لٹکانا
- a. --- dangling --- ہوا لٹکتا
- n. --- hammock --- ٹنٹ گھا لٹکن

- n. --- swag --- لٹھنا
v.i. --- dangle/ hang/ loll/ sag --- لٹھنا
v.i. --- hover --- رھنا لٹھنے
a. --- infatuated --- لٹھو
n. --- knob/ nun/ top --- لٹھو
v.t. --- infatuate --- کرنا لٹھو
n. --- fall in love --- مونا لٹھو
v.t. --- dote --- مونا لٹھو
n. --- bat/ club/ cudgel/ plant/ quarterstaff/ truncheon --- لٹھہ
n. --- beam/ rafter/ timber --- لٹھہ
a. --- ravenous --- لٹھیرا
n. --- bandit/ brigand/ despoiler/ highwayman/ mugger/ nicker/ --- لٹھیرا
pillager/ predator/ robber
n. --- chain/ line/ series/ string of pearls --- لٹھ
n. --- skirmish --- جھگڑٹٹ لٹھ
v.i. --- wobble --- کھانا لٹھ
n. --- affray/ battle/ brawl/ clash/ combat/ conflict/ contention/ --- لٹھائی
contest/ enmity/ fight/ fray/ hassle/ hostility/ quarrel/ row/ war/
wrangle/ wrangling/ wrestling
a. --- combative/ hostile/ oppugnant --- پے در پر لٹھائی
a. --- hawkish --- پسند لٹھائی
n. --- scuffle --- جھگڑٹٹ لٹھائی
v.i. --- jangle --- کرنا جھگڑٹٹ لٹھائی
v.i. --- yield --- دینا کر ختم لٹھائی
v.i. --- fight/ quarrel --- کرنا لٹھائی
v.t. --- contend --- لٹھ کرنا ای
a. --- victorious --- ہوا جیتا میں مقابل یا لٹھائی
a. --- fighter --- لٹھاک
a. --- fighter/ fighting/ quarrelsome/ riotous/ warlike/ warlike --- لٹھاکا
n. --- vixen --- لٹھاکا
n. --- bellicosity --- پن لٹھاکا
n. --- virago --- عورت لٹھاکا
a. --- bellicose/ pugnacious --- لٹھاکو
n. --- boy/ knave/ lad/ moppet/ young man/ youngster/ --- لٹھاکا
younker
n. --- girlhood/ nonage --- لٹھکین
v.i. --- flounder --- بولنا کر لٹھکھڑٹٹ
n. --- hobble --- وال چلنے کر لٹھکھڑٹٹ
a. --- wobbly --- لٹھکھڑٹٹٹٹ
a. --- floundering --- ہوئے لٹھکھڑٹٹٹٹ

- a. --- (to be)intoxicated --- لٹکھڑٹٹنا
v.i. --- falter/ hobble/ reel/ titubate/ vacillate/ wobble --- لٹکھڑٹٹنا
v.t. --- stagger/ stammer --- لٹکھڑٹٹنا
n. --- vacillation --- لٹکھڑٹٹٹٹ
n. --- daughter/ female/ girl/ lass/ wench/ young lady --- لٹکی
n. --- wage war --- لٹنا
v.i. --- clash/ collide/ fight/ quarrel/ strike against/ wrangle --- لٹنا
v.t. --- contend/ contest/ go to war --- لٹنا
v.t. --- trip/ trundle --- لٹھکنا
v.i. --- trill/ tumble --- لٹھکنا
n. --- chain/ concatenation/ strand/ yarn --- لٹوی
v.t. --- interlink --- کرنا لٹوی
n. --- accent/ dialect/ intonation/ modulation/ tone/ utterance --- لہجہ
n. --- stridence --- سختی کی لہجے
adv. --- hence --- لہذا
conj. --- therefore --- لہذا
n. --- billow/ ecstasy/ emotion/ excitement/ rapture/ surge/ --- لہر
undulation/ waft/ wave
a. --- undulant/ undulated --- دار لہر
v.t. --- ripple --- ڈالنا لہر
n. --- zigzag --- لہرا
a. --- undulant --- لہراتا
n. --- swag --- لہرانا
v.i. --- flare/ quaver/ quiver --- لہرانا
v.t. --- undulate/ unfurl/ wave --- لہرانا
a. --- curly/ waved --- لہریا
n. --- garlic --- لہسن
n. --- clove --- جو کی لہسن
n. --- blaze/ flash/ glitter/ quaver --- لہک
n. --- lust --- لہکا
a. --- verdant --- لہلاتا
n. --- kirtle --- لہنگا
n. --- blood --- لہو
n. --- bloodletting --- کاری لہو
v.t. --- kill/ slay --- رنگنا دانتہ میں لہو
n. --- ability/ merit/ proficiency/ propriety/ skill/ worth --- لیاقت
n. --- ointment/ plaster/ spackle/ unction --- لیپ
v.t. --- teer --- لگانا لیپ
v.t. --- varnish --- کرنا پوتی لپا
v.t. --- conceal/ plaster --- لیپنا

- a. --- dressed/ prepared/ ready --- لیس
- n. --- adhesive/ glue/ gum/ stickiness --- لیس
- a. --- adhesive/ gummy/ sticky/ viscid/ viscous --- دار لیس
- n. --- track --- لیک
- prep. --- but --- لیکن
- n. --- nit --- لیکھ
- n. --- night --- لیل
- n. --- lilac --- لیلق
- n. --- lemon/ lime --- لیموں
- n. --- citric acid --- ست لیموں
- n. --- input/ taking --- لین
- n. --- banking/ business/ dealings/ give and take/ --- دین لین
transaction/ truck
- v.i. --- deal --- کرنا دین لین
- v.t. --- commute/ negotiate/ transact/ truck --- کرنا دین لین
- v.i. --- negotiate/ truck --- ہونا دین لین
- v.t. --- obtain/ take/ undergo --- لینا
- n. --- taker --- وال لینے
- a. --- cumbent --- ہوا لیٹ
- v.i. --- lair --- لیٹا
- v.t. --- couch --- لیٹا
- n. --- air/ melody/ tempo/ tone --- لے
- a. --- adopted --- پالک لے
- n. --- nurse child --- پالک لے
- v.t. --- adopt --- بنانا پالک لے
- v.t. --- bear/ carry/ waft --- جانا لے
- v.t. --- detract --- لینا لے
- n. --- hairdresser --- تراش م
- a. --- effective/ forceful/ high sounding/ impressive/ virtuous --- مؤثر
- n. --- effectively --- سے انداز مؤثر
- adv. --- strikingly --- سے طریقے مؤثر
- n. --- author --- مؤلف
- n. --- liquor --- میئے
- n. --- tavern --- خانہ میئے
- n. --- arrears --- باقی ما
- a. --- consequential/ following/ next/ subsequent --- بعد ما
- n. --- metaphysics --- طبیعیات ات بعد ما
- a. --- metaphysical --- طبیعیاتی ات بعد ما
- n. --- remainder --- بقی ما
- a. --- interim --- بین ما

adv. --- between/ betwixt --- بین ما
 a. --- consequential --- حاصل ما
 n. --- aftermath/ conclusion/ denouement/ inference/ --- حاصل ما
 outcome
 adv. --- yet --- سوا ما
 prep. --- except --- سوا ما
 a. --- uncanny --- الفطرت فوق ما
 adv. --- previous --- قبل ما
 a. --- accustomed/ wonted --- نوس ما
 a. --- afflicted/ insensate --- مأؤف
 a. --- watery --- مائ
 n. --- water --- مائ
 a. --- liquid --- مائع
 n. --- fluid --- مائع
 a. --- affected/ apt/ bent/ biased/ conducive/ enamoured/ --- مائل
 interested/ partial/ verging
 n. --- aim/ end/ result --- مائل
 v.t. --- draw out/ induce/ persuade --- کرنا مائل
 v.i. --- lean/ verge --- ہونا مائل
 v.t. --- measure --- ماپنا
 n. --- checkmate/ collapse/ defeat/ flop --- مات
 v.t. --- checkmate/ defeat/ outclass --- دینا مات
 v.i. --- collapse --- کھانا مات
 a. --- dependent/ inferior/ subordinate/ under --- ماتحت
 n. --- aide/ lower/ subordinate/ subsidiary/ underling --- ماتحت
 prep. --- under --- ماتحت
 v.t. --- subordinate --- بنانا ماتحت
 a. --- secondary --- ماتحتی
 n. --- dependency/ subservience --- ماتحتی
 n. --- dolour/ grief/ keen/ lamentation/ mourning --- ماتم
 n. --- condolence --- پرسی ماتم
 v.t. --- condole --- کرنا پرسی ماتم
 n. --- dirge --- خوانی ماتم
 a. --- wailful --- زدہ ماتم
 i. --- yammer --- کرنا ماتم
 v.i. --- keen/ wail --- کرنا ماتم
 v.t. --- bewail/ lament/ mourn --- کرنا ماتم
 n. --- yammer --- گزاری ماتم
 v.i. --- lament --- ہونا ماتم
 a. --- monodic --- ماتمی

- n. --- mourner --- ماتمی
- n. --- knell --- آواز کی گھنٹے ماتمی
- n. --- requiem --- موسیقی ماتمی
- n. --- forehead --- ماتھا
- n. --- smell the rat --- ٹھنکنا ماتھا
- _____ n. --- quiff --- لٹ ایک کی بالوں لٹگی پیٹوٹ ماتھے
- n. --- affair/ event/ happening/ incident/ ongoing/ shebang/ --- ماجرا story
- n. --- atmosphere/ environs/ environment/ milieu/ setting/ --- ماحول surroundings/ vibe
- n. --- ecology --- ماحولیات
- a. --- ecological --- ماحولیاتی
- n. --- derivation/ origin/ radix/ source --- ماخذ
- a. --- derivative/ implicated/ unoriginal --- ماخوذ
- v.t. --- implicate/ indict --- کرنا ماخوذ
- n. --- momism --- پرستی مادر
- a. --- inborn/ innate --- زاد مادر
- a. --- congenital --- زادی مادر
- n. --- motherland --- وطن مادر
- a. --- maternal --- مادرانہ
- a. --- maternal/ motherly --- مادری
- n. --- mother tongue --- زبان مادری
- n. --- faculty/ female/ jenny/ material/ matter/ pus/ substance --- مادہ
- n. --- materialist --- پرست مادہ
- a. --- materialistic --- پرستانہ مادہ
- n. --- agnosticism/ materialism --- پرستی مادہ
- n. --- urea --- پیشاب مادہ
- n. --- retention --- حفظ مادہ
- n. --- pen --- قلم مادہ
- a. --- consubstantial/ corporal/ material/ substantial --- مادی
- adv. --- materially --- پر طور مادی
- n. --- worldliness --- مادیت
- n. --- beating/ cure/ drubbing/ hiding/ hit/ kick/ striking/ stroke --- مار
- n. --- hydra --- آبی مار
- a. --- hit and run --- بھاگ مار
- v.t. --- discomfit --- بھگانا مار
- n. --- battery/ beating/ fighting/ hand to hand/ scramble/ --- پیٹ مار scuffle/ slugfest
- n. --- hammer/ sledgehammer --- تول مار
- n. --- asparagus --- چوب مار

n. --- assault/ fight/ scramble --- ٹٹ دھا مار
 v.t. --- knock off --- دینا مار
 n. --- battery/ fight --- کٹو مار
 v.t. --- appropriate/ filch/ pinch/ smouch --- لینا مار
 v.t. --- dispatch/ kill/ mortify/ murder/ slay --- ڈالنا مار
 a. --- destroyed/ killed/ smitten/ struck --- مارا
 a. --- livid --- ہوا پیٹ مارا
 n. --- bustle/ effort/ excess/ jostle/ rush/ scuffle/ struggle --- مار مارا
 n. --- vagrant --- وال پھرنے مارا مارا
 n. --- victim --- ہوا مارا
 i. --- hit --- مارنا
 v.t. --- beat/ drub/ jugulate/ kill/ knuckle/ smite/ strap/ strike/ --- مارنا
 zap
 v.t. --- lambaste --- پیٹا یا مارنا
 prep. --- concerning --- مارے
 n. --- past/ past tense/ yore --- ماضی
 n. --- retrospect --- نظر پر ماضی
 n. --- nostalgia --- پرستی ماضی
 n. --- assets/ belonging/ cargo/ commodity/ dainties/ fund/ --- مال
 goods/ loot/ lucre/ luggage/ merchandise/ money/ property/ revenue/
 riches/ stock/ ware
 n. --- load --- اسباب مال
 v.t. --- treasure --- کرنا اکٹھا مال
 n. --- jetty --- انداز مال
 n. --- booty/ spoil --- غنیمت مال
 n. --- vendor theft --- چوری کی مال
 n. --- goods train --- گاڑی مال
 n. --- wareroom --- گدام مال
 n. --- yeoman --- گزار مال
 n. --- land revenue/ land tax --- گزاری مال
 a. --- cabbage --- مارنا مال
 n. --- waif --- متروکہ مال
 n. --- garland/ knurl/ necklace/ wreath --- مال
 a. --- abundant/ full/ gross/ rich --- مال مال
 a. --- moneyed/ rich/ wealthy --- مالدار
 n. --- nob --- مالدار
 n. --- lotion/ malaise/ massage/ nausea/ polish/ qualm/ --- مالش
 queasiness/ rubbing/ tripsis/ unction
 v.t. --- knead/ massage/ rub --- کرنا مالش
 n. --- masseur --- مالشہ

n. --- employer/ God/ lord/ master/ owner/ possessor/ مالک --- proprietor
 v.t. --- have/ keep/ maintain/ owe/ own/ possess --- ہونا مالک
 a. --- regal --- مالکانہ
 adv. --- proprietary --- مالکانہ
 n. --- mistress --- مالکن
 n. --- landlady --- مکان مالکہ
 n. --- gardener --- مالن
 a. --- familiar/ homely --- مالوف
 a. --- financial/ pecuniary --- مالی
 n. --- gardener/ planter/ yardman --- مالی
 adv. --- financially/ monetarily --- پر طور مالی
 v.t. --- bankroll --- کرنا مدد مالی
 v.t. --- reimburse --- کرنا تلفی کی نقصان مالی
 n. --- finance/ revenue --- مالیات
 a. --- financial/ monetary --- مالیاتی
 n. --- assessment/ capital/ cost/ investment/ value/ wealth --- مالیت
 n. --- maid --- ماما
 n. --- (maternal)affection/ maternal affection/ motherhood --- مامتا
 a. --- appointed/ ordered/ posted --- مامور
 n. --- magistrate/ officer --- مامور
 v.t. --- prescribe --- کرنا مامور
 a. --- safe/ secure --- مامون
 n. --- uncle --- ماموں
 a. --- avuncular/ cousin --- زاد ماموں
 n. --- honour/ mamma/ mom/ respect --- مان
 v.t. --- honour/ respect --- رکھنا مان
 n. --- vouchsafe --- لینا مان
 v.t. --- allow/ concede/ grant/ yield --- لینا مان
 v.i. --- obtain --- جانا مانا
 a. --- acknowledged/ indisputable/ ratified/ recognised/ --- ہوا مانا
 unchallenged/ well established
 n. --- laureate --- ہوا مانا
 n. --- boatman/ steersman --- مانجھی
 a. --- dull/ eclipsed/ faded/ lacklustre/ mat/ obtuse/ pale/ vague --- ماند
 i. --- languish --- بیڑنا ماند
 v.t. --- outshine --- دینا کر ماند
 v.t. --- overshadow --- کرنا ماند
 n. --- fatigue/ illness/ indisposition --- ماندگی
 a. --- fatigued/ languid/ tired/ weary --- ماندہ

n. --- ailing --- مانده
 a. --- obstructive/ prohibitive --- مانع
 n. --- interdictor --- مانع
 v.t. --- interdict --- ہونا مانع
 n. --- demand/ hairline/ request/ requirement/ want --- مانگ
 n. --- hairdo/ make up --- بیٹی مانگ
 v.t. --- ask/ ask for/ beg/ borrow/ demand/ order/ pray/ --- مانگنا
 request/ require/ solicit/ want
 v.i. --- agree/ allow/ consent --- ماننا
 v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ admit/ afford/ assume/ believe/ --- ماننا
 hold/ keep/ obey/ receive/ regard
 a. --- just as/ like/ similar --- مانند
 a. --- attached/ familiar/ friendly --- مانوس
 a. --- extra/ ultra --- ماورا
 a. --- extra judicial --- عدالت ماورائے
 n. --- mater/ mother --- ماں
 n. --- parents --- باپ ماں
 n. --- motherhood --- پن ماں
 a. --- maternal --- کا ماں
 n. --- month/ moon --- ماہ
 adv. --- monthly --- ماہ بے ماہ
 n. --- beloved --- پارہ ماہ
 n. --- moon --- تاب ماہ
 n. --- (a)beautiful person --- جبین ماہ
 a. --- moonstruck --- زدہ ماہ
 a. --- moony --- صفت ماہ
 n. --- new moon --- نو ماہ
 a. --- mensal --- وار ماہ
 a. --- mensal --- ماہانہ
 adv. --- monthly --- ماہانہ
 n. --- moonlight --- مافتاب
 a. --- accomplished/ deft/ dextrous/ expert/ handy/ learned/ --- ماهر
 proficient/ skilled/ versed/ versed
 n. --- ace/ adept/ adroit/ artisan/ master --- ماهر
 n. --- neurologist --- العصاب ماهر
 n. --- sexologist --- جنسیت ماهر
 n. --- nuclear physicist --- طبیعیات جوہری ماهر
 n. --- navigator --- رانی جہاز ماهر
 n. --- zoologist --- حیوانیات ماهر
 n. --- generalist --- عمومی ماهر

n. --- masterful/ virtuoso --- فن ماهر
 n. --- technician --- فنیات ماهر
 n. --- jurisconsult/ jurisprudent/ lawyer --- قانون ماهر
 n. --- naturalist --- موجودات ماهر
 n. --- ideologue --- نظریات ماهر
 n. --- theoretician/ theorist --- نظریع ماهر
 a. --- magistral --- ماهرانا
 adv. --- masterfully --- سے انداز ماهرانہ
 a. --- menstrual --- ماہواری
 adv. --- monthly --- ماہواری
 n. --- fish/ jack tar --- ماہی
 n. --- fisherman --- گیر ماہی
 n. --- fishery --- گیری ماہی
 n. --- essence/ substance --- ماهیت
 a. --- qualitative --- ماهیتی
 n. --- delusion/ mirage/ moolah/ nature --- مایا
 a. --- despondent/ disappointed/ dismayed/ hopeless --- مایوس
 v.t. --- disappoint/ dismay --- کرنا مایوس
 a. --- despairing --- کن مایوس
 n. --- disappointing --- کن مایوس
 v.i. --- despond --- ہونا مایوس
 adv. --- hopelessly --- مایوسانہ
 n. --- pessimistic --- مایوسانہ
 n. --- desperation/ disappointment/ discomfiture/ --- مایوسی
 hopelessness/ let down/ pessimism
 n. --- money/ wealth --- مائع
 n. --- conjee --- مآڑ
 a. --- admissible/ allowable/ lawful/ permitted --- مباح
 n. --- arrogance --- مباحث
 n. --- controversy/ debate/ discussion --- مباحثہ
 i. --- dispute --- کرنا مباحثہ
 v.t. --- argue/ discuss --- کرنا مباحثہ
 conj. --- lest/ though --- مبادا
 n. --- barter/ exchange/ interchange/ interconversion/ --- مبادلہ
 truckage
 v.t. --- truck --- کرنا مبادلہ
 n. --- champion --- مبارڈ
 n. --- battle/ combat/ constestation/ tournament --- مبارزہ
 a. --- auspicious/ blessed/ fortunate/ holy/ propitious --- مبارک
 n. --- congratulation --- باد مبارک

v.t. --- felicitate/ gratulate --- دینا باد مبارک
 n. --- felicitation --- بادی مبارک
 a. --- gratulatory --- کا بادی مبارک
 n. --- coition/ intercourse/ venery --- مباشرت
 v.t. --- make love --- کرنا مباشرت
 v.t. --- exaggerate --- کرنا مبالغہ
 n. --- exaggeration/ hyperbole/ magnification --- مبالغہ
 n. --- grandiloquence --- آمیزی مبالغہ
 v.t. --- aggrandise/ magnify/ maximise/ overdo --- کرنا مبالغہ
 n. --- commencement/ principle --- مبتدا
 a. --- newbie --- مبتدی
 n. --- beginner/ freshman/ learner/ neophyte/ novice/ --- مبتدی
 probationer
 a. --- common/ contemptible/ slang --- مبتذل
 a. --- embroiled in/ entangled/ fallen into/ implicated/ involved/ --- مبتل
 involved in/ suffering
 a. --- hagridden --- عذاب مبتلی
 a. --- altered/ changed --- مبدل
 a. --- expended --- مبدول
 v.t. --- direct --- کرنا مبدول
 a. --- clean handed/ guiltless/ pure/ unsullied --- میرا
 v.t. --- exculpate --- کرنا میرا
 a. --- enlarged/ spread out/ stretched --- مہسوت
 n. --- harbinger --- مہششر
 a. --- observant/ penetrating --- مبصر
 n. --- observer --- مبصر
 a. --- critical --- مبصران
 a. --- complete/ matured --- مبلغ
 n. --- attainment/ missionary/ preacher/ predicant/ scope --- مبلغ
 a. --- based/ founded --- مبنی
 a. --- ambiguous/ dubious/ enigmatic/ equivocal/ hazy/ --- مبہم
 imprecise/ indefinite/ indescribable/ indeterminate/ indistinct/
 inexplicit/ intangible/ mirky/ nebulous/ nubilous/ obscure/ shadowy/
 uncertain/ unclear/ vague
 n. --- weasel words --- زبان مبہم
 adv. --- vaguely --- پر طور مبہم
 n. --- uncertainly --- پر طور مبہم
 a. --- obscured --- کردہ مبہم
 v.t. --- muddle --- کرنا مبہم
 n. --- equivocator --- گو مبہم

- a. --- astonished/ confounded/ dazed/ totty --- مبهوت
- a. --- alleged --- مبینہ
- a. --- no --- مت
- adv. --- no/ not --- مت
- !intj. --- don't --- مت
- n. --- understanding --- مت
- a. --- reciprocal --- متبادل
- a. --- affected/ impressed/ influenced --- متاثر
- v.t. --- influence --- کرنا متاثر
- a. --- aggrieved/ grieving/ repentant/ sorrowful --- متاسف
- n. --- effects/ goods/ merchandise/ utensils --- متاع
- a. --- solidity --- متانت
- n. --- forbearance/ patience/ seriousness/ sobriety/ solemnity --- متانت
- n. --- makeshift --- متبادل
- a. --- erudite --- متبحر
- a. --- profound --- متبحر
- n. --- kitchen --- متبخ
- a. --- blessed/ consecrated/ consecrative/ heavenly/ sacred/ --- متبرک
- venerable
- a. --- laughing/ smiling --- متبسم
- a. --- devout/ pious --- متقی
- a. --- curious/ nosy --- متجسس
- a. --- allied/ conjugate/ united --- متحد
- v.t. --- combine/ integrate/ unite --- کرنا متحد
- v.i. --- club/ knit --- ہونا متحد
- a. --- unified/ united --- متحدہ
- v.t. --- hallow --- کرنا متحر
- a. --- dynamic/ kinetic/ mobile/ moving --- متحرک
- n. --- drawbridge --- پل متحرک
- n. --- drove --- غلہ متحرک
- v.t. --- activate --- کرنا متحرک
- a. --- affable/ inert/ passive/ tolerant --- متحمل
- a. --- broadminded --- متحمل
- a. --- amazed/ confounded/ surprised --- متحیر
- v.t. --- flabbergast/ kittle --- کرنا متحیر
- a. --- afraid/ dithered/ fickle/ nervous/ undecided --- متذبذب
- n. --- doubter --- متذبذب
- a. --- synonymous/ tantamount --- مترادف
- a. --- organised --- مترتب
- n. --- interpreter/ translator --- مترجم

a. --- fickle/ hesitant/ inconsistent/ inconstant/ irresolute/ --- متردد
 perplexed/ ticklish/ undecided/ unstable/ wankle/ wavering
 a. --- abandoned/ derelict/ disused/ forsaken/ left/ lorn/ --- متروک
 obsolescent/ obsolete/ omitted/ rejected/ relinquished
 n. --- obsolescence --- پن متروک
 v.t. --- relinquish --- کرنا متروک
 a. --- obsolete --- متروکه
 a. --- nervy/ unballasted/ undecisive/ wavering/ wavery --- متزلزل
 a. --- undenied --- متصدقه
 a. --- contiguous/ nearby/ next/ non segregated --- متصل
 n. --- adjacent --- متصل
 a. --- adjoining --- متصله
 a. --- fancied --- متصور
 a. --- antithetical/ contradictory/ opposing --- متضاد
 n. --- antonym --- متضاد
 n. --- antonymic --- متضادی
 a. --- acquainted with/ inductee --- متعارف
 v.i. --- introduce --- هونا متعارف
 a. --- wide eyed --- متعجب
 a. --- many/ numerous/ several/ various --- متعدد
 n. --- multiple --- متعدد
 a. --- infective --- متعددی
 n. --- transitive --- متعددی
 a. --- bigoted/ intolerant/ narrow/ narrow minded/ parochial/ --- متعصب
 partial/ prejudiced/ superstitious/ supine
 n. --- zealotry --- جنون متعصبانه
 a. --- foetid/ malodorous --- متعفن
 a. --- annexed/ appended/ appertaining/ dependent/ --- متعلق
 pertinent/ relevant/ subjoined
 conj. --- in connection with --- متعلق
 prep. --- about/ concerning/ regarding --- متعلق
 a. --- discriminatory --- امتیاز به متعلق
 a. --- attached/ concern/ connected/ relatable/ related --- متعلقه
 a. --- determined --- متعین
 v.t. --- define/ determine --- کرنا متعین
 a. --- inattentive/ inconsiderate/ incurious/ unmindful --- متغافل
 a. --- instable/ mercurial/ variable/ variant --- متغیر
 n. --- kaleidoscope --- منظر متغیر
 n. --- variety store --- ذخیره متفرق
 a. --- miscellaneous --- متفرقه

- a. --- agreeing/ unanimous/ united --- متفق
- v.t. --- join --- کرنا متفق
- v.i. --- agree/ click/ comport --- ہونا متفق
- a. --- agreed --- متفقہ
- a. --- pensive --- متفکر
- a. --- antipodal/ opposite --- متقابل
- n. --- counter evidence --- شہادت متقابل
- n. --- pioneer --- متقدم
- a. --- capricious --- متقلب
- a. --- stuck up --- متکبر
- n. --- high horse --- اخلاق متکبرانہ
- a. --- declaiming/ speaking --- متکلم
- n. --- orator/ speaker --- متکلم
- n. --- newel --- متکی
- a. --- concomitant --- متلزم
- a. --- searching/ seeking --- متلشی
- n. --- hunter/ quester --- متلشی
- a. --- choppy --- متلطم
- a. --- undecided/ undecisive/ variable --- متلون
- n. --- malaise/ nausea/ qualm/ queasiness --- متلی
- v.t. --- civilise --- کرنا متمدن
- a. --- desirous --- متمنی
- a. --- wavy --- متموج
- a. --- opulent/ rich/ wealthy --- متمول
- n. --- text --- متن
- a. --- controversial/ disputed/ litigious --- متنازع
- n. --- no man's land --- علاقہ متنازع
- a. --- vexed --- فہم متنازع
- a. --- harmonious/ proportional --- متناسب
- v.t. --- harmonise --- بنانا متناسب
- a. --- orderly/ organised --- متنظم
- n. --- arranger --- متنظم
- n. --- ism --- متنظریہ
- a. --- abhorrent --- متنفر
- n. --- individual --- متنفس
- a. --- continuous/ successive/ unbroken/ uninterrupted --- متواتر
- a. --- interested --- متوجہ
- a. --- rhythmic/ well balanced --- متوازن
- a. --- collateral/ parallel --- متوازی
- n. --- parallel --- متوازی

n. --- parity --- متوازیت
 a. --- harmonious --- متوافق
 v.t. --- harmonise --- کرنا متوافق
 a. --- inebriant/ intoxicated --- متوال
 n. --- tippler --- متوال
 n. --- insobriety --- پن متوال
 a. --- inhabitant/ native/ resident --- متوتتن
 a. --- predisposed/ wistful --- متوجہ
 n. --- noter --- متوجہ
 intj. --- halloa --- کرنا متوجہ
 v.t. --- predispose --- کرنا متوجہ
 v.i. --- harken --- ہو متوجہ
 a. --- balanced --- متوزن
 a. --- average/ common/ intermediate/ middling/ midway --- متوسط
 a. --- dependent --- متوصل
 a. --- dead/ deceased/ late --- متوفی
 a. --- expected/ expecting/ hopeful --- متوقع
 a. --- custodial --- متولی
 n. --- trusteeship --- متولی
 n. --- agitator --- متہانی
 a. --- important/ serious/ solemn/ solid/ strong/ vigorous --- متین
 n. --- weighty --- متین
 a. --- metaphor/ simile --- مثال
 n. --- analogy/ example/ exemplar/ illustration/ instance/ --- مثال
 model/ parable/ paradigm/ pattern/ precedent/ prototype/ similitude/
 specimen/ symbol
 v.t. --- exemplify/ illustrate --- دینا مثال
 a. --- ideal/ illustrative/ typical/ utopian/ utopistic --- مثالی
 n. --- utopian socialism --- اشتراکیت مثالی
 n. --- utopia --- دنیا مثالی
 n. --- norm --- قاعدہ مثالی
 n. --- utopia --- معاشرت مثالی
 n. --- bladder/ vesica --- مثانہ
 a. --- vesical --- کا مثانہ
 a. --- affirmative/ confirmatory/ demonstrated/ established/ --- مثبت
 positive/ proved
 a. --- analogous/ like/ resembling/ similar --- مثل
 n. --- copy/ example/ likeness/ proverb/ record --- مثل
 n. --- (for)instance --- مثلاً
 prep. --- for example --- مثلاً

n. --- three sided/ triangle/ trigon --- مثلث
 n. --- delta coast --- کنارہ مثلثی
 n. --- contestant --- مجادل
 n. --- altercation/ conflict/ disputation/ duel/ fight --- مجادلہ
 a. --- authorised/ competent/ warranted --- مجاز
 adv. --- worldly --- مجاز
 n. --- allegory/ metaphor --- مجاز
 n. --- license --- بنانا مجاز
 v.t. --- enable --- کرنا مجاز
 a. --- allegorical/ figurative/ metaphoric/ mundane --- مجازی
 n. --- virtual image --- شبیہ مجازی
 n. --- virtual focus --- ماسکہ مجازی
 n. --- ability/ authority/ power/ strength --- مجال
 a. --- labouring/ striving --- مجاہد
 a. --- compelled/ constrained/ disabled/ embarrassed/ --- مجبور
 feckless/ helpless/ high and dry/ oppressed/ powerless/ smitten/
 uneasy
 v.t. --- necessitate/ overwhelm --- دینا کر مجبور
 v.t. --- coerce/ compel/ constrain/ enforce/ obligate --- کرنا مجبور
 a. --- stringent --- کن مجبور
 adv. --- compulsorily/ needs --- مجبوراً
 n. --- involuntary --- مجبوراً
 n. --- compulsion/ constraint/ duress/ helplessness/ --- مجبوری
 inability/ incapacity/ limitation/ necessariness/ powerlessness/
 pressure
 a. --- collected --- مجتمع
 a. --- evasive --- مجتنب
 n. --- authority/ casuist/ patriarch/ reformer --- مجتہد
 m. --- renewer --- مجدد
 n. --- reformer/ regenerator/ rejuvenator --- مجدد
 n. --- reformist --- مجدی
 a. --- absorbed/ lost --- مجذوب
 n. --- nympholept --- مجذوب
 n. --- nonsense --- بڑا کی مجذوب
 n. --- leper --- مجذوم
 n. --- deduction/ obeisance/ visit --- مجرا
 a. --- experienced/ proved/ tried --- مجرب
 a. --- abstract/ alone/ only/ single/ solitary/ unmarried --- مجرد
 adv. --- abstractly --- مجرداً
 a. --- culpable/ faulty/ guilty --- مجرم

n. --- criminal/ culprit/ delinquent/ felon/ law breaker/ --- مجرم
 malefactor/ offender
 v.i. --- misdemean --- ہونا مجرم
 a. --- criminal --- مجرمانہ
 a. --- hurt/ injured/ smitten/ wounded --- مجروح
 v.t. --- hurt/ injure --- کرنا مجروح
 v.i. --- embody --- ہونا مجسم
 n. --- sculpture/ statue --- مجسمہ
 i. --- sculpt --- بنانا مجسمہ
 n. --- sculptor --- ساز مجسمہ
 (n. --- volume(of a book --- مجلد
 n. --- constituent assembly --- ساز دستور مجلس
 n. --- parliament --- شورا مجلس
 n. --- congress --- نمایندگان مجلس
 a. --- convivial/ parliamntary/ social --- مجلسی
 n. --- magazine --- مجلہ
 n. --- aggregation/ assemblage/ assembly/ cluster/ congeries/ --- مجمع
 congregation/ crowd/ muster
 v.t. --- crowd --- ہونا اکٹھا مجمع
 a. --- abstracted/ brief/ summarised --- مجمل
 n. --- collection/ compendium/ omnibus --- مجموعہ
 n. --- yardage --- ناپ مجموعہ
 a. --- aggregate/ collective/ general --- مجموعی
 adv. --- cumulatively --- پر طور مجموعی
 a. --- demented/ demoniac/ dotty/ insane/ mad/ manic/ --- مجنون
 moonstruck
 n. --- lunatic/ madcap/ madman/ maniac --- مجنون
 a. --- fanatic --- وال جوش مجنون
 n. --- zealot --- وال جوش مجنونہ
 a. --- prescribed/ proposed/ suggested --- مجوزہ
 pron. --- me --- کو مجھ
 a. --- innominate/ languid --- مچھول
 i. --- languish --- جانا ہو مچھول
 pron. --- me --- مجھے
 n. --- mezzanine/ platform/ shooting platform --- مچان
 n. --- bond --- مچلکہ
 i. --- wriggle --- مچلنا
 v.i. --- wring --- مچلنا
 n. --- mosquito --- مچھر
 n. --- mosquito net --- دانی مچھر

- n. --- fish/ muscle --- مچھلی
v.t. --- fish --- پکڑنا مچھلی
a. --- muscular --- دار مچھلی
n. --- stew --- تالب کا مچھلی
n. --- aquarium --- حوض کا مچھلی
n. --- fishhook --- کانٹھ کا مچھلی
n. --- roe --- انڈے کے مچھلی
n. --- fishmonger --- وال مچھلی
n. --- shoal --- گروہ کا مچھلیوں
n. --- fisherman/ fishmonger --- مچھیرا
a. --- militant --- محارب
n. --- warrior --- محارب
n. --- combat/ war --- محاربہ
n. --- warfare --- تنازع محاربہ
n. --- accountant --- محاسب
n. --- enquiry --- محاسبہ
n. --- accountancy --- محاسبی
n. --- blockade/ siege --- محاصرہ
v.t. --- encircle/ hedge/ surround --- کرنا محاصرہ
n. --- bodyguard/ curator/ defender/ guard/ guardian/ --- محافظ
insulator/ keeper/ protector/ watchman
n. --- gamekeeper --- گاہ شکار محافظ
n. --- care/ custody/ defence/ guardianship/ protection --- محافظت
a. --- impossible/ infeasible --- محال
n. --- expression/ habit/ idiom/ phrasology/ practice/ usage --- محاورہ
a. --- patriotic --- وطن محب
n. --- affection/ amour/ fondness/ friendship/ love/ wooing --- محبت
a. --- loving/ romantical --- آمیز محبت
v.t. --- adore/ cherish --- کرنا محبت
n. --- dungeon/ jail/ prison --- محبس
a. --- desirable/ friendly/ loveable/ loved --- محبوب
n. --- lover/ sweetheart --- محبوب
a. --- loved --- محبوبہ
n. --- girl/ ladylove/ lass/ mistress/ mistress/ sweetheart --- محبوبہ
a. --- confined/ imprisoned --- محبوس
v.t. --- imprison/ incarcerate/ lock --- کرنا محبوس
a. --- cripple/ impecunious/ necessitous/ needy/ poor/ --- محتاج
wanting
n. --- beggar/ indigent/ pauper --- محتاج
n. --- impecuniosity --- محتاجی

a. --- abstemious/ careful/ cautious/ considerate/ discreet/ --- محتاط
 guarded/ meticulous/ politic/ provident/ prudent/ scrupulous/ wary/
 well advised/ wise hearted
 v.i. --- forbear --- رضا محتاط
 adv. --- warily --- محتاطانہ
 n. --- wariness --- محتاطی
 adv. --- abstemiously --- سہے محتاطی
 a. --- exalted/ reverend/ reverent/ venerable/ venerated/ --- محترم
 worshipful
 v.t. --- hallow --- کرنا محترم
 n. --- Madame --- محترمہ
 n. --- calculator/ censor --- محتسب
 a. --- ashamed/ demure/ hidden/ modest/ obscure/ --- محجوب
 obscured/ pudendous/ pudent/ shameful/ verecund
 â. --- lowly --- محجوب
 n. --- bashful --- محجوب
 a. --- convex --- محدب
 a. --- bounded/ confined/ definite/ finite/ limited/ measured/ --- محدود
 narrow/ restricted/ stinted
 v.i. --- keep --- رضا محدود
 v.t. --- restrict --- دینا کر محدود
 v.t. --- limit/ qualify --- کرنا محدود
 n. --- vault --- محراب
 a. --- vaulted --- محرابی
 n. --- vaulting --- عمارت محرابی
 n. --- vaulting --- محرابین
 n. --- actuary/ cleric/ clerk/ inditer/ quillman/ scribe/ scrivener --- محرر
 a. --- dynamic --- محرک
 m. --- stimulant --- محرک
 n. --- inducer/ instigator/ mover/ stimulus --- محرک
 a. --- bereft/ deprived/ disappointed/ plundered/ prohibited/ --- محروم
 unlucky
 v.t. --- deprive/ dispossess/ geld --- کرنا محروم
 v.t. --- lose --- ہونا محروم
 n. --- dispossession/ privation --- محرومی
 a. --- woeful --- محزن
 a. --- grieved/ lamentable --- محزون
 a. --- obliging --- محسن
 n. --- benefactor/ patron --- محسن
 a. --- calculated/ computed/ numbered --- محسوب

- a. --- envied/ hated --- محسود
a. --- felt/ realised/ sensed --- محسوس
a. --- perceived --- کردہ محسوس
v.i. --- feel --- کرنا محسوس
v.t. --- palp --- کرنا محسوس
n. --- tangibleness/ tangibility --- محسوسیت
n. --- tumult --- محشر
a. --- besieged/ insular/ spellbound/ surrounded --- محصور
v.t. --- hypnotise --- کرنا محصور
n. --- enclave --- محصورہ
n. --- customs/ duty/ freight/ imposition/ impost/ levy/ scat/ --- محصول
tariff/ tax/ taxation/ toll/ yield
n. --- taxpayer --- دہندہ محصول
v.t. --- geld/ levy/ tax --- لگانا محصول
v.t. --- levy --- لینا محصول
a. --- absolute/ alone/ blank/ just/ mere/ only --- محض
adv. --- absolutely/ merely/ solely/ utterly --- محض
a. --- tangential --- ہوا چھوتا محض
adv. --- nominally --- لئے کے نام محض
a. --- contented/ delighted/ enjoyed/ fain/ glad/ joyful/ --- محضوڈ
pleased
v.t. --- enjoy --- ہونا محضوڈ
n. --- assembly/ congregation/ gathering/ party --- محفل
n. --- concert --- آواز و ساز محفل
a. --- ensconced/ guarded/ immune/ memorised/ preserved/ --- محفوظ
protected/ reserved/ safe/ secure
v.t. --- reserve --- رکھنا محفوظ
v.t. --- record/ reserve/ secure/ stow --- کرنا محفوظ
n. --- haven --- ٹھکانا محفوظ
n. --- inquirer/ investigator/ researcher/ verifier --- محقق
adv. --- authoritatively --- محققانہ
a. --- clear/ fast/ firm/ fortified/ inconvertible/ strengthened/ --- محکم
unambiguous
n. --- department/ division/ section --- محکمہ
a. --- subjected --- محکوم
n. --- subject/ subordinate --- محکوم
n. --- slavery/ subjection/ subordination --- محکومی
n. --- slavery/ subjection/ subordination --- محکومیت
n. --- locality/ locus/ palace --- محل
n. --- domicile --- اقامت محل

- a. --- native --- پیدائش محل
n. --- native --- پیدائش محل
n. --- location/ venue --- وقوع محل
a. --- dissolved --- محلول
n. --- locality/ quarter/ sector/ ward --- محلہ
n. --- litter --- محمل
a. --- applicable/ bearing/ loaded --- محمول
v.t. --- attribute --- کرنا محمول
n. --- difficulty/ diligence/ exercise/ exertion/ hard work/ --- محنت
labour/ toil/ travail/ trial/ work
n. --- labour saving --- وال بچانے محنت
adv. --- diligently/ intently/ labouriously/ slavishly --- سے محنت
v.t. --- wrest --- کرنا حاصل سے محنت
a. --- laborious/ operose --- طلب محنت
n. --- exacting --- طلب محنت
a. --- well earned --- کا محنت
v.i. --- drudge --- کرنا محنت
v.t. --- labour --- کرنا محنت
v.t. --- toil --- کروانا محنت
a. --- hardy --- کش محنت
n. --- grubber/ jack/ labourer/ working man --- کش محنت
v.i. --- toil --- کرنا مشقت محنت
v.t. --- ply --- کرنا مشقت و محنت
n. --- meed/ remuneration/ salary/ wage --- محنتانہ
v.t. --- remunerate --- دینا محنتانہ
a. --- assiduous/ diligent/ hardworking/ hardy/ industrious/ --- محنتی
laborious/ painstaking
a. --- absorbed/ captivated/ charmed/ engrossed/ erased/ --- محو
fascinated
n. --- deletion --- محو
n. --- axis/ axle/ pivot --- محور
adv. --- idiomatically --- محورتاً
a. --- axial/ pivotal --- محوری
n. --- fascination --- محویت
a. --- circumambient/ encompassing/ surrounding/ --- محیط
unabridged
n. --- circumference --- محیط
v.t. --- circumvent/ surround --- کرنا محیط
v.t. --- turn --- ہونا مخاطب
a. --- adverse/ confrontational/ inimical/ opposed --- مخالف

n. --- adversary/ anti/ contrary/ dissenter/ opponent/ villain --- مخالف
 v.i. --- dissent/ jar --- ہونا مخالف
 a. --- adversarial --- مخالفانہ
 n. --- harangue --- تقریر مخالفانہ
 n. --- antithesis/ contrariness/ disagreement/ enmity/ --- مخالفت
 hostility/ inimicality/ opposition/ reversal/ syzygy
 n. --- militate --- کرنا مخالفت
 v.t. --- combat/ confront/ contravene/ impugn/ oppose/ --- کرنا مخالفت
 repugn/ resist/ thwart
 a. --- opposing --- مخالفتی
 n. --- emissary/ informer/ informant/ informer/ nark/ snitch/ --- مخبر
 spy/ tout
 n. --- spying --- مخبری
 v.t. --- spy/ tout --- کرنا مخبری
 a. --- dotty/ insane/ mad --- مذبذب
 a. --- distraught/ nutty --- الحواس مذبذب
 n. --- agent/ assignee/ attorney/ mandatary/ representative/ --- مختار
 solicitor
 v.t. --- enable --- کرنا مختار
 n. --- (power of)attorney --- نامہ مختار
 a. --- abridged/ brief/ concise/ curtailed/ laconic/ short/ --- مختصر
 summarised/ terse
 n. --- short term --- المدتى مختصر
 n. --- note --- تحریر مختصر
 v.t. --- minimise --- کرنا ترین مختصر
 n. --- handbook --- العمل دستور مختصر
 n. --- vita --- عمرى سوانح مختصر
 n. --- walk on --- کردار مختصر
 v.t. --- abbreviate/ abridge/ curtail/ epitomise/ shorten/ --- کرنا مختصر
 summarise
 n. --- stenographer --- نویس مختصر
 n. --- stenography --- نویسی مختصر
 adv. --- briefly/ shortly --- مختصراً
 n. --- (in a) nutshell --- مختصراً
 a. --- different/ dissimilar/ diverse/ incongruous/ other/ --- مختلف
 unlike/ variant/ various
 n. --- varied --- مختلف
 a. --- heterogeneous --- کا طرح مختلف
 v.t. --- variegate --- دینا بنا قسم مختلف
 v.t. --- diversify --- کرنا مختلف

v.i. --- differ --- ہونا مختلف
 n. --- lord --- مخدوم
 n. --- vandal --- مخرب
 a. --- nocuous --- اخلق مخرب
 adv. --- noxiously --- مخربانہ
 n. --- cloaca/ outlet/ source --- مخرج
 n. --- cone --- مخروطہ
 a. --- conoid --- مخروطی
 n. --- icicle --- ڈل کا برف کا شکل مخروطی
 n. --- magazine/ repository/ thesaurus/ warehouse --- مخزن
 a. --- particular/ particularised/ special/ specified --- مخصوص
 n. --- idiosyncrasy --- عادت مخصوص
 n. --- habit --- لباس مخصوص
 a. --- abbreviated/ contracted --- مخفف
 n. --- abbreviation/ contraction --- مخفف
 a. --- clandestine/ delitescant/ dormant/ hidden/ invisible/ --- مخفی
 private/ recondite/ secret/ undisclosed/ unobserved
 n. --- latent --- مخفی
 a. --- disturbing/ interrupting/ intrusive/ meddlesome --- مغل
 n. --- disturber/ intruder --- مغل
 v.i. --- intrude --- ہونا مغل
 a. --- cordial/ guileless/ hearty/ ingenuous/ loveable/ sincere/ --- مخلص
 true/ unaffected/ unfeigned/ unreserved
 adv. --- sincerely --- سہ مخلص
 n. --- candour/ sincerity --- مخلصی
 adv. --- guilelessly --- سہ مخلصی
 a. --- blended/ cross breed/ half bred/ mingled/ mixed --- مخلوط
 n. --- hotchpotch/ hybrid/ mishmash --- مخلوط
 n. --- half caste/ mongrel/ quadroon --- نسل ان مخلوط
 n. --- yellow dog --- کتا نسل ان مخلوط
 v.t. --- mingle --- بنانا مخلوط
 v.i. --- mingle --- ہونا مخلوط
 n. --- intermixture --- مخلوطیت
 a. --- created/ formed --- مخلوق
 n. --- creation/ critter/ masses/ people/ wight --- مخلوق
 a. --- pentagonal --- مخمس
 n. --- pentagon/ quinary --- مخمس
 n. --- velour/ velvet --- مخمل
 a. --- velvety --- مخملی
 a. --- velvety --- مخملین

a. --- drunk/ drunken/ inebriate/ intoxicated --- مخمور
 n. --- inebriant --- مخمور
 n. --- inebriate --- مخمور
 v.t. --- intoxicate --- کرانا مخمور
 v.t. --- inebriate --- کرنا مخمور
 n. --- insobriety --- مخموری
 n. --- jenny --- مخنس
 n. --- neuter --- مخنس
 n. --- jape --- مخول
 n. --- clown --- مخولیا
 n. --- department/ extension/ item/ prolongation --- مد
 a. --- comparable --- مقابل مد
 n. --- adversary/ equal/ opponent/ rival --- مقابل مد
 n. --- object --- نظر مد
 a. --- boozy --- فوش مد
 a. --- fan --- مداح
 n. --- admirer/ eulogist/ panegyrist/ votary --- مداح
 v.t. --- laud --- کرنا مداح
 a. --- intercurrent --- مداخل
 n. --- interferer --- مداخل
 n. --- access/ admission/ incursion/ interception/ --- مداخلت
 intercurrent/ interference/ intervention/ intrusion/ invasion
 n. --- trespass --- بیجا مداخلت
 n. --- interventionist --- پسند مداخلت
 n. --- intruder --- کار مداخلت
 v.i. --- interfere --- کرنا مداخلت
 v.t. --- interject/ interpose/ intervene/ intrude --- کرنا مداخلت
 n. --- intrusionist --- وال کرنے مداخلت
 a. --- interjectory --- مداخلتی
 n. --- basis/ circumference/ dependence/ hub/ orbit/ pivot --- مدار
 n. --- cordiality/ courtesy --- مدارا
 a. --- zonal --- مداری
 n. --- juggler/ snake charmer --- مداری
 n. --- defensive --- مدافعت
 n. --- defence/ repelling/ resistance/ self defence --- مدافعت
 v.t. --- defend --- کرنا مدافعت
 a. --- unfailing --- مدام
 adv. --- always/ continually/ eternally --- مدام
 a. --- ingenious/ judicious/ politic/ provident/ prudent/ wise --- مدبر
 hearted

n. --- satatesman --- مدبر
 adv. --- judiciously --- مدبران
 n. --- satatesmanship --- مدبری
 n. --- duration/ length/ period/ tenure/ term/ time/ while --- مدت
 n. --- lifetime --- العمر مدت
 i. --- lengthen --- بڑھانا مدت
 n. --- admiration/ encomium/ eulogy/ praise --- مدح
 a. --- laudatory --- مدحی
 n. --- gate/ inlet/ intake/ portal --- مدخل
 v.i. --- intercede --- مونا مدخل
 n. --- abetment/ aid/ assistance/ collaboration/ help/ high water/ --- مدد
 high water/ instrumentality/ keeping/ reinforcement/ relief/ succour
 v.t. --- help --- دینا مدد
 adv. --- helpfully --- سہ مدد
 v.t. --- aid/ assist/ help/ prop --- کرنا مدد
 a. --- adjuvant/ beneficial/ helpful/ kind/ officious --- گار مدد
 n. --- assistant/ auxiliary/ collaborator/ helper --- گار مدد
 a. --- ancillary --- گاری مدد
 n. --- abetment --- گاری مدد
 v.t. --- calibrate --- کرنا مدرج
 n. --- instructor/ lecturer/ professor/ teacher --- مدرس
 a. --- pedagogical --- مدرسان
 n. --- school/ seminary --- مدرسہ
 n. --- academy --- العلوم مدرسہ
 n. --- aim/ intention/ motive/ object/ purpose --- مدعا
 n. --- accused/ complainant/ respondent --- الہ مدعا
 n. --- accused/ respondent --- الہ مدعا
 a. --- defendant --- علوہ مدعا
 a. --- invited --- مدعو
 n. --- invitee --- مدعو
 n. --- accuser/ claimant/ complainant/ litigant/ plaintiff --- مدعی
 a. --- non segregated --- مدغم
 v.t. --- conjugate/ unite --- کرنا مدغم
 v.i. --- conjugate --- مونا مدغم
 n. --- grave/ tomb --- مدفن
 a. --- buried/ concealed/ hidden/ imbedded/ interred/ --- مدفون
 underground
 v.t. --- inhume --- کرنا مدفون
 a. --- well grounded --- مدلل
 n. --- demonstrative/ reasonable --- مدلل

- a. --- civil --- مدنی
n. --- citizen --- مدنی
n. --- citizenship/ citizenship --- مدنیت
a. --- circular/ round --- مدور
a. --- dim/ faded/ faint/ mellow/ middling/ moderate/ modified/ --- مدہم
slack/ slow/ tempered/ vague
n. --- undertone --- مدہم
v.t. --- dim/ obscure --- کرنا مدہم
a. --- drunk/ insensible/ intoxicated/ stupefied --- مدہوش
n. --- inebriate --- مدہوش
n. --- drunkenness/ insensibility/ intoxication --- مدہوشی
n. --- compiler/ editor/ manager --- مدیر
n. --- debtor --- مدیوں
n. --- parle --- کرات مذا
n. --- derision/ drollery/ fun/ gag/ humour/ jape/ jest/ jocular/ jocularity/ --- مذاق
joke/ liking/ mock/ mockery/ pleasantry/ relish/ scoff/ taste/ wit
i. --- jape --- اڑانا مذاق
v.t. --- deride/ geck/ laugh at/ mock --- اڑانا مذاق
adv. --- jestingly --- سہ مذاق
i. --- kid --- کرنا مذاق
v.i. --- jest --- کرنا مذاق
adv. --- jocularly --- میں مذاق
v.i. --- joke --- ہونا مذاق
a. --- jesting --- مذاقاً
adv. --- facetiously/ humourously/ (in) jest/ jokingly --- مذاقاً
a. --- humorous/ jestful/ jocular --- مذاقہ
n. --- waghalter --- مذاقہ
a. --- interview --- مذاکرہ
n. --- conference/ conversation/ discussion/ interdeal/ --- مذاکرہ
negotiation
n. --- abattoir/ altar/ slaughter house --- مذبح
n. --- slaughter house --- خانہ مذبح
a. --- doubtful/ flighty/ fluctuating/ hesitating/ uncertain/ --- مذہذب
undecided/ undecisive/ undetermined/ vacillating/ wavering
n. --- unbeliever --- مذہذب
a. --- farcial --- خیز مذحلکہ
n. --- crier --- مذن
a. --- masculine --- مذکر
n. --- male --- مذکر
pa.t. --- mentioned --- مذکورہ

- a. --- aforementioned --- بال مذکورہ
- n. --- condemnation/ infamy --- مذمت
- v.t. --- condemn/ decry --- کرنا مذمت
- a. --- inglorious/ nefarious --- مذموم
- n. --- belief/ creed/ denomination/ doctrine/ dogma/ faith/ lore/ --- مذہب
religion/ school/ sect
- a. --- doctrinal/ godly/ religious --- مذہبی
- n. --- dogmatism --- تعصب مذہبی
- n. --- theomania --- جنون مذہبی
- n. --- rite --- رسم مذہبی
- adv. --- religiously --- سہ طور مذہبی
- n. --- theologian --- عالم مذہبی
- n. --- dogmatism --- پن کٹھو مذہبی
- n. --- motet --- گیت مذہبی
- a. --- ornate --- مڈین
- n. --- ornamental --- مڈین
- n. --- (breathe one's)last --- جانا مر
- v.i. --- expire --- جانا مر
- v.t. --- expire --- جانا مر
- a. --- crunchy --- مری مر
- v.i. --- die --- مٹا مر
- a. --- tactile/ visible --- مرئ
- n. --- virile --- مرئ
- a. --- slain --- مرا
- n. --- carrion --- جانور مرا
- a. --- deceased --- ہوا مرا
- a. --- hierarchical --- وار مراتب
- n. --- hierarchy --- واری مراتب
- n. --- return --- مراجعت
- n. --- animus/ desire/ drift/ implication/ intent/ intention/ --- مراد
meaning/ object/ point/ signification/ tendency/ will/ wish
- a. --- connotative --- مرادف
- n. --- correspondence/ intercommunication --- مراسلت
- n. --- communication/ despatch/ letter --- مراسلہ
- n. --- correspondent --- نگار مراسلہ
- n. --- agreements/ connections/ conventions/ customs/ --- مراسم
duties/ relations
- n. --- watchfulness --- مراقبت
- n. --- divine contemplation/ meditation --- مراقبہ
- n. --- yoga --- عالم کا مراقبہ

a. --- quadrantal --- مربع
 n. --- four sided/ quadrangle/ quadrate/ square --- مربع
 a. --- quadratic --- نما مربع
 a. --- conjugate/ connected/ joined/ linked/ lucid/ tied --- مربوط
 n. --- nexus --- سلسله مربوط
 v.t. --- join --- کرنا مربوط
 n. --- confect/ jam --- مربہ
 n. --- confection --- سازی مربہ
 n. --- guard/ guardian/ patron/ protector --- مربی
 a. --- compiled/ edited/ orderly --- مرتب
 v.t. --- compile/ edit --- کرنا مرتب
 n. --- jam pot/ jar --- مرتبان
 n. --- account/ class/ degree/ dignity/ niche/ office/ order/ rank --- مرتبہ
 v.t. --- lift --- بڑھانا مرتبہ
 v.t. --- downgrade --- گٹھڑنا مرتبہ
 n. --- apostate/ defector/ heretic --- مرتد
 a. --- tremulous --- مرتعش
 n. --- vibrator --- مرتعش
 v.i. --- vibrate --- ہونا مرتعش
 a. --- aerie/ elevated/ high/ lofty/ raised --- مرتفع
 a. --- committing/ guilty --- مرتکب
 n. --- doer/ perpetrator --- مرتکب
 v.t. --- commit --- ہونا مرتکب
 a. --- concentrated --- مرتکز
 n. --- elegy/ monody --- مرثیہ
 n. --- monodist --- نگاہ مرثیہ
 n. --- coral --- مرجان
 i. --- languish --- مرجھانا
 v.i. --- droop/ fade/ fret/ pine/ quail/ wilt/ wither --- مرجھانا
 v.t --- welt --- مرجھانا
 a. --- wilted/ withered --- مرجھایا
 n. --- pepper --- مرچ
 a. --- hot --- دار مرچ
 !intj. --- Bravo!/ hooray --- مرحبا
 n. --- difficulty/ inn/ journey/ leg/ stage --- مرحلہ
 n. --- mercy --- مرحمت
 a. --- dead/ deceased/ late --- مرحوم
 n. --- hero/ hunk/ husband/ male/ man --- مرد
 n. --- bloke/ chap/ fellow --- خدا مرد
 n. --- virago --- عورت صفت مرد

- a. --- merman --- ماہی مرد
n. --- viper --- موذی مرد
n. --- champ --- میدان مرد
n. --- bloodless/ carrion --- مردار
a. --- necrophagous --- خور مردار
n. --- manfulness/ masculinity/ sportmanship/ valour/ --- مردانگی
virilism/ virility
a. --- manly/ masculine --- مردانہ
adv. --- manfully --- مردانہ
n. --- virile --- مردانہ
n. --- virility --- پن مردانہ
n. --- machismo --- تسلط مردانہ
n. --- machismo --- غلبہ مردانہ
n. --- haberdashery --- دکان کی کپڑے مردانہ
n. --- men/ people --- مردم
n. --- misanthropy --- بیزاری مردم
n. --- census --- شماری مردم
n. --- manslayer --- کش مردم
n. --- manslaying --- کشی مردم
a. --- infernal --- مردود
n. --- dog/ maledict --- مردود
a. --- dead/ deceased/ decrepit/ defunct/ inanimate/ lifeless/ --- مردہ
weak
n. --- bloodless/ wimp --- مردہ
n. --- corpse/ corpus --- جسم مردہ
v.t. --- cremate --- جلنا مردہ
n. --- morgue --- خانہ مردہ
a. --- necrophagous --- خور مردہ
n. --- necrophagy --- خوری مردہ
a. --- impassive/ languid/ listless/ morbid --- دل مردہ
n. --- mope --- دل مردہ
i. --- languish --- ہونا دل مردہ
n. --- listlessness/ mopishness/ morbidity --- دلی مردہ
n. --- cremation --- سوزی مردہ
n. --- consignee/ payee --- الیہ مرسل
a. --- pro forma --- مرسومہ
n. --- (spiritual)guide/ hierarch/ mentor/ teacher --- مرشد
a. --- adorned/ flowery --- مرصع
n. --- jeweller --- ساز مرصع
v.t. --- inlay --- کرنا مرصع

- n. --- ailment/ disease/ illness/ invalidity/ malady/ sickness/ --- مرض
symptom
- n. --- terminal illness --- الموت مرض
- n. --- insomnia --- خوابی بے مرض
- n. --- jacket --- مرضائ
- n. --- acquiescence/ approval/ assent/ choice/ desire/ --- مرضی
pleasure/ volition/ will
- a. --- wet/ wettish --- مرطوب
- a. --- impressed --- مرعوب
- n. --- cock --- مرغ
- n. --- teal --- ابی مرغ
- n. --- vane --- نما باد مرغ
- n. --- weaver bird --- جل مرغ
- n. --- decoy --- دام مرغ
- n. --- valley --- زار مرغ
- v.t. --- beflower --- بنانا زار مرغ
- n. --- cockscomb --- کلفی کی مرغ
- n. --- rooster --- مرغا
- a. --- agreeable/ desirable/ desired/ eligible/ excellent/ --- مرغوب
ingratiating/ interesting/ pleasing
- n. --- desirability --- مرغوبیت
- n. --- vortex --- مرغول
- n. --- volute --- مرغولی
- n. --- chicken/ hen --- مرغی
- n. --- hatchery/ hennerly/ poultry farm --- خانہ مرغی
- n. --- chicken --- گوشت کا مرغی
- v.t. --- roost --- ڈربہ کا مرغی
- n. --- grave/ tomb --- مرقہ
- n. --- album/ picture book --- مرقع
- a. --- compounded/ mixed --- مرکب
- n. --- combination/ compound/ horse/ ink/ mix/ ship/ vehicle/ --- مرکب
vessel
- v.t. --- confect --- کرنا مرکب
- v.i. --- consist --- ہونا مرکب
- n. --- centre/ keystone/ nidus/ nucleus --- مرکز
- n. --- nerve centre --- اعصاب مرکز
- n. --- centre of gravity --- ثقل مرکز
- a. --- centrifugal --- گریز مرکز
- n. --- nucleus --- مرکزہ
- a. --- central/ nuclear/ pivotal/ umbilical --- مرکزی

n. --- headquarters --- دفتر مرکزی
 adv. --- midpoint --- نقطہ مرکزی
 v.t. --- centralise --- کرنا مرکوز
 n. --- bane/ death --- مرگ
 n. --- (sudden)death --- ناگہان مرگ
 n. --- apoplexy/ epilepsy --- مرگی
 n. --- apoplectic --- مریض کا مرگی
 n. --- valporate --- دوا کی مرگی
 n. --- drubbing/ mend/ repair/ reparation --- مرمت
 v.t. --- maul/ mend/ refit/ repair --- کرنا مرمت
 n. --- marble --- مرمر
 n. --- kick in/ kick the bucket --- مرنا
 v.i. --- die/ exit --- مرنا
 a. --- posthumous --- بعد کے مرنے
 a. --- (his)number is up --- ہونا قریب کے مرنے
 n. --- benevolence/ generosity/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ --- مروت
 politeness/ regardfulness/ urbanity
 adv. --- obligingly --- سے مروت
 a. --- accustomed --- مروج
 n. --- transitive --- مروری
 n. --- curl/ rick/ twinge --- مروڑ
 v.i. --- wring --- اٹھنا مروڑ
 n. --- wrenching --- دار مروڑ
 a. --- contorted --- ہوا مروڑا
 i. --- twirl --- مروڑنا
 v.t. --- contort/ distort/ intertwine/ intort/ pleach/ twist/ warp/ --- مروڑنا
 wrench/ wrest/ wrick/ writhe
 v.t. --- crumple --- دینا مروڑی
 n. --- twister --- مروڑیا
 a. --- unctuous --- مرہم
 n. --- balm/ cure/ liniment/ ointment/ salve/ unguent/ vulnary --- مرہم
 n. --- inunction --- لگائی مرہم
 v.t. --- anoint/ salve --- لگانا مرہم
 a. --- mortgaged/ pawned/ pledged --- مرہون
 n. --- Mars --- مریخ
 a. --- martial --- مریخی
 n. --- disciple/ follower/ proselyte/ student --- مرید
 n. --- votary --- مخلص مرید
 n. --- discipleship --- مریدی
 a. --- diseased/ ill/ morbid/ unwell --- مریض

n. --- patient --- مریض
 a. --- insomniac --- خوابی بے مریض
 n. --- hospice/ infirmary --- خانہ مریض
 a. --- schizophrenic --- شقاق مریض
 adv. --- ad nauseum --- تک حد مریضانہ
 n. --- patient --- مریضہ
 a. --- craven/ gaunt/ vegetative/ washy/ weedy --- مریل
 n. --- slouch --- مریل
 n. --- rip --- آدمی مریل
 n. --- deadness --- پن مریل
 a. --- cadaverous --- سا مریل
 v.t. --- obtund --- کرنا مریل
 n. --- hack/ jade/ rip --- گھوڑٹٹ مریل
 v.t. --- wring --- مرٹنا
 a. --- decorated --- مزین
 v.t. --- frolic --- لینا مزا
 n. --- disposition/ ginger/ health/ humour/ make/ mettle/ mood/ مزاج
 nature/ pride/ temper/ temperament/ tone/ trim
 n. --- vinegar --- ترشی کی مزاج
 adv. --- temperamentally --- مطابق کے مزاج
 n. --- verjuice --- تلخی کی برتاؤ یا مزاج
 a. --- moody/ temperamental --- مزاجی
 n. --- gall --- تلخی مزاجی
 n. --- frivolity/ humour/ jest/ jocular/ raillery/ wit --- مزاح
 n. --- humorist --- نگار مزاح
 a. --- hindering/ obstructing/ opposing/ reluctant/ resisting --- مزاحم
 n. --- interceptor/ molester/ obstructionist/ troublemaker --- مزاحم
 v.i. --- hinder --- ہونا مزاحم
 v.t. --- forestall/ obstruct --- ہونا مزاحم
 n. --- bar/ block/ hindrance/ interception/ obstruction/ مزاحمت
 opposition/ resistance
 adv. --- thwartedly --- ہوئے کرتے مزاحمت
 v.t. --- bar/ hinder/ inhibit/ intercept/ oppose/ resist/ --- کرنا مزاحمت
 withstand
 a. --- renitent --- وال کرنے مزاحمت
 a. --- unencumbered --- آزاد سے رکاوٹ یا مزاحمت
 a. --- comedic/ comic/ facetious/ farcial/ funny/ humorous/ مزاحہ
 jocular/ quizzical
 n. --- comedy --- مزاحہ
 adv. --- playfully --- میں انداز مزاحہ

n. --- joker/ jokester --- کردار مزاحیہ
 n. --- parody --- نقل مزاحیہ
 n. --- grave/ shrine/ tomb --- مزار
 n. --- cultivator/ farmer/ husbandman/ planter/ vassal --- مزارع
 n. --- grubber/ jobber/ journeyman/ labourer/ worker --- مزدور
 n. --- knocker up --- وال جگانے کو مزدوروں
 n. --- job/ job work/ wage --- مزدوری
 n. --- enjoyment/ flavour/ fun/ gout/ pleasure/ relish/ savour/ --- مزہ
 taste/ zest/ zestfulness
 v.t. --- enjoy --- اٹھانا مزہ
 v.t. --- enjoy --- اڑٹٹنا مزہ
 v.t. --- enjoy --- پانا مزہ
 v.t. --- degust/ enjoy/ joy --- لوٹٹنا مزہ
 v.t. --- decorate --- کرنا مزین
 a. --- added/ additional/ augmented/ more --- مزید
 adv. --- again/ farther/ further --- مزید
 adv. --- as well/ moreover --- براں مزید
 n. --- beside --- براں مزید
 prep. --- despite --- براں مزید
 a. --- delicious/ enjoyable/ gustful/ tasteful/ tasty/ zesty --- مزیدار
 a. --- adorned --- مزین
 a. --- delicious --- کا مزے
 v.t. --- treat --- کروانا مزے
 n. --- lark --- بات کی مزے
 v.t. --- enjoy --- لینا مزے
 n. --- glad tidings/ good news --- مژدہ
 m. --- eyelashes --- مژگان
 n. --- lash --- مژہ
 n. --- inclination/ touch --- مس
 v.t. --- touch --- کرنا مس
 n. --- doctrine/ matter/ nodus/ problem/ proposition/ question/ --- مسئلہ
 tenet
 v.t. --- fix --- کرنا حل مسئلہ
 n. --- measurement/ mensuration/ survey --- مساحت
 n. --- contact/ pressing/ squeezing --- مساس
 adv. --- towardly --- مساعد
 n. --- distance/ interval/ space --- مسافت
 n. --- odometry --- پیمائ مسافت
 n. --- odograph --- نگار مسافت
 n. --- fare/ passenger/ tourist/ traveller/ viator/ voyager/ --- مسافر

wayfarer

n. --- airliner --- طیاره بردار مسافر

n. --- auberge/ inn --- خانه مسافر

n. --- mix --- مسال

n. --- aphorism/ issue/ maxim --- مساله

n. --- equality/ evenness --- مساوات

a. --- equal/ equivalent/ parallel/ tantamount --- مساوی

v.t. --- equate --- کرنا مساوی

a. --- careless/ drunk/ excited/ happy go lucky/ hot/ indifferent/ --- مست
inebriant/ intoxicated/ lascivious/ lustful/ mad/ overjoyed/ petulant/
rampant

n. --- drunkard --- مست

n. --- wag --- چال مست

v.t. --- inebriate --- کرنا مست

a. --- befuddled --- هوا کیا مست

n. --- rectangle --- تیل مستا

n. --- contractor/ farm holder/ tenant --- مستاجر

a. --- tabular --- مستتح

a. --- abnormal/ excellent/ excepted/ exceptional/ excluded/ --- مستثنی
immune

a. --- non taxable --- محصول از مستثنی

v.t. --- exclude/ exempt/ waive --- کرنا مستثنی

a. --- approved/ commendable/ good --- مستحسن

a. --- deserving/ merited/ needy/ poor/ worthful/ worthy --- مستحق

n. --- heir --- مستحق

a. --- consolidated/ established/ firm/ secure/ stable/ --- مستحکم
strong/ valid

a. --- overruled/ refuted/ rejected/ revoked --- مسترد

v.t. --- override --- دینا کر مسترد

v.t. --- quash/ rebut/ refute/ reject/ repel/ spurn/ veto/ --- کرنا مسترد

waive

n. --- mechanic/ repairman/ technician --- مستری

a. --- additional --- مستزاد

n. --- orientalist --- مستشرق

a. --- oblong --- مستطیل

n. --- quadrangle/ quadrate --- مستطیل

a. --- rectangular --- مستطیلی

a. --- borrowed/ loaned --- مستعار

v.t. --- loan --- دینا مستعار

v.t. --- adopt --- لینا مستعار

a. --- able/ apt/ capable/ efficient/ prompt/ quick/ ready/ swift --- مستعد
 n. --- efficiency/ promptitude/ readiness --- مستعدی
 a. --- relieved/ resigned --- مستعفی
 a. --- blasé/ common/ second hand/ used up --- مستعمل
 n. --- consumer --- مستعمل
 adv. --- future --- مستقبل
 n. --- unborn --- مستقبل
 adv. --- (in)future --- مہیں مستقبل
 n. --- quarters/ station --- مستقر
 a. --- abiding/ constant/ fixed/ invariable/ lasting/ permanent/ --- مستقل
 resolute/ unstoppable
 adv. --- ceaselessly/ unremittingly --- مستقل
 n. --- (for)keeps --- پر طور مستقل
 a. --- firm/ immovable/ laborious/ strong willed/ --- مزاج مستقل
 unbending/ unwavering
 v.i. --- endure --- دکھانا مزاجی مستقل
 a. --- unwaveringly --- سہے مزاجی مستقل
 n. --- permanence --- مستقلی
 adv. --- upright --- مستقیم
 a. --- authentic/ authenticated/ classical/ genuine/ historic/ --- مستند
 reliable
 n. --- genuineness --- مستند
 a. --- confidential/ hidden --- مستور
 n. --- mast --- مستول
 n. --- drunkenness/ intoxication/ lust/ petulance --- مستی
 n. --- mosque --- مسجد
 a. --- bewitched/ enchanted --- مسحور
 a. --- contorted/ corrupted/ corrupted/ effaced/ obliterated/ --- مسخ
 perverted
 n. --- obliteration --- شدگی مسخ
 a. --- maimed/ misshapen/ mutilated --- شدہ مسخ
 v.t. --- blot/ deface/ detort/ detruncate/ disfigure/ distort/ --- کرنا مسخ
 efface/ maim/ mangle/ mar/ mutilate/ obliterate/ truncate
 a. --- conquered/ overcome/ subdued/ subjected --- مسخر
 n. --- tomfoolery --- مسخر
 a. --- buffoon/ jocose --- مسخرہ
 n. --- antic/ clown/ comedian/ droll/ jester/ joker/ jokester/ --- مسخرہ
 tomfool/ wag/ zany
 adv. --- (in) jest --- پن مسخرہ
 n. --- drollery/ jocosity/ waggishness --- پن مسخرہ

v.t. --- joke --- کرنا پن مسخرہ
 n. --- comedienne --- مسخری
 a. --- waggish --- کا پن مسخرے
 n. --- infinitive --- مسددر
 a. --- hexagonal --- مسدس
 n. --- hexagon --- مسدس
 a. --- closed/ obstructed/ spendthrift --- مسدود
 n. --- extravagant/ spendthrift --- مسدود
 n. --- cheerfulness/ glee/ jollity/ joy/ merriness/ rejoicing --- مسرت
 a. --- pleasurable --- انگیز مسرت
 a. --- gratifying --- بخش مسرت
 a. --- blithe/ boon/ cheerful/ delighted/ fain/ gay/ glad/ jolly/ --- مسرور
 jovial/ lightsome/ merry/ mirthful/ pleased/ riant/ rident/ rollicking/
 winsome
 n. --- gleeful --- مسرور
 v.t. --- gladden --- کرنا مسرور
 v.i. --- joy/ laugh --- ہونا مسرور
 a. --- robbed/ stolen --- مسروقہ
 a. --- flat --- مسطح
 v.i. --- smile --- مسکانا
 v.t. --- rend/ tear --- مسکانا
 n. --- intoxicant --- مسکر
 n. --- smile --- فٹ مسکرا
 n. --- drugs --- مسکرات
 v.i. --- grin/ simper/ smile --- مسکرانا
 n. --- risus/ smiling --- مسکرافٹ
 a. --- palliative --- مسکن
 n. --- abode/ domicile/ dwelling/ habitation/ home/ house/ --- مسکن
 mansion
 v.i. --- split/ tear --- مسکنا
 a. --- numismatic --- مسکوکی
 n. --- numismatics --- یات مسکوکی
 n. --- butter --- مسکہ
 a. --- humble/ meek/ needy/ poor --- مسکین
 n. --- motherless --- مسکین
 n. --- lowliness/ mansuetude/ meekness --- مسکینی
 adv. --- tamely --- سے مسکینی
 a. --- armed/ equipped --- مسلح
 v.t. --- weapon --- کرنا مسلح
 a. --- chained/ coherent/ consecutive/ continued/ --- مسلسل

continuous/ hourly/ successive/ unbroken/ unceasing/ unending/ unremitting

i. --- yammer --- بولنا مسلسل

adv. --- unceasingly/ uninterruptedly --- پر طور مسلسل

a. --- commanding/ dominant/ dominating --- مسلط

a. --- admitted/ complete/ entire/ indisputable/ undisputed/ --- مسلم
undoubted/ whole

a. --- accepted/ incontestable/ unchallenged --- مسلمہ

a. --- questionless --- بات مسلمہ

v.t. --- crush/ knead/ press/ squeeze/ squish/ tread upon --- مسلنا

a. --- demolished/ razed/ ruined --- مسمار

n. --- nail/ peg/ pin --- مسمار

v.t. --- demolish/ raze/ unbuild --- کرنا مسمار

a. --- intent/ unfaltering --- مسمم

adv. --- unfalteringly --- پر طور مسمم

n. --- octagon --- مسمن

n. --- nominee --- مسمی

n. --- cushion/ seat/ throne --- مسند

v.t. --- throne --- کرنا نشین مسند

a. --- double/ duplicate --- مسننا

n. --- counterfoil/ counterpart/ duplicate --- مسننا

n. --- draft/ manuscript/ proof sheet/ script/ transcript --- مسودہ

v.t. --- nip --- مسوسنا

n. --- gum --- مسوڑا

n. --- verruca/ wart --- مسرہ

n. --- bedstead --- مسرہری

n. --- valance --- جہالہ مسرہری

n. --- purgative --- مسرہل

n. --- antichrist --- دشمن مسیح

n. --- messiah --- مسیحا

n. --- warpath --- جنگی مسیر

a. --- kin --- مشابہ

n. --- analogy/ comparison/ correspondence/ likeness/ --- مشابہت
resemblance/ seeming/ similitude/ vicinity

n. --- wages --- مشارہ

n. --- hairdresser --- مشاط

n. --- matchmaker --- مشاطہ

n. --- deftness/ exercise/ expertise/ practice --- مشاقی

n. --- advisor --- مشاور

n. --- consultation/ counsel --- مشاورت

- a. --- advisory --- مشاورتی
n. --- consultative --- مشاورتی
n. --- beholder/ observer/ visitor --- مشاہد
n. --- observation/ sight/ vision --- مشاہدہ
v.t. --- notice/ observe --- کرنا مشاہدہ
n. --- allowance/ paycheck/ salary/ stipend --- مشاہرہ
n. --- fist --- مشت
a. --- agog/ ardent/ avid/ curious/ eager/ fond/ keen/ warm/ --- مشتاق
wishful/ wistful
a. --- doubtful/ equivocal/ leery/ obscure/ questionable/ --- مشتبہ
uncertain
a. --- common/ coparcenery/ joint/ quotidian/ shared --- مشترک
n. --- participant --- مشترک
a. --- joint/ jointed --- مشترکہ
conj. --- in common --- مشترکہ
n. --- combine --- تنظیم مشترکہ
n. --- joint stock --- سرمایہ مشترکہ
n. --- joint resolution --- قرارداد مشترکہ
n. --- kolkhoz --- کھیت مشترکہ
n. --- joint return --- گوشوارہ مشترکہ
n. --- customer/ Jupiter/ vendee --- مشتری
n. --- Capitol --- مندر کا مشتری
a. --- aroused/ flagrant/ wild --- مشتعل
v.t. --- irk --- کرنا مشتعل
a. --- common/ comprising/ containing/ including/ inclusive --- مشتمل
v.t. --- comprise --- ہونا مشتمل
a. --- advertised/ proclaimed/ promulgated --- مشہور
n. --- advertiser/ notifier/ promulgator --- مشہور
v.t. --- advertise/ blaze/ notify/ promulgate --- کرنا مشہور
n. --- appetiser --- مشہوی
a. --- ennobled/ exalted/ honoured --- مشرف
n. --- east/ orient --- مشرق
v.t. --- orient --- کرنا منہ طرف کی مشرق
a. --- oriental --- مشرقی
n. --- eastern --- مشرقی
n. --- idolator/ polytheist --- مشرک
n. --- beverage/ drink/ quencher --- مشروب
a. --- conditional/ defined/ limited/ stipulated --- مشروط
a. --- annointed --- مشرہ
n. --- torch --- مشعل

n. --- torchbearer --- بردار مشعل
 n. --- scullion/ torchbearer --- مشعلچی
 n. --- avocation/ career/ hobby/ occupation/ pasttime/ --- مشغلہ
 vocation
 a. --- engaged/ occupied --- مشغول
 a. --- affectionate/ clement/ dear/ kind/ kind --- مشفق
 n. --- friend --- مشفق
 n. --- nurturance --- بھال دیکھ مشفقانہ
 n. --- exercise/ practice --- مشق
 v.t. --- exercise/ practise --- کرنا مشق
 n. --- fatigue/ labour/ toil/ travail --- مشقت
 v.i. --- travail --- اٹھانا مشقت
 v.i. --- drudge --- کرنا مشقت
 v.t. --- labour --- کرنا مشقت
 a. --- industrious --- مشقتی
 n. --- zibet --- بلو مشک
 a. --- abstract/ arduous/ complicated/ difficult/ hard/ intricate/ --- مشکل
 narrow/ operose/ painful/ steep/ tenacious/ thorny/ tortuous/ tough/
 uphill/ weariful
 n. --- difficulty/ dilemma/ hardship/ hot water/ intricacy/ --- مشکل
 occult/ perplexity/ problem/ tangle/ trouble/ wearisome
 v.t. --- complicate --- بنانا مشکل
 a. --- uneasy --- پسند مشکل
 adv. --- hardly --- سہے مشکل
 n. --- troubleshooter --- کشا مشکل
 v.t. --- debug --- کرنا دور مشکلت
 a. --- diffident/ doubtful/ dubious/ equivocal/ scrupulous/ --- مشکوک
 uncertain/ vague
 n. --- apocryphal --- مشکوک
 a. --- waterproof --- مشمع
 a. --- olfactory --- مضمومی
 a. --- outstanding/ prominent --- مشور
 n. --- advice/ consultation/ counsel --- مشورہ
 v.t. --- advise --- دینا مشورہ
 v.i. --- advise --- لینا مشورہ
 a. --- witnessed --- مشرود
 a. --- fabulous/ famed/ famous/ historic/ illustrious/ known/ --- مشہور
 legendary/ named/ noble/ noted/ noteworthy/ proclaimed/ putative/
 well known
 n. --- avowed --- مشہور

v.t. --- declare --- کرنا مشہور
 a. --- notable --- معروف و مشہور
 n. --- intimation/ renown --- مشہوری
 n. --- advisor/ counsellor/ indicator --- مشیر
 n. --- handfeeding --- ڈالنا سے ہاتھ میں مشین
 n. --- courtier --- مصاحب
 a. --- interview --- مصاحبہ
 n. --- handclasp/ handshake --- مصافحہ
 n. --- accommodation/ intercession --- مصالحت
 n. --- ingredient/ seasoning/ spice --- مصالحہ
 v.t. --- mull --- ملنا مصالحہ
 n. --- verifier --- مصدق
 a. --- implacable/ inexorable/ unrelenting --- مصر
 adv. --- unrelentingly --- سے پن مصر
 v.t. --- insist/ keep up --- ہونا مصر
 n. --- outlay/ waster --- مصرف
 a. --- engaged/ running --- مصروف
 adv. --- busily --- سے مصروفیت
 n. --- sugar candy --- مصری
 a. --- clarified --- مصفا
 n. --- utopianism --- جوش مصلحانہ
 n. --- expediency/ rapprochement --- مصلحت
 n. --- author/ inditer/ writer --- مصنف
 a. --- authorial --- مصنفانہ
 a. --- artificial/ contrived/ fabulous/ factitious/ man made/ --- مصنوعی
 unnatural
 n. --- robot --- انسان مصنوعی
 n. --- unnaturalness --- پن مصنوعی
 adv. --- artificially --- پر طور مصنوعی
 n. --- artist/ painter --- مصور
 n. --- painting --- مصوری
 v.t. --- paint --- کرنا مصوری
 n. --- adversity/ affliction/ bale/ calamity/ difficulty/ disaster/ --- مصیبت
 evil/ hot water/ misery/ misfortune/ plight/ suffering/ trouble/ visitation
 v.i. --- suffer --- اٹھانا مصیبت
 adv. --- disastrously --- سے آمیزی مصیبت
 v.t. --- trouble --- بننا مصیبت
 v.t. --- afflict --- دینا مصیبت
 n. --- sufferer --- زدہ مصیبت
 adv. --- woefully --- سے مصیبت

a. --- wretched --- مارا کا مصیبت
 v.t. --- incur --- بٹنا میں مصیبت
 v.t. --- embarrass --- ڈالنا میں مصیبت
 n. --- villa --- مکان مضافاتی
 a. --- blowzy/ brawny/ cant/ cogent/ consolidated/ durable/ --- مضبوط
 fast/ firm/ hale/ hefty/ indissoluble/ lasting/ mighty/ resolute/ robust/
 rooted/ stabile/ steadfast/ steady/ stout/ strong/ sturdy/ unbending/
 unmoved/ valid/ vigorous/ walloping
 n. --- brawn --- پٹھوا مضبوط
 n. --- klinker --- چوکا مضبوط
 n. --- reinforce --- کرنا مضبوط
 v.t. --- consolidate/ invigorate/ undergird --- کرنا مضبوط
 n. --- consistency/ consolidation/ firmness/ haleness/ --- مضبوطی
 stability/ steadfastness
 adv. --- unfalteringly --- سہے مضبوطی
 n. --- jeer/ ridicule/ scoff --- مضحکہ
 v.i. --- laugh --- اڑٹنا مضحکہ
 v.t. --- josh/ monkey/ scoff --- اڑٹنا مضحکہ
 v.t. --- flout/ jeer --- اڑٹنا مضحکہ
 a. --- ludicrous/ risible --- خیز مضحکہ
 n. --- burlesque --- نقل خیز مضحکہ
 a. --- bad/ deleterious/ harmful/ hurtful/ inimical/ injurer/ --- مضر
 injurious/ insanitary/ maleficent/ malign/ malignant/ mephitic/ nocent/
 nocuous/ noisome/ noxious
 n. --- baleful --- مضر
 a. --- noisome --- صحت مضر
 adv. --- noxiously --- پر طور مضر
 n. --- detriment/ maleficence --- مضرت
 n. --- noisomeness --- رسائی مضرت
 n. --- farmland --- زمین مضروعہ
 a. --- fidgety/ nervy/ uneasy --- مضطرب
 n. --- niggling --- چلنا کر ہو مضطرب
 v.i. --- fidget/ worry --- ہونا مضطرب
 a. --- languid --- مضمحل
 i. --- languish --- ہونا مضمحل
 n. --- article/ content/ essay/ subject --- مضمون
 a. --- according/ attuned/ befitting/ collateral/ conformable/ --- مطابق
 consonant/ like/ similar/ suitable
 prep. --- in accordance with --- مطابق
 v.t. --- attune --- کرنا مطابق

n. --- agreement/ coherence/ coincidence/ consent/ --- مطابقت
 exactitude/ harmony/ keeping/ likeness/ suitableness
 n. --- sync --- داری مطابقت
 v.i. --- coincide/ correspond --- ہونا مطابقت
 n. --- claim/ demand/ requirements --- مطالبہ
 v.t. --- claim/ demand --- کرنا مطالبہ
 n. --- perusal/ reading/ study --- مطالعہ
 v.t. --- mull/ read/ study --- کرنا مطالعہ
 n. --- chanter/ jongleur --- مطرب
 n. --- restaurant --- مطعم
 n. --- aim/ concern/ desire/ import/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ --- مطلب
 motive/ object/ purpose/ sense/ wish
 v.t. --- signify --- بننا مطلب
 n. --- mercenariness --- پرستی مطلب
 v.i. --- understand --- سمجھنا مطلب
 n. --- mercenary --- یار کا مطلب
 a. --- interested --- مطلبی
 n. --- acclivity --- مطلع
 a. --- absolute/ implicit/ unconditioned --- مطلق
 a. --- uncontrolled --- العنان مطلق
 n. --- despot --- العنان مطلق
 n. --- absoluteness/ autarchy/ autocracy/ sovereignty --- العنانی مطلق
 a. --- absolutist --- حامی کا العنانی مطلق
 n. --- absolute zero --- صفر مطلق
 a. --- utter --- مطلقاً
 adv. --- absolutely --- مطلقانہ
 n. --- absoluteness --- مطلقیت
 a. --- intended --- مطلوب
 n. --- desideratum --- مطلوب
 a. --- needful/ requisite --- مطلوبہ
 n. --- requisite --- مطلوبہ
 adv. --- needfully --- پر طور مطلوبہ
 a. --- appeased/ composed/ confident/ peaceful/ quiescent/ --- مطمئن
 satisfied/ unabashed/ uncomplaining
 v.i. --- atone --- کرنا مطمئن
 v.t. --- satisfy --- کرنا مطمئن
 n. --- comforting --- وال کرنے مطمئن
 a. --- docile/ obedient/ obsequious/ officious --- مطیع
 a. --- animist --- پرست مظار
 n. --- agitation/ demonstration/ muster --- مظاہرہ

v.t. --- demonstrate --- کرنا مظاہرہ
 a. --- triumphal --- مظفر
 a. --- downtrodden/ hurt/ oppressed/ wronged --- مظلوم
 n. --- indicator/ understanding --- مظهر
 prep. --- cum --- مع
 n. --- inspection/ perusal/ test/ visitation --- معائنہ
 n. --- blood test --- خون معائنہ
 n. --- inspector --- کار معائنہ
 v.t. --- inspect/ peruse --- کرنا معائنہ
 n. --- while --- معاد
 n. --- livelihood/ living --- معاش
 a. --- societal --- کا معاشرت
 a. --- social --- معاشرتی
 adv. --- socially --- پر طور معاشرتی
 n. --- society --- معاشرہ
 a. --- economic --- معاشی
 n. --- economics --- معاشیات
 a. --- forgiven --- شدہ معاف
 i. --- forgive --- کرنا معاف
 v.t. --- absolve/ condone/ pardon/ remit --- کرنا معاف
 n. --- absolution/ exculpation/ forgiveness/ pardon/ remission --- معافی
 v.i. --- apologise --- مانگنا معافی
 n. --- apology --- نامہ معافی
 n. --- doctor --- معالج
 n. --- medication --- معالجہ
 n. --- affair/ intercourse/ matter/ negotiation/ shebang/ thing --- معاملہ
 a. --- quits --- صاف معاملہ
 a. --- reciprocal --- معاوضہ
 n. --- indemnity/ payment/ quid pro quo/ quittance/ truckage --- معاوضہ
 v.i. --- compensate --- دینا معاوضہ
 v.t. --- defray/ indemnify --- دینا معاوضہ
 a. --- helpful/ instrumental --- معاون
 n. --- acolyte/ assistant --- معاون
 n. --- abettor --- جرم معاون
 n. --- adjutant --- عسکری معاون
 n. --- collaborationist --- پسند معاونت
 adv. --- helpfully --- سے معاونت
 v.t. --- assist --- کرنا معاونت
 n. --- accord/ agreement/ alliance/ contract/ covenant/ --- معاہدہ
 indenture/ mise/ treaty

v.t. --- ally --- کرنا معاہدہ
 a. --- created/ sent --- مبعوث
 a. --- creditable/ reliable/ valid --- معتبر
 a. --- abstinent/ mild/ moderate/ temperate --- معتدل
 n. --- moderator --- معتدل
 n. --- objector --- معترض
 n. --- believer --- معتقد
 adv. --- miraculously --- پر طور معجزانہ
 n. --- miracle/ phenomenon/ portent/ prodigy/ supernatural/ --- معجزہ
 wonderwork
 n. --- electuary --- معجون
 n. --- miscellany --- مرکب معجون
 n. --- metal/ mineral --- معدن
 a. --- inorganic/ metallic --- معدنی
 v.t. --- mineralise --- بنانا معدنی
 n. --- metallurgy --- معدنیات
 a. --- extinct/ invalid/ null --- معدوم
 n. --- negation/ zero --- معدوم
 v.i. --- vanish --- ہونا معدوم
 v.t. --- vanish --- ہونا معدوم
 n. --- vanishing point --- نقطہ معدومی
 n. --- nullity --- معدومیت
 n. --- venter --- معدہ
 a. --- gastric --- معدی
 a. --- apologetic --- خواہ معذرت
 a. --- crippled/ disabled/ handicapped/ lame/ unable --- معذور
 v.t. --- maim --- بنانا معذور
 n. --- confirmation/ invalidity --- معذوری
 v.t. --- consummate --- پہنچانا پر معراج
 n. --- cognition/ learning --- معرفت
 n. --- campaign --- معرکہ
 a. --- fabulous/ familiar/ known as/ legendary/ noted --- معروف
 a. --- nice --- معزز
 a. --- deposed --- معزول
 n. --- removal --- معزولی
 n. --- beloved/ sweetheart --- معشوق
 n. --- beloved/ ladylove/ lass/ sweetheart --- معشوقہ
 a. --- guiltless/ inculpable/ inerrable/ inerrant/ ingenuous --- معصوم
 a. --- kittenish --- کھلڑی معصوم
 n. --- Virgin Mary --- مریم معصوم

- n. --- impeccancy/ inerrancy/ innocence --- معصومیت
- a. --- suspended/ vacant --- معطل
- v.t. --- abrogate/ suspend --- کرنا معطل
- n. --- suspension --- معطلی
- a. --- reverend --- معظم
- a. --- conscionable/ edible/ feasible/ noetic/ valid --- معقول
- n. --- victuals --- معقولات
- n. --- plausibility/ reasonableness --- معقولیت
- a. --- inverted --- معکوس
- n. --- pendant --- معلق
- v.t. --- hang --- کرنا معلق
- v.i. --- hang --- ہونا معلق
- n. --- instructor/ pedagogue/ teacher/ tutor --- معلم
- n. --- edifier --- اخلق معلم
- a. --- pedagogical --- معلمانہ
- a. --- apparent/ clear/ evident/ known/ obvious --- معلوم
- n. --- ascertain --- کرنا معلوم
- v.t. --- know/ wis --- کرنا معلوم
- v.i. --- seem --- ہونا معلوم
- n. --- facts/ information --- معلومات
- a. --- informational --- معلوماتی
- n. --- quandary --- معما
- n. --- architect/ builder/ mason --- معمار
- n. --- masonry --- معماری
- a. --- aged --- معمر
- n. --- uncle --- آدمی معمر
- a. --- customary --- معمول
- n. --- habit/ normalcy/ rota/ routine --- معمول
- v.t. --- normalise --- لانا پر معمول
- n. --- normalisation --- عمل کا لانا پر معمول
- n. --- abnormality --- انحراف سے معمول
- v.t. --- undercharge --- لینا کرایہ یا قیمت کم سے معمول
- a. --- habitual --- کا معمول
- n. --- underproduction --- وار پیدا کم سے استعداد یا طلب، معمول
- adv. --- habitually/ normally/ routinely --- معمولاً
- a. --- common/ humble/ little/ mediocre/ minor/ mundane/ --- معمولی
- normal/ ordinary/ trite/ trivial/ unimportant/ venial/ workaday
- n. --- minutiae --- باتوں معمولی
- n. --- normality --- معمولیت
- n. --- conundrum --- معمہ

- a. --- oblate --- معنون
v.t. --- dedicate/ devote --- کرنا معنون
a. --- virtual --- معنوی
n. --- ideality --- معنویت
n. --- essence/ intent/ interpretation/ meaning/ purport/ sense/ --- معنی
sentence/ significance
a. --- significant --- خیز معنی
v.t. --- apprehend --- سمجھنا معنی
v.t. --- connote --- نکالنا معنی
a. --- accurate/ level --- معیار
n. --- calibre/ gauge/ modulus/ norm/ normal/ par/ quality/ --- معیار
standard/ yardstick
n. --- qualification --- اہلیت معیار
a. --- normative --- متعلق سے بندی معیار
v.t. --- fulfil --- اترنا پورا پر معیار
a. --- substandard --- کم سے معیار
n. --- quality control --- قراری معیار
a. --- normative/ standard --- معیاری
a. --- corroborative --- معید
n. --- economy --- معیشت
n. --- helpmate --- معین
n. --- ascertain --- کرنا معین
v.t. --- allot --- کرنا معین
a. --- indecent/ unbecoming --- معیوب
n. --- hallucination --- مغالطہ
n. --- occident/ west --- مغرب
n. --- westernisation --- زدگی مغرب
v.i. --- westernise --- ہوجانا زدہ مغرب
n. --- westernisation --- پیروی کی مغرب
adv. --- westward --- طرف کی مغرب
a. --- occidental/ western --- مغربی
n. --- westernism --- اطوار مغربی
v.i. --- westernise --- اپنانا اطوار مغربی
n. --- westerner --- کا ملک مغربی
a. --- arrogant/ bumptious/ conceited/ haughty/ imperious/ --- مغرور
inflated/ insolent/ lofty/ proud/ snob/ snooty/ uppity/ vain
n. --- braggart/ nobs --- مغرور
n. --- high horse --- رویہ مغرور
n. --- bashaw --- شخص مغرور
v.t. --- pride --- کرنا مغرور

n. --- brain/ intellect/ kernel/ marrow/ nucleus/ nut/ pith/ --- مغز
understanding

a. --- brainy/ nutrient/ nutritious/ nutritive --- مغزی

a. --- beaten/ conquered/ defeated/ dominated/ overcome/ --- مغلوب
overthrown/ subdued/ vanquished/ yielding

v.t. --- outdone --- مغلوب

v.i. --- overcome --- کرنا مغلوب

v.t. --- overthrow/ subjugate --- کرنا مغلوب

a. --- (go) under --- ہونا مغلوب

v.t. --- predominate --- ہونا مغلوب

n. --- subjugation --- مغلوبیت

a. --- erroneous --- مغلوٹ

a. --- downhearted/ glum/ hapless/ moody/ pensive/ --- مغموم
unhappy/ weebegone

n. --- nasalisation --- سازی مغنونہ

n. --- singer/ vocalist --- مغنی

n. --- interest --- مفاد

n. --- interest group --- گروہ مفاداتی

n. --- reconciliatory --- مفاہمانہ

n. --- agreement/ rapprochement --- مفاہمت

adv. --- understandingly --- سہ مفاہمت

a. --- free --- مفت

adv. --- gratis --- مفت

n. --- cadger/ sponger --- خور مفت

n. --- bum --- خورہ مفت

v.i. --- bum --- کرنا خوری مفت

v.t. --- cadge --- کرنا خوری مفت

n. --- handout --- چیز والی جانے دی مفت

a. --- unearned --- کا مفت

a. --- officious --- خادم کا مفت

n. --- treat --- مزہ کا مفت

v.t. --- blether --- کرنا بک بک کی مفت

n. --- blather --- بکواس کی مفت

n. --- bother --- جھک جھک کی مفت

adv. --- gratuitously --- میں مفت

n. --- key --- مفتاح

a. --- vanquished --- مفتوح

n. --- casuist --- مفتی

a. --- exhilarant/ lightsome --- مفرح

a. --- fugitive --- مفرور

n. --- absconder/ defector/ fugitive --- مفرور
 a. --- assumption --- مفروضه
 n. --- datum/ guess/ hypothesis --- مفروضه
 n. --- nominal price --- قیمت مفروضه
 a. --- hypothetical --- مفروضی
 a. --- firebrand/ infectious/ lewd/ peccant/ villainous --- مفسد
 n. --- instigator/ insurgent --- مفسد
 n. --- interpreter --- مفسر
 a. --- detailed --- مفصل
 n. --- missing --- مفقود
 n. --- thinker --- مفکر
 a. --- bankrupt/ broke/ impecunious/ insolvent/ needy/ poor --- مفلس
 n. --- indigent --- مفلس
 n. --- impecuniosity/ indigence/ insolvency --- مفلسی
 a. --- beggarly/ destitute --- مفلوک
 n. --- indigent --- مفلوک
 n. --- indigence --- مفلوکیت
 n. --- concept/ connotation/ meaning/ signification --- مفهوم
 v.t. --- connote --- دینا مفهوم
 a. --- advantageous/ beneficial/ fecund/ gainful/ instructive/ مفید
 lucrative/ profitable/ propitious/ salutary/ useful/ valuable
 a. --- converse/ matching/ opposite --- مقابل
 n. --- competitor/ contestant --- مقابل
 prep. --- against --- مقابل
 n. --- comparison/ competition/ confrontation/ contest/ --- مقابله
 constestation/ fighting/ match/ opposition/ paragon/ reciprocity
 v.t. --- collate/ combat/ compare/ contend/ contest/ --- کرنا مقابله
 counter/ defy/ liken/ weather
 n. --- recitative --- گلوکاری مقابله
 n. --- ventry --- مقاربت
 n. --- article/ discourse/ essay/ monograph/ thesis/ treatise --- مقاله
 a. --- abnormal --- مقام
 n. --- dwelling/ halt/ location/ locus/ niche/ occasion/ place/ --- مقام
 position/ rank/ station/ status
 n. --- vantage ground/ vantage point --- افضل مقام
 n. --- location --- بندی مقام
 n. --- vacationland --- تعطیل مقام
 n. --- vulva --- زانی مقام
 a. --- indigene/ local/ native/ resident/ vernacular --- مقامی
 n. --- native --- مقامی

v.t. --- topicality --- پڻ مقامی
 n. --- vicinity --- قرب مقامی
 n. --- twang --- لہجہ مقامی
 n. --- topologist --- مامر کا مقامیات
 n. --- nativeness/ nativism --- مقامیت
 a. --- sepulchre --- مقبرہ
 n. --- grave/ mausoleum/ tomb --- مقبرہ
 a. --- beleaguered --- مقبوض
 a. --- occupied --- مقبوضہ
 a. --- approved/ chosen/ popular/ prevalent/ voguish --- مقبول
 n. --- mainstream --- رجحان مقبول
 a. --- unfashionable --- خلف کیے طرز مقبول
 n. --- acceptance/ popularisation/ popularity/ rage/ vogue --- مقبولیت
 n. --- dominator/ potentate --- مقتدر
 a. --- slain --- مقتول
 n. --- dosage/ magnitude/ mass/ quantity/ quantum/ volume --- مقدار
 n. --- momentum --- حرکت مقدار
 a. --- understood --- مقدر
 n. --- destiny/ fate/ hap/ predestination --- مقدر
 a. --- consecrated/ consecrative/ heavenly/ holy/ sacred/ sanctified/ venerated --- مقدس
 n. --- holiness --- پڻ مقدس
 n. --- sanctuary --- جگہ مقدس
 a. --- hallowed --- شدہ مقدس
 a. --- leading/ main/ preceding/ prior/ privileged/ superior --- مقدم
 n. --- chief/ predecessor/ premier/ prime/ principal --- مقدم
 prep. --- above all --- مقدم
 n. --- lawsuit/ preamble/ preface/ trial --- مقدمہ
 n. --- litigation --- بازی مقدمہ
 i. --- litigate --- کرنا بازی مقدمہ
 v.t. --- indict/ prosecute --- چلنا مقدمہ
 v.t. --- impeach/ trounce --- کرنا مقدمہ
 n. --- ability --- مقدور
 v.t. --- afford --- مقدور
 a. --- confessing --- مقرر
 a. --- appointed/ certain/ established/ fixed/ permanent/ selected/ settled --- مقرر
 adv. --- anew --- مقرر
 n. --- lecturer/ orator/ rhetor --- مقرر
 v.t. --- establish --- مقرر

a. --- appointed/ established/ selected/ settled --- شدہ مقرر
 a. --- appointed/ selected/ settled --- کردہ مقرر
 v.t. --- allocate/ appoint/ fix/ ordain --- کرنا مقرر
 a. --- customary --- مقررہ
 v.t. --- yaw --- دینا ٹھٹھٹے سے ٹٹٹ ٹٹ راستے مقررہ
 n. --- valuation --- قیمت مقررہ
 n. --- dividend --- مقسوم
 a. --- objective/ obligatory --- مقصد
 n. --- aim/ animus/ design/ desire/ destination/ goal/ --- مقصد
 implication/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ purpose
 v.i. --- understand --- سمجھنا مقصد
 n. --- objectivity --- مقصدیت
 a. --- intended/ proposed --- مقصود
 n. --- amputee --- مقطوع
 v.t. --- impale --- کرنا مقفس
 v.t. --- lock --- کرنا مقفل
 n. --- disciple --- مقلد
 v.t. --- quash --- کرنا مقلوب
 n. --- magnet --- مقناطیس
 a. --- magnetic --- مقناطیسی
 n. --- magnetism --- مقناطیسیت
 n. --- aphorism/ citation/ mot --- مقولہ
 a. --- nourishing/ nutrient/ nutritious --- مقوی
 n. --- nourishment --- مقوی
 n. --- nutritiousness --- مقویت
 n. --- gauge/ indicator --- مقیاس
 n. --- metrology --- مقیاسیات
 a. --- indentured --- شدہ مقید
 a. --- admitting --- مقیر
 n. --- intern/ stationary --- مقیم
 n. --- corn/ maize --- مکئی
 n. --- zein --- حیاتی نکلے سے مکئی
 n. --- maize --- پودا کا مکئی
 n. --- tortilla --- روٹی کی مکئی
 n. --- fist/ maize/ yank --- مکا
 a. --- artful/ cunning/ deceitful/ guileful/ insidious/ knavish/ --- مکار
 tricky/ wilful/ wily
 a. --- underhand --- مکارانہ
 n. --- deception/ double dealing/ hypocrisy/ indirection/ --- مکاری
 knavery

adv. --- archly --- سہے مکاری
 n. --- payment/ retaliation/ wage --- مکافات
 n. --- nemesis --- عمل مکافات
 a. --- conversational --- مکالماتی
 n. --- dialogue/ talk --- مکالمہ
 n. --- accommodation/ habitation/ home/ house/ housing/ --- مکان
 (proper)place/ space/ whereabouts
 n. --- topology --- شناسی مکان
 n. --- school --- مکتب
 n. --- despatch --- مکتوب
 a. --- black/ dismal/ gloomy/ grum/ moody/ muddy/ sullen/ --- مکدر
 trist/ turbid/ vexatious/ vexed/ wan
 v.i. --- glout --- ہونا مکدر
 a. --- sham --- مکر
 n. --- guile/ hoax/ insincerity/ machination/ quiz/ ruse/ trick/ --- مکر
 wilfulness
 n. --- weasel --- آدمی مکر
 v.t. --- disavow/ disown --- جانا مکر
 a. --- double --- مکرر
 adv. --- again/ repeatedly --- مکرر
 n. --- ditto --- مکرر
 a. --- honourable --- مکرم
 a. --- abominable/ black/ cursed/ detestable/ foul/ grisly/ --- مکروہ
 gross/ gruesome/ hateful/ hideous/ horrible/ loathsome/ mawkish/
 nasty/ obnoxious/ odious
 n. --- garbage --- ادب مکروہ
 n. --- gruesomeness --- پن مکروہ
 a. --- nauseous --- آمیز حقارت یا مکروہ
 n. --- ugliness --- مکروہیت
 a. --- accomplished/ complete/ consummate/ finalised/ --- مکمل
 finished/ perfected/ plenary/ replenished/ thorough/ unabridged/
 utter/ zero defect
 n. --- integer --- مکمل
 n. --- fling --- آزادی مکمل
 n. --- hand in hand --- ساتھ کیے آہنگی مکمل
 n. --- holocaust --- تباہی مکمل
 n. --- panoply --- بکتر زرہ مکمل
 n. --- (for)keeps --- ساتھ کیے سنجیدگی مکمل
 adv. --- hand and foot/ wholly --- پر طور مکمل
 n. --- despoliation --- گری غارت مکمل

v.t. --- accomplish/ consummate/ finalise --- کرنا مکمل
 n. --- fiasco --- ناکامی مکمل
 n. --- insect --- مکوڑہ
 n. --- spider --- مکڑی
 n. --- fisticuff --- ماری مکھا
 n. --- butter --- مکھن
 n. --- fly --- مکھی
 n. --- pugilist --- باز مکہ
 n. --- fisticuff/ pugilism --- بازی مکہ
 a. --- inhabitant --- مکین
 n. --- dweller/ inmate/ resident/ settler/ tenant --- مکین
 n. --- handplay --- مکے
 n. --- boxer --- باز مکے
 n. --- waddy --- مگدر
 adv. --- perhaps --- مگر
 conj. --- except/ however --- مگر
 prep. --- but --- مگر
 n. --- crocodile/ gavia --- مگر مچھ
 a. --- blithe/ happy go lucky/ hilarious/ jocund/ jolly/ joyous --- مگن
 v.i. --- collude --- جانا مل
 v.i. --- intermingle --- جانا جل مل
 a. --- commingled/ jointed/ mixed --- جل مل
 v.t. --- inweave --- بننا کر مل
 v.t. --- juxtapose --- رکھنا کر مل
 v.t. --- interlock --- گوتھنا کر مل
 a. --- composed/ contiguous/ joined/ next/ vicinal --- ہوا مل
 n. --- cream --- ملیں
 a. --- creamy --- دار ملیں
 a. --- downy/ gentle/ ladylike/ malleable/ nesh/ placid/ soft/ --- ملنم
 tender/ yielding
 v.t. --- temper/ tenderise --- کرنا ملنم
 a. --- gentleness --- ملنمیت
 n. --- mellowness/ softness --- ملنمیت
 adv. --- tenderly --- سہ ملنمیت
 n. --- agreement/ confluence/ junction/ juncture/ meeting --- ملپ
 v.t. --- join --- کرانا ملپ
 v.t. --- reconcile --- کروانا ملپ
 n. --- jack tar/ mariner/ oarsman/ sailor/ seafarer/ shipman/ tar --- ملح
 a. --- salt --- ملحت
 n. --- perusal --- ملحظہ

v.t. --- observe --- کرنا ملحظہ
 a. --- nautical --- کا ملحوظ
 n. --- attendant/ employee/ jobholder/ servant/ underling/ --- ملزم
 valet/ worker
 v.t. --- keep --- رکھنا ملزم
 n. --- employment/ job/ service/ work --- ملزمت
 v.t. --- employ --- دینا ملزمت
 n. --- want ad --- اشتہار ملزمتی
 n. --- smoothness --- ملسیت
 a. --- interview --- ملقات
 n. --- encounter/ meeting/ rendezvous/ visit/ visitation --- ملقات
 v.t. --- visit --- کرنا ملقات
 n. --- rendezvous --- جگہ کی ملقات
 a. --- visiting --- ملقاتی
 n. --- guest/ visitor --- ملقاتی
 n. --- visiting card --- پرچی ملقاتی
 n. --- infelicity/ melancholy/ moodiness/ sadness/ vexation --- ملل
 n. --- animadversion/ censure/ invective/ lesson/ rebuke/ --- ملمت
 reproach/ reproaching/ vituperation
 a. --- reproachful --- آمیز ملمت
 v.t. --- admonish/ blame/ censure/ condemn --- کرنا ملمت
 v.t. --- tax --- لگانا ملمت
 a. --- opprobrious --- ملمتی
 v.t. --- adjoin/ affix/ blend/ collate/ connect/ induct/ intermingle/ --- ملنا
 intermix/ introduce/ join/ knead/ meld/ mingle/ mix
 v.t. --- commix --- جلنا ملنا
 n. --- adulteration --- ملوت
 n. --- adulteration/ adultery/ debasement/ interfusion/ --- ملوٹ
 mixture
 v.t. --- adulterate --- کرنا ملوٹ
 a. --- adulterated/ impure --- ملوٹی
 a. --- attired/ dressed --- ملبوس
 n. --- vested --- ملبوس
 v.t. --- invest/ trim --- کرنا ملبوس
 v.i. --- vest --- ہونا ملبوس
 v.t. --- don --- ہونا ملبوس
 n. --- debris --- ملبہ
 n. --- nationalist --- پرست ملت
 n. --- nationalism --- پروری ملت
 a. --- akin --- جلتا ملتا

- a. --- inviter --- ملتجی
a. --- wishful --- ملتمس
v.t. --- doff --- کرنا ملتول
a. --- deferred/ postponed --- ملتوی
v.t. --- adjourn/ defer/ delay/ postpone --- کرنا ملتوی
v.i. --- delay --- ہونا ملتوی
n. --- atheist/ blasphemer/ heathen/ irreligious/ non believer/ --- ملحد
unbeliever
a. --- adherent/ contiguous/ contiguous/ next door --- ملحق
n. --- postscript --- ملحق
prep. --- next to --- ملحق
v.t. --- abut/ annex --- کرنا ملحق
v.t. --- affiliate --- لینا ہو ملحق
a. --- adjoining --- ملحقہ
v.t. --- adjoin --- کرنا ملحقہ
v.t. --- omit --- رکھنا نہ خاطر ملحوظ
n. --- accused --- ملزم
v.t. --- incriminate --- تہیرانا ملزم
a. --- charged/ injured --- ملزوم
a. --- accursed/ cursed/ infamous --- ملعون
n. --- maledict --- ملعون
v.t. --- accuse --- کرنا ملعون
n. --- amalgam --- ملغمہ
v.t. --- implicate/ involve --- کرنا ملفوظ
a. --- vocal --- ملفوظ
v.t. --- invest/ wrap --- کرنا ملفوف
n. --- country/ domain/ nation/ realm/ state/ territory --- ملک
a. --- expatriate --- بدر ملک
n. --- expatriate --- بدر ملک
v.t. --- deport/ expatriate --- کرنا بدر ملک
v.t. --- repatriate --- بھیجنا واپس ملک
adv. --- together --- ملکر
n. --- bloc --- انجمن کی ملکوں
n. --- empress/ queen --- ملکہ
a. --- indigene/ indigenous/ local/ vernacular --- ملکی
n. --- native --- ملکی
v.t. --- nationalise --- بنانا ملکی
n. --- keeping/ property --- ملکیت
n. --- muniment --- سند کی ملکیت
v.i. --- appertain/ belong --- ہونا ملکیت

- a. --- shabby/ tatty/ unclear --- ملگجا
v.t. --- dingy --- ملگجا
v.t. --- gild --- چڑھانا ملمع
n. --- varnish --- کاری ملمع
n. --- muslin --- ململ
n. --- juncture --- ملن
a. --- genial --- سار ملن
v.i. --- combine --- ملنا
v.i. --- club/ consist/ find/ get/ introduce/ join/ mingle/ mix --- ملنا
v.t. --- meet/ obtain --- ملنا
v.i. --- mix --- جلنا ملنا
v.t. --- meet --- جلنا ملنا
v.i. --- blend --- گھلنا ملنا
a. --- folksy --- ملنسار
n. --- heartiness --- ملنساری
v.i. --- call --- جانا ملنے
v.t. --- tryst --- کرنا وعدہ کا ملنے
n. --- hybrid --- ملوان
a. --- contaminated/ involved/ involved in/ polluted --- ملوث
a. --- infer --- کرنا ملوث
v.t. --- imply/ involve --- کرنا ملوث
v.i. --- involve --- ہونا ملوث
a. --- kingly --- ملوکانہ
n. --- monarchy --- ملوکیت
a. --- depressed/ doleful/ dreary/ indisposed/ melancholy/ sad/ --- ملول
sorrowful
v.t. --- indispose --- کرنا ملول
a. --- national --- ملی
n. --- connivance --- بھگت ملی
v.i. --- connive --- ہونا بھگت ملی
n. --- nationalism --- ملیت
n. --- hash/ mash/ pap --- ملیدا
n. --- ague --- بخار ملیریا
n. --- liquorice --- ملیٹھی
n. --- viability --- پزیری مم
n. --- take after --- ہونا مماثل
n. --- analogy/ comparison/ likeness --- مماثلت
a. --- tangent --- مماسی
n. --- inhibition/ interdiction/ proscription --- ممانعت
v.t. --- outlaw --- کرنا ممانعت

n. --- interdict --- ممانعت
 n. --- aunt --- ممانی
 n. --- pulpit --- ممبر
 a. --- chosen/ cracking/ diagnostic/ discriminate/ distinct/ --- ممتاز
 distinguished/ egregious/ eminent/ exalted/ lofty/ marked/ notable/
 observable/ outstanding/ pre eminent/ prominent/ prosilient/ salient
 n. --- ace --- ممتاز
 n. --- notable --- شخص یا چیز ممتاز
 n. --- jet set --- گروہ القوامی بین کا شخصیت ممتاز
 a. --- feasible/ plausible/ possible/ probable --- ممکن
 adv. --- maybe --- ممکن
 a. --- odds on/ possible/ probable --- ممکنہ
 n. --- probablity --- ممکنیت
 n. --- kingdom/ realm --- مملکت
 a. --- kinglike --- مملوکانہ
 a. --- illicit/ negative/ prohibited --- ممنوع
 v.t. --- horn --- دینا قرار ممنوع
 v.t. --- interdict/ prohibit/ proscribe --- کرنا ممنوع
 a. --- contraband/ off limits/ verboten --- ممنوعہ
 n. --- countermand --- ممنوعیت
 a. --- obliged --- ممنون
 n. --- mummy --- ممی
 v.t. --- bleat --- ممیانا
 v.t. --- differentiate --- کرنا ممیز
 v.i. --- differ --- ہونا ممیز
 a. --- diacritic --- ممیزی
 n. --- heart/ mind --- من
 a. --- acceptable --- بھاتا من
 a. --- reckless/ venturesome --- چل من
 a. --- mythical --- گھڑٹٹ من
 n. --- believe --- بات گھڑٹٹ من
 n. --- gag --- کمانی گھڑٹ من
 a. --- high handed --- مانا من
 n. --- highhandedness --- مانی من
 v.i. --- bum --- منانا من
 a. --- flighty/ impulsive/ quaint/ vagrant --- موجی من
 n. --- vagrant --- موجی من
 adv. --- hereby/ herewith --- ہذا من
 n. --- cantation/ doxology/ invocation --- مناجات
 v.t. --- cantillate --- کرنا مناجات

n. --- invoker --- مناجاتی
 n. --- steeple --- کلیسہ منار
 n. --- gazebo/ light house/ pharos --- منارہ
 a. --- adaptable/ apposite/ congenial/ fit/ fitting/ gradely/ just/ --- مناسب
 logistical/ measured/ meet/ opportune/ pat/ permissible/ proper/
 suitable/ tailored/ worthy
 n. --- appropriate/ becoming/ congruous/ reasonable --- مناسب
 v.t. --- adapt --- بنانا مناسب
 adv. --- appropriately/ rightly --- پر طور مناسب
 v.t. --- become --- لگنا مناسب
 v.i. --- befit/ suit --- ہونا مناسب
 v.t. --- behoove --- ہونا مناسب
 v.t. --- match --- ہونا مناسب
 n. --- appropriateness/ aptness/ inaptitude/ seemliness --- مناسبت
 n. --- debate --- مناظرہ
 n. --- polemicist --- مناظری
 n. --- gain/ thrift --- منافع
 v.t. --- gain --- کرنا منافع
 a. --- double faced --- منافق
 n. --- double dealing/ duplicity/ hypocrisy --- منافقت
 v.i. --- hold --- منانا
 v.t. --- appease/ conciliate/ convince/ observe/ propitiate --- منانا
 n. --- tribune --- منبر
 n. --- fountain/ head/ origin/ wellspring --- منبع
 n. --- vow --- منت
 n. --- imploration --- سماجت منت
 v.t. --- implore --- کرنا سماجت منت
 a. --- votive --- کدمنت
 a. --- indebted --- کش منت
 n. --- zeppelin --- منتار
 a. --- chosen/ elected/ quintessential/ selected/ selective --- منتخب
 n. --- nominee --- شدہ منتخب
 v.i. --- opt --- کرنا منتخب
 v.t. --- choose/ elect/ select --- کرنا منتخب
 v.i. --- patter --- پڑھنا منتر
 a. --- disintegrated/ divergent/ strewn --- منتشر
 n. --- mix up --- منتشر
 v.t. --- diffuse/ disperse/ dissipate/ resolve/ winnow --- کرنا منتشر
 a. --- anticipant/ expectant/ wistful --- منتظر
 n. --- waiter --- منتظر

- a. --- coherent --- منتظم
- n. --- administrator/ director/ manager --- منتظم
- n. --- matron --- منتظمه
- v.t. --- manage --- کرنا منتظمی
- a. --- transposed --- شدہ منتقل
- v.t. --- hand/ negotiate/ transpose --- کرنا منتقل
- n. --- transfer --- منتقلی
- n. --- infinity/ target --- منتهی
- n. --- apogee --- کمال منتهی
- n. --- star gazer --- منجم
- a. --- frozen/ glacial/ hard set --- منجمد
- n. --- gore --- خون منجمد
- n. --- toothpowder --- منجن
- n. --- catapult/ onager --- منجنیق
- a. --- consummate/ hard boiled/ seasoned/ slick --- ہوا منجھا
- a. --- valorous --- منجل
- a. --- awry/ divergent/ indirect/ oblique/ odd/ squint/ variant --- منحرف
- n. --- infringer --- منحرف
- v.t. --- diverge --- کرنا منحرف
- v.i. --- deviate/ diverge/ renege --- ہونا منحرف
- a. --- dependent/ resting --- منحصر
- a. --- interdependent --- باہم منحصر
- v.i. --- depend/ hinge --- ہونا منحصر
- a. --- unblest --- منحوس
- n. --- temple --- مندر
- n. --- below mentioned --- ذیل مندرجہ
- n. --- signet --- مندری
- n. --- delegate/ representative --- مندوب
- a. --- coctive --- منذج
- a. --- level/ objective --- منزل
- n. --- abode/ destination/ flat/ goal/ gree/ journey/ (day's)journey/ landing/ mansion/ storey/ tier/ trek --- منزل
- n. --- administrator --- منسرم
- a. --- contiguous/ linked --- منسلک
- adv. --- herewith --- منسلک
- v.t. --- append --- کرنا منسلک
- v.i. --- knot --- ہونا منسلک
- a. --- appended/ attached --- منسلکہ
- a. --- nuncupatory --- منسوب
- v.t. --- ascribe/ attribute/ dedicate/ devote/ inscribe --- کرنا منسوب

- a. --- rescinded --- منسوخ
a. --- nullified --- شدہ منسوخ
v.t. --- abolish/ abrogate/ negate/ quash/ rescind --- کرنا منسوخ
a. --- abrogation --- منسوخی
n. --- abolition/ nullification/ recision/ rescission --- منسوخی
n. --- implication/ intent/ intentness/ view --- منشا
n. --- manifesto --- منشور
n. --- actuary/ book keeper/ cleric/ clerk/ quillman/ secretary --- منشی
n. --- berth/ designation/ post --- منصب
a. --- just --- منصف
n. --- arbiter/ judge --- منصف
n. --- fairness --- مزاجی منصف
a. --- judicial --- منصفانہ
n. --- concoction/ demarche/ plan/ plot/ programme/ project/ --- منصوبہ
scheme
v.t. --- concoct/ contrive/ scheme --- بنانا منصوبہ
v.t. --- plan --- کرنا بندی منصوبہ
a. --- scheming --- کار منصوبہ
a. --- victorious --- منصور
n. --- victor --- منصور
v.t. --- apply --- کرنا منطبق
n. --- logic --- منطق
n. --- zonule --- منطقہ
n. --- girdle/ zone --- منطقہ
n. --- tropic --- حارہ منطقہ
a. --- zonal --- واری منطقہ
n. --- zodiac --- البروج منطقہ
a. --- dialectical/ logical --- منطقی
n. --- consecution --- نتیجہ منطقی
adv. --- logically --- سہ منطقیت
n. --- landscape/ outlook/ panorama/ scene/ sight/ spectacle/ --- منظر
view/ vista
n. --- revelation --- کشای منظر
n. --- scenery --- منظرہ
a. --- ordered/ systematised/ well administered/ well --- منظم
organised
v.t. --- organise/ systematise --- کرنا منظم
a. --- accepted/ agreed/ approved/ consented/ granted/ --- منظور
sanctioned
n. --- appropriation --- کرنا منظور

v.i. --- accede --- کرنا منظور
 v.t. --- admit/ approve/ endorse/ OK --- کرنا منظور
 v.i. --- approve --- ہونا منظور
 n. --- approval/ approval/ consent/ sanction --- منظوری
 v.t. --- sanction --- کرنا منظوری
 a. --- forbidden/ hinder/ prohibited/ unlawful --- منع
 n. --- dissuasion/ forbidding/ hindrance/ prohibition/ refusal --- منع
 v.t. --- forbid/ inhibit/ interdict/ prohibit --- کرنا منع
 a. --- inverse/ reflected/ reflex --- منعکس
 a. --- single --- منفرد
 v.t. --- individualise --- کرنا منفرد
 a. --- negative --- منفی
 n. --- negative --- اصطلاح منفی
 n. --- negative --- بیان منفی
 n. --- negative --- تجویز منفی
 n. --- negative --- جواب منفی
 n. --- nay --- رائے منفی
 adv. --- negatively --- پر طور منفی
 n. --- negative --- لفظ منفی
 n. --- negativeness/ negativism --- منفیت
 v.i. --- disrupt --- کرنا منقطع
 a. --- graven --- منقوش
 a. --- mobile/ moveable --- منقولہ
 n. --- sultana --- منقہ
 n. --- nape --- منکا
 n. --- atheist/ negator/ negativist/ non believer/ unbeliever --- منکر
 n. --- negativistic --- منکرانا
 adv. --- unbelievably --- پر طور منکرانا
 a. --- condescending --- منکسر
 n. --- unobtrusiveness --- المزاجی منکسر
 a. --- self effacing --- منکسی
 v.t. --- request/ send for --- منگانا
 n. --- betrothal/ engagement/ espousal/ handpromise --- منگنی
 v.t. --- engage/ espouse/ handfast --- کرنا منگنی
 a. --- sent for --- منگوانا
 v.t. --- request/ send for --- منگوانا
 n. --- suitor --- منگیتر
 a. --- intended --- منگیتر
 a. --- tiny --- مننا
 n. --- tot --- مننا

v.t. --- vindicate --- لینا منوا
 v.t. --- convince/ prevail --- منوانا
 a. --- sunlit --- منور
 v.t. --- haunt --- مرٹلنا
 n. --- gang/ troupe --- مرٹلی
 v.t. --- superimpose --- دینا مرٹھ
 n. --- market/ mart --- مرٹھی
 n. --- noddle --- مرٹیا
 n. --- coping/ lynch --- مرٹیر
 n. --- face/ gob/ kisser/ mouth/ nozzle/ orifice --- منہ
 v.i. --- grimace --- بنانا منہ
 v.t. --- mug --- بنانا منہ
 v.t. --- gag --- کرنا بند منہ
 n. --- mouthful --- بھر منہ
 n. --- hush money --- بھرائ منہ
 v.i. --- gawk --- دیکھنا کر بھاڑ منہ
 v.t. --- huff --- پھلنا منہ
 a. --- blatant/ cuckoo --- ٹٹٹ پھ منہ
 n. --- walkway --- لینا پھیر منہ
 v.t. --- cloy --- پھیرنا منہ
 n. --- about face --- پھیری منہ
 v.i. --- flee --- چڑھانا منہ
 v.t. --- mug/ sneer --- چڑھانا منہ
 v.t. --- snicker --- فسنا کر دبا منہ
 a. --- intractable/ unmanageable --- زور منہ
 n. --- intractibility --- زوری منہ
 adv. --- orally --- سہ منہ
 n. --- slaver --- رال بعتی سہ منہ
 v.i. --- despumate --- نکلنا جھاگ سہ منہ
 a. --- oral --- متعلق سہ منہ
 v.i. --- pale --- ہونا فق منہ
 a. --- glottal --- کا منہ
 n. --- yawn --- جانا ٹٹٹ پھ کا منہ
 v.i. --- yawn --- جانا ٹٹٹ پھ کا منہ
 a. --- gaping --- کھل منہ
 v.i. --- gape --- دیکھنا کر کھول منہ
 v.t. --- speak out --- کھولنا منہ
 a. --- grovelling --- بل کے منہ
 n. --- mouth --- ڈالنا مہ منہ
 a. --- mouthed --- وال منہ

v.t. --- wash up --- دھونا / دانتھ منہ
 a. --- assiduous/ engrossed --- منہمک
 n. --- ladykin --- بی منی
 n. --- accountant/ book keeper/ questor --- منیم
 n. --- accountancy/ book keeping --- منیمی
 n. --- hair --- مو
 n. --- hair splitter --- شخص شگاف مو
 n. --- hair splitting/ minuteness/ niceness --- شگافی مو
 n. --- founder --- مونسس
 n. --- material/ suppuration --- مواد
 v.i. --- suppurate --- ہونا جمع مواد
 a. --- septic --- دار مواد
 n. --- counter balance --- موازنہ
 v.t. --- compare/ counter balance/ weigh against --- کرنا موازنہ
 a. --- accommodating/ advisable/ apposite/ compatible/ --- موافق
 consonant/ favourable/ modular
 adv. --- well --- موافق
 v.t. --- adapt/ adjust/ modulate/ rectify/ temper --- بنانا موافق
 v.t. --- tune --- کرنا موافق
 v.i. --- adapt --- ہونا موافق
 v.t. --- accommodate --- ہونا موافق
 n. --- acquiescence/ adaptation/ behoof/ coincidence/ --- موافقت
 compatibility/ propriety
 n. --- advisability --- موافقت
 n. --- writer --- موالف
 n. --- death/ dying/ expiration/ mortality --- موت
 a. --- moribund --- جیسا موت
 n. --- obituary --- خبر کی موت
 n. --- hanging --- سزا کی موت
 n. --- convention --- موتمر
 v.i. --- stale/ urinate --- موتنا
 n. --- pearl --- موتی
 n. --- Jasmine sambac --- موتیا
 n. --- cataract --- بند موتیا
 n. --- caprice/ crotchet/ ecstasy/ enjoyment/ freak/ surge/ --- موج
 vagary/ wave
 a. --- undulating/ wavy --- دار موج
 a. --- billowy/ swelling/ undulant --- زن موج
 n. --- breakwater --- شکن موج
 n. --- jamboree --- میلہ موج

n. --- cause/ creator/ demiurge/ instrument/ reason --- موجب
 n. --- innovator/ inventor/ minter/ originator --- موجد
 a. --- inventive --- موجدانه
 a. --- available/ existing/ instant/ present/ ready --- موجود
 v.i. --- last --- رضا موجود
 n. --- nonce --- موقعه موجود
 n. --- asset --- موجودات
 n. --- existence/ presence --- موجودگی
 a. --- existing/ present --- موجوده
 n. --- (on)hand --- موجوده
 pron. --- this --- موجوده
 n. --- now --- حالت موجوده
 n. --- now --- وقت موجوده
 a. --- capricious/ crotchety --- موجی
 n. --- braggart --- موجی
 n. --- rick/ wrench/ wrick --- موچ
 v.t. --- wrick --- دینا موچ
 n. --- tweezer --- موچنا
 n. --- bootmaker/ shoemaker/ sutor --- موچی
 a. --- monist --- موحد
 a. --- deferent --- مودب
 a. --- differential --- مودبان
 a. --- viperous --- موذی
 n. --- jailbird/ troubler/ varmint --- موذی
 n. --- vermin --- جانور موذی
 n. --- peacock --- مور
 n. --- Transoxonia --- نهر ن مور
 n. --- likeness/ sculpture --- مورت
 n. --- icon/ idol --- مورتی
 n. --- fly whisk --- مورچہل
 n. --- front/ vallation/ wall --- مورچہ
 n. --- vallation --- بندی مورچہ
 v.t. --- mound --- کرنا بندی مورچہ
 n. --- annalist/ historian --- مورخ
 adv. --- historically --- مورخانہ
 n. --- gene --- موروثہ
 a. --- congenital/ hereditary/ lineal --- موروثی
 n. --- cloaca/ drain/ gutter/ kennel --- موری
 n. --- adequacy/ advisability/ applicability/ appropriateness/ --- موزونیت
 aptness/ exactitude/ seemliness

- a. --- advisable/ measured/ meet/ pat --- موزوں
 adv. --- seemly --- موزوں
 n. --- adequate --- موزوں
 n. --- socks/ stockings --- موزہ
 n. --- downpour --- بارش دھار موسل
 n. --- season/ tide/ time/ weather --- موسم
 a. --- seasonal/ vernal --- موسمی
 n. --- malaria --- بخار موسمی
 n. --- seasonal river --- ندی موسمی
 n. --- meteorology --- موسمیات
 v.t. --- denominate --- کرنا موسوم
 a. --- Mosaic --- موسوی
 n. --- music --- موسیقی
 n. --- musicologist --- دان موسیقی
 n. --- maestro --- استاد کا موسیقی
 n. --- musician --- موسیقار
 a. --- arrived/ received --- موصول
 n. --- vill/ village --- موضع
 a. --- motif --- موضوع
 n. --- subject/ theme/ thesis/ topic --- موضوع
 a. --- topical --- موضوعی
 v.t. --- topicality --- موضوعیت
 n. --- chance/ hap/ hiatus/ inning/ opening/ outlook/ overture --- موقع
 n. --- instance/ occasion/ opportunity/ option/ (proper)place/ --- موقع
 situation/ time
 n. --- opportunist --- پرست موقعہ
 a. --- opportunistic --- پرستانہ موقعہ
 n. --- opportunism --- پرستی موقعہ
 a. --- tactful --- شناس موقعہ
 n. --- tact --- شناسی موقعہ
 n. --- facilitator --- وال کرنے مددگار موقعہ
 n. --- viewpoint --- موقف
 v.t. --- abolish/ intermit --- کرنا موقوف
 n. --- abolition --- موقوفی
 n. --- client/ vicarious --- موکل
 n. --- Jasmine sambac florapleno/ Java Radish --- موگرا
 n. --- (small)hammer/ mallet --- موگری
 n. --- value --- مول
 v.i. --- haggle --- کرنا بھاؤ مول
 v.t. --- buy --- لینا مول

(n. --- radish(white --- مولی
 n. --- wax --- موم
 n. --- candle --- بتی موم
 n. --- oilcloth/ oilskin --- جامہ موم
 n. --- wax --- لگانا موم
 n. --- believer --- مومن
 a. --- mummify --- مومیانہ
 a. --- feminine --- مونث
 n. --- rush --- مونجھ
 n. --- moustache --- مونجھ
 n. --- monkey nut/ peanut --- پھلی مونگ
 n. --- coral --- مونگا
 n. --- key --- جزیرہ کا مونگون
 v.t. --- shave --- مونٹنا
 a. --- bulky/ burly/ coarse/ corpulent/ crass/ fat/ fleshy/ gross/ --- موٹ
 inflated/ obese/ plump/ podgy/ puffy/ robust/ round/ smallish/ squab/
 stout/ stuggy/ thick/ thick set
 n. --- podgy --- آدمی (موٹ)
 n. --- kemp --- اون موٹ
 n. --- zibeline --- کیڑا اونی موٹ
 a. --- hale --- تازہ موٹ
 n. --- drab --- کیڑا موٹ
 v.t. --- fatten/ saginate --- کرنا موٹ
 n. --- millboard --- گتا موٹ
 v.i. --- batten --- ہونا موٹ
 n. --- thickness --- موٹائی
 a. --- fatness --- موٹاپا
 n. --- corpulence/ obesity --- موٹاپا
 n. --- garage --- خانہ موٹو
 a. --- fatty --- موٹی
 n. --- hilt/ vetch --- موٹہ
 n. --- baize --- باتات موٹی
 n. --- Cassia --- چینی دار موٹی
 n. --- risp --- ریتی موٹی
 n. --- jaconet --- ململ موٹی
 n. --- kersey --- کڑپٹ کا اون موٹے
 n. --- bend/ crank/ curve/ diversion/ inflection/ wimple --- موڑ
 n. --- zigzag --- دار موڑ
 v.t. --- baffle --- دینا موڑ
 v.t. --- flex --- موڑنا

v.t. --- curl/ distract/ divert/ hinge/ incline/ inflect/ turn/ twist/ --- موڑنا
 veer/ wrest/ wrick
 n. --- footstool --- موڑدا
 a. --- fancied/ vaporous --- موموم
 n. --- cattle/ neat --- مویشی
 n. --- veterinarian/ veterinary --- معالج کا مویشیوں
 n. --- tryst --- میلہ کا مویشیوں
 v.i. --- vanish --- جانا مٹ
 v.t. --- vanish --- جانا مٹ
 n. --- vanisher --- وال جانے مٹ
 v.t. --- eradicate/ exterminate --- دینا مٹ
 n. --- remover --- وال دینے مٹ
 n. --- erasure --- مٹائی
 v.t. --- deface/ delete/ efface/ erase/ obliterate/ quell/ strike out --- مٹنا
 n. --- eraser --- وال مٹنے
 n. --- pea --- مٹو
 n. --- pea pod --- پھلی کی مٹو
 n. --- jaunt --- گشت مٹو
 v.t. --- maroon --- کرنا گشت مٹو
 n. --- vagrant --- وال کرنے گشت مٹو
 n. --- flâneur --- وال کرنے گشتی مٹو
 n. --- jar/ vessel --- مٹھا
 v.i. --- waddle --- چلنا ہوئے جھومتے مٹکتے
 v.i. --- frisk/ strut --- مٹگنا
 n. --- hermitage/ knob --- مٹہ
 n. --- bundle/ butter milk/ whey/ whig --- مٹھا
 n. --- confect/ sweet meat/ sweetness/ sweets --- مٹھائی
 n. --- candy --- گولی کی مٹھائی
 n. --- pleasantness/ sweetness --- مٹھاس
 n. --- clutch/ fist/ handful --- مٹھی
 a. --- fistful --- بھر مٹھی
 n. --- handful --- بھر مٹھی
 v.t. --- bribe --- کرنا گرم مٹھی
 n. --- knob/ knop --- مٹھیا
 a. --- knobbed/ knobby --- ہوا لگا مٹھیا
 n. --- burial/ clay/ dirt/ earth/ ground/ land/ mud/ soil/ terra/ --- مٹی
 trash
 v.t. --- bury/ inhume/ inter --- دینا مٹی
 v.t. --- mud --- پوتنا سے مٹی
 v.t. --- mud --- تھوپنا سے مٹی

- a. --- earthen/ earthly/ terrene --- کا مٹی
n. --- figuline --- برتن کا مٹی
n. --- landmass --- پشٹارا کا مٹی
n. --- kerosine oil --- تیل کا مٹی
n. --- clod --- مادھو کا مٹی
v.i. --- grub --- کھودنا مٹی
v.i. --- moulder --- ہونا مٹی
v.t. --- bedraggle --- گھسٹٹٹٹا میں کیچڑ یا مٹی
a. --- bedraggled --- ہوا لٹھڑا میں کیچڑ یا مٹی
v.i. --- bedraggle --- لٹھڑٹٹٹا میں کیچڑ یا مٹی
a. --- dusky --- مٹیال
n. --- drab --- رنگ مٹیال
n. --- old gold --- رنگ پیل مٹیال
n. --- collision/ conflict/ encounter --- ٹوٹھٹٹٹ مٹ
n. --- run into --- ہونا بھٹٹ مٹ
a. --- bent/ reflected --- مٹڑا
a. --- inflexed/ reflex --- ہوا مٹڑا
n. --- curvature --- مٹڑائی
a. --- regressive --- ہوا مٹڑتا
v.i. --- bend/ incline/ trend/ turn/ twist/ verge --- مٹڑنا
n. --- zillion --- سنکھ مہا
n. --- emigrant/ immigrant/ migrant/ migrator/ refugee --- مہاجر
a. --- migrational --- مہاجران
a. --- accomplishment/ know how --- مہارت
n. --- deftness/ dexterity/ grip/ ingenuity/ knack/ mastery/ --- مہارت
masterliness/ skill/ workmanship
v.t. --- excel --- دکھانا مہارت
adv. --- deftly/ yarely --- سے مہارت
n. --- acne/ pimple/ verruca/ whitehead --- مہاسا
a. --- zitty --- بھرا سے مہاسوں
n. --- quat/ zit --- مہاسہ
n. --- terrace --- مہتابی
n. --- scavanger/ sweeper --- مہتر
n. --- sweeper --- مہترانی
n. --- stewardship --- مہتمی
n. --- inertia --- مہجولیت
a. --- civilised/ courtly/ cultured/ genteel/ graceful/ ladylike/ --- مہذب
mannerly/ urbane/ well bred
n. --- gentleman --- مہذب
n. --- bulla/ cachet/ chop/ impress/ seal/ stamp/ sun --- مہر

v.t. --- coin/ impress/ mint/ obsign --- لگانا مہر
 a. --- benign/ friendly/ gracious/ humane/ kind/ kind hearted/ --- مہربان
 menseful/ nice/ ticklish/ well disposed
 v.t. --- please --- ہونا مہربان
 n. --- favour/ goodness/ goodwill/ graciousness/ kind --- مہربانی
 heartedness/ kindness/ kindness
 v.t. --- thank you --- مہربانی
 adv. --- kindly/ obligingly --- سے مہربانی
 n. --- chessman/ vertebra --- مہرہ
 a. --- vertebrate --- دار مہرہ
 n. --- noseband --- مہری
 n. --- aroma/ fragrance/ odour/ scent/ smell --- مہک
 a. --- balmy/ odorous --- دار مہک
 a. --- aromatic --- ہوا مہکتا
 n. --- intermission/ leisure/ respite/ truce/ vacation --- مہلت
 a. --- baneful/ deadly/ destructive/ fatal/ fell/ internecine/ --- مہلک
 malignant/ noxious/ pernicious/ virulent
 n. --- dangerous/ mortal --- مہلک
 a. --- deadliest --- ترین مہلک
 adv. --- perniciously --- پر طور مہلک
 n. --- campaign/ task/ undertaking/ weighty --- مہم
 a. --- pushy --- جو مہم
 n. --- knight errant --- بانکا جو مہم
 a. --- visiting --- مہمان
 n. --- guest/ visitor --- مہمان
 n. --- visiting professor --- استاد مہمان
 n. --- hospitality --- داری مہمان
 v.t. --- host --- کرنا داری مہمان
 n. --- visiting professor --- عالم مہمان
 a. --- hospitable --- نواز مہمان
 n. --- hospitality --- نوازی مہمان
 a. --- absurd/ inarticulate/ meaningless/ nonsensical/ --- مہمل
 obselete/ unmeaning
 n. --- nonsense --- مہمل
 n. --- nonsense --- مہملت
 n. --- engineer --- مہندس
 n. --- henna --- مہندی
 a. --- costly/ expensive/ pricey/ sumptuous/ upmarket/ --- مہنگا
 _____upscale/ valuable
 n. --- expensiveness/ valuableness --- پن مہنگا

- n. --- costliness/ dearness/ dearth --- مہنگائی
- v.t. --- contribute/ provide --- کرنا مہیا
- a. --- dreadful/ formidable/ grim/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ --- مہیب
horrid
- n. --- month --- مہینہ
- a. --- provider --- وال کرنے مہیہ
- v.i. --- mew --- کرنا میاؤں میاؤں
- n. --- midsection/ scabbard/ sheath/ waist --- میان
- n. --- moderation --- روی میانہ
- n. --- husband/ master --- میاں
- v.i. --- cohabit --- رہنا ساتھ پر طور کے بیوی میاں
- a. --- dead --- میت
- n. --- fenugreek --- میتھی
- n. --- covenant --- میثاق
- n. --- nail/ nog/ spike --- میخ
- n. --- arena/ field/ ground/ open field/ plain --- میدان
- n. --- battlefield/ battleground/ field/ warpath --- جنگ میدان
- v.i. --- campaign --- ہونا مہی جنگ میدان
- n. --- quartermaster --- سامان میر
- n. --- championship --- میدان میر
- pron. --- mine/ my --- میرا
- n. --- bequest/ heritage/ inheritance/ legacy/ patrimony --- میراث
- n. --- jongleur/ minstrel --- میراثی
- pron. --- mine --- میری
- pron. --- my --- میرے
- n. --- table --- میز
- n. --- desk --- تحریر میز
- n. --- balance --- میزان
- v.i. --- budget --- میزانیہ
- n. --- host --- میزبان
- v.t. --- accourt/ entertain --- کرنا میزبانی
- n. --- napery/ tablecloth --- میزپوش
- a. --- easy/ facilitated --- میسر
- n. --- period/ tenure/ term --- میعاد
- n. --- bar/ tavern --- میکدہ
- n. --- affiliation/ agreement/ amity/ coincidence/ combination/ --- میل
contiguity/ dirt/ dirtiness/ dross/ filth/ friendship/ harmony/
inducement/ match/ mile/ propensity/ sullage/ unity
- n. --- agreement --- جول میل
- n. --- ultra --- پسند انتہا مہی ذوق یا جول میل

- v.t. --- defecate --- کاشا میل
- n. --- accommodation/ intercourse --- ملپ میل
- a. --- filthy/ foul/ impure/ nasty --- میل
- n. --- dirty/ fair/ fiesta --- میل
- a. --- untidy --- کچیل میل
- n. --- birth --- میلد
- n. --- habitude/ inclination/ liking/ mind/ trend --- میلن
- a. --- tendentious --- میلنی
- n. --- festival/ jollification --- میلہ
- a. --- Moor --- وال رنگت میلی
- n. --- kid/ lamb --- میمنا
- n. --- enamel/ goblet/ starling --- مینا
- n. --- enameller --- کار مینا
- n. --- marquetry --- کاری مینا
- n. --- tower --- مینار
- n. --- minaret --- مینارہ
- n. --- dropping --- مینگنی
- n. --- dam/ dike/ dyke --- میٹھ
- n. --- frog/ toad --- میٹھک
- n. --- frog/ toad --- میٹھکی
- n. --- vallation --- میٹھہ
- n. --- pleat/ queue --- میٹھہی
- n. --- rain/ rainy season --- مینہ
- n. --- fruit --- میوہ
- n. --- Fruit seller --- وال میوے
- a. --- sweet --- میٹھہ
- v.t. --- mull --- کرنا میٹھہ
- n. --- blandishment --- باتیں میٹھہی
- n. --- jujube --- گولیاں میٹھہی
- n. --- jumble --- ٹکیاں میٹھہی
- adv. --- beneath/ in --- مہن
- prep. --- above/ among/ inside/ into --- مہن
- pron. --- I/ me --- مہن
- pron. --- myself --- خود مہن
- pron. --- myself --- ہی مہن
- n. --- wine --- مے
- n. --- bibber --- پرست مے
- n. --- bar/ dramshop --- خانہ مے
- n. --- intemperance --- خواری مے
- n. --- night cap --- شبینہ مے

n. --- toper --- گسار مے
 a. --- orgiastic --- گساری مے
 n. --- tippler --- نوش مے
 n. --- bat --- نوشی مے
 n. --- breath analyser --- امتحان کا نوشی مے
 n. --- newspeak --- بولی نئی
 n. --- offspring --- پود نئی
 n. --- rejuvenescence --- جوانی نئی
 n. --- innovation --- راہ نئی
 v.t. --- innovate --- نکالنا راہ نئی
 n. --- virgin soil --- زمین نئی
 n. --- resurgence --- زندگی نئی
 n. --- reinvigoration --- قوت نئی
 v.t. --- reinvigorate --- دینا قوت نئی
 n. --- quill --- نئے
 n. --- New Year's Day --- دن پھل کا سال نئے
 a. --- newish --- پر طرز نئے
 n. --- neologism --- عقائد نئے
 a. --- no --- نا
 adv. --- no/ not --- نا
 pref. --- non/ un --- نا
 a. --- undiscoverable --- دریافت قابل نا
 n. --- boat/ ship/ vessel --- ناؤ
 n. --- regatta --- دوڑ ناؤ
 v.t. --- paddle/ row --- کھینا ناؤ
 n. --- feasting --- نوش ناؤ
 n. --- binge/ carousing/ spree --- نوشی ناؤ
 v.t. --- spree --- کرنا نوشی ناؤ
 n. --- barber/ hairdresser --- نائ
 n. --- aide/ assistant/ commissary/ deputy/ legate/ lieutenant/ --- نائب
 vicar
 prep. --- vice --- نائب
 n. --- viceregent/ viceroy --- السلطنت نائب
 n. --- vice admiral --- البحر امیر نائب
 n. --- vice president --- صدر نائب
 n. --- vicarage --- گھر کا نائب
 n. --- viceregent --- مختار نائب
 n. --- vice consul --- مشیر نائب
 n. --- difference/ disagreement/ discord/ disunity/ jar/ --- نااتفاقی
 quarrel/ variance

v.i. --- jar --- نااتفاقی
 n. --- nonfulfilment --- نادانستگی
 a. --- lax --- نالاستوار
 a. --- despairing/ desperate/ despondent/ disappointed/ --- ناامید
 honourless/ hopeless
 v.i. --- despair/ despond --- مونا ناامید
 n. --- despair/ disappointment/ gloom/ helplessness/ --- ناامیدی
 hopelessness/ let down
 adv. --- ad infinitum --- ناانتہا
 n. --- injustice --- ناانصافی
 a. --- disabled/ inapt/ incompetent/ inept/ irresponsible/ non --- ناامل
 efficient/ unfit/ unqualified/ vicious
 n. --- meritless/ yardbird --- ناامل
 n. --- maladroitness --- نااطی
 n. --- incompetence/ ineptitude --- نااطیت
 a. --- unattempted --- ناآزموده
 a. --- ignorant/ unacquainted/ unfamiliar --- ناآشنا
 n. --- stranger --- ناآشنا
 a. --- uncontaminated --- ناآلود
 a. --- inviolate --- ناآلودہ
 a. --- irresponsive --- ناآمادہ
 n. --- fang --- ناب
 n. --- rigoll/ sewer --- دان ناب
 a. --- vile --- کار ناب
 n. --- vileness --- کاری ناب
 a. --- green/ immature/ minor/ underage --- نابالغ
 n. --- minority/ nonage --- نابالغی
 n. --- immaturity --- نابالغیت
 n. --- gutter --- نابدان
 a. --- unalterable --- وال نابدلنے
 a. --- disparate/ unequal --- نابرابر
 a. --- uneducated --- نابلد
 a. --- annihilated/ extinct/ inexistant --- نابود
 n. --- erasure/ extinction --- نابودگی
 n. --- hub --- نابھ
 a. --- blind --- نابینا
 n. --- dimension/ gauge/ measurement/ mensuration/ mete/ --- ناپ
 meter/ quantity/ size/ survey
 a. --- inconsistent --- ناپائیدار
 adv. --- infirmity --- ناپائیداری

- n. --- frailty/ inconstancy --- ناپائیداری
- a. --- noncommittal --- ناپابند
- a. --- impure/ polluted/ profane/ unclean/ uncleaned --- ناپاک
- n. --- dirty --- ناپاک
- n. --- dirtiness/ impioussness/ uncleanliness --- ناپاکی
- a. --- immature --- ناپخت
- n. --- immaturity --- ناپختگی
- a. --- embryonic/ jackleg/ lax --- ناپختہ
- n. --- embryo --- ناپختہ
- a. --- disapproved/ disliked/ fulsome/ obnoxious/ offensive/ --- ناپسند
unacceptable
- n. --- displeasing --- ناپسند
- n. --- lingo --- بولی ناپسند
- v.t. --- disapprove/ dislike/ resent --- کرنا ناپسند
- n. --- antipathy/ dudgeon/ resentment --- ناپسندی
- n. --- undesirability/ undesirableness --- ناپسندیدگی
- a. --- hated/ odious/ unacceptable/ unapproved/ --- ناپسندیدہ
undesirable/ unpleasent
- n. --- kill joy --- آدمی ناپسندیدہ
- v.t. --- measure/ quantify --- ناپنا
- a. --- defunct/ inexistant --- ناپید
- n. --- nonentity --- ناپید
- n. --- mammoth --- ذات کی داتھی ناپید
- a. --- green/ immature/ inexperienced/ juvenile/ verdant --- کار ناتجربہ
- n. --- novice --- کار ناتجربہ
- n. --- immaturity/ inexperience/ verdancy --- کاری ناتجربہ
- a. --- crude/ heathenish/ uncouth/ uncut --- ناتراشیدہ
- n. --- primitive --- ناتراشیدہ
- a. --- pitiless --- ناترس
- n. --- induration --- ناترسی
- a. --- deficient/ imperfect/ inchoate/ incomplete/ --- ناتمام
unaccomplished/ unfinished
- n. --- debility/ powerlessness/ weakness --- ناتوانی
- a. --- enfeebled/ feeble/ frail/ infirm/ languid/ powerless/ --- ناتوان
weak
- n. --- invalid/ weakling --- ناتوان
- v.t. --- debilitate --- بنانا ناتوان
- a. --- mushy --- جذباتی ناتوان
- i. --- languish --- ہونا ناتوان
- a. --- contraband/ illegal/ illegitimate/ illicit/ prohibited/ --- ناجائز

spurious/ unauthorised/ unfair/ unlawful/ verboten

adv. --- unduly --- ناجائز

n. --- malappropriation --- استعمال ناجائز

n. --- smuggling --- برآمد درآمد ناجائز

n. --- moonshine --- شراب ناجائز

adv. --- illicitly --- پر طور ناجائز

n. --- exploitation --- اٹھانا (فائدہ ناجائز)

n. --- exploitative --- وال اٹھانے فائدہ ناجائز

v.i. --- squat --- کرنا قبضہ ناجائز

v.t. --- prohibit --- دینا قرار ناجائز

n. --- dance/ dancing --- ناچ

a. --- destitute/ forlorn/ helpless --- ناچار

n. --- inability --- ناچاری

v.t. --- dislike --- ناچامنا

a. --- non adhesive --- وال ناچپکنے

a. --- saltant --- ناچتا

v.i. --- dance/ frisk --- ناچنا

a. --- humble/ immaterial/ one horse/ trivial/ valueless/ worthless --- ناچیز

n. --- insignificant/ nothing --- ناچیز

a. --- unattained --- شدہ نا حاصل

a. --- iniquitous/ undeserved/ undue/ unnecessairily --- ناحق

adv. --- gratuitously/ unjustly --- ناحق

a. --- bawdy/ impure/ unchaste --- ناخالص

n. --- shipman --- ناخدا

a. --- nonabrasive --- ناخراشندہ

a. --- degenerate/ disobedient/ undutiful/ wicked --- ناخلف

n. --- disobedience --- ناخلفی

n. --- claw/ nail --- ناخن

n. --- manicure --- تراشی ناخن

v.t. --- manicure --- کرنا تراشی ناخن

a. --- uneaten --- ناخوردہ

a. --- displeased/ dissatisfied/ hapless/ huffy/ indisposed/ infelicitous/ luckless/ malcontent/ unhappy/ unwilling/ vexed

n. --- offended --- ناخوش

v.t. --- displease/ misplease/ offend --- کرنا ناخوش

a. --- unacceptable --- ناخوشگوار

adv. --- unpleasently --- سہے ناخوشگوار

n. --- disagreeableness/ disagreeing/ displeasure/ dissatisfaction

- a. --- impecunious/ insolvent/ necessitous/ needy --- نادار
n. --- have not/ pauper --- نادار
v.t. --- pauperise --- دینا کر نادار
a. --- zero --- ندارد
n. --- nil/ zero --- ندارد
n. --- impecuniosity/ indigence/ insolvency/ pauperism/ --- ناداری
poverty
a. --- foolish/ ignorant/ innocent/ witless --- نادان
n. --- gander/ yokel --- نادان
a. --- unintended/ unintentional --- نادانستہ
adv. --- unconsciously/ unknowingly --- نادانستہ
adv. --- unwittingly --- پر طور نادانستہ
n. --- folly/ foolishness/ ignorance --- نادانی
adv. --- ignorantly --- سے نادانی
a. --- infrequent/ novel/ peculiar/ precious/ rare/ singular/ --- نادر
uncommon/ unfrequent/ unique/ untypical/ unusual/ unwonted
n. --- curio --- نادر
a. --- uncommon --- الوجود نادر
a. --- imprecise/ inexact/ mistaken/ unfaithful --- نادرست
n. --- inaccuracy/ inexactitude/ mistakenness --- نادرستی
a. --- apologetic/ ashamed/ contrite/ repentant --- نادم
n. --- defaulter --- نادفندہ
a. --- greedy/ undiscovered/ viewless --- نادیدہ
n. --- glutton/ gourmand --- نادیدہ
n. --- greediness --- پن نادیدہ
n. --- fire/ hell --- نار
a. --- angry/ annoyed/ displeased/ franzy/ indignant/ irate/ --- ناراض
malcontent/ objurgatory/ reluctant/ vexed/ warm/ wroth
n. --- discontent/ offended --- ناراض
v.t. --- huff --- دینا کر ناراض
v.t. --- miff/ offend/ vex --- کرنا ناراض
n. --- (to become)angry --- جانا ہو ناراض
n. --- displeasure/ tiff --- ناراضگی
n. --- annoyance/ huffiness --- ناراضی
a. --- incommunicado/ inexpressive/ unattained --- نارسا
a. --- unapproached --- یافتہ نارسا
a. --- unwilling --- مند نارضا
n. --- aversion --- نارغبتی
n. --- orange --- نارنگی
n. --- zest --- چھلکا کا لیموں یا نارنگی

- a. --- intolerable/ undesirable/ undue/ unreasonable --- ناروا
n. --- undesirability --- پن ناروا
n. --- undesirableness --- ناروائ
a. --- igneous --- ناری
n. --- coconut/ copra --- ناریل
n. --- airs/ blandishment/ conceit/ coquetry/ pride --- ناز
v.t. --- pet --- اٹھانا ناز
n. --- gallantry --- برداری ناز
v.t. --- coddle/ cosher --- کرنا ناز
n. --- blandishment --- ادا و ناز
n. --- unborn --- نازائیدہ
n. --- arrogance/ blandishing/ pride --- نازش
a. --- brittle/ critical/ delicate/ fine/ fragile/ frail/ gracile/ light/ --- نازک
precarious/ sensitive/ silky/ slender/ slim/ tenuous/ thin/ ticklish
a. --- mignon --- حسین اور نازک
n. --- nicety --- فرق نازک
n. --- joiner --- کار نازک
a. --- persnickety/ testy/ touchy --- مزاج نازک
n. --- touchiness --- مزاجی نازک
n. --- wand --- ڈال نازک
a. --- alighting --- نازل
n. --- descending --- نازل
v.i. --- befall/ descend --- ہونا نازل
a. --- delicate/ lovely/ slim --- نازنین
n. --- belle/ sweetheart --- نازنین
a. --- indecorous/ raunchy/ unbefitting/ unbeseeming/ --- نازیبا
undignified/ undue/ unfitting
a. --- adverse/ dissonant/ indisposed/ maladjusted/ uncivil --- ناساز
v.t. --- indispose --- کرنا ناساز
a. --- adverse/ inauspicious/ inhospitable/ unfavourable/ --- گار ناساز
unlucky
n. --- maladjustment --- ناسازگاری
n. --- negator --- ناسخ
a. --- ascetic --- ناسک
n. --- monk --- ناسک
a. --- dull/ foolish/ ignorant/ innocent/ naïve/ undiscerning --- ناسمجھ
n. --- child --- ناسمجھ
n. --- foolishness --- ناسمجھی
n. --- fistula/ ulcer --- ناسور
n. --- ulceration --- زدگی ناسور

- a. --- ulcerous --- زدہ ناسور
v.t. --- ulcerate --- بنانا زدہ ناسور
n. --- warden --- قسم ایک کی پاتی نائش
a. --- gauche/ gross/ indelicate/ uncourteous/ underbred --- ناشائستہ
n. --- worshipless --- ناشائستہ
a. --- cheerless/ dull/ mirthless --- ناشاد
n. --- pear --- ناشپاتی
n. --- breakfast --- ناشتہ
n. --- promulgator/ publisher --- ناشر
n. --- newscaster --- اخبار ناشر
a. --- thankless/ ungrateful --- ناشکرا
n. --- ingrate --- ناشکرا
n. --- ingratitude --- ناشکری
a. --- ignorant/ innocent --- ناشناس
a. --- insanitary --- ناصاف
n. --- advisor/ counsellor/ monitor/ moralist/ preacher --- ناصح
a. --- moralistic --- ناصحانہ
a. --- decisive/ definitive/ positive --- ناطق
n. --- peremptory --- ناطق
a. --- averse --- ناطلب
n. --- affinity/ alliance/ kin/ kindred/ kinship/ relation/ relationship --- ناٹھ
v.t. --- sever --- توڑنا ناٹھ
a. --- kin --- دار ناٹھ
a. --- superior --- ناظر
n. --- bailiff/ inspector/ keeper/ observer/ overseer/ record --- ناظر
keeper/ steward/ viewer/ warden
n. --- administrator/ director --- ناظم
n. --- justice of peace --- امن ناظم
n. --- noria --- ناعور
n. --- absence/ gap/ hiatus --- ناغہ
n. --- hub/ navel --- ناف
n. --- nave --- چرخ ناف
a. --- umbilical --- کا ناف
n. --- hilum --- نافچہ
a. --- current/ enacted/ enforced/ issued/ promulgated --- نافذ
v.t. --- apply/ appose/ enforce/ promulgate --- کرنا نافذ
n. --- enforcer --- وال کرنے نافذ
v.i. --- apply/ resort --- ہونا نافذ
a. --- averse --- نافر

- a. --- disobedient/ insubordinate/ non compliant/ refractory/ --- نافرمان
undutiful
- n. --- infringer --- نافرمان
- n. --- insubordination/ non compliance --- نافرمانی
- n. --- navel --- نافه
- a. --- indiscreet/ insensate/ stupid/ undiscerning --- نافهم
- a. --- umbilical --- نافى
- a. --- disabled/ improper/ incapable/ unable/ undeserving/ --- ناقابل
unfit/ unworthy
- a. --- non communicable --- ابلاغ ناقابل
- a. --- impassible --- اثر ناقابل
- a. --- indeterminable --- اختتام ناقابل
- a. --- indiscernable/ unbeknown/ unbeknownst/ --- ادراک ناقابل
unfathomable
- a. --- incorrigible/ irredeemable --- اصلح ناقابل
- a. --- undependable/ untrustworthy --- اعتبار ناقابل
- n. --- uncertainly --- پر طرز اعتبار ناقابل
- n. --- uncertainty --- اعتبارى ناقابل
- a. --- unobjectionable --- اعتراض ناقابل
- a. --- unimpeachable --- الزام ناقابل
- a. --- indistinguishable/ indiscriminating --- امتیاز ناقابل
- a. --- ineligible --- انتخاب ناقابل
- a. --- non transferable --- انتقال ناقابل
- a. --- inestimable/ unfathomable --- اندازه ناقابل
- a. --- ineradicable --- انسداد ناقابل
- a. --- questionless --- انکار ناقابل
- a. --- imperishable --- بربادى ناقابل
- a. --- intolerable/ unbearable --- برداشت ناقابل
- n. --- insufferable --- برداشت ناقابل
- adv. --- unbearably --- پر طور برداشت ناقابل
- a. --- indescribable/ ineffaceable/ inexpressible --- بیان ناقابل
- a. --- inaccessible --- پهنج ناقابل
- a. --- unchangeable --- تبدیل ناقابل
- a. --- inalterable/ unconvertible --- تبدیلی ناقابل
- a. --- non renewable --- تجدید ناقابل
- a. --- incontestable/ unassailable/ undeniable --- تردید ناقابل
- a. --- non communicable --- ترسیل ناقابل
- a. --- inexpungible/ insurmountable/ unassailable/ --- تسخیر ناقابل
unconquerable
- a. --- indomitable/ intractable --- تسلط ناقابل

- a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive/ --- تصور ناقابل
unimaginable
- a. --- immutable/ unalterable --- تغیر ناقابل
- a. --- indistinguishable/ non deductible --- تفریق ناقابل
- a. --- indivisible --- تقسیم ناقابل
- a. --- indefatigable --- تکان ناقابل
- a. --- irreparable --- تلفی ناقابل
- a. --- unaccountable --- توجہ ناقابل
- a. --- unanswerable --- جواب ناقابل
- a. --- unconscionable --- جواز ناقابل
- a. --- unattainable --- حصول ناقابل
- a. --- nonviable --- حیات ناقابل
- a. --- imperceptible --- خیال ناقابل
- a. --- unclassifiable --- بندی درجہ ناقابل
- n. --- unapproachable --- رسائی ناقابل
- adv. --- unapproachably --- سے رسائی ناقابل
- a. --- unenviable --- رشک ناقابل
- a. --- unstoppable --- رکاوٹ ناقابل
- a. --- unbeatable --- سبقت ناقابل
- n. --- traceable --- سراغ ناقابل
- a. --- impenetrable/ impermeable/ impervious --- سرایت ناقابل
- a. --- uninhabitable --- سکونت ناقابل
- a. --- impalpable --- سمجھ ناقابل
- a. --- indubitable --- شبہ ناقابل
- a. --- unbeatable --- شکست ناقابل
- n. --- nemesis --- شکست ناقابل
- a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive --- شمول ناقابل
- a. --- non removable --- صفائی ناقابل
- a. --- uncontrollable --- ضبط ناقابل
- a. --- unconquerable --- عبور ناقابل
- a. --- incurable --- علاج ناقابل
- a. --- impracticable/ impractical --- عمل ناقابل
- n. --- unfeasible --- عمل ناقابل
- n. --- impracticability --- عملیت ناقابل
- a. --- insuperable/ invincible --- فتح ناقابل
- a. --- unforgettable --- فراموش ناقابل
- a. --- invincible --- فروخت ناقابل
- a. --- sacrosanct --- فسخ ناقابل
- a. --- intangible/ jargonistic/ unbeknown/ uncanny --- فہم ناقابل
- adv. --- unintelligibly --- پر طور فہم ناقابل

- a. --- implausible/ inadmissible/ unacceptable --- قبول ناقابل
- a. --- uncultivable --- کاشت ناقابل
- a. --- impassable --- گزر ناقابل
- a. --- noteless --- لحاظ ناقابل
- a. --- non taxable --- محصول ناقابل
- a. --- unappealable --- مرافعہ ناقابل
- a. --- irresistible --- مزاحمت ناقابل
- a. --- unobservable --- مشاہدہ ناقابل
- a. --- indefensible/ inexcusable/ unpardonable --- معافی ناقابل
- a. --- irrevocable/ non returnable --- واپسی ناقابل
- a. --- inexplicable/ inscrutable/ undefinable --- وضاحت ناقابل
- a. --- incredible/ unaccredited/ unbelievable/ --- یقین ناقابل
unconvincing
- n. --- non ability --- ناقابلیت
- a. --- infeasible --- عمل ناقابل
- a. --- critic --- ناقد
- n. --- scrutiniser --- ناقد
- a. --- unappreciative --- افزا ناقد
- a. --- unappreciative --- کا ناقدی
- a. --- abortive/ adulterated/ bad/ cheesy/ damaged/ defective/ --- ناقص
deficient/ faulty/ flawed/ imperfect/ inaccurate/ inconsequential/
inexact/ infertile/ invalid/ irredeemable/ malformed/ sketchy/ unequal/
unhygienic/ unsound/ vicious/ wanting/ wanwordy/ wonky/ worthless
- n. --- inexactitude/ noxiousness --- پن ناقص
- n. --- mistrial --- سماعت ناقص
- n. --- bell/ gong --- ناقوس
- n. --- vesper --- شام ناقوس
- n. --- grace/ honour/ nose/ nozzle/ snoot/ snot --- ناک
- n. --- (lead by the)nose --- چلنا کر پکڑ ناک
- n. --- noseband --- بیٹ ناک
- n. --- noser --- گھونسہ پہ ناک
- v.t. --- beseech/ nose --- رگڑنا ناک
- adv. --- nasally --- سے ناک
- v.t. --- nasalise --- کرنا ادا سے ناک
- n. --- nose flute --- بانسری والی بجانے سے ناک
- v.i. --- nuzzle --- بنانا بل سے ناک
- v.t. --- nose --- چھونا سے ناک
- v.i. --- nuzzle --- کھودنا سے ناک
- a. --- nasal --- متعلق سے ناک
- n. --- (follow one's)nose --- مرنے سیدھ کی ناک

n. --- vomer --- ہڈی کی ناک
 n. --- nose nippers --- ٹیچ ٹیچ کرٹ نوچنے والے ناک کے
 n. --- nose dive --- ڈبکی بل کے ناک
 v.i. --- nuzzle --- رگڑنا یا رٹٹا گھسی ناک
 v.t. --- hagride/ harass/ overdo/ persecute/ tease/ --- کرنا دم میں ناک
 worry
 v.i. --- worry --- ہونا دم میں ناک
 adv. --- nasally --- سے میں ناک
 n. --- features/ lineament/ profile --- نقشہ ناک
 n. --- custom's station/ inlet/ octroi --- ناکا
 a. --- non efficient --- گزار ناکار
 a. --- abortive/ decrepit/ good for nothing/ inept/ inoperable/ --- ناکارہ
 inoperative/ non effective/ nugatory/ picayune/ unserviceable/
 useless/ worthless/ zero
 v.t. --- destroy/ harry --- بنانا ناکارہ
 n. --- weed --- شخص ناکارہ
 n. --- dud --- گولہ ناکارہ
 n. --- maladroitness --- ناکاری
 a. --- bare/ inadequate/ incommensurate/ ineffective/ jejune/ --- ناکافی
 meagre/ scant/ scanty/ scrimp/ unacceptable/ unequal
 n. --- insufficient --- ناکافی
 v.t. --- skimp --- ناکافی
 v.t. --- underexpose --- کرنا افشا ناکافی
 n. --- underexposure --- انکشاف ناکافی
 n. --- underexposure --- تشہیر ناکافی
 v.t. --- neglect --- دینا توجہ ناکافی
 n. --- malnutrition --- خوراک ناکافی
 adv. --- insufficiently --- پر طور ناکافی
 n. --- fall short --- ہونا ناکافی
 a. --- defeated/ failed/ reprobate/ unsuccessful --- ناکام
 v.t. --- defeat --- بنانا ناکام
 n. --- fall through --- رہنا ناکام
 v.t. --- disconcert --- کرنا ناکام
 a. --- (go) under --- ہونا ناکام
 v.i. --- fail/ lose/ miscarry --- ہونا ناکام
 v.t. --- flop --- ہونا ناکام
 n. --- defeat/ failure/ flop/ miscarriage --- ناکامی
 adv. --- unsuccessfully --- سے ناکامی
 a. --- unsuccessful --- ناکامیاب
 a. --- unmarried/ vestal --- ناکتخدا

- n. --- maid --- ناکتخدا
n. --- girl --- عورت ناکتخدا
n. --- toll --- ناکہ
n. --- barrier/ blockade/ siege/ tariff wall --- بندی ناکہ
n. --- cobra --- ناگ
n. --- cactus/ prickly pear --- پھنی ناگ
n. --- absinthe --- دانہ ناگ
n. --- zombie --- دیوتا ناگ
a. --- unexpected --- ناگاہ
adv. --- casually/ suddenly/ unawares --- ناگاہ
n. --- bulrush --- موتھا ناگر
a. --- unavoidable --- ناگریز
adv. --- unavoidably --- پر طور ناگریز
n. --- inevitability/ unavoidability --- ناگریزی
a. --- indispensable/ ineluctable/ inevitable/ necessary/ --- ناگزیر
unacceptable/ unbearable
n. --- imminence --- ناگزیریت
a. --- inexpressible/ unmentionable --- ناگفتنی
a. --- embittered/ flagrant/ hated/ insalubrious/ invidious/ --- ناگوار
mawkish/ nasty/ odious/ offensive/ snide/ ugly/ unacceptable/
unflattering/ unpalatable/ unpleasant/ unsavoury/ yucky
n. --- nuisance --- ناگوار
n. --- nuisance value --- حیثیت ناگوار
v.i. --- grate --- مونا خاطر ناگوار
v.t. --- embitter --- کرنا ناگوار
n. --- dissatisfaction/ hatred/ mawkishness/ noisomeness/ --- ناگواری
odium/ offensiveness
adv. --- noisomely --- سہ ناگواری
a. --- dramatic/ emergent --- ناگمانی
adv. --- accidentally/ unexpectedly --- ناگمانی
n. --- unexpectedness --- ناگمانی
a. --- unexpected --- ناگمان
n. --- hose/ umbilical cord --- نال
n. --- drain/ rivulet/ stream --- نال
a. --- callow/ improper/ inapt/ incongruent/ inefficient/ --- نالائق
ineligible/ inept/ undeserving/ unmerited/ unsuitable/ unworthy
n. --- inaptitude/ ineffectiveness/ inefficiency/ ineptitude --- نالائق
a. --- complaining/ disgruntled/ disgusted/ lamenting/ moaning --- نالہ
n. --- accusation/ charge/ complaint/ indictment/ lawsuit --- نالش
n. --- accuser --- نالشی

a. --- weeping --- نالین
 n. --- gutter/ lamentation/ wail/ watercourse/ weeping --- نالہ
 v.i. --- whimper --- کرنا نالہ
 n. --- barrel of a gun/ channel/ cloaca/ conduit/ drain/ grip/ --- نالی
 gutter/ kennel/ outlet/ rigoll/ tube
 a. --- fistular/ vascular --- دار نالی
 a. --- fistular --- نما نالی
 n. --- appellation/ credit/ designation/ fame/ goodwill/ honour/ --- نام
 kudos/ mention/ monicker/ name/ noun/ renown/ repute/ title
 v.t. --- besmirch --- کرنا خراب نام
 v.t. --- defame/ name/ nickname/ vilify --- دھرنا نام
 a. --- named --- دھندہ نام
 n. --- eponymous --- دھندہ نام
 v.t. --- label --- دینا نام
 n. --- nomenclator --- وال دینے نام
 v.t. --- denominate/ name --- رکھنا نام
 n. --- wee --- کا نام
 n. --- modicum/ touch --- کو نام
 n. --- nameplate --- تختی کی نام
 v.t. --- accuse/ impute/ trump --- لگانا نام
 v.t. --- invoke/ mention/ name --- لینا نام
 n. --- invoker --- لیوا نام
 a. --- anonymous --- نادھندہ نام
 adv. --- so called --- نہاد نام
 a. --- onymous --- وال نام
 a. --- irreverent --- نامحترم
 a. --- wide --- نامحدود
 n. --- infinity --- نامحدودی
 a. --- unsafe --- نامحفوظ
 n. --- duplicitious --- نامخلص
 a. --- unaccommodating --- گار نامدد
 a. --- cowardly/ disappointed/ impotent/ unmanly --- نامراد
 a. --- coward/ impotent/ impuissant/ unmanly --- نامرد
 n. --- dastard/ milksop --- نامرد
 v.t. --- emasculate --- بنانا نامرد
 n. --- impotence --- نامردگی
 n. --- cowardice/ impuissance --- نامردی
 adv. --- vilely --- سے نامردی
 a. --- onkus/ unappetising/ unpleasent --- نامرغوب
 n. --- undesirability/ undesirableness --- نامرغوبیت

- a. --- designate --- نامزد
n. --- candidate --- نامزد
a. --- designated --- شدہ نامزد
v.t. --- name/ nominate --- کرنا نامزد
n. --- nominator --- وال کرنے نامزد
n. --- nominator --- کنندہ نامزد
n. --- nomination/ nuncupation --- نامزدگی
n. --- nomination --- عمل کا نامزدگی
a. --- nominative/ nuncupative --- نامزدہ
n. --- colt --- نامزدہ
n. --- nominee --- شخص نامزدہ
n. --- candidacy/ candidature --- نامزدی
a. --- non cooperative/ unfavourable --- نامساعد
a. --- unengaged --- نامشغول
a. --- impolitic --- آمیز نامصلحت
a. --- implausible/ improper/ inexpedient/ irrational/ undue/ --- نامعقول
unreasonable/ untimely
n. --- chauvin --- نامعقول
a. --- obscure/ unbeknown/ unbeknownst/ uncharted/ --- نامعلوم
undiscovered/ unexplored/ unidentified/ unknown
n. --- noumenon --- شے ادراک ناقابل یا نامعلوم
n. --- invincibility --- نامغلوبی
n. --- unpopularity --- نامقبولیت
a. --- deficient/ unaccomplished/ uncompleted/ unfinished/ --- نامکمل
unperfect/ wanting
a. --- impossible/ impractical/ improbable/ unimaginable/ --- ناممکن
unrealistic
n. --- nympholepsi --- خواہش کی حصول کے شے ناممکن
n. --- impossibility --- ناممکنیت
a. --- impolitic/ improper/ inadvisable/ inapt/ incongruent/ --- نامناسب
inconsistent/ inequitable/ inexpedient/ inopportune/ malapropos/
unbecoming/ unbefitting/ unbeseeming/ uncalled for/ undesirable/
unfair/ unmeet/ unsuitable
n. --- mispronunciation --- تلفظ نامناسب
n. --- misdemeanour --- رویع نامناسب
adv. --- unadvisably/ unfairly --- پر طور نامناسب
v.t. --- misbecome --- ہونا نامناسب
n. --- impropriety/ inappropriateness/ inexpedience/ --- نامناسبیت
unfairness
a. --- unfair --- نامنصفانہ

a. --- disallowed/ refused/ rejected/ unacceptable --- نامنظور
 a. --- unapproved --- کردہ نامنظور
 v.t. --- refuse --- کرنا نامنظور
 a. --- adverse/ inconvenient/ insalubrious/ unadvisable/ --- ناموافق
 unconformable/ uncongenial/ unfavourable
 adv. --- unfavourably --- پر طور ناموافق
 n. --- dissent --- ناموافقت
 a. --- famous/ leading/ noted --- نامور
 n. --- fame/ kudos/ reputation --- ناموری
 adv. --- notably --- سے ناموری
 n. --- disproportion/ inappropriateness/ unaptness --- ناموزونیت
 a. --- discordant/ importune/ improper/ inapposite/ --- ناموزوں
 inappropriate/ incongruous/ incongruent/ inept/ maladapted/
 malaprop/ unapt/ unbefitting/ unfitting/ untimely
 n. --- atonal --- ناموزوں
 n. --- mismatch --- شادی ناموزوں
 n. --- grace/ honour --- ناموس
 n. --- nomenclature --- فہرست کی ناموں
 n. --- letter/ treatise/ writing --- نامہ
 n. --- herald/ messenger --- بر نامہ
 n. --- correspondent/ newsman --- نگار نامہ
 n. --- journalism --- نگاری نامہ
 a. --- inhospitable/ ungracious --- نامہربان
 a. --- celebrated/ notorious/ well known --- نامی
 a. --- noble --- گرامی نامی
 a. --- organic --- نامیاتی
 n. --- vitamin --- مادہ نامیاتی
 n. --- baker --- بای نان
 n. --- bakery --- دوکان کی بای نان
 n. --- wafer --- فتیر نان
 n. --- alimony/ maintenance --- نفقہ نان
 n. --- hayrack/ manger/ vat --- ناند
 n. --- grandma/ grandmother --- نانی
 a. --- uncommitted --- ناوابستہ
 a. --- undeserved/ undue --- ناواجب
 adv. --- undutifully --- پر طور ناواجب
 a. --- unconscionable/ unfair --- ناواجبی
 a. --- inexpert/ insensible/ unacquainted/ unaccustomed/ --- ناواقف
 unaware/ unfamiliar/ uninformed
 n. --- unfamiliarity --- ناواقفیت

- a. --- unexpected/ untimely --- ناوقت
- n. --- arrow/ tar --- ناوک
- n. --- novelist --- نگار ناول
- n. --- novelist --- نویس ناول
- n. --- comedian --- ناٹ
- n. --- drama/ mummary --- ناٹک
- n. --- playacting --- پن ناٹک
- n. --- mummer --- وال کرنے ناٹک
- n. --- opera --- گھر ناٹک
- a. --- theatrical --- ناٹکی
- n. --- umbilical cord --- ناڑ
- a. --- bumpy/ hoarse/ jagged/ jaggy/ rough/ rugged/ uneven --- نامووار
- n. --- imparity/ inequality/ unevenness --- نامواری
- a. --- clownish --- نامنجر
- n. --- Venus --- ناہید
- a. --- infrequent/ rare/ scarce/ unavailable/ unprocurable --- نایاب
- n. --- plant/ vegetable/ verdure --- نبات
- n. --- vegan --- خور نبات
- n. --- vegetation --- نباتات
- n. --- vine --- بیل نباتاتی
- a. --- botanical --- نباتی
- n. --- botany --- نباتیات
- n. --- constancy/ loyalty/ perseverance/ steadfastness --- نباہ
- v.t. --- achieve/ fulfil/ maintain --- نباهنا
- n. --- pulse --- نبض
- n. --- apostleship/ prophecy/ prophesy/ prophethood --- نبوت
- a. --- prophetic/ prophetic/ vatical --- نبوی
- v.t. --- discharge/ dispose of/ finish --- نبٹنا
- v.t. --- fulfil/ maintain --- نبھانا
- n. --- messiah/ prophet --- نبی
- v.t. --- end/ finish/ pony/ settle --- نبڑنا
- a. --- laconic/ measured --- تل نپا
- v.t. --- mete --- کرنا نپائ
- n. --- take care of --- نیپٹا
- adv. --- always/ invariably --- نت
- a. --- changeable/ variable --- نیا نت
- n. --- consequences/ effects/ result --- نتائج
- a. --- consequent --- تابع کا نتائج
- n. --- discourse/ speech --- نتق
- n. --- nose ring --- نتھ

v.t. --- defecate --- ننتھارنا
 n. --- nare/ nostril --- ننتھنا
 n. --- nose --- ننتھنہ
 v.t. --- affix/ attach/ tack --- کرنا نتھی
 n. --- aftermath/ conclusion/ consequence/ corollary/ effect/ --- نتیجہ
 end/ fruit/ harvest/ inference/ issue/ outcome/ repercussion/ result/
 sequel/ upshot/ yield
 v.i. --- result --- بننا نتیجہ
 v.i. --- conclude --- پہنچنا پر نتیجہ
 a. --- effectual/ fruitful/ magistral --- خیز نتیجہ
 n. --- viability --- خیزی نتیجہ
 a. --- infer --- نکالنا نتیجہ
 v.t. --- construe --- نکالنا نتیجہ
 v.i. --- result --- نکلنا نتیجہ
 v.t. --- subjugate --- کرنا نتیجہ
 a. --- devoted --- نثار
 n. --- sacrifice/ scattering --- نثار
 n. --- prose --- نثر
 n. --- novella --- بیانیہ مختصر ایک مں نثر
 n. --- prose writer --- نگار نثر
 a. --- prosaic --- نثری
 n. --- nobility --- نجابت
 n. --- absolution/ deliverance/ escape/ freedom/ liberation/ --- نجات
 quittance/ riddance/ salvation/ shrift
 v.t. --- offload --- پانا نجات
 v.t. --- deliver/ rid --- دلنا نجات
 n. --- deliverer/ white knight --- دہندہ نجات
 v.t. --- manumit --- دینا نجات
 n. --- joiner --- نجار
 n. --- joinery --- نجاری
 n. --- corruption/ depravity/ dirtiness/ excrement/ filth/ --- نجاست
 impurity/ ordure/ soil/ sullage/ uncleanliness
 v.t. --- foul --- پھیلنا نجاست
 n. --- muck --- ڈھیر کا نجاست
 a. --- bawdy/ black/ filthy/ foul/ impure/ incontinent/ maculate/ --- نجس
 nasty/ polluted/ unchaste/ unclean/ uncleaned
 n. --- dirty/ squalid --- نجس
 v.t. --- grime/ maculate/ sully --- کرنا نجس
 n. --- planet --- نجم
 n. --- nova --- جدید نجم

- a. --- planetary --- نجومی
- n. --- astrologer/ augur/ star gazer --- نجومی
- a. --- close/ interior/ intimate/ offstage/ postern/ private --- نجی
- n. --- conclave --- اجتماع نجی
- v.t. --- denationalise --- دینا میں ملکیت نجی
- n. --- nursing home --- ہسپتال نجی
- a. --- couth/ gent/ noble/ praiseworthy --- نجیب
- n. --- hornpipe --- نچکیل
- a. --- nether --- نچل
- n. --- downward/ lower --- نچل
- n. --- low class/ lower class/ underclass --- طبقہ نچل
- n. --- fipppe/ underlip --- مونٹ نچل
- n. --- undercoat --- تہ نچلی
- n. --- downwardness --- طرف نچلی
- prep. --- underneath --- طرف نچلی
- n. --- downstairs --- منزل نچلی
- n. --- extract/ nub/ quintessence --- نچوڑ
- n. --- drained --- ہوا نچوڑا
- v.t. --- drain/ extort/ extract/ percolate/ squeeze/ strain/ wring --- نچوڑنا
- v.t. --- immolate/ offer/ shower --- کرنا نچھاوڑ
- a. --- inauspicious/ ominous/ unlucky --- نحس
- n. --- portentous --- نحس
- n. --- syntax --- نحو
- n. --- adversity/ bad luck/ evil star/ malignity/ misfortune/ poverty/ whammy --- نحوست
- adv. --- miserably --- سہے نحوست
- a. --- emaciated/ feeble/ lean/ nerveless/ skinny --- نحیف
- n. --- wanthriven --- نحیف
- v.t. --- emaciate --- بنانا نحیف
- n. --- cattle/ slave market --- نخاص
- n. --- affectation/ airs/ coquetry/ feint/ flirting/ pretence/ swagger/ trick --- نخرہ
- v.i. --- ruffle --- کرنا نخرہ
- a. --- pretentious --- نخریل
- n. --- braggart --- نخریل
- a. --- fastidious --- باز نخرے
- n. --- braggart/ jilt --- باز نخرے
- v.t. --- pretend/ sham/ show airs --- دکھانا نخرے
- v.t. --- jilt --- کرنا نخرے
- n. --- oasis --- نخلستان

n. --- call/ proclamation/ sound/ vociferance --- ندا
 n. --- attrition/ contrition/ repentance/ shame --- ندامت
 v.t. --- regret --- کرنا ندامت
 a. --- rareness --- ندرت
 n. --- infrequency/ novelty/ quaintness/ singularity --- ندرت
 n. --- river --- ندی
 adv. --- gloatingly --- طرح کی نندیوں
 a. --- ravenous --- ندیدہ
 n. --- gloater --- ندیدہ
 n. --- companion/ courtier/ intimate friend --- ندیم
 n. --- contention/ dispute --- نذاع
 a. --- polemical/ questionable --- نذاعی
 n. --- consecration/ dedication/ favour/ fee/ gift/ oblation/ offering/ present --- نذر
 v.t. --- conflagrate --- کرنا آتش نذر
 a. --- oblate --- کردہ نذر
 v.t. --- dedicate/ devote --- کرنا نذر
 a. --- disapproved/ votive --- نذری
 a. --- masculine --- نر
 n. --- male/ man --- نر
 n. --- tercel --- باز نر
 n. --- buck --- خرگوش نر
 n. --- stallion --- گھوڑٹٹ نر
 n. --- sex --- مادہ نر
 n. --- drake --- مرغابی نر
 n. --- buck --- مرن نر
 a. --- unadulterated/ utter --- نرا
 adv. --- absolutely --- نرا
 a. --- comical/ crotchety/ curious/ novel/ offbeat/ quizzical/ uncommon/ unconventional/ unique/ untypical/ unusual/ wiggly --- نرال
 n. --- kook/ nondescript --- نرال
 a. --- rare/ strange/ unequalled --- نرالی
 adv. --- marvellously --- سے راہ نرالی
 adv. --- prodigiously --- سے انداز نرالے
 n. --- dance/ dancing/ gesticulation --- نرت
 n. --- market rate/ rating/ tariff --- نرخ
 n. --- rating --- بازی نرخ
 v.t. --- price --- بیٹھانا نرخ
 n. --- larynx/ throttle/ weasand --- نرخرہ
 n. --- croup --- سوجن کی نرخرے

n. --- ladder --- بان نرد
 n. --- clarion --- نرسنگھا
 v.t. --- besiege --- کرنا نرغہ
 n. --- Narcissus --- نرگس
 n. --- narcissism --- نرگسیت
 a. --- bland/ downy/ flabby/ gentle/ ladylike/ lenient/ malleable/ --- نرم
 mansuete/ mild/ modular/ mushy/ nesh/ plastic/ soft/ sweet/ tender/
 velvety/ yielding/ yolky
 n. --- quag --- نرم
 v.i. --- relent --- ہٹنا نرم
 v.t. --- remit --- ہٹنا نرم
 a. --- fictile/ humane/ kind hearted/ unctuous --- خو نرم
 n. --- unctuousness --- خوئی نرم
 a. --- affectionate/ clement/ gentle/ humane/ indulgent/ kind/ --- دل نرم
 tender hearted
 a. --- gentleness --- دلی نرم
 n. --- clemency/ kind heartedness --- دلی نرم
 adv. --- humanely --- سے دلی نرم
 i. --- relax --- کرنا نرم
 v.t. --- modulate --- کرنا نرم
 n. --- mush --- گودا نرم
 a. --- meek/ unassuming --- مزاج نرم
 adv. --- meekly --- سے مزاجی نرم
 v.i. --- mitigate --- ہونا نرم
 a. --- gentleness/ leniency/ mildness --- نرمی
 n. --- blandness/ clemency/ facility/ laxity/ mansuetude/ --- نرمی
 mellowness/ mushiness/ smoothness/ softness/ tenderness
 adv. --- benignly/ blandly/ gently/ tenderly/ yieldingly --- سے نرمی
 v.i. --- tap --- لگانا ضرب سے نرمی
 n. --- complication/ criticalness/ delicacy/ elegance/ fragility/ --- نزاکت
 mense/ niceness/ nicety/ politeness/ quaintness/ sensitivity/
 tenderness
 adv. --- beside --- نزد
 a --- nigh --- نزدیک
 a. --- close/ near/ next --- نزدیک
 n. --- (at)hand/ (to)hand --- نزدیک
 v.t --- near --- آنا نزدیک
 a. --- nearest --- ترین نزدیک
 a. --- gremial/ intimate/ propinquity --- نزدیکی
 n. --- adjacency/ closeness/ juxtaposition/ nearness/ --- نزدیکی

proximity/ proximity/ vicinity

n. --- close up --- تصویر نزدیکی

n. --- dying/ last breath/ velitation/ wrangle --- نزع

n. --- descent/ landing --- نزول

n. --- nerve/ vas/ vein/ vena --- نس

a. --- vasal/ vascular/ veined/ veinous --- دار نس

n. --- extraction/ family/ pedigree --- نسب

n. --- lineage --- نامہ نسب

n. --- affinity/ betrothal/ comparison/ correlation/ proportion/ --- نسبت
ratio/ relation

prep. --- regarding --- نسبت

n. --- relativeness --- باہمی نسبت

v.t. --- relate --- دینا نسبت

v.t. --- espouse --- ٹھیرانا نسبت

v.i. --- relate --- ہونا نسبت

adv. --- relatively --- نسبتاً

n. --- relativism --- نسبیت

n. --- gene --- نسیبہ

a. --- lineal --- نسبی

n. --- genealogical --- نسبی

a. --- fine/ polished/ well mannered --- نستعلیق

n. --- copy/ decoction/ edition/ prescription/ recipe/ --- نسخہ

transcription/ version/ volume

n. --- vulture --- نسر

n. --- breed/ descent/ extraction/ genealogy/ generation/ --- نسل

lineage/ pedigree/ progeny/ race/ spawn/ stock/ strain

v.t. --- breed/ hatch/ multiply --- بڑھانا نسل

n. --- racist --- پرست نسل

n. --- white supremacy --- پرستی نسل

a. --- generative --- متعلق سرے پروری نسل

n. --- stud --- گھوڑٹٹ کش نسل

n. --- genocide/ multiplication --- کشی نسل

v.t. --- breed --- کشی نسل

v.t. --- hatch/ multiply --- کرنا کشی نسل

n. --- breeder --- وال کرنے کشی نسل

a. --- generational/ genetic/ hereditary/ racial --- نسلی

n. --- racist --- حامی کا امتیاز نسلی

adv. --- ethnically --- پر طور نسلی

n. --- genetics --- نسلیات

n. --- quid --- نسوار

- n. --- womanhood --- نسوانیت
- a. --- venous --- کا نسوں
- a. --- veined/ veinous --- وال نسوں
- n. --- venose --- وال نسوں
- n. --- amnesia/ oblivion --- نسیان
- n. --- histology --- نسیجیات
- n. --- (gentle)breeze --- نسیم
- n. --- lining --- دہی نشاب
- n. --- starch --- نشاستہ
- n. --- cheerfulness/ joy --- نشاط
- a. --- joyful/ pleasant --- انگیز نشاط
- n. --- badge/ emblem/ flag/ insignia/ label/ mark/ medal/ scar/ --- نشان
sign/ signal/ trace/ vestige
- n. --- standard bearer --- بردار نشان
- n. --- hallmark --- تصدیق نشان
- a. --- indicant --- دہندہ نشان
- n. --- clue/ identification/ indication --- دہی نشان
- v.t. --- identify/ label/ quote/ record --- کرنا دہی نشان
- n. --- indicator --- وال کرنے دہی نشان
- a. --- notched --- زدہ نشان
- v.t. --- notch --- گودنا نشان
- v.t. --- demarcate/ denote/ dent/ mark/ strike/ tick --- لگانا نشان
- n. --- marker --- وال لگانے نشان
- v.t. --- wipe --- مٹنا نشان
- v.t. --- indent --- ڈالنا نشان
- n. --- marksman/ shot --- نشانچی
- n. --- aim/ offer/ target/ victim --- نشان
- n. --- marksman --- باز نشان
- v.t. --- victimise --- بنانا نشان
- n. --- victimisation --- عمل کا بنانے نشان
- v.t. --- aim --- لگانا نشان
- n. --- book mark/ catch word/ gift/ issue/ keepsake/ mark/ --- نشانی
memento/ memorial/ offspring/ remembrance/ sign/ souvenir/ token
- v.i. --- zero in --- کرنا مرکوز توجہ پر نشانے
- n. --- renaissance --- ثانیۂ نشاۃ
- n. --- fleam/ lancet --- نشتر
- n. --- newscast --- اخبار نشر
- v.t. --- broadcast/ issue/ publish --- کرنا نشر
- v.i. --- issue --- ہونا نشر
- n. --- opening --- نشر اح

- n. --- publishing house --- ادارہ نشریات
- n. --- seat --- نشست
- n. --- developing --- ہوا کرتا ترقی نشو
- n. --- progress --- نما نشو
- n. --- developement --- نما و نشو
- n. --- addiction/ arrogance/ drunkenness/ intoxication/ pride --- نشہ
- a. --- addictive --- آور نشہ
- n. --- intoxicant --- آور نشہ
- a. --- inebriant --- چیز آور نشہ
- n. --- narcotic --- چیز آور نشہ
- v.t. --- dope --- دینا شئے آور نشہ
- v.t. --- intoxicate --- کرانا نشہ
- v.t. --- realise --- ہونا مرن نشہ
- a. --- low --- نشیب
- n. --- depression/ downhill/ low ground --- نشیب
- n. --- ebb and flow/ pros and cons/ unevenness/ vicissitude --- فراز و نشیب
- v.t. --- wheel of fortune --- فراز و نشیب
- a. --- nether --- نشیبی
- n. --- intoxicating --- نشیل
- n. --- intoxicating --- نشیلی
- n. --- bird's nest/ nest/ nidus --- نشیمن
- a. --- sitting --- نشین
- n. --- druggie --- باز نشے
- n. --- inebriate --- مہل نشے
- a. --- intoxicated --- چور مہل نشے
- n. --- course/ curriculum --- نصاب
- a. --- erected/ fixed/ planted --- نصب
- a. --- objective --- العین نصب
- v.t. --- appoint/ erect/ fix/ install/ plant --- کرنا نصب
- n. --- success/ triumph/ victory --- نصرت
- a. --- half --- نصف
- n. --- moiety --- نصف
- pref. --- semi --- نصف
- n. --- meridian/ midday --- زہار ان نصف
- n. --- midnight --- شب نصف
- n. --- radian --- کا قطر نصف
- n. --- hemisphere --- کرہ نصف
- n. --- Northern Hemisphere --- شمالی کرہ نصف
- a. --- half and half --- نصف نصف

v.t. --- halve --- کرنا نصف نصف
 n. --- bisection --- نصفی نصفاً
 n. --- destiny/ doom/ fate/ fortune/ lot/ luck/ quota --- نصیب
 n. --- admonition/ advice/ counsel/ exhortation/ guidance/ --- نصیحت
 lesson/ moral lesson/ warning
 a. --- sententious --- آمیز نصیحت
 v.t. --- vasectomise --- نگاہٹنا نالی کی نطفے
 n. --- vasectomy --- جراحی کی نالی کی نطفے
 n. --- inspectorate --- نظارت
 n. --- landscape/ scenery/ sight/ view/ vision/ vista --- نظارہ
 v.i. --- keek --- کرنا نظارہ
 n. --- administration/ arrangement/ custom/ establishment/ --- نظام
 ism/ order/ organisation/ system
 n. --- timetable --- الوقات نظام
 n. --- irrigation system --- پاشی آب نظام
 n. --- Ptolemaic System --- بتلیموسی نظام
 n. --- nomenclature --- تسمیہ نظام
 n. --- counter intelligence --- جاسوسی ضد نظام
 n. --- judicature --- عدالت نظام
 n. --- judicature --- قضا نظام
 n. --- administration/ directorate/ regime/ regiment --- نظامت
 n. --- discernment/ estimation/ expectation/ eyesight/ glance/ --- نظر
 ken/ look/ sight/ squint/ vision
 a. --- omitted --- انداز نظر
 v.t. --- disregard/ exclude/ omit/ overlook/ reject/ shrug --- کرنا انداز نظر
 off
 a. --- non observance --- اندازی نظر
 n. --- denial/ rejection/ reprobation --- اندازی نظر
 a. --- (to be)visible --- آنا نظر
 v.i. --- appear/ seem/ show --- آنا نظر
 a. --- visual --- آنے والی نظر
 n. --- gloater --- باز نظر
 n. --- evil eye --- بد نظر
 n. --- arrestee/ internee --- بند نظر
 v.t. --- intern --- کرنا بند نظر
 n. --- arrest/ confinement/ detention/ house arrest/ --- بندی نظر
 internment/ jugglery
 v.i. --- glance --- بچنا نظر
 n. --- reappraisal/ review/ revision --- ثانی نظر
 v.t. --- go over/ peruse/ revise --- کرنا ثانی نظر

v.i. --- shame --- چرانا نظر
 v.t. --- avoid --- چرانا نظر
 v.t. --- look/ mind/ oversee --- رکھنا نظر
 adv. --- ocularly --- سہ نظر
 v.i. --- disappear --- ہونا غائب سہ نظر
 n. --- illusion --- دھوکا کا نظر
 n. --- visual impairment --- زوری کم کی نظر
 n. --- (in)view --- مہ نظر
 a. --- invisible --- آنے وال نہ نظر
 v.i. --- look --- ڈالنا نظر
 v.t. --- observe/ regard --- ڈالنا نظر
 a. --- notional/ rejected/ theoretic/ theoretical/ visual --- نظری
 adv. --- notionally --- پر طور نظری
 a. --- ideological/ moot --- نظریاتی
 a. --- ideologically --- پر طور نظریاتی
 n. --- visualisation --- نظریت
 n. --- idea/ ideology/ opinion/ theory/ viewpoint/ worldview --- نظریع
 n. --- nativism --- خلقیت نظریع
 n. --- arrangement/ discipline/ order/ poem/ poetry/ system/ --- نظم
 verse
 v.t. --- versify --- کرنا بندی نظم
 v.t. --- arrange/ dispose/ ordain --- دینا نظم
 n. --- versification --- گوئی نظم
 a. --- equal/ premonitory --- نظیر
 n. --- citation/ comparison/ isotope/ parallel/ precedent/ votary --- نظیر
 n. --- slogan/ yell --- نعرہ
 v.i. --- hoot --- کرنا بازی نعرہ
 n. --- sloganeer --- نعرہزن
 n. --- bier/ cadaver/ coffin/ corpse --- نعش
 n. --- horseshoe --- نعل
 a. --- shod --- دار نعل
 n. --- farrier --- ساز نعل
 n. --- blessing/ boon/ comfort/ delicacy/ gift --- نعمت
 n. --- larder/ pantry --- خانہ نعمت
 n. --- windfall --- مترقبہ غیر نعمت
 n. --- ease/ pleasure --- نعیم
 a. --- sideswipe --- ضرب بغلی
 n. --- counterpoint --- مرکب کا نغمات
 n. --- melody/ musical note/ song/ tone/ tune --- نغمہ
 n. --- chanter/ melodist/ orchestra --- ساز نغمہ

- a. --- finesse/ neatness --- نفاست
- n. --- chastity/ cultivation/ excellence/ high fashion/ niceness/ --- نفاست
refinement
- a. --- persnickety --- پسند نفاست
- n. --- nattiness --- پسندی نفاست
- v.t. --- refine --- کرنا پیدا نفاست
- adv. --- nicely --- سرے نفاست
- n. --- discord --- نفاق
- n. --- abhorrence/ disgust/ hate/ hatred/ loathing/ --- نفرت
loathsomeness/ odium/ repugnance
- n. --- odiousness --- انگیزی نفرت
- adv. --- hatefully --- سرے نفرت
- v.t. --- abhor/ abominate/ condemn/ despise/ hate/ lament --- کرنا نفرت
- n. --- censure/ condemnation/ curse --- نفرین
- n. --- bodily desire/ breath/ essence/ spirit --- نفس
- pron. --- selves --- نفس
- a. --- lascivious/ petulant/ selfish/ sensual --- پرست نفس
- n. --- voluptary --- پرست نفس
- n. --- lewdness/ petulance/ procacity/ sensuality --- پرستی نفس
- n. --- self delusion --- فریبی نفس
- a. --- self denial --- کشی نفس
- n. --- abnegate/ mortification --- کشی نفس
- n. --- selfishness --- نفسی نفسا
- a. --- carnal/ sensual --- نفسانی
- a. --- psychic --- نفسی
- n. --- psychology --- نفسیات
- n. --- psychological --- نفسیاتی
- n. --- boot/ gain/ profit --- نفع
- a. --- gainful --- بخش نفع
- n. --- alimony --- نفقہ
- v.t. --- interfuse --- کرنا نفوذ
- n. --- population --- نفوس
- n. --- naught/ nay/ negation --- نفی
- n. --- negativist --- پسند نفی
- n. --- negativistic --- پسندانہ نفی
- v.t. --- negate --- کرنا نفی
- a. --- zero --- وجود نفی
- n. --- clarion --- نفیر
- n. --- cornet --- نفیری
- a. --- delicate/ excellent/ genty/ grand/ heavenly/ neat --- نفیس

n. --- punctilious --- نفیس
 n. --- veil/ visor --- نقاب
 v.i. --- veil --- اوڑھنا نقاب
 a. --- veiled --- پوش نقاب
 n. --- mummary --- پوشی نقاب
 n. --- heraldry --- نقابت
 v.t. --- herald --- کرنا نقابت
 n. --- veiling --- کپڑا نقابی
 a. --- critic --- نقاد
 v.t. --- trumpet --- کرنا نقادی
 n. --- kettledrum/ naker --- نقارہ
 n. --- designer/ engraver/ graver/ inscriber/ painter --- نقاش
 n. --- drawing/ engraving/ painting --- نقاشی
 v.t. --- paint/ portray --- کرنا نقاشی
 n. --- miniature --- کوچک نقاشی
 n. --- clown/ comedian/ comedienne --- نقال
 adv. --- infirmity --- نفاقت
 n. --- debility/ weakness --- نفاقت
 n. --- housebreaker/ underminer/ yegg --- زن نقب
 n. --- cash/ currency --- نقد
 n. --- criticalness --- نذر و نقد
 n. --- money --- نقدی
 n. --- silver --- نقرہ
 a. --- silvery --- نقرہئی
 n. --- carving/ charm/ engraving/ features/ impression/ inscription/ mark/ painting/ picture/ stamp --- نقش
 n. --- chaser --- تراش نقش
 v.t. --- etch --- کرنا کاری نقش
 v.t. --- incuse --- کرنا نقش
 n. --- footprint --- پا کف نقش
 n. --- chart/ condition/ copy/ delineation/ design/ example/ features/ map/ model/ plan/ portrait/ predicament/ prospect/ sketch --- نقشہ
 v.t. --- plan --- بنانا نقشہ
 n. --- topographer --- وال بنانے نقشہ
 v.t. --- delineate/ visualise --- کھینچنا نقشہ
 n. --- mapmaker/ mapper --- نویس نقشہ
 a. --- embellished/ engraved/ inscriptional/ painted --- نقشی
 a. --- carved/ embellished/ engraved/ painted --- نقشین
 v.t. --- engrave --- کرنا نقشین
 a. --- lacking --- نقص

n. --- defect/ diminution/ drawback/ fault/ flaw/ foible/ glitch/ --- نقص
 imperfection/ infraction/ lack/ malformation/ shortcoming/ weakness
 v.t. --- kink --- کرنا پیدا نقص
 a. --- reverse --- نقصان
 n. --- damage/ deficit/ destruction/ detriment/ harm/ havoc/ --- نقصان
 hurt/ injury/ loss/ scathe/ wastage/ waste
 n. --- vitiating --- بیچاتا نقصان
 i. --- undermine --- بیچانا نقصان
 v.t. --- damage/ vitiate --- بیچانا نقصان
 a. --- counterproductive/ deleterious/ destructive/ --- دہ نقصان
 detrimental/ harmful/ hurtful/ inimical/ maleficent/ noisome/ scathing
 n. --- baleful --- دہ نقصان
 n. --- destructiveness --- دہی نقصان
 adv. --- harmfully --- سہ دہی نقصان
 n. --- centre/ cipher/ dot/ epigram/ focus/ jot/ nub/ point/ --- نقطہ
 speck/ spot/ tittle
 n. --- quodlibet --- اعل نقطہ
 a. --- hypercritical --- بین نقطہ
 a. --- captious/ critic/ fastidious/ scrupulous --- چین نقطہ
 n. --- caviller/ punctilious --- چین نقطہ
 n. --- nit picking --- کرنا چینی نقطہ
 v.t. --- criticise --- کرنا چینی نقطہ
 a. --- discerning/ intelligent/ penetrating/ sagacious --- دان نقطہ
 n. --- niceness --- دانی نقطہ
 n. --- connoisseur --- رس نقطہ
 n. --- connoisseurship --- رسی نقطہ
 adv. --- minutely --- سہ سنجی نقطہ
 n. --- zenith --- عروج نقطہ
 v.t. --- tick --- لگانا نقطہ
 n. --- counterpart --- مقابل نقطہ
 n. --- notion/ standpoint/ viewpoint --- نظر نقطہ
 v.t. --- point of view --- نظر نقطہ
 a. --- simulation --- نقل
 n. --- acting/ anecdote/ aping/ copy/ copying/ counterfeit/ --- نقل
 exemplar/ imitating/ imitation/ impersonation/ mimicking/ mimicry/
 mocker/ narration/ narrative/ personage/ print/ replica/ reproduction/
 story/ tale/ transcript/ transfer
 v.t. --- monkey --- اتارنا نقل
 v.t. --- fake --- بنانا نقل
 n. --- wannabe --- خورا نقل

n. --- take after --- کرنا نقل

v.i. --- act --- کرنا نقل

v.t. --- ape/ copy/ counterfeit/ duplicate/ imitate/ --- کرنا نقل

impersonate/ mimic/ narrate/ personate/ relate/ remit/ transcribe/ transfer

a. --- imitative --- وال کرنے نقل

n. --- immigration/ migration/ trek --- مکانی نقل

v.i. --- migrate/ trek --- کرنا مکانی نقل

v.t. --- transport --- کرنا مکانی نقل

n. --- migrant --- وال کرنے مکانی نقل

v.t. --- intern --- لگانا بندی پا پر حرکت و نقل

a. --- artificial/ bastard/ bogus/ contrived/ fabricated/ factitious/ --- نقلی
postiche/ pseudo / recorded/ sham/ shoddy/ spurious/ traditional/
unnatural/ unoriginal

n. --- dud/ fake/ fallow --- نقلی

n. --- wig --- بال نقلی

n. --- forerunner/ harbinger/ herald/ usher/ verger --- نقیب

a. --- adverse/ conflicting/ discordant/ inconsequent/ opposite --- نقیض

n. --- clash/ conflict/ contradiction/ contrary/ enmity/ opposition --- نقیض

a. --- fastidious/ fuddy duddy/ highbrow/ snotty/ spruced --- چڑھا نک

n. --- nuptials/ spousal --- نکاح

a. --- export --- نکاس

n. --- discharge/ drainage/ exit/ extraction/ income/ issue/ --- نکاس
outlet/ sale/ vent

a. --- vented --- دار نکاس

n. --- ventage/ ventige --- راہ نکاس

v.t. --- drain --- کرنا نکاس

n. --- drain pipe --- نالی نکاس

n. --- disposal --- نکاسی

n. --- drainage channel --- نالہ نکاسی

v.t. --- dispossess/ excise/ interdict --- دینا نکال

n. --- take away --- نکالنا

v.i. --- find out --- نکالنا

v.t. --- banish/ bring forth/ bring out/ discard/ discover/ --- نکالنا
dismiss/ dispose/ dispose of/ distil/ elicit/ emit/ except/ exclude/
exhibit/ expel/ extract/ hatch/ invent/ issue/ oust/ publish/ remove/
select/ sell/ show/ subtract/ take out/ thresh/ throw out/ vent

n. --- matrimony/ wedlock --- نکاح

v.t. --- wed --- کرنا نکاح

a. --- waspish --- نکد

n. --- nose bleed --- نکسیر
 v.i. --- escape/ get off --- بھاگنا نکل
 v.t. --- run away --- بھاگنا نکل
 v.i. --- appear/ come forth/ come out/ distil/ emerge/ --- نکلنا
 (germinate/ issue/ jut/ rise (sun
 v.t. --- pass away/ shoot --- نکلنا
 a. --- good for nothing/ inefficient/ kaput/ nugatory/ poor/ --- نکما
 rotten/ tactless/ unapt/ unserviceable/ useless/ worthless
 n. --- nebbish/ rotter/ vagrant/ yardbird --- نکما
 n. --- wastrel --- آدمی نکما
 a. --- valuelessness --- پن نکما
 n. --- inutility --- پن نکما
 n. --- nag --- گھوڑٹٹ نکما
 a. --- abject/ kaput/ worthless --- نکمی
 n. --- blame/ censure/ reproach --- نکوش
 n. --- noseless --- نکٹ
 a. --- idle/ worthless --- نکٹھ
 n. --- do nothing --- نکٹھ
 n. --- otiosity --- پن نکٹھ
 n. --- corner --- نکٹ
 n. --- beauty --- نکھار
 v.t. --- beautify/ brighten/ embellish/ polish --- نکھارنا
 n. --- fragrance --- نکھت
 v.i. --- brighten/ prink --- نکھرنا
 a. --- good for nothing --- نکٹھٹٹو
 n. --- bum --- نکٹھٹٹو
 n. --- halter/ rein --- نکیل
 a. --- charming/ cute/ pointed --- نکیل
 n. --- jewel --- نگ
 n. --- embroidery/ idol/ painting/ picture/ sweetheart --- نگار
 n. --- gallery --- خانہ نگار
 n. --- utterance --- نگارشات
 a. --- graphic --- نگارشی
 n. --- (close)attention/ care/ consideration/ custody/ glance/ --- نگاہ
 intent/ look/ regard/ sight
 n. --- curator/ guard/ guardian/ keeper/ protector/ warden/ --- بان نگاہ
 watchman
 n. --- look after --- رکھنا نگاہ
 v.i. --- watch --- رکھنا نگاہ
 v.t. --- care/ guard/ hedge/ invigilate --- رکھنا نگاہ

adv. --- gloatingly --- سے شوق نگاہ
 a. --- watch over --- رکھنا میں نگاہ
 v.t. --- remember --- رکھنا میں نگاہ
 v.t. --- glance/ see --- ڈالنا نگاہ
 a. --- guarding/ looking/ regardful/ vigilant/ watchful --- نگران
 n. --- foreman/ keeper/ monitor/ superintendent/ supervisor --- نگران
 a. --- looking after --- نگرانی
 n. --- care/ keeping/ supervision/ surveillance/ watch --- نگرانی
 n. --- (off one's)hand --- ہمارے نگرانی
 a. --- supervisory --- کا نگرانی
 n. --- look after/ take care of --- کرنا نگرانی
 v.t. --- boss/ monitor --- کرنا نگرانی
 v.t. --- depredate --- جانا نکل
 v.t. --- consume/ devour/ gulp down/ ingurgitate/ swallow --- نگلنا
 n. --- long stitch --- نگندہ
 a. --- worthless --- نگوڑا
 n. --- bum --- نگوڑا
 a. --- worthless --- نگوڑی
 n. --- janitor --- نگہبان
 n. --- custody/ keeping/ vigilance/ watch --- نگہبانی
 v.t. --- guard/ hedge --- کرنا نگہبانی
 n. --- upkeep --- نگہداری
 n. --- maintenance --- نگہداشت
 v.t. --- keep --- کرنا نگہداشت
 v.t. --- write --- چڑٹا نگین
 n. --- conduit/ jet/ pipe/ tap/ tube/ water pump --- نل
 n. --- pipe/ tap --- نلکا
 n. --- pipe/ quill --- نلکی
 v.t. --- intubate --- رٹٹا گھسی نلکی
 n. --- conduit --- نلوا
 n. --- marrow bone/ pipe/ tube --- نلی
 a. --- damp/ dank/ humid/ madid/ moist/ wet/ wettish --- نم
 n. --- developement/ germination/ growth/ plant/ stature --- نم
 a. --- viable --- پزیر نم
 adv. --- viably --- ساتھ کے پزیری نم
 a. --- visible --- دار نم
 v.t. --- dabble/ humify/ imbrue/ madeify/ ret --- کرنا نم
 n. --- nidus --- گاہ نم
 a. --- damp/ moist/ tearful --- ناک نم
 v.t. --- moisturise --- کرنا ناک نم

n. --- affectation/ bunk/ display/ loudness/ show/ showing/ --- نمائش
 sight/ spectacle
 n. --- talent show --- فن نمائش
 n. --- lay out --- کرنا نمائش
 v.t. --- blazon/ demonstrate/ exhibit --- کرنا نمائش
 a. --- scriptwriter --- نویس نامہ نمائش
 a. --- flamboyant/ flash/ gaudy/ grand/ grandiose/ loud/ --- نمائشی
 modal
 n. --- figurehead/ kitsch/ showy --- نمائشی
 n. --- deputyship/ representation --- نمائندگی
 n. --- depute --- کرنا نمائندگی
 v.t. --- represent --- کرنا نمائندگی
 a. --- indicant --- نمائندہ
 n. --- agent/ delegate/ deputy/ envoy/ representative/ vicar/ --- نمائندہ
 vicarious
 n. --- prayer --- نماز
 a. --- characteristic/ clear/ conspicuous/ evident/ illustrious/ --- نمایاں
 marked/ noteworthy/ noticeable/ observable/ prominent/ pronounced/
 salient/ underscored/ visible
 n. --- ace --- نمایاں
 n. --- salience --- پن نمایاں
 n. --- foreground --- جگہ نمایاں
 n. --- notability --- شخص یا چیز نمایاں
 adv. --- noticeably/ observably --- پر طور نمایاں
 v.t. --- highlight/ underscore --- کرنا نمایاں
 v.t. --- dominate --- ہونا نمایاں
 n. --- felt --- نمده
 n. --- beauty/ flavour/ grace/ sal/ salt/ savour/ subsistence --- نمک
 n. --- ingrate --- حرام نمک
 n. --- double cross/ ingratitude --- حرامی نمک
 a. --- dependent --- خوار نمک
 n. --- servant --- خوار نمک
 n. --- dependency --- خواری نمک
 n. --- zirconate --- زرقون نمک
 v.t. --- salify --- لگانا نمک
 v.t. --- salify --- ملنا نمک
 a. --- saline/ saltish/ salty --- نمکین
 a. --- saltine --- بسکٹ نمکین
 n. --- pickle --- پانی نمکین
 a. --- salt --- نمکینی

- a. --- wet --- نمناک
n. --- wetness --- نمناکی
n. --- progress --- نمو
v.i. --- germinate --- پانا نمو
n. --- affectation/ appearance/ boast/ brag/ conspicuousness/ --- نمود
display/ emergence/ fame/ show/ splurge
n. --- simulacrum --- ناک نمود
v.i. --- appear --- ہونا نمودار
adv. --- germinative --- نمودی
n. --- example/ form/ mock up/ model/ pattern/ prototype/ --- نمونہ
sample/ specimen
n. --- sampling --- نمونے
n. --- take care of --- نمٹنا
n. --- dampness/ humidity/ moistness/ moisture --- نمی
a. --- justified --- نئصفانہ
n. --- disgrace/ infamy/ obloquy/ shame/ smirch --- ننگ
a. --- naked --- دھڑٹٹنگ ننگ
a. --- bare/ denuded/ naked/ nude/ unclad/ unclothed/ --- ننگا
uncovered/ undressed
n. --- nakedness/ nudity --- پن ننگا
v.t. --- denude/ unclothe/ uncover/ undrape/ undress --- کرنا ننگا
a. --- nude --- ننگی
a. --- bare foot --- پاؤں ننگے
a. --- little --- ننہا
n. --- infant --- ننہا
a. --- shortish --- سا ننہا
n. --- vest pocket --- مننا ننہا
n. --- ladykin --- بی ننہی
n. --- ladykin --- خاتون ننہی
a. --- fresh/ new/ nine/ raw --- نو
adv. --- newly --- نو
n. --- neologism --- سازی الفاظ نو
n. --- novitiate --- واری امید نو
n. --- settler --- آباد نو
n. --- colony --- آبادی نو
a. --- unaccomplished --- آموز نو
n. --- neophyte/ novice --- آموز نو
n. --- (early)spring --- بہار نو
a. --- newlywed --- شخص بیافتا نو
n. --- nova --- تارا نو

- a. --- newfangled --- تراشیده نو
- n. --- Neolithic --- حجری نو
- a. --- juvenile/ squab/ youthful --- خیز نو
- n. --- fledgling/ stripling --- خیز نو
- n. --- nascence --- خیزی نو
- a. --- parvenu --- دولتیا نو
- n. --- nouveau riche --- دولتیا نو
- a. --- neo orthodox --- العتقاد راسخ نو
- n. --- neo orthodoxy --- العتقادی راسخ نو
- n. --- New Year's Day --- روز نو
- a. --- nascent --- زائیده نو
- n. --- naissant/ new born --- زائیده نو
- a. --- newfangled --- ساخته نو
- a. --- juvenile/ young/ youthful --- عمر نو
- n. --- kid/ youngster --- عمر نو
- n. --- junior miss --- لڑکی عمر نو
- n. --- youth --- عمری نو
- a. --- Neo classical --- کلسیکی نو
- a. --- ninefold --- گنا نو
- n. --- convert/ neophyte --- مذهب نو
- a. --- neophytic --- مرید نو
- n. --- convert/ novice --- مرید نو
- n. --- neonate/ new born --- مولود نو
- n. --- nurseling --- بچه مولود نو
- a. --- neonatal --- مولودی نو
- a. --- neophytic/ newly arrived --- وارد نو
- n. --- neophyte/ newcomer/ novice --- وارد نو
- a. --- nonagesimal --- وان نو
- n. --- nobility --- نوابی
- n. --- nucleus --- نوات
- a. --- nuclear --- نواتی
- n. --- environs/ suburb/ vicinity --- نواح
- a. --- vicinal --- نواحی
- n. --- bric a brac --- نوادرات
- n. --- Jasmine aborescens --- نوارا
- n. --- favour/ kindness/ patronage --- نوازش
- v.t. --- cherish/ oblige --- نوازشنا
- n. --- grandchild --- نواسا
- n. --- grandchild --- نواسی
- n. --- gob/ gobbet/ morsel/ mouth/ mouthful --- نواله

- n. --- inkle/ welt --- نواژ
- a. --- ninth --- نواں
- a. --- amateur --- نوآموز
- n. --- degree/ fit/ kettledrum/ opportunity/ pitch/ plight/ state/ --- نوبت
time/ turn/ watch
- a. --- juvenile/ young/ youthful --- نوجوان
- n. --- groom/ youngster --- نوجوان
- n. --- lad --- آدمی نوجوان
- n. --- gilt --- سورنی نوجوان
- n. --- young lady --- عورت نوجوان
- n. --- youngling --- لڑکا نوجوان
- n. --- youngling --- لڑکی نوجوان
- n. --- juvenilism/ juvenility/ youth --- نوجوانی
- v.t. --- avulse/ claw/ fleece/ hent/ pluck/ raunch/ scratch/ --- نوچنا
snatch/ tweak/ twitch
- n. --- jeremiad/ keen/ lamentation/ monody --- نوحہ
- a. --- lamentable --- انگیز نوحہ
- v.i. --- keen --- کرنا نوحہ
- n. --- wailing --- کنی نوحہ
- n. --- mourner --- گر نوحہ
- n. --- divine light/ light/ luminescence/ lustre/ refulgence --- نور
- a. --- bright/ luminescent/ luminous/ refulgent --- نورانی
- n. --- antidote/ draught/ drink/ reward --- نوش
- v.i. --- drink/ smoke --- کرنا نوش
- n. --- ammonia/ sal ammoniac --- نوشادر
- n. --- document/ writing --- نوشت
- a. --- written --- نوشتہ
- n. --- record/ writ --- نوشتہ
- n. --- bridegroom --- نوشہ
- n. --- denomination/ genus/ kind/ manner/ quality/ sort/ --- نوع
species/ variety
- a. --- qualitative/ typical --- نوعی
- n. --- nature/ specification/ type --- نوعیت
- a. --- qualitative --- نوعیتی
- n. --- crotch/ cusp/ jag/ nib/ point/ tag/ tip --- نوک
- n. --- controversy --- چھوک نوک
- n. --- wordplay --- چھونک نوک
- a. --- needlelike --- دار نوک
- v.t. --- jag --- بنانا دار نوک
- n. --- jet --- نلی دار نوک

n. --- boy/ employee/ factotum/ flunky/ footman/ henchman/ --- نوکر
 knave/ lackey/ manservant/ servant/ valet
 n. --- servant --- چاکر نوکر
 n. --- bureaucracy --- شاہی نوکر
 n. --- handmaiden/ maid/ maiden/ wench --- نوکرانی
 n. --- employment/ job/ service/ work --- نوکری
 v.t. --- employ --- دینا نوکری
 v.t. --- fire/ sack --- نکالنا سے نوکری
 n. --- job hunter --- متلشی کا نوکری
 v.t. --- serve --- کرنا نوکری
 a. --- acute --- نوکیل
 n. --- cuspid --- دانت نوکیل
 a. --- spiky --- نوکیلی
 n. --- mongoose --- نول
 a. --- fresh/ new/ posh/ smart/ unique --- نویل
 a. --- new --- نویلی
 n. --- nonagenarian --- سالہ نوے
 n. --- acrobat --- نٹ
 a. --- daring/ dauntless/ doughty/ fearless/ intrepid/ outspoken/ --- نٹر
 unabashed/ unafraid/ unblenched/ valiant/ valorous
 n. --- dauntlessness/ intrepidity/ valour --- پن نٹر
 adv. --- unabashedly --- سے پن نٹر
 a. --- boldness --- پنا نٹر
 n. --- hardihood --- پنا نٹر
 a. --- lackadaisical/ languid/ sickly --- نٹھال
 n. --- morbidity --- پن نٹھال
 i. --- languish --- مونا نٹھال
 !adv. --- nay/ nope --- نہ
 conj. --- nor --- نہ
 a. --- unaltered --- ہوا بدل نہ
 a. --- unchanging --- وال بدلنے نہ
 a. --- unchanged --- ہوا بدلہ نہ
 conj. --- nor --- نہ
 a. --- unbending --- وال جھکنے نہ
 a. --- unworkable --- وال چلنے نہ
 adv. --- vicariously --- نماںدہ طور نہ
 a. --- uncounted --- ہوا گنا نہ
 a. --- unbreakable --- وال پھوٹنے ٹوٹنے نہ
 a. --- unfaltering --- وال ڈگمگانے نہ
 a./pron. --- neither --- وہ نہ نہ

- a. --- final --- نہائی
- a. --- happy/ rich --- نہال
- n. --- sapling --- نہال
- n. --- seedling --- تخمى نہال
- n. --- bathing/ lotion/ wash --- نہانا
- v.t. --- bathe --- نہانا
- i. --- lave --- دھونا نہانا
- a. --- close/ concealed/ deliquescent/ hidden/ private/ recondite/ --- نہاں
- secret/ unobserved
- n. --- latent --- نہاں
- a. --- abounding/ ample/ copious/ excessive/ intense/ last/ --- نہایت
- rife/ steep
- adv. --- exceedingly/ extremely/ greatly/ intensely --- نہایت
- n. --- end/ extremity/ limit --- نہایت
- pref. --- hyper --- نہایت
- a. --- infinitesimal --- چٹھوٹا نہایت
- a. --- unfailing --- وفادار نہایت
- a. --- defenceless/ unarmed --- نہتا
- adv. --- defencelessly --- مہی انداز نہتے
- n. --- manner/ way --- نہج
- n. --- canal --- نہر
- n. --- canalisation --- سازی نہر
- v.t. --- canalise --- کرنا سازی نہر
- a. --- riverine --- نہری
- v.t. --- bathe --- نہلنا
- n. --- alligator/ crocodile/ gavial --- نہنگ
- a. --- no --- نہی
- adv. --- nary/ nay/ no/ nope!/ not --- نہی
- n. --- nil/ nix --- نہی
- a. --- fresh/ green/ new/ novel/ raw/ recent/ unconventional --- نیا
- n. --- young blood --- نیا
- n. --- reappraisal --- اندازہ نیا
- n. --- recruit --- بھرتی نیا
- n. --- newness/ novelty --- پن نیا
- n. --- nova --- تارا نیا
- n. --- new moon --- چاند نیا
- n. --- new blood --- خون نیا
- n. --- rookie --- رنگروٹ نیا
- n. --- new year --- سال نیا
- n. --- Happy New Year --- مبارک سال نیا

n. --- nova --- ستارہ نیا
 n. --- neologism --- کلم علم نیا
 n. --- yardbird --- فوجی نیا
 v.t. --- renew --- کرنا نیا
 a. --- newbie --- نیا نیا
 n. --- newcomer --- آنے والے نیا نیا
 n. --- deputyship/ lieutenantancy/ representation --- نیابت
 n. --- offering/ respects/ supplication --- نیاز
 a. --- supplicating --- مند نیاز
 n. --- indigent/ petitioner --- مند نیاز
 n. --- indigence --- مندی نیاز
 n. --- vagina --- نیام
 a. --- vaginate --- نیامی
 n. --- lemon --- نیبو
 n. --- aim/ animus/ intent/ intention/ intentness/ meaning/ --- نیت
 motive/ purpose/ resolve/ will/ would
 n. --- gloat --- بد نیت
 a. --- abject/ base/ degenerate/ reprobate/ vulgar --- نیچ
 n. --- huckster --- نیچ
 n. --- loon/ pariah --- ذات نیچ
 a. --- deep/ menial/ neap --- نیچا
 v.t. --- defeat/ disgrace/ overthrow --- دکھانا نیچا
 n. --- demit --- کرنا نیچا
 v.t. --- demean/ disparage/ humble --- کرنا نیچا
 a. --- low --- جگہ نیچی
 a --- down --- نیچے
 a. --- under --- نیچے
 adv. --- beneath/ hereunder/ underfoot --- نیچے
 n. --- below --- نیچے
 prep. --- under/ underneath --- نیچے
 v.i. --- alight/ descend/ light --- اترنا نیچے
 v.i. --- alight --- آنا نیچے
 a. --- underlaid --- ہوئی بڑی نیچے
 a. --- prone --- ہوا جھکا نیچے
 n. --- underlay --- چیز گئی رکھی نیچے
 v.t. --- underrun --- جانا گزر یا گزرنا، بھنا سے نیچے
 i. --- undercut --- ٹھاٹھا ٹٹے س نیچے
 v.t. --- descend --- جانا طرف کی نیچے
 a. --- knockdown --- دینا گرا نیچے
 v.t. --- vail --- گرانے یا لٹکانے نیچے

v.t. --- underlie --- ہونا واقع نیچے
 a. --- next --- وال نیچے
 a. --- lightsome --- نیر
 a. --- luminous --- نیر
 a. --- profulgent/ radiant --- نیر
 n. --- sun/ tears --- نیر
 n. --- deceit/ deception/ magic/ miracle/ trick --- نیرنگ
 n. --- magic/ trickery/ vicissitude --- نیرنگی
 adv. --- likewise --- نیز
 n. --- halberd/ javelin/ lance/ spear --- نیزہ
 n. --- halberdier --- باز نیزہ
 n. --- lancer --- بردار نیزہ
 n. --- lancer --- باز نیزے
 a. --- inexistant --- نیست
 i. --- undermine --- کرنا ہونا و نیست
 v.t. --- destroy --- کرنا ہونا و نیست
 n. --- adversity/ annihilation/ extinction/ inexistence/ non --- نیستی
 existence/ nonentity/ poverty/ quietus
 n. --- sting --- نیش
 a. --- malign --- زن نیش
 n. --- backbiter --- زن نیش
 a. --- teasing --- زنی نیش
 n. --- backbiting/ maligning/ stinging --- زنی نیش
 v.t. --- backbite/ sting --- کرنا زنی نیش
 a. --- good/ goody goody/ kind/ meek/ pious/ pure/ simple/ --- نیک
 uncorrupted/ virtuous
 n. --- uncorrupt --- نیک
 a. --- dutiful/ fortunate/ lucky/ obedient --- بخت نیک
 a. --- chaste/ moral/ uncorrupted --- چلن نیک
 n. --- uncorrupt --- چلن نیک
 a. --- kindly --- خو نیک
 a. --- genial --- دل نیک
 n. --- goodness/ morality/ virtue --- نیکی
 n. --- anil/ indigo --- نیل
 n. --- anil --- پودا کا نیل
 n. --- halcyon/ jay/ kingfisher --- کرٹھ نیل
 n. --- great antelope --- گائے نیل
 n. --- blue --- نیل
 n. --- zaffer --- رنگ نیل
 n. --- auction/ cant/ vendue --- نیلم

- n. --- (bring to)hammer --- کرنا نیلم
- v.t. --- roup --- کرنا نیلم
- n. --- auctioneer --- وال کرنے نیلم
- a. --- bluishness --- نیلہٹ
- a. --- azure --- نیلگوں
- a. --- mauve --- ارغوانی نیلگوں
- n. --- morning glory --- نیلوفر
- n. --- bluebottle --- مکھی نیلی
- a. --- half/ quasi --- نیم
- n. --- margosa/ margosa --- نیم
- pref. --- demi / semi --- نیم
- a. --- underdone --- پخت نیم
- a. --- half baked/ underripe --- پختہ نیم
- a. --- dormant --- جان نیم
- a. --- semi democracy --- جمہوریت نیم
- n. --- half truth --- حقیقت نیم
- n. --- mountebank/ quack --- حکیم نیم
- a. --- yawning --- خوابیدہ نیم
- a. --- half hearted --- دلہ نیم
- n. --- half heartedness --- دلی نیم
- adv. --- half heartedly --- سے دلی نیم
- n. --- midnight --- شب نیم
- n. --- half truth --- صداقت نیم
- adv. --- halfway --- پر طور نیم
- a. --- lew/ lukewarm/ tepid --- گرم نیم
- n. --- half moon --- ماشی نیم
- a. --- purblind --- بینا نا نیم
- adv. --- ajar --- وا نیم
- n. --- doze/ sleep --- نیند
- n. --- zizz --- چھونکا کا نیند
- v.i. --- nod --- لینا جھوکیے کے نیند
- n. --- foundation --- نیو
- n. --- invitation --- نیوتا
- a. --- listening --- نیوش
- n. --- mongoose/ weasel --- نیول
- n. --- conduit --- نے
- a. --- open/ unlocked/ wide open --- وا
- a. --- behind/ rejected --- پس وا
- a. --- escaped --- راستہ وا
- i. --- undo --- کرنا وا

v.t. --- expose/ open/ reveal/ unroll --- کرنا وا
 v.i. --- open --- ہونا وا
 !intj. --- alas!/ heck --- وائے
 n. --- adherence/ commitment/ dependence --- وابستگی
 a. --- adherent/ attached/ connected/ depending on/ involved --- وابستہ
 n. --- bound/ relative --- وابستہ
 v.i. --- adhere --- ہونا وابستہ
 a. --- back/ returned --- واپس
 adv. --- again --- واپس
 n. --- returning --- واپس
 v.t. --- reimburse/ repay --- کرنا ادا واپس
 v.i. --- come back/ recur --- آنا واپس
 v.t. --- regain/ return --- آنا واپس
 v.t. --- reflect/ repercuss/ reverberate --- بھیجنا واپس
 v.t. --- retort --- پھینکنا واپس
 a. --- regressive --- ہوا جاتا واپس
 v.t. --- retrace/ return --- جانا واپس
 v.t. --- redeem --- خریدنا واپس
 v.t. --- return --- دینا واپس
 a. --- sent back --- کردہ واپس
 v.t. --- return --- کرنا واپس
 v.t. --- recall/ repeal/ retire/ revoke --- لینا واپس
 v.t. --- redeem --- لینا لے واپس
 v.t. --- withhold --- کرنا نہ واپس
 v.t. --- withdraw --- ہونا واپس
 n. --- refund/ regress/ retour/ retreat/ return/ reversion/ --- واپسی
 revert/ throw back/ withdrawal
 a. --- hindmost --- واپسین
 a. --- confident/ firm/ strong/ sure --- واثق
 n. --- emphatic --- واثق
 a. --- due/ incumbent/ indispensable/ obligatory/ ordained --- واجب
 n. --- due amount --- واجب
 a. --- respectable/ revered --- التعظیم واجب
 a. --- realisable/ recoverable --- الوصول واجب
 a. --- venerable --- تعظیم واجب
 n. --- duties --- واجبات
 a. --- just/ moderate/ necessary --- واجبی
 n. --- reasonable --- واجبی
 n. --- smattering --- علم سا واجبی
 n. --- justification/ reasonableness --- واجبت

n. --- possessor --- واجد
 a. --- one/ single/ singular/ solitary/ unique/ unit/ unitary --- واحد
 a. --- monolatry --- پرستی واحد
 n. --- monad --- واحدہ
 n. --- narrow/ vale/ valley --- وادی
 a. --- like/ resembling --- وار
 n. --- assault/ attack/ blow/ charge/ onfall/ onslaught/ stroke --- وار
 v.i. --- miss --- جاننا خالی وار
 v.t. --- assault/ charge --- کرنا وار
 n. --- heir/ heritor/ inheritor/ legatee/ master/ next of kin/ --- وارث
 owner/ protector/ scion
 n. --- freedom/ liberation --- وارثگی
 a. --- carefree --- وارثہ
 n. --- dowager/ heiress --- وارثہ
 n. --- jointress --- شوہر جائداد وارثہ
 a. --- alighted/ arrived/ arriving/ coming/ happened/ occurent --- وارد
 v.i. --- arrive/ befall/ occur --- ہونا وارد
 a. --- events/ occurrences --- واردات
 n. --- affair/ episode --- واردات
 n. --- ecstasy/ infatuation/ rapture/ senselessness --- وارفتگی
 n. --- deliverance --- نیارے وارے
 n. --- agent/ broker/ concern/ instrument/ intermediary/ --- واسطہ
 means/ medium/ middleman/ motive/ nexus/ reason/ relationship/
 sake
 adv. --- behalf/ in order to --- واسطے
 prep. --- concerning/ for/ for the sake of/ on behalf of --- واسطے
 a. --- connected/ joined/ united with --- واصل
 n. --- connective --- واصل
 a. --- apparent/ blatant/ clear/ clear cut/ distinct/ evident/ --- واضح
 explicit/ express/ gross/ legible/ lucid/ manifest/ marked/ nude/
 obvious/ pronounced/ tactile/ unmistakeable/ visible/ vivid
 adv. --- clearly --- واضح
 n. --- obviousness --- پن واضح
 adv. --- brilliantly/ evidently/ unequivocally --- پر طور واضح
 v.i. --- know --- کرنا محسوس پر طور واضح
 v.t. --- (make)clear/ enlighten/ explain/ vivify --- کرنا واضح
 n. --- moralist/ preacher --- واعظ
 a. --- abundant/ ample/ bumper/ copious/ cornucopian/ --- وافر
 exuberant/ gross/ lavish/ numerous/ plenty/ profuse/ prolific/
 redundant/ unstinted/ voluminous

n. --- abundance/ lavish/ outpouring --- وافر
 n. --- exuberance/ profusion/ wealth --- وافرت
 adv. --- profusely --- سے وافرت
 a. --- occurred/ occurrent/ situated --- واقع
 prep. --- (come)about --- ہونا واقع
 v.i. --- occur --- ہونا واقع
 adv. --- actually --- واقعاً
 a. --- happened --- واقعہ
 n. --- annals/ casualty/ event/ happening/ incident/ instance/ --- واقعہ
 occurrence/ ongoing/ phenomenon
 n. --- historiography --- نگاری واقعہ
 a. --- actual/ matter of fact/ proper/ real/ true/ veritable/ --- واقعی
 veritableness
 adv. --- really/ seriously/ truly/ verily --- واقعی
 n. --- actuality --- واقعیت
 a. --- acquainted/ aware/ knowing/ learned/ sentient/ versed --- واقف
 n. --- jurist --- قانون واقف
 a. --- insider --- کار واقف
 n. --- acquaintance/ connoisseur/ conversant --- کار واقف
 v.t. --- verse --- کرانا واقف
 v.i. --- learn --- ہونا واقف
 n. --- acquaintance/ awareness/ knowledge/ non partisan/ --- واقفیت
 privity/ sentience
 a. --- gruff --- مزاج واکھڑٹٹ
 n. --- monger --- وال
 a. --- highbred --- نسب وال
 n. --- father/ genitor/ parent --- والد
 n. --- mater/ mom/ mother/ parent --- والدہ
 n. --- parents --- والدین
 n. --- chief/ governor/ guardian/ owner/ patron/ proprietor/ --- والی
 ruler/ satrap
 n. --- possessing --- وان
 a. --- weeping --- واویل
 n. --- complaint/ lamentation/ vociferance/ vociferation/ --- واویل
 wailing/ weeping
 a. --- vociferous --- کنان واویل
 n. --- inverted comma --- واوین
 a. --- splendid --- واہ
 !intj. --- excellent!/ oh --- واہ
 !intj. --- hooray!/ viva --- واہ واہ

- n. --- fear/ hallucination/ imagination --- واهمہ
- a. --- hallucinative/ hallucinatory --- واهمی
- n. --- hallucination --- واهمیت
- a. --- meaningless/ nonsensical --- وادی
- n. --- nonsense --- وادی
- a. --- absurd/ meaningless/ wandering --- تباہی وادی
- n. --- raving --- تباہی وادی
- a. --- absurd/ irrational/ preposterous --- واهیات
- n. --- absurdity/ irrationality --- واهیات
- n. --- epidemic/ epidemy/ pest/ pestilence/ plague --- وبا
- a. --- epidemic/ epidemical/ infectious --- وبائی
- n. --- pestilential --- وبائی
- n. --- curse/ nuisance/ ruin --- وبال
- a. --- pursuant --- جان وبال
- n. --- gadfly/ harassment/ nuisance --- جان وبال
- n. --- nuisance value --- موجود پر طور کے جان وبال
- v.t. --- trouble --- مونا جان وبال
- n. --- tendon --- وتر
- n. --- belief/ confidence/ firmness/ strength --- وثوق
- adv. --- reliably --- سہ وثوق
- n. --- Rheumatoid arthritis --- المفاصل وجا
- n. --- calibre/ comeliness/ dignity/ good looks/ --- وجاہت
- handsomeness/ respectability
- con. --- whilst --- وجب
- n. --- abandon/ ecstasy/ rapture --- وجد
- a. --- ecstatic --- آور وجد
- n. --- apprehension/ ecstasy/ insight/ instinct/ intuition/ --- وجدان
- rapture/ sublimation
- a. --- intuitive --- وجدانی
- n. --- being/ body/ entity/ existence/ frame/ life/ material --- وجود
- prep. --- (bring)about --- وجود
- a. --- incipient/ nascent --- ہوا اتا میں وجود
- v.i. --- spring --- آنا میں وجود
- v.t. --- materialise --- آنا میں وجود
- v.t. --- engender/ produce --- لانا میں وجود
- a. --- ontic --- وجودی
- n. --- causes --- وجوہات
- n. --- cause/ ground/ motive/ plea/ reason/ sake/ wherefore --- وجہ
- n. --- appellation --- تسمہ وجہ
- n. --- justification --- معقول وجہ

- a. --- dignified/ good looking/ handsome/ happy/ magnate --- وجہ
- a. --- monolatrous/ unitary --- وحدانی
- n. --- monotheism/ oneness/ singularity/ unity --- وحدانیت
- n. --- merger/ oneness/ unit/ unity --- وحدت
- a. --- monist --- پرست وحدت
- n. --- monism --- وجود وحدت
- n. --- barbarism/ barbarity/ craziness/ dreariness/ horror/ --- وحشت
madness/ wildness
- a. --- ferocity --- پن وحشت
- a. --- hair raising --- خیز وحشت
- n. --- bewilderment --- زدگی وحشت
- a. --- aghast/ awe struck/ drawn --- زدہ وحشت
- n. --- haggard --- زدہ وحشت
- v.t. --- bewildered --- زدہ وحشت
- v.i. --- boggle --- ہونا زدہ وحشت
- adv. --- ferociously --- سے وحشت
- a. --- gaunt --- ناک وحشت
- n. --- bloodcurdling --- ناک وحشت
- adv. --- startingly --- پر طور وحشتناک
- a. --- barbarous/ crazy/ cruel/ ferocious/ fierce/ heathenish/ --- وحشی
immane/ inhuman/ savage/ truculent/ uncivilised/ uncultivated/
uncultured/ wild
- n. --- animal/ barbarian/ beast/ yahoo --- وحشی
- a. --- heinous/ macabre --- وحشیانہ
- n. --- savagery --- پن وحشیانہ
- n. --- inspiration/ oracle/ revelation/ (divine)revelation --- وحی
- a. --- purple --- ودا
- !intj. --- Goodbye --- وداع
- v.i. --- depart --- ہونا وداع
- v.t. --- leave --- ہونا وداع
- n. --- farewell/ valediction --- وداعی
- a. --- friendly --- ودود
- n. --- deposit/ trust --- ودیعت
- n. --- possessing --- ور
- adv. --- beyond/ further away --- ورا
- n. --- heirloom/ inheritance/ patrimony --- وراثت
- v.t. --- hand down --- کرنا منتقل آگے میں وراثت
- v.t. --- demise --- دینا میں وراثت
- v.t. --- deface --- بگاڑنا ورت
- n. --- whirlpool --- ورتہ

n. --- heredity/ heritage/ inheritance/ legacy --- ورثہ
 v.t. --- inherit --- پانا ورثہ
 n. --- habit/ recitation --- ورد
 n. --- livery/ uniform --- وردی
 n. --- exercise --- ورزش
 n. --- sportmanship --- کاری ورزش
 v.t. --- train --- کرنا ورزش
 n. --- warm up --- تیاری کی ورزش
 n. --- valuting horse --- گھوڑشتی کی ورزش
 n. --- gymnasium --- گاہ ورزش
 a. --- brawny/ sportive/ sporty --- ورزشی
 v.t. --- cajole/ cog/ diddle/ entice/ incite/ instigate/ mislead/ --- ورغلنا
 prompt/ seduce/ tempt/ wheedle
 n. --- temptress --- والی ورغلنے
 n. --- card/ flake/ foil/ folio/ leaf/ paper --- ورق
 v.t. --- laminate --- چڑھانا ورق
 n. --- lamination --- سازی ورق
 n. --- lamina/ leaf/ leaflet/ sheet/ writ --- ورقہ
 a. --- inflation --- ورم
 n. --- inflammation/ node/ swelling/ tumescence/ tumour --- ورم
 n. --- vulvitis --- اندہانی ورم
 v.i. --- swell --- آنا ورم
 n. --- mastitis --- پستان ورم
 a. --- inflamed/ varicose --- دار ورم
 adv. --- else/ otherwise --- ورنہ
 n. --- visit --- ورود
 n. --- vein/ vena --- ورید
 a. --- veinous/ venous --- وریدی
 n. --- emphasis/ heft/ honour/ load/ measure/ metre/ rhyme/ --- وزن
 weight
 n. --- counter weight --- تعادل وزن
 a. --- hefty --- دار وزن
 n. --- atomic weight --- ذری وزن
 v.i. --- weigh --- رکھنا وزن
 v.t. --- examine/ weigh --- کرنا وزن
 v.i. --- slim --- کرنا کم وزن
 v.t. --- lighten --- کرنا کم وزن
 n. --- underweight --- کمی کی وزن
 a. --- burdensome/ heavy/ heavy/ onerous --- وزنی
 n. --- landslide/ weighty --- وزنی

- n. --- minister --- وزیر
- n. --- prime minister --- عاظم وزیر
- a. --- mean --- وسط
- n. --- centre/ medium/ middle/ midst --- وسط
- a. --- midship --- جہاز وسط
- n. --- midyear --- سال وسط
- n. --- midwinter --- سرما وسط
- n. --- nave --- کلیسا وسط
- n. --- midsummer --- گرما وسط
- n. --- midweek --- ہفتہ وسط
- a. --- average --- وسطی
- a. --- central/ intermediate/ median/ mesial --- وسطی
- a. --- middle --- وسطی
- n. --- mid --- وسطی
- n. --- keel --- پیندہ وسطی
- n. --- midterm --- زمانہ وسطی
- n. --- area/ breadth/ capacity/ dimension/ expanse/ expansion/ extent/ gauge/ infinity/ largeness/ latitude/ quantity/ scope/ space/ spread/ width --- وسعت
- v.t. --- dilate/ protend --- دینا وسعت
- n. --- broadband --- نشر و وسعت
- n. --- caprice/ doubt/ unfounded fear --- وسواس
- v.i. --- doubt --- ہونا وسواس
- a. --- queasy --- وسواسی
- a. --- ample/ broad/ extensive/ infinite/ large/ prolate/ vast/ wide --- وسیع
- n. --- spacious --- وسیع
- a. --- large minded --- القلب وسیع
- n. --- hall --- کمرہ عریض و وسیع
- n. --- certificate/ deed/ document/ voucher --- وسیقہ
- n. --- pensioner --- دار وسیقہ
- n. --- jointure --- زوج وسیقہ
- n. --- agency/ appliance/ instrumentality/ intermediary/ interposition/ intervention/ means/ mediation/ resource/ support/ vehicle/ way --- وسیلہ
- a. --- resourceful --- دار وسیلہ
- a. --- handsome --- وسیم
- a. --- like/ resembling --- وش
- n. --- attribute/ merit/ quality/ virtue/ worth --- وصف
- n. --- communion/ copulation --- وصل

- a. --- received --- وصول
n. --- acquisition --- وصول
a. --- levied --- شدہ وصول
v.t. --- charge/ collect/ realise/ receive --- کرنا وصول
n. --- recipient --- وال کرنے وصول
n. --- collection --- یابی وصول
n. --- receipt --- وصولی
n. --- bequest/ legacy/ testament/ will --- وصیت
n. --- clarification/ clarity/ elaboration/ explanation/ --- وضاحت
interpretation/ manifestation
n. --- interpellation --- طلبی وضاحت
v.t. --- clarify/ describe/ elaborate/ expatiate/ explain/ --- کرنا وضاحت
expound/ refine/ salve
v.i. --- explain --- ہونا وضاحت
a. --- narratory --- وضاحتی
n. --- vividnes --- وضع
a. --- chic --- وضع
n. --- appearance/ behaviour/ character/ configuration/ --- وضع
cutting/ demeanour/ fashion/ founding/ garb/ nature/ posture/
situation/ stance/ state/ style/ vogue
n. --- labour --- حمل وضع
a. --- modish/ stylish/ vogueish --- دار وضع
n. --- jet set --- دار وضع
n. --- visage --- قطع وضع
v.t. --- locate/ posit --- کرنا وضع
a. --- elegant --- وضعدار
a. --- constitutive --- وضعی
n. --- ablution --- وضو
n. --- clime/ (native)country/ domicile/ habitat/ homeland/ kith --- وطن
n. --- nationalist/ patriot --- پرست وطن
v.i. --- immigrate --- چھوڑنا وطن
a. --- patriotic --- دوست وطن
n. --- naturalisation --- گیری وطن
n. --- repatriation --- واپسی وطن
v.t. --- nationalise --- وطنانا
a. --- intestine/ vernacular --- وطنی
n. --- natality/ nationality --- وطنیت
n. --- appanage/ duty/ function/ grant/ pension/ religious --- وظیفہ
brooding/ stipend/ task/ vocation
n. --- pensioner --- خور وظیفہ

a. --- conscientious --- شناس وظیفہ
 adv. --- conscientiously --- سہ شناسی وظیفہ
 n. --- agreement/ behest/ pledge/ plight/ promise --- وعدہ
 v.t. --- honour/ keep/ make good --- کرنا پورا وعدہ
 a. --- unfaithful --- شکن وعدہ
 n. --- unfaithfulness --- شکنی وعدہ
 n. --- vouchsafe --- کرنا وعدہ
 v.t. --- pledge/ plight/ promise --- کرنا وعدہ
 n. --- obligor --- وال کرنے وعدہ
 n. --- date --- ملقات وعدہ
 n. --- homily/ oration/ preaching/ sermon --- وعظ
 v.t. --- preach --- کہنا وعظ
 a. --- et cetera --- وغیرہ
 n. --- faithfulness/ fulfilment --- وفا
 n. --- death/ demise/ expiration/ quietus --- وفات
 n. --- kick the bucket --- پانا وفات
 v.i. --- die --- پانا وفات
 v.i. --- expire --- جانا مو وفات
 v.t. --- expire --- جانا مو وفات
 a. --- faithful/ feal/ loyal/ sincere --- وفادار
 adv. --- faithfully --- سہ وفادار
 n. --- fealty/ fidelity/ loyalty --- وفاداری
 adv. --- loyally --- سہ وفاداری
 n. --- agreement/ federation --- وفاق
 a. --- federal/ federative --- وفاقی
 n. --- delegation/ deputation --- وفد
 n. --- solemnity --- وقار
 n. --- hour/ occasion/ season/ term/ tide/ time --- وقت
 v.i. --- gallivant --- کرنا برباد وقت
 v.t. --- lollygag --- کرنا برباد وقت
 a. --- opportune --- پر وقت
 adv. --- chop chop/ promptly/ timely --- پر وقت
 v.i. --- dawdle/ potter/ truck --- کرنا ضائع وقت
 v.t. --- idle --- کرنا ضائع وقت
 a. --- punctual --- پابند کا وقت
 n. --- dalliance --- عمل کا گنوانے وقت
 n. --- deadline --- مقررہ وقت
 adv. --- occasionally --- فوقتاً وفتاً
 a. --- accidental/ ad hoc/ ephemeral/ fleeting/ non permanent/ --- وقتی
 provisional/ transient

n. --- pang --- درد وقتی
 adv. --- ad interim --- پر طور وقتی
 n. --- nonce --- پر طور وقتی
 a. --- zipless --- میجان وقتی
 n. --- respect/ standing --- وقعت
 n. --- appraisal --- اندازہ کا وقعت
 v.t. --- downplay --- کرنا کم وقعت
 n. --- bequest/ combine/ dedication/ devotion/ endowment/ وقف
 legacy/ trust
 a. --- dedicated --- شدہ وقف
 n. --- adjournment/ delay/ demur/ downtime/ gap/ half time/ وقفہ
 halt/ hiatus/ interlude/ intermission/ interspace/ interstice/ interval/
 lacuna/ pause/ period/ reprieve/ respite/ stop/ vacation
 v.i. --- intermit --- مونا وقفہ
 n. --- incidence --- وقوع
 n. --- happening --- پذیری وقوع
 n. --- comprehension/ discernment --- وقوف
 n. --- advocacy/ attorneyship --- وکالت
 n. --- advocate/ agent/ attorney/ jurist/ lawyer/ mandatary/ وکیل
 pleader/ proxy/ warden
 a. --- internuncial --- وکیلہ
 a. --- natal --- متعلق سے ولدت
 n. --- realm --- ولایت
 n. --- violin --- رنگی سا ولیتی
 n. --- parentage --- ولدیت
 n. --- élan/ enthusiasm/ fervour/ verve/ zing --- ولولہ
 n. --- harangue --- تقریر انگیز ولولہ
 i. --- harangue --- کرنا تقریر انگیز ولولہ
 n. --- zeal --- مندی ولولہ
 adv. --- enthusiasistially --- سے ولولے
 n. --- guardian/ master/ prince/ saint/ warden --- ولی
 n. --- heir apparent --- عہد ولی
 n. --- westerner --- ولیتی
 n. --- kulak/ laird/ landlord --- وڈیرا
 adv. --- yon --- وہ
 conj. --- that --- وہ
 pron. --- he/ it/ she/ they/ those --- وہ
 pron. --- herself/ himself --- خود وہ
 n. --- victor --- ہو جیتا جو شخص وہ
 n. --- nullipara --- ہو جانا نہ بچہ کبھی نہ جس عورت وہ

n. --- newsboy --- هو پڻچاتا يا بيچتا اخبار جو لڙڪا وه
 a. --- yonder --- وهاڻ
 adv. --- there --- وهاڻ
 n. --- fancy/ fantasm/ fantasy/ fear/ idea/ imagination/ kink/ --- وهم
 obsession/ superstition/ suspicion/ vagary/ whim/ whimsy
 adv. --- notionally --- مٿي انداز پرستانه وهم
 n. --- notionality --- پرستي وهم
 a. --- distrustful/ flighty/ queasy/ superstitious/ viewy/ --- وهي
 visionary/ whimsical
 n. --- ditto --- وهى
 a. --- abandoned/ desolate/ gaunt/ ruined/ wild --- ويران
 v.t. --- waste --- بنانا ويران
 n. --- wilderness --- ويرانه
 n. --- bleakness/ desolation/ destruction/ ruin/ wasteland --- ويرانى
 a. --- like that/ such --- ويسا
 adv. --- that kind/ thus --- ويسا
 a. --- identic/ identical --- هي ويسا
 adv. --- equally --- هي ويسا
 n. --- ditto --- هي ويسا
 pron. --- what all --- هي ويسا
 n. --- lute --- وينا
 n. --- aspect/ astronomy/ condition/ face/ figure/ garb/ genre/ --- حيث
 gestalt/ lineament/ physique/ state
 n. --- sublimation --- تبديليءَ کي حيث
 a. --- facial --- حيثي
 !intj. --- ah!/ heck --- هائے
 n. --- sigh --- هائے
 !intj. --- alas --- هائے هائے
 n. --- wailing --- هائے هائے
 v.i. --- groan --- کرنا هائے هائے
 n. --- guardian angel --- داتف
 n. --- arm/ authority/ clutch/ command/ hand/ interference/ --- داتھ
 patronage/ power/ protection/ reach/ slap/ support
 n. --- (off one's)hand --- لينا اٿه داتھ
 n. --- collaboration --- ٺٻٻڻي داتھ
 v.i. --- collaborate --- ٺٻٻڻا داتھ
 n. --- handful --- مقدار بھر داتھ
 v.t. --- beg/ beseech --- جوڙنا پاڻ وٺڻ داتھ
 v.i. --- strive --- مارنا پاڻ داتھ
 v.t. --- wrestle --- مارنا پاڻ داتھ

n. --- hander --- ہنڈلور ہاتھ
 v.t. --- entreat/ implore --- چڑوٹٹنا ہاتھ
 v.i. --- lose --- دھونا ہاتھ
 v.t. --- give up/ render --- دھونا ہاتھ
 adv. --- manually --- سے ہاتھ
 v.t. --- handpick --- اٹھانا سے ہاتھ
 a. --- handcrafted --- ہوا بنا سے ہاتھ
 n. --- handmade --- ہوا بنا سے ہاتھ
 n. --- handplay --- ہنڈلور سے ہاتھ
 a. --- handpicked --- ہوا چنا سے ہاتھ
 v.t. --- manipulate --- کرنا کام سے ہاتھ
 n. --- handfeeding --- کھلنا سے ہاتھ
 n. --- (by)hand --- کا ہاتھ
 n. --- cade --- ہنڈلور پال کا ہاتھ
 a. --- manual --- کام کا ہاتھ
 n. --- handiwork/ handwork --- کام کا ہاتھ
 a. --- manuscript --- لکھا کا ہاتھ
 n. --- drawing --- تصویر بنی کی ہاتھ
 n. --- hand car --- رگٹلور ہاتھ
 n. --- wristwatch --- رگٹلور ہاتھ
 v.t. --- slap/ swat --- مارنا ہاتھ
 v.t. --- regret/ repent --- ملنا ہاتھ
 n. --- (in)hand --- میں ہاتھ
 n. --- (lead by the)nose --- ہونا باگ میں ہاتھ
 n. --- hand in hand --- کر دے ہاتھ میں ہاتھ
 n. --- handed --- وال ہاتھ
 v.t. --- interfere --- ڈالنا ہاتھ
 v.i. --- gesticulate --- کرنا بات کر مل مل ہاتھ
 v.i. --- waffle --- ملنا ہاتھ
 n. --- brawl/ grappling/ hand to hand/ scuffle/ skirmish --- پائی ہاتھ
 v.i. --- grapple --- کرنا پائی ہاتھ
 n. --- elephant --- ہاتھی
 n. --- elephant's tusk/ ivory/ tusk --- دانت ہاتھی
 n. --- trunk --- سورٹ کی ہاتھی
 n. --- director/ guide/ leader --- ہادی
 n. --- checkmate/ defeat/ discomfiture/ fatigue/ garland/ loss/ --- دار
 lurch/ necklace/ surrender/ whipping/ wreath
 n. --- gambling/ hazard --- جیت دار
 adv. --- cravenly --- سے دار
 a. --- knock under --- جانا مان دار

v --- knuckle under --- ماننا دار
 v.t. --- render --- ماننا دار
 a. --- wilted --- دارا
 a. --- craven/ crestfallen/ defeated/ vanquished --- ہوا دارا
 v.i. --- fail/ lose --- دارنا
 v.t. --- lose --- دارنا
 adv. --- cravenly --- ہوئے دارے
 a. --- assimilative/ digestive --- داضم
 n. --- digestion --- داضمہ
 n. --- aura/ halo/ nimbus --- دالہ
 n. --- agreement/ assent --- دامی
 i. --- undertake --- بھرنا دامی
 adv. --- yea/ yep/ yes --- دان
 n. --- yea sayer --- وال ملنے دان میں دان
 v.i. --- huff/ pant --- دانپنا
 n. --- hue and cry --- پکار دانک
 v.i. --- drive --- دانکنا
 v.t. --- drive/ goad/ scoot --- دانکنا
 n. --- goad --- ڈنڈی کی دانکنے
 n. --- pot --- دانڈی
 n. --- mortar --- دستا داون
 a. --- overwhelming --- داوی
 n. --- hegemony --- داویت
 n. --- bone/ skeleton --- داڑٹ
 adv. --- ay/ yup --- داں
 n. --- fee --- ہبا
 a. --- failing --- مہوت
 n. --- decline/ descending/ descent --- مہوت
 n. --- bequest/ gift/ grant --- مہہ
 v.t. --- grant --- دینا مہہ
 n. --- deed --- نامہ مہہ
 a. --- voracious --- مہو
 n. --- abasement/ affront/ dishonour/ indignity/ slander --- متک
 a. --- uncomplimentary --- آمیز متک
 v.t. --- violate --- کرنا حرمت متک
 n. --- defamation --- عزت متک
 v.t. --- asperse --- کرنا عزت متک
 v.t. --- abase/ affront --- کرنا متک
 v.t. --- thwack/ whack --- لگانا مٹوٹ
 n. --- sleight of hand/ trickery --- پھیری متہ

- n. --- grinder/ handmill/ quern --- چکی مٹہ
- n. --- handcuff/ manacle/ shackle --- رُکٹٹٹی مٹہ
- v.t. --- handcuff/ manacle/ shackle --- لگانا رُکٹٹٹی مٹہ
- n. --- haft/ handle/ lug/ stale --- مٹہا
- n. --- legerdemain/ sophistry/ tactic/ trick --- مٹھکنڈا
- n. --- elephant --- مٹھنی
- n. --- hammer/ sledgehammer --- مٹھڑوٹٹٹ
- n. --- (small)hammer --- مٹھڑوٹٹٹی
- n. --- hammerer --- وال مارنے مٹھوڑے
- n. --- hammerman --- وال مٹھوڑے
- n. --- implement/ instrument/ tool/ weapon --- مٹھیار
- v.t. --- arm --- باندھنا مٹھیار
- v.t. --- unarm --- لینا چھین مٹھیار
- v.t. --- accoutrement --- کرنا لیس سے مٹھیار
- v.t. --- harness --- ہونا لیس سے مٹھیار
- v.t. --- unarm --- دینا گرا مٹھیار
- v.t. --- brandish --- لہرانا مٹھیار
- n. --- admit defeat --- دینا ڈال مٹھیار
- v.t. --- enfeoff/ remise/ render/ surrender --- ڈالنا مٹھیار
- v.i. --- grab --- مٹھیانہ
- n. --- loof --- مٹھیل
- n. --- palm --- مٹھیلی
- n. --- hand's breadth --- بھر مٹھیلی
- n. --- separation --- مچر
- n. --- emigration --- مچرت
- v.i. --- migrate/ transmigrate --- کرنا مچرت
- a. --- migrational/ migrational/ migratory --- مچرتی
- n. --- censure/ satire --- مچو
- n. --- satirist --- گو مچو
- n. --- caboodle/ concourse/ crowd/ flock/ gathering/ host/ infestation/ influx/ mob/ multitude/ onset/ resort/ sally/ swarm/ throng/ tumult --- مجوم
- n. --- mobocracy --- شاہی مجوم
- v.t/i. --- throng --- لگانا مجوم
- n. --- spelling --- ہجہ
- v.t. --- misspel --- کرنا غلطی کی ہجہ
- v.t. --- spell --- کرنا ہجے
- n. --- hesitation/ wavering --- مچر مچر
- v.t. --- evade --- کرنا مچر مچر
- v.t. --- dither --- مچکچاکر

v.i. --- falter/ hesitate --- مچکچانا
 v.t. --- waver --- مچکچانا
 a. --- hesitant --- وال مچکچانے
 n. --- demur/ hesitance/ hesitation/ indecisiveness/ --- ٹٹٹ مچکچاہ
 reluctance/ tardiness/ wavering
 v.i. --- haw --- بولنا سے مچکچاٹ
 n. --- lurch --- مچکول
 v.t. --- jerk --- دینا مچکول
 v.i. --- lurch --- کھانا مچکول
 adv. --- joltingly --- موئے دیتے مچکولے
 v.t. --- jolt --- دینا مچکولے
 n. --- convulsive sobbing/ hiccup/ pant --- مچکی
 n. --- advice/ direction/ directive/ guidance/ initiative/ --- ہدایت
 injunction/ instruction/ precept/ roadmap
 v.t. --- direct/ enjoin/ guide/ instruct --- کرنا ہدایت
 a. --- injunctive --- ہدایتی
 a. --- objective --- ہدف
 n. --- aim/ blank/ butt/ goal/ mark/ object/ offer/ target --- ہدف
 v.t. --- target --- بنانا ہدف
 v.t. --- undershoot --- سکنا لگانہ نشانہ پر ہدف
 n. --- donation/ present --- ہدیہ
 n. --- buffoonery/ raillery --- ہڈل
 a. --- wandering --- ہڈیان
 n. --- delirium/ frenzy/ raving --- ہڈیان
 a. --- all/ every --- ہر
 a. --- each/ every --- ایک ہر
 pron. --- each/ every one --- ایک ہر
 n. --- misanthrope --- وال کرنے نفرت سے ایک ہر
 adv. --- momentarily --- آن ہر
 adv. --- every time --- بار ہر
 a. --- luxuriant --- بھرا ہر
 adv. --- howsoever --- چند ہر
 n. --- panacea --- دوا کی درد ہر
 a. --- demotic/ popular --- عزیز دل ہر
 adv. --- popularly --- پر طور عزیز دل ہر
 n. --- popularisation/ popularity --- عزیزی دل ہر
 a. --- daily --- دن ہر
 n. --- omniscience --- علم کا شے ہر
 a. --- omniscient --- وال رکھنے علم کا شے ہر
 a. --- omnivorous --- وال کھانے شے ہر

- a. --- omnigenous --- کا طرح در
- n. --- cole --- گوبھی کی طرح در
- a. --- know it all/ versatile --- مول فن در
- n. --- generalist/ jack of all trades/ versatile --- مول فن در
- a. --- blooming/ green/ half raw --- مرا
- n. --- flourishing --- مرا
- a. --- blooming/ fruitful/ lush/ prosperous --- بھرا مرا
- n. --- verdancy --- پن بھرا مرا
- n. --- viridity --- پن مرا
- t.v. --- overrun --- دینا مرا
- v.i. --- walk off --- دینا مرا
- v.t. --- vanquish --- دینا مرا
- n. --- vanquisher --- وال دینے مرا
- v.i. --- win out --- جیتنا کر مرا
- n. --- herald --- ول مرا
- n. --- confusion/ disappointment/ fear/ sorrow/ terror --- مراس
- a. --- afraid/ despondent/ disappointed/ frightened --- مراساں
- v.t. --- harass --- کرنا مراساں
- t.v. --- outdo --- مرا نا
- v.t. --- beat/ confound/ counteract/ defeat/ discomfit/ floor/ lick/ --- مرا نا
outclass/ outgun/ whomp/ whop/ whup
- n. --- puzzlement --- مرا نی
- n. --- vaunt courier --- مرا ول
- n. --- advance guard/ vanguard --- دستہ مرا ول
- n. --- copy --- مرہ
- n. --- delay/ disturbance/ interruption/ obstruction/ tumult --- مرج
- n. --- stroller/ vagabond --- مرجائ
- n. --- ubiquity --- مرجانت
- n. --- compensation/ damage/ demurrage/ fine/ forfeit/ --- مرجانہ
imposition/ indemnity/ quittance/ retaliation
- a. --- high and low --- مرجگہ
- adv. --- everywhere --- مرجگہ
- a. --- ubiquitous --- موجود مرجگہ
- a. --- omnipresence --- صفت کی ہونے موجود مرجگہ
- adv. --- every moment/ momentarily --- مردم
- n. --- side kick --- ساتھی کا مردم
- a. --- yearly --- مرسال
- a. --- high and low --- مرطرف
- n. --- forerunner/ harbinger/ lackey/ messenger/ peon --- مرکارہ
- n. --- everybody/ everyman --- ناکس و مرکس

- a. --- every --- ہر کوئی
conj. --- whereas --- مگر گاہ
adv. --- always/ ever --- ہرگز
adv. --- never/ noway/ nowise --- نہ ہی ہرگز
adv. --- momentarily --- لمحوں پر
n. --- pyramid --- مہم
n. --- deer/ gazelle/ hart --- مرن
n. --- fawn --- بچہ کا مرن
n. --- roe --- ذات ایک کی مرن
n. --- doe/ hind/ roe --- مرن
n. --- (spring) onion --- پیاز مرن
n. --- chilly --- مرچ مرن
a. --- freshness --- مریالی
n. --- grass/ greenness/ viridity --- مریالی
n. --- zandoli --- کڑھٹوٹپٹ بچ کا رنگ مرن
n --- thousand --- ہزار
n. --- nightingale --- داستان ہزار
n. --- defeat/ rout --- مزیمت
a. --- defeatist --- پسند مزیمت
v.t. --- discomfit --- دینا مزیمت
v.t. --- defeat --- کرنا مزیمت
a. --- Moor --- مسلمان کا سپانیہ
a. --- nosocomial --- متعلق سے ہسپتال
n. --- being/ capacity/ existence/ life/ position --- ہستی
n. --- octopus --- پا ہشت
n. --- octagon --- پٹو ہشت
a. --- octagonal --- پٹلی ہشت
a. --- devouring --- ہضم
n. --- absorption/ embezzlement --- ہضم
a. --- assimilative --- اور ہضم
v.t. --- devour --- جانا کر ہضم
v.t. --- concoct/ digest/ embezzle/ swallow --- کرنا ہضم
n. --- world --- اقلیم ہفت
a. --- weekly --- روزہ ہفت
a. --- multilingual --- زبان ہفت
n. --- linguist --- زبان ہفت
n. --- week --- ہفتہ
a. --- weeklong --- بھر ہفتہ
a. --- weekly --- وار ہفتہ
a. --- matter of fact --- حقیقی

a. --- aghast/ blank/ confounded --- بکا ہکا
 n. --- body/ form/ skeleton/ stature --- مکل
 n. --- stammerer --- مکل
 n. --- stuttering --- پن مکل
 n. --- stammering/ stuttering --- ٹٹٹ ہ مکل
 v.i --- stutter --- مکلنا
 v.t. --- stammer --- مکلنا
 n. --- impediment --- ٹٹٹ مکلہ
 n. --- stammerer --- مکلی
 n. --- plough --- مل
 v.t. --- plough --- جوتنا مل
 n. --- élan/ stroke --- مل
 n. --- hoopla/ hootenanny/ hullabaloo --- گل مل
 v.t. --- vex --- ڈالنا مل
 a. --- shook up --- هوا مل
 pr.t. --- wagging --- ملتا
 n. --- decoy --- ملرا
 a. --- dead --- ملک
 n. --- perishing --- ملک
 v.t. --- jugulate/ kill/ slaughter --- کرنا ملک
 v.i. --- perish --- ہونا ملک
 n. --- annihilation/ bane/ death/ destruction/ disaster/ --- ملکت
 execution/ jugulation/ ruin/ slaughter
 a. --- internecine --- اور ملکت
 a. --- disastrous --- خیز ملکت
 n. --- crescent/ new moon --- ملل
 a. --- meniscoid --- مللی
 n. --- meniscus --- جسم مللی
 v.i. --- quake --- ملنا
 v.t. --- agitate/ domesticate/ familiarise/ hustle/ joggle/ rile/ --- ملنا
 shake/ stir/ tame
 v.t. --- shake up --- ملنا یا ملنا
 adv. --- waggly --- هوا ملتا
 n. --- bustle/ coil/ commotion/ huddle/ hurly burly/ indecision/ --- ملچل
 rousing/ tumult/ turbulence/ turmoil
 v.t. --- agitate --- کرنا ملچل
 n. --- turmeric --- ملدی
 n. --- sable fish/ shad --- مچھلی ملسا
 a. --- cheap/ ineffectual/ inferior/ inglorious/ light/ light/ little/ --- ملکا
 mild/ neap/ shallow/ yeasty

- n. --- levity/ lightness/ platitude --- پن طکا
a. --- cheap/ easy/ light/ soft --- پھلکا طکا
n. --- comedy --- پھلکا طکا
n. --- racket --- کھانا پھلکا طکا
n. --- undertone --- رنگ طکا
v.t. --- bedew --- کرنا نم سا طکا
v.t. --- joggle --- ملنا سا طکا
n. --- undervaluation --- مول طکا
a. --- effete/ exhausted/ harassed/ tired/ worried --- طکان
v.t. --- harass/ tire/ worry --- کرنا طکان
v.i. --- tire/ worry --- مونا طکان
n. --- billow/ surge/ undulation/ waft/ wave --- طکورا
a. --- undulant --- لیتا طکورے
v.t. --- undulate --- لینا طکورے
n. --- shower --- بارش طکی
n. --- mizzle --- پھوار طکی
n. --- jog --- دوڑٹ طکی
n. --- tap --- تھپکی سی طکی
n. --- glimpse --- جھلک سی طکی
v.i. --- glimpse --- دکھنا جھلک سی طکی
v.t. --- glimpse --- دیکھنا جھلک سی طکی
n. --- nuncheon --- غذا طکی
n. --- ripple --- لہر طکی
a. --- repand --- دار لہر طکی
v.t. --- waft --- جانا لے بھا سے طکی
a. --- tipsy --- میں نشے طکی
v.i. --- simmer --- ابلنا طکی
v.i. --- quake/ quiver/ shake/ tame/ tremble/ waggle --- ملنا
v.t. --- move/ stir/ wag --- ملنا
n. --- agitator --- طورنی
n. --- coil/ hoopla/ hubhub/ hue and cry/ noise/ racket/ riot/ tumult/ uproar/ uproar --- طڑٹ
n. --- hooter --- باز طڑٹ
v.i. --- hoot --- کرنا بازی طڑٹ
n. --- onset --- طہ
conj. --- also/ together/ with --- م
pron. --- us/ we --- م
a. --- cognate --- اصل م
n. --- roommate --- اطاق م
a. --- isometric --- اندازہ م

- a. --- overarching --- آغوش مہ
- n. --- embracing --- آغوش مہ
- n. --- embrace --- آغوشی مہ
- a. --- harmonious --- آواز مہ
- a. --- accommodating/ attuned/ consistent/ consonant/ --- آفنگ مہ
harmonious/ modular/ rhythmic/ uniform
- n. --- integration --- سازی آفنگ مہ
- n. --- co ordinate --- کرنا آفنگ مہ
- v.i. --- atone --- کرنا آفنگ مہ
- v.t. --- adjust/ attune/ harmonise/ inflect/ modulate/ --- کرنا آفنگ مہ
rectify
- v.i. --- conform/ jibe --- مونا آفنگ مہ
- v.t. --- accommodate --- مونا آفنگ مہ
- n. --- agreement/ cohesion/ community/ concert/ consent/ --- آفنگی مہ
consonance/ co ordination/ harmony/ keeping
- n. --- bedfellow --- بستر مہ
- n. --- venereal disease --- بیماری والی لگنے سے بستری مہ
- v.i. --- gender --- کرنا بستری مہ
- v.t. --- agglomerate --- بستہ مہ
- a. --- equal --- پائے مہ
- n. --- isoped --- پائے مہ
- a. --- comparable/ equal --- پلہ مہ
- a. --- isometric --- پیمانہ مہ
- n. --- isothermal --- تپشی مہ
- n. --- isotope --- جا مہ
- n. --- (close)friend --- جلیس مہ
- n. --- class fellow --- جماعت مہ
- a. --- cognate/ consubstantial --- جنس مہ
- n. --- gay/ queer --- پرست جنس مہ
- n. --- cannibal --- خور جنس مہ
- a. --- equal --- جولی مہ
- n. --- friend/ peer/ playmate --- جولی مہ
- n. --- peer --- چشم مہ
- n. --- cohabitation --- خانگی مہ
- a. --- cohabitant --- خانہ مہ
- n. --- inmate --- خانہ مہ
- v.i. --- cohabit --- مونا خانہ مہ
- a. --- congenial --- خو مہ
- pron. --- ourselves --- خود مہ
- a. --- consubstantial --- ذات مہ

- a. --- congenial --- ذوق م
- n. --- confidant --- راز م
- n. --- fellow traveller/ (fellow)traveller --- راه م
- a. --- comparable/ equal --- رتبه م
- n. --- peer --- رتبه م
- adv. --- herewith --- رشته م
- a. --- concomitant --- رو م
- a. --- cognate --- ریشه م
- n. --- german/ ghost/ spook --- زاد م
- a. --- unanimous --- زبان م
- a. --- simultaneous --- زمان م
- a. --- friendly/ unanimous --- ساز م
- a. --- next door --- سائج م
- n. --- neighbour --- سائج م
- v.t. --- contest --- کرنا سری م
- n. --- fellow traveller --- سفر م
- a. --- similar --- شکل م
- n. --- brother/ german --- شیر م
- n. --- nurse/ sister --- شیر م
- n. --- collateral --- عصر م
- n. --- isobar --- فشار م
- a. --- connatural --- فطرت م
- n. --- collabrationist --- کار م
- n. --- interlocutor --- کلم م
- intj. --- hallo --- هونا کلم م
- n. --- dialogue --- کلمی م
- n. --- roommate --- کمره م
- n. --- embracing --- کنار م
- n. --- accomplice --- گناه م
- pron. --- we --- لوگ م
- a. --- co axial --- محور م
- n. --- (co)religionist --- مذهب م
- a. --- synonymous --- معنی م
- n. --- colleague --- منصب م
- n. --- namesake --- نام م
- n. --- associate/ playmate --- نشین م
- n. --- concerted/ mate --- نوا م
- n. --- chorus/ symphony --- نوائ م
- a. --- uniform --- وضع م
- a. --- consensual --- اضطراری م

n. --- phoenix --- ہما
 pron. --- our/ ours --- ہمارا
 a. --- august --- مایوں
 a. --- boldness --- ہمت
 n. --- courage/ enterprise/ ginger/ hardihood/ mettle/ morale/ --- ہمت
 spirit/ valour/ vigour
 n. --- pat --- افزائی ہمت
 v.t. --- embolden/ encourage/ hearten/ upcheer --- بڑھانا ہمت
 v.t. --- discourage --- توڑنا ہمت
 a. --- heartening --- خیز ہمت
 n. --- gruelling --- شکن ہمت
 n. --- dismay --- شکنی ہمت
 v.t. --- dare --- کرنا ہمت
 a. --- courageous/ daring --- وال ہمت
 n. --- generous/ yeomanly --- وال ہمت
 a. --- venturesome --- ور ہمت
 v.i. --- collapse/ quail/ wilt --- ہارنا ہمت
 a. --- strenuous --- ہمتی
 a. --- congenial/ genial/ humane/ kindly/ sympathetic/ tender --- ہمدرد
 hearted/ well disposed
 n. --- benefactor/ supporter/ sympathiser --- ہمدرد
 n. --- commiseration/ kindness/ kindness/ rapport/ --- ہمدردی
 sympathy
 v.t. --- commiserate --- دکھانا ہمدردی
 v.i. --- sympathise --- رکھنا ہمدردی
 adv. --- sympathetically --- سے ہمدردی
 v.t. --- support/ sympathise --- کرنا ہمدردی
 n. --- double --- ہمزاد
 n. --- vicinity --- ہمسائیگی
 a. --- flat/ plain/ plane/ smooth/ velvety --- ہموار
 a. --- iron out --- کرنا ہموار
 v.t. --- couch/ trim --- کرنا ہموار
 n. --- naturalness --- ہمواری
 a. --- all --- ہمہ
 conj. --- together --- ہمہ
 a. --- miscellaneous --- چہتی ہمہ
 n. --- versatility/ versatility --- چہتی ہمہ
 a. --- versatile --- دان ہمہ
 n. --- versatile --- دان ہمہ
 a. --- comprehensive/ full scale/ many sided/ versatile --- گیر ہمہ

n. --- versatile --- گیر ہمہ
 n. --- versatility/ versatility --- گیری ہمہ
 adv. --- always --- وقت ہمہ
 adv. --- always/ aye/ continually/ forever/ incessantly/ --- ہمیشہ
 perpetually/ sempre
 adv. --- permanently --- لئے کے ہمیشہ
 a. --- imperturbable --- خاموش لئے کے ہمیشہ
 n. --- numeral --- ہندسہ
 a. --- numeral --- ہندسی
 n. --- season --- فتنہ
 a. --- indic --- ہندوستانی
 n. --- gibbon --- بندر ہندوستانی
 a. --- indic --- ہندوی
 a. --- indic --- ہندی
 a. --- accomplishment --- فنر
 n. --- art/ attainment/ handcraft/ handicraft/ skill/ virtue --- فنر
 a. --- dextrous/ facile/ ingenious --- مند فنر
 n. --- adept/ artficer/ artisan/ handicraftsman --- مند فنر
 n. --- knack/ manipulation/ mastery --- مندی فنر
 v.t. --- master --- کرنا حاصل مندی فنر
 n. --- aesthetics --- زیبا ہائے فنر
 n. --- gander --- فنس
 a. --- gay/ jaunty/ jolly/ jovial --- مکھ فنس
 n. --- collarbone --- فنسلی
 v.i. --- laugh --- فسننا
 v.t. --- deride --- فسننا
 a. --- comical/ jocular --- ہنسورٹ
 n. --- joker --- ہنسورٹ
 n. --- jest/ laughter/ merrymaking/ mirth/ mock/ nicker/ risus --- فنسی
 v.i. --- laugh --- اڑٹنا فنسی
 v.t. --- ridicule --- اڑٹنا فنسی
 v.i. --- joke --- اڑٹنا فنسی
 n. --- jester --- باز فنسی
 adv. --- gladly --- خوشی فنسی
 n. --- jocundity --- خوشی فنسی
 adv. --- laughingly --- سرے فنسی
 a. --- waggish --- کا فنسی
 n. --- mirthfulness/ yak --- مذاق فنسی
 adv. --- jestingly --- مہل فنسی
 v.t. --- laugh off --- دینا ٹل مہل فنسی

n. --- sickle --- فسیا
 n. --- period/ time --- فنگام
 n. --- night time --- شب فنگام
 n. --- affray/ combustion/ confusion/ disorder/ disturbance/ --- فنگام
 fray/ hubble bubble/ insurrection/ mêlée/ riot/ ruckus/ rumpus/ tumult/
 turmoil/ uproar/ uproar
 n. --- vociferousness --- خیزی فنگام
 v.t. --- ruffle --- کرنا فنگام
 a. --- accidental/ emergent/ interim/ occasional/ provisional --- فنگامی
 n. --- temporary --- فنگامی
 n. --- temporariness --- پن فنگامی
 n. --- emergency --- حالت فنگامی
 adv. --- hitherto/ still --- فوڈ
 n. --- cauldron --- مٹھا
 n. --- seesaw --- مٹھول
 n. --- check/ draft --- مٹھی
 n. --- jobber --- فروش مٹھی
 v.i. --- whinny --- مٹھانا
 a. --- actual/ same/ verisimilar --- بھو مو
 n. --- actual --- بھو مو
 a. --- duplicate --- نقل بھو مو
 n. --- apograph/ likeness --- نقل بھو مو
 a. --- self same --- وہی بھو مو
 v.i. --- become --- جانا مو
 a. --- Old Nick/ wigged out --- هوا
 n. --- air/ atmosphere/ bete noire --- هوا
 n. --- bogey --- هوا
 n. --- breeze/ bugaboo/ bugbear/ climate/ ether/ wind --- هوا
 n. --- pilot --- باز هوا
 n. --- aviation --- بازی هوا
 a. --- hermetic --- بند هوا
 v.t. --- aerate/ inflate --- بھرنا هوا
 v.i. --- blow --- چلنا هوا
 n. --- airing --- خوری هوا
 a. --- airy/ windy --- دار هوا
 n. --- ventilation --- داری هوا
 n. --- air shaft/ ventilator --- دان هوا
 v.t. --- air/ stoke --- دینا هوا
 n. --- gust/ huff/ williwaw --- جھونکا کا هوا
 v.i. --- vapourise --- جانا اڑ مٹھ هوا

v.t. --- levitate --- تیرنا مہی ہوا
 v.t. --- deflate --- نکالنا ہوا
 n. --- cribbing --- نکالی ہوا
 n. --- aeronaut --- نورد ہوا
 n. --- cribbing --- نوشی ہوا
 a. --- air/ airy/ pneumatic --- ہوائ
 n. --- aerial --- ہوائ
 n. --- airport --- اڈہ ہوائ
 n. --- windmill --- چکی ہوائ
 n. --- air strike --- حملہ ہوائ
 n. --- airspace --- فضا ہوائ
 n. --- airmail --- ڈاک ہوائ
 adv. --- exactly --- موبجہ
 n. --- ambition/ desire/ lust --- ہوس
 n. --- venality --- زر ہوس
 a. --- erotic --- ناک ہوس
 n. --- consciousness/ mind/ sense/ understanding --- ہوش
 a. --- alarming --- ربا ہوش
 a. --- conscious --- مند ہوش
 v.t. --- alert --- مند ہوش
 a. --- alert/ awake/ clever/ intelligent/ learned/ slick/ tactful/ --- ہوشیار
 vigilant/ wakeful/ (on the)watch/ wide awake/ witty
 v.t. --- awake --- کرنا ہوشیار
 a. --- intelligence/ know what's what --- ہوشیاری
 n. --- cleverness/ deftness/ vigilance/ wakefulness --- ہوشیاری
 adv. --- vigilantly --- سے ہوشیاری
 n. --- greed/ greediness/ voracity --- ہوکا
 adv. --- greedily --- سے ہوکے
 v.t. --- glut/ gorge --- کھانا سے ہوکے
 n. --- fright/ horror/ terror --- ہول
 v.t. --- horrify --- کرنا پیدا ہول
 v.i. --- boggle/ fear --- ہولنا
 a. --- appalling/ gruesome/ heinous/ hideous/ horrendous/ --- ہولناک
 horrible/ nightmarish/ terrible/ unspeakable
 n. --- gruesomeness --- ہولناکی
 adv. --- appallingly/ horribly --- سے ہولناکی
 adv. --- carefully --- ہولے ہولے
 v.i. --- be/ become/ is/ occur --- ہونا
 a. --- gawky/ kooky --- ہونق
 n. --- gawk --- ہونق

n. --- labia/ lip --- **ہونٹ**
 n. --- mouth --- **رڳڻڻا سڙے هونڻون**
 n. --- destiny/ fated --- **هوني**
 v.t. --- let --- **دینا هونے**
 n. --- split --- **هونٹ**
 adv. --- yes --- **هون**
 pr.p. --- am --- **هون**
 a. --- clear/ evident/ explicit/ manifest/ open --- **هویدا**
 v.t. --- manifest --- **کرنا هویدا**
 !intj. --- get away --- **هٺ**
 n. --- effrontery/ inflexibility/ intractability/ obstinacy/ --- **هٺ persistence**
 n. --- move away --- **جانا هٺ**
 v.i. --- avoid --- **جانا هٺ**
 a. --- headstrong/ intransigent/ obdurate/ obstinate/ --- **دهرم هٺ**
 pertinacious/ uncompromising
 n. --- stubborn --- **دهرم هٺ**
 adv. --- obstinately --- **سڙے دهرمی هٺ**
 v.t. --- persist --- **لگانا هٺ**
 n. --- kick out --- **دینا هٺ**
 v.t. --- take out/ waive --- **دینا هٺ**
 n. --- remover --- **وال دینے هٺ**
 a. --- burly/ cant/ hale/ hefty/ not ill/ tough/ well built/ well fed --- **کٺ هٺ**
 a. --- off/ withdrawn --- **هوا هٺ**
 n. --- move aside/ take away --- **هٺنا**
 v.t. --- detach/ draw/ drive back/ relieve/ remove/ repel/ shift/ --- **هٺنا strike**
 n. --- move away --- **هٺنا**
 v.i. --- secede/ veer --- **هٺنا**
 v.t. --- withdraw --- **هٺنا**
 n. --- cowardice --- **پن هٺنا**
 a. --- dogged/ indurate/ intractable --- **هٺیل**
 n. --- stubbornness --- **پن هٺیل**
 n. --- bone/ lineage/ race --- **هٺی**
 n. --- ossuary --- **خان هٺی**
 a. --- osseous --- **دار هٺی**
 n. --- bonemeal --- **چورا کا هٺی**
 n. --- anarchy/ chaos/ disorder/ garboil/ helter skelter/ --- **هونگ هٺ**
 maladministration
 a. --- (to be) confounded --- **هٺوانا**

v.t. --- hurry --- مڑٹوانا
 n. --- hurry --- مڑٹواہٹ
 n. --- ingurgitation --- مڑٹپ
 v.t. --- gobble/ gulp --- جانا کر مڑٹپ
 i. --- guzzle --- نگلنا کر مڑٹپ
 v.t. --- bezzel/ engulf/ ingurgitate/ usurp --- کرنا مڑٹپ
 v.t. --- consume --- مڑٹپنا
 n. --- walkout --- کرنا مڑٹال
 v.t. --- strike --- کرنا مڑٹال
 n. --- orpiment --- دھات کچ ہڑدال
 n. --- quean --- مڑٹنگی
 n. --- desire --- مڑٹخنا
 v.i. --- fret/ hone/ pine --- مڑٹخنا
 v.t. --- remember --- مڑٹخنا
 n. --- configuration --- مینٹ
 a. --- awe struck --- مہبت
 n. --- awe/ dismay/ dread/ fright/ panic --- مہبت
 a. --- hideous/ horrible --- انگیز مہبت
 a. --- aghast/ appalled/ frightened --- زدہ مہبت
 v.t. --- dismay --- کرنا زدہ مہبت
 pr.t. --- panicking --- ہونا زدہ مہبت
 v.i. --- appal/ dread/ panic --- ہونا زدہ مہبت
 adv. --- horribly --- سے مہبت
 a. --- awful/ dire/ dreadful/ ferocious/ gruesome/ horrendous/ macabre --- ناک مہبت
 n. --- dreadfulness --- ناکی مہبت
 adv. --- ferociously --- سے ناکی مہبت
 v.t. --- transmute --- بدلنا مہبت
 n. --- ebullition/ excitement/ frisson/ hysteria/ impetuosity/ impulse/ passion/ ruff/ seethe/ tempest/ vehemence --- میجان
 n. --- sensationalist --- پسند میجان
 v.t. --- excite/ rouse --- کرنا پیدا میجان
 a. --- exciting/ inflammatory --- خیز میجان
 a. --- hysterical --- میجانی
 a. --- naught/ nugatory/ shallow/ trivial/ vile/ zero --- میج
 n. --- clod/ insignificant/ nix/ nonentity/ nothing/ trivia/ underdog --- میج
 v.t. --- underestimate --- سمجھنا میج
 v.t. --- belittle --- کرنا میج
 n. --- difference/ trick/ trickery/ turning/ winding --- پھیر میر
 v.t. --- dodge/ palter --- کرنا پھیر میر

- a. --- praiseworthy/ virtuous --- میرا
n. --- diamond --- میرا
a. --- traffic --- پھیری میرا
n. --- deviousness --- پھیری میرا
n. --- trafficker/ trickster --- وال کرنے پھیری میرا
a. --- manipulative --- وال پھیری میرا
n. --- Red snapper --- مچھلی میرا
n. --- yuk --- عیسی
n. --- cholera --- میضہ
n. --- authority/ force/ obstinacy --- میکوٹوق
n. --- asafoetida --- مینگ
n. --- form/ sketch --- میول
pr.p. --- are --- ہی
v.i. --- is --- ہے
n. --- indirection --- پھیر ہے
conj. --- either/ or --- یا
n. --- Galloway/ nag --- یاب
a. --- arid/ dry --- یابس
n. --- finder/ recipient --- یابندہ
n. --- pilgrimage --- یاترا
n. --- memory/ recollection/ remembrance/ reminiscence --- یاد
n. --- nostalgia --- ایام یاد
n. --- call/ commemoration/ invitation/ recollection/ remembrance/ reminiscence --- آوری یاد
v.t. --- evoke/ jog --- کرنا تازہ یاد
n. --- agenda/ memo/ memorandum/ memory/ note/ notebook --- داشت یاد
v.i. --- know --- ہونا میں داشت یاد
v.t. --- approach/ remind --- دلنا یاد
n. --- reiteration/ reminder --- دہانی یاد
a. --- reiterative --- وال کرانے دہانی یاد
n. --- addressing/ call/ remembrance --- فرمائی یاد
v.i. --- learn --- کرنا یاد
v.t. --- call/ go over/ recall/ recollect/ remember --- کرنا یاد
a. --- historic --- گار یاد
n. --- keepsake/ memento/ memorial/ monument/ souvenir/ token --- گار یاد
a. --- momentous/ monumental --- گاری یاد
adv. --- notably --- پر طور کے گاری یاد
n. --- retrospect --- ماضی یاد

- v.t. --- commemorate --- منانا یاد
- a. --- momentous --- یادگاری
- n. --- memorabilia --- یادگاری
- a. --- matey --- یار
- n. --- amigo/ buddy/ companion/ fellow/ friend/ (close)friend/ --- یار
intimate friend/ Johnny/ lover/ marrow/ pal/ yokefellow
- a. --- convivial/ cordial/ folksy/ friendly/ jolly/ social --- باش یار
- n. --- good fellow --- باش یار
- n. --- reunion --- ملاقات سے دوستوں یار
- n. --- (true)friend --- غار یار
- n. --- courage/ power/ strength --- یارا
- a. --- deceased --- عدم یاران
- a. --- friendly --- یارانہ
- n. --- attachment/ friendship --- یارانہ
- n. --- friendship/ love --- یاری
- n. --- despair/ hopelessness/ pessimism/ terror --- یاس
- n. --- boot/ bribe/ emolument/ gain/ income/ pay/ profit --- یافت
- a. --- obtained --- یافتہ
- n. --- found --- یافتہ
- n. --- garnet/ ruby --- یاقوت
- a. --- friendly --- یاور
- n. --- companion/ friend --- یاور
- n. --- assistance/ favour/ friendship --- یآوری
- n. --- aridity/ dryness --- یبوست
- a. --- fatherless --- یتیم
- n. --- orphan --- یتیم
- n. --- orphanage --- خانہ یتیم
- n. --- helplessness --- یتیمی
- a. --- frozen/ ice bound --- بستہ یخ
- v.i. --- freeze --- مونا بستہ یخ
- n. --- freezer --- الماری بند یخ
- n. --- hail --- یخالہ
- n. --- freezer --- یخدان
- n. --- gravy/ stock --- یخنی
- n. --- hand --- ید
- n. --- jerboa --- یربوع
- n. --- hostage --- یرغمال
- n. --- jaundice --- یرقان
- a. --- jaundiced --- زدہ یرقان
- n. --- God --- یزدان

n. --- Jesuit --- یسوعی
 n. --- orphan --- یتیم
 n. --- jade/ jasper --- یشب
 n. --- jade --- سبزیشم
 a. --- quasi --- یعنی
 adv. --- namely/ that is to say/ viz --- یعنی
 (v.t. --- i.e.(id est --- یعنی
 adv. --- truly --- یقین
 n. --- assurance/ belief/ certainty/ certitude/ confidence/ --- یقین
 conviction/ credit/ faith/ true/ trust/ truth
 v.t. --- assure/ convince/ reassure --- دلنا یقین
 n. --- assurance/ reassurance --- دہانی یقین
 v.t. --- believe/ wis --- کرنا یقین
 v.t. --- miscredit --- کرنا نہ یقین
 adv. --- assuredly/ certainly/ definitely/ forsooth/ indeed/ quite/ --- یقیناً
 surely/ undeniably/ verily
 a. --- absolute/ certain/ convincing/ definite/ definitive/ --- یقینی
 indubious/ inevitable/ positive/ questionless/ sure/ undoubted/
 unerring/ unfailing
 v.t. --- make sure --- بنانا یقینی
 adv. --- undoubtedly --- پر طور یقینی
 a. --- an/ one --- یک
 v.i. --- duck --- کرنا نیچ سر یک بہ یک
 v.i. --- quirk --- مڑٹھا یک بہ یک
 v.i. --- snap --- ٹوٹھا یک بہ یک
 n. --- blitz --- حملہ ہوائ یک بہ یک
 adv. --- suddenly --- بیک یک
 v.i. --- zag --- بدلنا راستہ بیک یک
 n. --- monorail --- پٹوی یک
 a. --- unilateral --- پہلو یک
 n. --- unilateralism --- پہلیت یک
 conj. --- together --- جا یک
 v.t. --- knit --- کرنا جا یک
 v.t. --- assimilate/ merge --- کرنا جان یک
 v.i. --- merge --- ہونا جان یک
 n. --- concord/ consensus/ integration/ unanimity --- جہتی یک
 a. --- monocycle --- چرخہ یک
 a. --- monocular --- چشمہ یک
 a. --- unanimous --- دل یک
 adv. --- short --- دم یک

- n. --- monogamy --- نوجی یک
- a. --- unanimous --- رائے یک
- a. --- one sided --- رخ یک
- a. --- monoclinal --- رخا یک
- a. --- monosyllabic --- رکنی یک
- a. --- consistent/ monotone --- رنگ یک
- n. --- consistency/ monotonousness/ monotony --- رنگی یک
- n. --- yearling/ yearlong --- سالہ یک
- n. --- yearling --- جائور سالہ یک
- a. --- monotonous --- سرا یک
- a. --- monolithic --- سنگی یک
- a. --- one man --- شخصی یک
- n. --- bias --- طرفگی یک
- a. --- ex parte/ one sided/ one away/ partial/ unilateral --- طرفہ یک
- adv. --- unilaterally --- پر طور طرفہ یک
- a. --- monocyclic --- فصلہ یک
- n. --- monoculture --- فصلی یک
- a. --- monovalent --- گرفتہ یک
- a. --- abrupt/ prerupt --- لخت یک
- adv. --- suddenly --- لخت یک
- n. --- monolingual --- لسان یک
- n. --- ace --- یکا
- n. --- irruption --- حملہ یک یکا
- a. --- ferly/ incomparable/ inimitable/ matchless/ single/ --- یکتا
- unequaled/ unique/ unparalleled
- n. --- ace --- یکتا
- n. --- individuality --- یکتائی
- a. --- conglomerate/ cumulative --- یکجا
- n. --- cumulate --- کرنا یکجا
- v.t. --- gather/ knot --- کرنا یکجا
- v.i. --- gather --- ہونا یکجا
- adv. --- aside --- یکسا
- n. --- monotony --- یکسائی
- n. --- vicinity --- یکسانی
- n. --- equality/ homogeneity --- یکسانیت
- a. --- consistent/ drab/ equal/ homogeneous/ identic/ --- یکساں
- identical/ matching/ monotonic/ quasi/ similar/ uniform
- adv. --- equally --- یکساں
- adv. --- evenly --- پر طور یکساں
- v.t. --- match --- ہونا یکساں

- a. --- content/ contented/ fixed/ settled --- یکسو
n. --- privacy/ unconcern --- یکسوئ
a. --- unique --- یگانگت
n. --- kinship/ nearness/ union --- یگانگت
a. --- single/ singular/ sole/ unequalled/ unique/ unitary --- یگانہ
n. --- kindred/ kinsman/ relative --- یگانہ
n. --- foray/ invasion --- یلغار
n. --- felicity/ good luck/ prosperity --- یمن
n. --- assault/ attack/ inrush/ invasion/ irruption/ onfall/ --- یورش
onslaught/ storm
v.t. --- attack --- کرنا یورش
n. --- yoke --- یوغ
n. --- yoga --- یوگ
n. --- yogi --- وال کرنے یوگا
n. --- day --- یوم
n. --- independence day --- آزادی یوم
n. --- Judgement Day --- جزا یوم
a. --- daily/ diurnal --- یومہ
n. --- ionian --- کا یونان
a. --- Hellenic/ ionic --- یونانی
n. --- Grecian/ ionian --- یونانی
n. --- uterus --- یونی
adv. --- thus --- یوں
v.i. --- dally --- لگانا دیر ہی یوں
pron. --- it/ she/ this --- ے
pron. --- these --- ے
n. --- voilà --- دیکھو ے
adv. --- here --- ےاں
adv. --- hither/ hitherto --- تک ےاں
adv. --- hence --- سے ےاں
adv. --- hereinafter --- آگے سے ےاں
adv. --- hereabouts --- کھٹی ےاں
a. --- Jewish --- ےہود
n. --- Jewess --- ےہودن
n. --- Jew --- ےہودی
n. --- Jewishness --- پن ےہودی
n. --- Jewishness --- خصلت ےہودی
n. --- Jewess --- لڑکی ےہودی
a. --- Jewish --- کا نسل ےہودی
n. --- Jewry --- ٹٹول ےہودی

n. --- ghetto --- محلہ کا یہودیوں

pron. --- this --- یہی

adv. --- hereby --- یہاں قریب یہی